2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Virginia

State and County Data

Volume 1 • Geographic Area Series • Part 46

AC-07-A-46

Issued February 2009

Updated December 2009

United States Department of Agriculture
Tom Vilsack, Secretary
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Cynthia Z.F. Clark, Administrator

Acknowledgments

The success of the census of agriculture is directly dependent upon the participation of America's farmers and ranchers, and we are grateful for every agricultural operator who furnished the information requested. Their cooperation and support helped make the 2007 Census of Agriculture the most successful count in history. It was their future, their voice, and their responsibility and they spoke out for their farms and their industry.

The 2007 census was the most comprehensive effort to date to reach all agriculture operations, regardless of size. We appreciate our relationship with the American Indian community and the many community based organizations across the country that helped educate their constituents about the importance of the census. Their support aided greatly in our efforts.

Additionally, there were many organizations and partners who recognize the importance of good data and helped encourage producers to respond. The farm organizations, stakeholder groups, and agricultural media were instrumental in building awareness of the census and encouraging farmers and ranchers to participate. They truly were effective partners driving the message that the census is every producer's voice, future, and responsibility.

Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered invaluable advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They also provided critical assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census forms. Special thanks are extended to the enumerators who collect data locally through NASS's cooperative agreement with the National Association of State Departments of Agriculture. By helping NASS build and maintain quality relationships with our primary stakeholders, the enumerators are important contributors to quality statistics.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations offered recommendations on census content. NASS appreciates their strong and consistent support for our programs.

Finally, NASS acknowledges the services provided by the U.S. Department of Commerce, National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN.

Detailed census of agriculture information is available online at www.agcensus.usda.gov. Information about NASS and its programs is available at www.nass.usda.gov. If you would like more information, you can also call (800) 727-9540 or email nass@nass.usda.gov.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs and activities on the basis of race, color, national origin, age, disability, and, where applicable, sex, marital status, familial status, parental status, religion, sexual orientation, genetic information, political beliefs, reprisal, or because all or a part of an individual's income is derived from any public assistance program. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD). To file a complaint of discrimination write to USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, 1400 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, D.C. 20250-9410 or call (800) 795-3272 (voice) (202) 720-6382 (TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	VII
State Map	1

FIGURES

1.	Profile of the State's Agriculture	2
2.	Farms by Size: 2007, 2002, and 1997	3
3.	Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007, 2002, and 1997	3
4.	Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007, 2002, and 1997	4
5.	Average Market Value per Farm of Agricultural Products Sold, Land and Buildings, and Machinery and Equipment: 2007, 2002, and 1997	4
6.	Selected Farm Production Expenses: 2007, 2002, and 1997	5
7.	Selected Farm Production Expenses – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997	5
8.	Farms by Type of Organization – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997	6
9.	Principal Operator by Primary Occupation – Percent of Total: 2007, 2002, and 1997	6

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1.	Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years	7
2.	Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share and Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002	9
3.	Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2007 and 2002	10
4.	Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002	11
5.	Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002	14
6.	Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002	15
7.	Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002	15
8.	Land: 2007 and 2002	16
9.	Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2007 and 2002	17
10.	Irrigation: 2007 and 2002	17
11.	Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2007 and 2002	18
12.	Cattle and Calves–Inventory: 2007 and 2002	19
13.	Cattle and Calves–Sales: 2007 and 2002	19
14.	Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	20
15.	Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	20
16.	Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	20
17.	Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007	21

18. Cattle and Calves–Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2007 21
19. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory: 2007 and 2002 21
20. Hogs and Pigs–Sales: 2007 and 2002 22
21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007 22
22. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2007 22
23. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Producer: 2007 23
24. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2007 23
25. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory by Type of Operation: 2007 23
26. Hogs and Pigs–Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2007 23
27. Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 24
28. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 24
29. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2007 25
30. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2007 25
31. Other Animals and Animal Products–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 25
32. Specified Crops Harvested–Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2007 26
33. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 27
34. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 30
35. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002 32
36. Berries: 2007 and 2002 33
37. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 34
38. Woodland Crops: 2007 and 2002 35
39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002 36
40. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 37
41. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 and 2002 38
42. Value of Land and Buildings: 2007 and 2002 38
43. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 38
44. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 39
45. Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2007 and 2002 39
46. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 40
47. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2007 41
48. Organic Agriculture: 2007 42
49. Selected Operator Characteristics for Principal, Second, and Third Operator: 2007 43
50. Women Principal Operators –Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 44
51. Women Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 45
52. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 46
53. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators–Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 47
54. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002 48
55. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007 52
56. Selected Principal Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 and 2002 54
57. Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 55
58. Summary by Size of Farm: 2007 56
59. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 82
60. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007 108

61. Summary by Type of Organization: 2007 134
62. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 160
63. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007 186
64. Summary by Farm Typology: 2007 212
65. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007 238

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 2007 251
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002 271
3. Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002 297
4. Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002 310
5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002 315
6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002 320
7. Hired Farm Labor–Workers and Payroll: 2007 333
8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002 346
9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002 372
10. Irrigation: 2007 and 2002 385
11. Cattle and Calves–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 398
12. Hogs and Pigs–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 429
13. Poultry–Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002 442
14. Miscellaneous Poultry–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 455
15. Horses and Ponies–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 462
16. Sheep and Lambs–Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 464
17. All Goats – Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 469
18. Milk Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 471
19. Angora Goats–Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2007 and 2002 472
20. Meat Goats and Other Goats–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 473
21. Colonies of Bees and Honey Collected–Inventory, Number Sold, and Honey Collected: 2007 and 2002 475
22. Mink and Their Pelts–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 476
23. Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002 477
24. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties–Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002 479
25. Selected Crops Harvested: 2007 485
26. Field Crops: 2007 and 2002 511
27. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002 523
28. Other Crops: 2007 and 2002 538
29. Land Used for Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 539
30. Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002 541
31. Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002 569
32. Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002 571
33. Land in Berries: 2007 583
34. Berries: 2007 and 2002 584
35. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002 588
36. Cut Christmas Trees: 2007 and 2002 599
37. Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2007 and 2002 600
38. Maple Syrup: 2007 and 2002 601
39. Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002 602

40. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 604
41. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002 605
42. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002 622
43. Organic Agriculture: 2007 629
44. Selected Practices: 2007 634
45. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007 637
46. Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002 641
47. Women Principal Operators–Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 670
48. Women Operators: 2007 672
49. Women Principal Operators–Tenure: 2007 674
50. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2007 676
51. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007 677
52. Asian Operators: 2007 678
53. Black or African American Operators: 2007 679
54. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2007 680
55. White Operators: 2007 681
56. Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2007 683

APPENDICES

A. Census of Agriculture Methodology A-1
B. General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form B-1

Index ..... Index 1
Publication Program ..... Inside back cover

Introduction

HISTORY

For 156 years (1840 - 1996), the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census was responsible for collecting census of agriculture data. The 1997 Appropriations Act contained a provision that transferred the responsibility for the census of agriculture from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 2007 Census of Agriculture is the 27th Federal census of agriculture and the third conducted by NASS.

The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. The agriculture census continued to be taken as part of the decennial census through 1950. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, the census was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture is the leading source of facts and statistics about the Nation's agricultural production. It provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years and is the only source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent in the U.S.

Agriculture census data are routinely used by farm organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Agriculture census data are used to:

- Evaluate, change, promote, and formulate farm and rural policies and programs that help agricultural producers;
- Study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future;
- Formulate market strategies, provide more efficient production and distribution systems, and locate facilities for agricultural communities;
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests.
- Analyze and report on the current state of food, fuel, feed, and fiber production in the United States.

In addition agricultural news media and agricultural associations use census data as background material for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce.

AUTHORITY

The 2007 Census of Agriculture is required by law

under the "Census of Agriculture Act of 1997," Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each State, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands, and American Samoa.

FARM DEFINITION

The census definition of a farm is any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and has been used in each subsequent agriculture census. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys. The farm definition used for each U.S. territory varies. The report for each territory includes a discussion of its farm definition.

DATA COMPARABILITY

Most data are comparable between the 2007 and 2002 censuses. A few changes were made to the 2007 census that affect comparability for some data items. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form, Data Changes for a detailed discussion of these changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition.

REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2007 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops such as avocados, citrus, and olives for which the production year overlaps the calendar year. See Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form for details.

- Livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment inventories, market value of land and buildings, and grain storage capacity are measured as of December 31 of the census year.

- Crop and livestock sales, farm expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, Conservation Reserve Enhancement, and Wetlands Reserve Program participation, direct sales income, chemical and fertilizer use, farm-related income, and hired farm labor data are measured for the calendar year.

TABLES AND APPENDICES

Chapter 1. Table 1 shows state-level historical data through the 1978 census and tables 2 through 57 show detailed state-level data usually accompanied by historical data from the 2002 census. Tables 58 through 65 show detailed state-level data cross-tabulated by several categories for the 2007 census only.

Chapter 2. County-level data are presented in 56 tables in 2 different table formats - county and county summary. Most tables include 2002 historical data. County tables include general data for all counties within the State. The county names are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County summary tables provide comprehensive data for all counties reporting a data item.

Appendix A. Provides information about data collection and data processing activities and discusses the statistical methodology used in conducting and evaluating the census. Table A summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items for the State. Table B provides reliability estimates of State totals for selected items. Table C summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items at the county level. Table D provides total number of American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators both on and off reservations by county.

Appendix B. Includes definitions of specific terms and phrases used in this publication, including items in the publication tables that carry the note "see text." It also provides facsimiles of the report form and instruction sheet used to collect data.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT MINORITIES

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of minority farm operators. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of minority farm operators; and
- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted women, American Indian and Alaska Native, Black and African American, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin farm operators; and
- In 2002 an initial effort was made to collect data from individual operators on American Indian reservations in three States. In 2007 this effort was expanded to attempt to collect data from operators on reservations in all States with reservations; and
- Producing a Spanish report form version for Field Office and enumerator use.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies such as the 2008 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, the 2008 Organic Production Survey, the 2009 Census of Horticultural Specialties, the 2010 Census of Aquaculture, and the 2010 Land and Economic Stability Survey are part of the census program and provide supplemental information to the 2007 Census of Agriculture in the respective subject area. Results are published in print and on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. The census Volume 1 on CD-ROM is an alternative data source that should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

DataLab
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Room 6436A, Stop 2054
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054
or
Datalab@nass.usda.gov

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.

(D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

(H) Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.

(IC) Independent city

(L) Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.

(NA) Not available.

(X) Not applicable.

(Z) Less than half of the unit shown.

cwt Hundredweight

sq ft Square feet

Virginia State Boundary
NAME
County/Independent City Boundary and Name
Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Agriculture.
Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 2007. For data collection purposes, most independent cities are included in a surrounding county or in an adjacent independent city.
0
50
Miles
ARLINGTON
ACCOMACK (part)
ACCOMACK
NORTHAMPTON
VIRGINIA BEACH
CHESA-PEAKE
SUFFOLK
ISLE OF WIGHT
YORK
NORTH-UMBERLAND
LANCASTER
MATH-EWS
MIDDLESEX
GLOUCESTER
WESTMORELAND
RICHMOND
ESSEX
JAMES CITY
SURRY
KING AND QUEEN
KING WILLIAM
NEW KENT
CHARLES CITY
KING GEORGE
CAROLINE
PRINCE GEORGE
SUSSEX
SOUTHAMPTON
FAIRFAX
STAFFORD
HENRICO
LOUDOUN
PRINCE WILLIAM
SPOTSYLVANIA
HANOVER
CHESTER-FIELD
DINWIDDIE
GREENS-VILLE
FAUQUIER
CULPEPER
ORANGE
LOUISA
GOOCHLAND
POWHATAN
AMELIA
NOTTOWAY
BRUNSWICK
CLARKE
WARREN
RAPPA-HANNOCK
MADISON
FLUVANNA
CUMBERLAND
LUNENBURG
FREDERICK
SHENANDOAH
PAGE
GREENE
ALBEMARLE
BUCKINGHAM
PRINCE EDWARD
MECKLENBURG
ROCKINGHAM
NELSON
APPO-MATTOX
CHARLOTTE
AUGUSTA
AMHERST
CAMPBELL
HALIFAX
HIGHLAND
ROCKBRIDGE
BEDFORD
PITTSYLVANIA
BATH
BOTETOURT
FRANKLIN
HENRY
ALLEGHANY
CRAIG
ROANOKE
MONT-GOMERY
FLOYD
PATRICK
GILES
PULASKI
CARROLL
BLAND
WYTHE
GRAYSON
TAZEWELL
SMYTH
BUCHANAN
RUSSELL
WASHINGTON
DICKENSON
WISE
SCOTT
LEE

Figure 1. Profile of the State's Agriculture

Figure 2. Farms by Size

Figure 3. Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold

Figure 4. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold

Figure 5. Average Market Value per Farm

Figure 6. Selected Farm Production Expenses

Figure 7. Selected Farm Production Expenses - Percent of Total

Figure 8. Farms by Type of Organization - Percent of Total

Figure 9. Principal Operator by Primary Occupation- Percent of Total

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2007	2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage				
				1997	1992	1987	1982	1978
Farms ..... number	47,383	47,606	49,366	41,095	42,222	44,799	51,859	49,936
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	8,624,829	8,753,625	8,228,226	8,297,011	8,676,336	9,436,854	9,459,429
Average size of farm ..... acres	171	181	177	200	197	194	182	189
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	720,538	490,064	356,425	384,979	320,488	232,374	205,034	171,658
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,213	2,675	1,975	1,920	1,636	1,198	1,125	900
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1] $1,000	3,120,923	2,005,079	1,927,837	1,718,392	1,388,837	1,350,875	1,396,216	1,060,091
Average per farm ..... dollars	65,870	43,303	39,063	41,835	33,090	30,249	26,976	21,282
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3,530	3,027	3,860	2,864	3,357	3,408	4,158	3,891
10 to 49 acres	15,177	14,082	13,908	10,283	10,361	10,753	12,762	10,836
50 to 179 acres	17,589	18,315	19,138	15,938	16,293	17,530	20,489	20,393
180 to 499 acres	7,777	8,613	8,730	8,293	8,422	9,252	10,393	10,737
500 to 999 acres	1,985	2,183	2,465	2,469	2,517	2,624	2,837	2,909
1,000 to 1,999 acres	960	1,023	937	923	987	968	956	917
2,000 acres or more	365	363	328	325	285	264	264	253
Total cropland ..... farms	35,954	41,047	43,124	37,177	38,779	41,491	48,550	47,652
acres	3,274,137	4,194,158	4,525,365	4,322,425	4,311,840	4,363,106	4,559,543	4,508,938
Harvested cropland ..... farms	30,563	33,791	36,326	32,124	34,255	37,332	44,259	44,643
acres	2,544,997	2,623,776	2,600,860	2,520,961	2,449,013	2,406,976	2,779,282	2,599,660
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,347	3,331	2,509	2,337	2,312	3,054	1,839	2,416
acres	82,187	98,913	86,388	84,926	61,759	78,681	42,824	42,030
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	2,906,188	2,360,911	2,394,779	2,343,518	2,055,958	1,588,770	1,606,915	1,261,255
Average per farm ..... dollars	61,334	49,593	48,511	57,027	48,694	35,464	30,986	25,257
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	858,301	718,219	794,010	780,099	696,489	465,379	629,303	503,579
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	2,047,887	1,642,692	1,600,769	1,563,418	1,359,469	1,123,391	977,612	757,676
Farms by value of sales [2]:								
Less than $2,500	20,191	18,424	16,355	10,999	10,546	13,622	15,842	14,432
$2,500 to $4,999	5,391	6,669	8,018	6,754	7,161	7,995	9,509	9,398
$5,000 to $9,999	6,191	6,946	8,170	7,203	7,687	7,580	8,558	8,595
$10,000 to $24,999	6,597	6,737	7,444	7,011	7,402	6,895	7,753	8,053
$25,000 to $49,999	3,399	3,060	3,160	3,042	3,266	3,028	3,660	3,847
$50,000 to $99,999	1,886	1,849	2,057	1,965	1,946	2,102	2,617	2,729
$100,000 to $499,999	2,347	2,845	3,066	3,035	3,439	3,110	3,541	2,657
$500,000 or more	1,381	1,076	1,096	1,086	775	467	349	186
Farms by type of organization:								
Family or individual	41,173	42,851	43,445	35,824	36,866	39,344	45,731	43,964
Partnership	3,625	2,757	3,866	3,425	3,786	4,004	4,765	4,855
Corporation	2,269	1,723	1,787	1,620	1,327	1,173	1,023	895
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	316	275	268	226	243	278	340	222
Principal operator by days of work off farm [3]:								
None	16,385	21,530	17,351	15,297	15,878	16,275	17,984	18,711
Any	30,998	26,076	29,047	23,215	23,465	25,826	29,561	28,719
200 days or more	19,236	18,747	20,961	16,433	16,795	18,291	20,648	19,508
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming	20,294	25,500	20,479	18,410	19,571	20,617	24,090	24,425
Other	27,089	22,106	28,887	22,685	22,651	24,182	27,769	25,511
Average age of principal operator ..... years	58.2	56.7	55.8	56.4	55.6	54.5	53.3	52.9
Total farm production expenses [1] $1,000	2,711,537	2,045,598	2,064,754	1,924,690	1,699,051	1,334,393	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses [1]:								
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) $1,000	323,214	277,272	230,527	208,871	230,888	169,333	161,849	131,379
Feed purchased $1,000	727,195	507,692	690,144	649,741	461,703	360,422	295,721	238,693
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [4 5] $1,000	189,325	114,943	119,804	113,688	108,844	92,982	116,005	93,963
Gasoline, fuels, and oils $1,000	156,818	84,041	85,685	79,765	79,225	64,261	98,762	60,344
Hired farm labor $1,000	293,996	242,131	205,151	192,798	188,671	145,364	126,893	103,504
Interest expense [6] $1,000	123,286	90,843	93,671	85,752	85,120	83,237	105,832	(NA)
Chemicals [4] $1,000	76,060	67,506	73,198	69,655	64,381	51,382	50,270	35,570
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	25,957	27,733	31,862	26,547	27,638	28,325	33,114	30,642
number	1,566,217	1,622,767	1,702,675	1,639,058	1,653,191	1,510,920	1,672,006	1,455,042
Beef cows ..... farms	21,907	23,030	25,273	21,753	22,519	22,228	25,556	23,163
number	695,061	680,610	695,774	688,541	674,068	581,298	617,787	545,240
Milk cows ..... farms	1,154	1,580	1,887	1,671	2,369	3,372	5,577	7,005
number	98,917	114,724	124,762	121,823	140,033	157,128	173,418	167,777
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	21,884	23,970	30,761	26,350	26,917	28,222	31,287	29,692
number	880,607	931,879	958,985	906,897	855,634	859,708	814,465	783,226
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,240	855	1,533	1,170	2,085	3,711	7,239	10,168
number	371,176	409,284	389,752	385,755	412,736	345,058	474,393	537,412
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	964	834	1,007	823	1,596	3,016	5,282	7,768
number	965,117	847,002	717,263	710,320	715,452	642,863	804,740	912,766
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,464	1,937	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number	3,208,912	3,222,127	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	672	855	696	671	640	567	559	561
number	249,184,367	266,103,921	259,406,650	258,684,455	201,697,436	142,971,809	120,078,522	85,628,152

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. **Historical Highlights: 2007 and Earlier Census Years** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2007	2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage				
				1997	1992	1987	1982	1978
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ....farms	3,063	3,123	4,646	4,395	6,169	8,162	15,288	17,564
acres	401,070	335,692	322,456	318,208	361,326	341,412	611,032	612,215
bushels	34,811,582	22,656,691	29,903,600	29,480,704	40,633,506	20,941,850	58,283,179	50,865,163
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	2,013	2,305	2,716	2,646	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	126,295	139,420	145,166	143,216	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons	1,717,974	1,637,114	1,929,828	1,901,978	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	1,348	1,793	2,969	2,888	3,670	4,339	6,594	5,051
acres	200,342	174,887	259,597	257,063	241,042	188,428	296,840	123,985
bushels	12,345,217	10,213,252	15,689,579	15,504,394	12,598,036	8,065,684	10,873,751	4,427,658
Winter wheat for grain ....farms	1,348	1,793	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	200,342	174,887	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels	12,345,217	10,213,252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats for grain ....farms	230	364	400	373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	4,893	5,529	5,311	5,216	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels	286,954	317,353	286,668	283,852	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley for grain ....farms	530	781	874	854	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	27,833	43,955	52,033	51,096	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels	2,008,416	3,178,359	3,910,873	3,842,722	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum for grain ....farms	43	88	185	174	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	1,497	2,221	7,262	7,150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bushels	63,521	95,489	472,157	465,311	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms	87	108	31	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	2,573	2,788	964	964	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons	17,516	24,286	10,107	10,107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans for beans ....farms	2,104	2,576	3,229	3,135	3,709	4,586	7,247	6,925
acres	490,396	467,210	492,257	487,001	507,878	459,924	612,399	474,287
bushels	12,624,547	11,025,598	11,562,591	11,406,611	15,742,573	10,421,715	17,698,179	13,015,028
Cotton, all ....farms	196	318	451	441	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	59,243	92,809	99,597	98,244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
bales	101,745	93,523	138,473	137,085	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco ....farms	895	4,184	6,067	5,870	8,444	9,750	13,485	14,835
acres	20,881	30,308	53,770	54,035	55,419	45,121	64,005	70,928
pounds	43,338,678	64,751,252	115,057,009	115,735,107	113,240,049	80,582,854	122,488,095	131,522,222
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	25,986	27,544	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	1,305,624	1,377,442	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
tons, dry	2,464,783	2,534,457	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	24	14	11	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	137	190	(D)	71	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
pounds	79,944	29,122	(D)	76,475	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	180	482	718	702	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	21,631	57,373	75,271	74,867	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
pounds	52,797,144	125,121,968	191,071,141	190,590,588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) [7] ....farms	1,616	1,195	1,115	1,008	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	27,887	24,377	25,964	25,479	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Potatoes ....farms	596	302	405	358	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	5,408	5,774	5,974	5,925	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet potatoes ....farms	83	133	113	103	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres	330	456	582	606	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land in orchards ....farms	1,277	1,281	1,311	1,080	1,387	1,463	1,714	1,808
acres	19,713	26,354	28,806	27,650	32,963	34,027	36,274	38,452

[1] Data for 2002 and prior years are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Data for 1982 and 1978 exclude abnormal farms.
[3] Data for 1997 and prior years do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[4] Data for 1982 and 1978 do not include cost of custom applications; data for chemicals include the cost of lime for 1978.
[5] Data for 1997 and prior years exclude cost of lime and manure.
[6] 1982 data do not include imputation for item nonresponse.
[7] Data for 2002 and prior years do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share and Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		2007	Percent of total in 2007	2002
Total sales (see text)	farms	47,383	100.0	47,606
	$1,000	2,906,188	100.0	2,360,911
Average per farm	dollars	61,334	(X)	49,593
By value of sales:				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	14,738	31.1	11,418
	$1,000	2,248	0.1	1,605
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	5,453	11.5	7,006
	$1,000	9,177	0.3	11,788
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	5,391	11.4	6,669
	$1,000	19,645	0.7	23,933
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6,191	13.1	6,946
	$1,000	44,218	1.5	48,954
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	5,141	10.8	5,424
	$1,000	72,012	2.5	75,413
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1,456	3.1	1,313
	$1,000	32,187	1.1	29,035
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2,428	5.1	2,200
	$1,000	75,928	2.6	69,178
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	971	2.0	860
	$1,000	42,772	1.5	38,088
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1,886	4.0	1,849
	$1,000	132,093	4.5	129,275
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1,421	3.0	1,708
	$1,000	230,589	7.9	277,501
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	926	2.0	1,137
	$1,000	339,141	11.7	396,285
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	770	1.6	731
	$1,000	530,178	18.2	501,856
$1,000,000 or more	farms	611	1.3	345
	$1,000	1,375,998	47.3	758,000
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	farms	483	1.0	291
	$1,000	702,094	24.2	401,803
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	farms	86	0.2	23
	$1,000	274,856	9.5	73,670
$5,000,000 or more	farms	42	0.1	31
	$1,000	399,048	13.7	282,526
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	16,493	34.8	17,672
	$1,000	858,301	29.5	718,219
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	4,119	8.7	4,164
	$1,000	269,782	9.3	157,985
Corn	farms	3,125	6.6	(NA)
	$1,000	115,268	4.0	(NA)
Wheat	farms	1,328	2.8	(NA)
	$1,000	51,197	1.8	(NA)
Soybeans	farms	2,121	4.5	(NA)
	$1,000	97,961	3.4	(NA)
Sorghum	farms	53	0.1	(NA)
	$1,000	245	(Z)	(NA)
Barley	farms	472	1.0	(NA)
	$1,000	3,863	0.1	(NA)
Rice	farms	-	-	(NA)
	$1,000	-	-	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	352	0.7	(NA)
	$1,000	1,247	(Z)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms	892	1.9	4,163
	$1,000	68,073	2.3	112,503
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	196	0.4	312
	$1,000	25,203	0.9	20,718
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,619	3.4	1,303
	$1,000	93,988	3.2	79,345
Total sales (see text) - Con.				
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.				
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.				
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,358	2.9	1,251
	$1,000	68,193	2.3	40,954
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,040	2.2	1,241
	$1,000	248,153	8.5	218,698
Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms	352	0.7	514
	$1,000	6,949	0.2	9,633
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	10,432	22.0	9,156
	$1,000	77,961	2.7	78,384
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	27,744	58.6	29,060
	$1,000	2,047,887	70.5	1,642,692
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,790	8.0	2,140
	$1,000	971,851	33.4	750,035
Cattle and calves	farms	21,884	46.2	23,970
	$1,000	574,506	19.8	471,703
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	1,173	2.5	1,253
	$1,000	330,344	11.4	275,402
Hogs and pigs	farms	964	2.0	834
	$1,000	56,960	2.0	72,213
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	2,951	6.2	2,278
	$1,000	7,710	0.3	6,030
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,247	4.7	3,007
	$1,000	46,876	1.6	40,581
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	182	0.4	182
	$1,000	53,032	1.8	19,945
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	1,293	2.7	682
	$1,000	6,606	0.2	6,782
Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	673	1.4	1,572
	$1,000	10,500	0.4	19,388
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	2,855	6.0	2,513
	$1,000	28,878	1.0	16,825
Average per farm	dollars	10,115	(X)	6,695
By value of sales:				
$1 to $499	farms	785	1.7	659
	$1,000	162	(Z)	135
$500 to $999	farms	443	0.9	393
	$1,000	311	(Z)	258
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	968	2.0	922
	$1,000	2,228	0.1	2,030
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	265	0.6	226
	$1,000	1,764	0.1	1,502
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	215	0.5	172
	$1,000	3,256	0.1	2,499
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	74	0.2	75
	$1,000	2,578	0.1	2,668
$50,000 or more	farms	105	0.2	66
	$1,000	18,579	0.6	7,732

Table 3. **Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007			2002		
	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments
Total ..... farms	47,383	47,383	9,852	47,606	47,606	9,206
$1,000	2,961,128	2,906,188	54,940	2,415,588	2,360,911	54,677
Average per farm ..... dollars	62,493	61,334	5,577	50,741	49,593	5,939
By economic class (see text):						
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	13,677	13,677	1,066	10,502	10,502	630
$1,000	2,493	2,154	339	1,708	1,510	198
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	5,950	5,950	986	7,467	7,467	1,074
$1,000	9,922	8,909	1,013	12,541	11,498	1,043
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	5,587	5,587	874	6,823	6,823	913
$1,000	20,385	19,208	1,177	24,536	23,541	995
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	6,285	6,285	1,124	6,984	6,984	1,260
$1,000	44,907	43,219	1,688	49,427	47,848	1,579
$10,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	6,689	6,689	1,630	6,812	6,812	1,703
$1,000	105,613	102,563	3,050	105,828	102,489	3,338
$25,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	3,457	3,457	1,301	3,154	3,154	1,021
$1,000	120,947	116,869	4,078	110,568	107,147	3,421
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	1,920	1,920	867	1,864	1,864	722
$1,000	134,120	129,435	4,685	130,473	126,206	4,267
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	1,462	1,462	793	1,718	1,718	827
$1,000	236,156	227,508	8,649	279,488	268,591	10,896
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	931	931	540	1,173	1,173	569
$1,000	339,639	329,720	9,919	410,848	396,680	14,169
$500,000 to $999,999 ..... farms	803	803	409	757	757	336
$1,000	552,561	540,394	12,167	520,064	510,756	9,308
$1,000,000 or more ..... farms	622	622	262	352	352	151
$1,000	1,394,386	1,386,211	8,175	770,105	764,644	5,461
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999 ..... farms	494	494	215	297	297	134
$1,000	719,243	712,307	6,936	409,665	405,989	3,676
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999 ..... farms	86	86	37	24	24	11
$1,000	275,916	274,856	1,061	76,476	(D)	(D)
$5,000,000 or more ..... farms	42	42	10	31	31	6
$1,000	399,226	399,048	178	283,964	(D)	(D)

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	47,383	(X)	47,605	(X)
$1,000	(X)	2,711,537	(X)	2,045,598
Average per farm ..... dollars	(X)	57,226	(X)	42,970
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	14,836	40,236	18,039	44,932
$5,000 to $9,999	10,127	72,991	10,309	74,209
$10,000 to $24,999	10,966	172,828	10,185	158,964
$25,000 to $49,999	4,994	174,162	3,709	125,981
$50,000 to $99,999	2,544	176,860	1,804	124,967
$100,000 to $249,999	1,752	279,861	1,710	279,123
$250,000 to $499,999	1,043	373,991	1,125	396,377
$500,000 or more	1,121	1,420,609	724	841,045
$500,000 to $999,999	677	478,269	535	355,173
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	374	547,004	147	208,410
$2,500,000 or more	70	395,335	42	277,462
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	26,303	(X)	28,686	(X)
$1,000	(X)	189,325	(X)	114,943
percent of total	(X)	7.0	(X)	5.6
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	5,597	1,332	8,713	2,184
$500 to $999	4,354	2,992	5,304	3,627
$1,000 to $4,999	10,652	24,086	10,160	21,445
$5,000 to $9,999	2,433	16,344	2,225	15,036
$10,000 to $24,999	1,814	27,299	1,379	21,276
$25,000 to $49,999	737	25,076	541	18,124
$50,000 to $99,999	395	26,830	263	17,256
$100,000 or more	321	65,367	101	15,995
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	16,027	(X)	17,870	(X)
$1,000	(X)	76,060	(X)	67,506
percent of total	(X)	2.8	(X)	3.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	9,392	1,620	10,558	1,741
$500 to $999	1,908	1,220	2,192	1,385
$1,000 to $4,999	2,592	5,564	2,888	6,464
$5,000 to $9,999	722	4,917	863	5,866
$10,000 to $24,999	705	10,700	728	11,084
$25,000 to $49,999	388	13,521	353	12,136
$50,000 or more	320	38,519	288	28,829
$50,000 to $99,999	184	12,594	209	14,320
$100,000 or more	136	25,925	79	14,510
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	13,700	(X)	17,156	(X)
$1,000	(X)	97,235	(X)	73,863
percent of total	(X)	3.6	(X)	3.6
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	6,137	1,219	9,114	1,715
$500 to $999	2,004	1,345	2,409	1,655
$1,000 to $4,999	3,270	7,194	3,553	8,118
$5,000 to $9,999	855	5,855	832	5,522
$10,000 to $24,999	732	11,040	828	12,791
$25,000 or more	702	70,581	420	44,064
$25,000 to $49,999	368	12,596	258	8,456
$50,000 or more	334	57,985	162	35,608
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,487	(X)	13,434	(X)
$1,000	(X)	323,214	(X)	277,272
percent of total	(X)	11.9	(X)	13.6
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	3,059	1,255	4,482	1,975
$1,000 to $4,999	4,698	10,588	5,202	11,519
$5,000 to $9,999	1,158	7,903	1,231	8,386
$10,000 to $24,999	915	14,139	904	14,909
$25,000 to $49,999	462	16,240	677	23,638
$50,000 to $99,999	527	36,587	500	36,317
$100,000 to $249,999	466	71,742	315	45,899
$250,000 or more	202	164,761	123	134,628
$250,000 to $499,999	133	44,737	77	26,880
$500,000 to $999,999	39	25,903	22	14,257
$1,000,000 or more	30	94,120	24	93,491
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2] ..... farms	6,167	(X)	6,974	(X)
$1,000	(X)	38,777	(X)	27,806
percent of total	(X)	1.4	(X)	1.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,559	755	2,797	1,374
$1,000 to $4,999	3,273	7,279	3,243	7,536
$5,000 to $9,999	685	4,570	595	3,973
$10,000 to $24,999	443	6,461	249	3,579
$25,000 to $49,999	110	3,565	49	1,667
$50,000 to $99,999	55	3,724	25	1,662
$100,000 to $249,999	28	4,500	9	1,321
$250,000 or more	14	7,923	7	6,693
$250,000 to $499,999	9	(D)	2	(D)
$500,000 to $999,999	4	3,036	4	(D)
$1,000,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,815	(X)	8,182	(X)
$1,000	(X)	284,437	(X)	249,466
percent of total	(X)	10.5	(X)	12.2
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	2,267	782	2,742	946
$1,000 to $4,999	2,042	4,517	2,472	5,304
$5,000 to $9,999	516	3,541	694	4,735

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) - Con.				
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) - Con.				
Farms with expenses of- Con.				
$10,000 to $24,999	515	8,265	779	12,690
$25,000 to $49,999	368	13,130	598	20,781
$50,000 to $99,999	475	33,019	493	36,197
$100,000 to $249,999	443	67,345	288	42,300
$250,000 or more	189	153,837	116	126,513
$250,000 to $499,999	123	41,390	72	25,288
$500,000 to $999,999	36	23,723	21	13,478
$1,000,000 or more	30	88,724	23	87,747
Feed purchased ....farms	29,233	(X)	31,374	(X)
$1,000	(X)	727,195	(X)	507,692
percent of total	(X)	26.8	(X)	24.8
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	9,040	4,237	14,138	6,015
$1,000 to $4,999	12,526	29,417	11,788	25,613
$5,000 to $9,999	3,487	23,417	2,139	14,240
$10,000 to $24,999	1,998	28,873	1,037	14,512
$25,000 to $49,999	529	17,812	522	16,865
$50,000 to $99,999	392	27,384	487	35,263
$100,000 or more	1,261	596,055	1,263	395,184
$100,000 to $249,999	519	81,164	682	111,359
$250,000 to $499,999	324	115,090	444	152,089
$500,000 to $999,999	302	206,884	118	75,224
$1,000,000 or more	116	192,916	19	56,512
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	46,775	(X)	45,285	(X)
$1,000	(X)	156,818	(X)	84,041
percent of total	(X)	5.8	(X)	4.1
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	26,278	9,755	31,382	9,620
$1,000 to $4,999	14,726	31,845	10,445	21,528
$5,000 to $9,999	2,630	17,507	1,701	11,508
$10,000 to $24,999	1,948	29,957	1,299	19,125
$25,000 to $49,999	780	26,541	349	11,520
$50,000 or more	413	41,214	109	10,739
Utilities (see text) ....farms	19,930	(X)	22,952	(X)
$1,000	(X)	52,952	(X)	48,221
percent of total	(X)	2.0	(X)	2.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	8,698	2,030	11,213	2,407
$500 to $999	3,670	2,449	3,988	2,678
$1,000 to $4,999	5,294	11,053	5,568	12,022
$5,000 to $9,999	1,214	8,332	1,277	8,775
$10,000 to $24,999	805	11,769	709	10,445
$25,000 or more	249	17,318	197	11,894
$25,000 to $49,999	176	5,813	134	4,384
$50,000 or more	73	11,505	63	7,510
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	43,815	(X)	42,932	(X)
$1,000	(X)	219,378	(X)	180,927
percent of total	(X)	8.1	(X)	8.8
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	18,578	7,595	19,709	7,364
$1,000 to $4,999	16,763	37,972	15,692	35,316
$5,000 to $9,999	3,991	26,963	3,879	26,474
$10,000 to $24,999	2,869	43,425	2,482	37,585
$25,000 to $49,999	1,024	34,830	737	25,395
$50,000 or more	590	68,592	433	48,793
$50,000 to $99,999	406	26,909	303	19,449
$100,000 or more	184	41,683	130	29,344
Hired farm labor ....farms	10,571	(X)	12,907	(X)
$1,000	(X)	293,996	(X)	242,131
percent of total	(X)	10.8	(X)	11.8
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	3,580	1,437	5,261	2,029
$1,000 to $4,999	2,798	6,202	3,203	6,945
$5,000 to $9,999	826	5,715	1,330	8,981
$10,000 to $24,999	1,312	21,226	1,374	21,451
$25,000 to $49,999	882	31,259	831	28,260
$50,000 to $99,999	622	42,169	501	33,716
$100,000 or more	551	185,988	407	140,748
$100,000 to $249,999	373	54,431	273	41,289
$250,000 to $499,999	99	33,297	72	24,451
$500,000 or more	79	98,260	62	75,009
Contract labor ....farms	3,043	(X)	4,169	(X)
$1,000	(X)	29,483	(X)	22,545
percent of total	(X)	1.1	(X)	1.1
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,033	478	1,840	776
$1,000 to $4,999	1,054	2,297	1,457	3,107
$5,000 to $9,999	374	2,525	440	2,995
$10,000 to $24,999	363	5,385	310	4,240
$25,000 to $49,999	122	4,167	63	2,272
$50,000 or more	97	14,631	59	9,156
$50,000 to $99,999	64	4,155	33	2,190
$100,000 or more	33	10,476	26	6,966

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	5,560	(X)	7,662	(X)
$1,000	(X)	29,291	(X)	21,574
percent of total	(X)	1.1	(X)	1.1
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	3,285	1,062	5,081	1,433
$1,000 to $4,999	1,388	3,018	1,708	3,911
$5,000 to $9,999	394	2,689	442	2,886
$10,000 to $24,999	297	4,632	302	4,707
$25,000 to $49,999	118	3,973	88	2,874
$50,000 or more	78	13,918	41	5,764
$50,000 to $99,999	44	3,210	24	1,674
$100,000 or more	34	10,708	17	4,089
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,457	(X)	9,874	(X)
$1,000	(X)	88,021	(X)	67,238
percent of total	(X)	3.2	(X)	3.3
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	1,789	458	2,114	556
$500 to $999	1,519	1,040	1,811	1,190
$1,000 to $4,999	3,562	8,015	3,456	7,763
$5,000 to $9,999	926	6,375	921	6,492
$10,000 to $24,999	844	12,792	900	13,844
$25,000 to $49,999	444	15,503	410	13,880
$50,000 or more	373	43,838	262	23,513
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,592	(X)	2,322	(X)
$1,000	(X)	9,579	(X)	9,601
percent of total	(X)	0.4	(X)	0.5
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	583	126	935	195
$500 to $999	234	149	360	238
$1,000 to $4,999	439	1,028	589	1,338
$5,000 to $9,999	167	1,139	191	1,356
$10,000 to $24,999	105	1,576	178	2,622
$25,000 to $49,999	30	1,072	44	1,468
$50,000 or more	34	4,489	25	2,385
Interest expense ..... farms	11,897	(X)	12,688	(X)
$1,000	(X)	123,286	(X)	90,843
percent of total	(X)	4.5	(X)	4.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,958	927	2,733	1,218
$1,000 to $4,999	4,125	10,824	4,981	12,495
$5,000 to $9,999	2,323	16,672	2,150	15,102
$10,000 to $24,999	2,337	36,108	2,187	32,825
$25,000 to $49,999	805	27,399	475	15,658
$50,000 to $99,999	249	16,551	130	8,399
$100,000 or more	100	14,806	32	5,145
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,064	(X)	9,224	(X)
$1,000	(X)	94,658	(X)	69,572
percent of total	(X)	3.5	(X)	3.4
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,240	581	1,289	610
$1,000 to $4,999	3,093	8,387	3,801	9,542
$5,000 to $9,999	2,011	14,222	1,866	12,835
$10,000 to $24,999	1,860	28,219	1,818	26,702
$25,000 to $49,999	595	20,064	343	11,141
$50,000 to $99,999	195	12,777	85	5,319
$100,000 or more	70	10,409	22	3,423
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,186	(X)	6,280	(X)
$1,000	(X)	28,628	(X)	21,270
percent of total	(X)	1.1	(X)	1.0
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	2,864	1,304	2,705	1,124
$1,000 to $4,999	2,915	6,572	2,463	5,405
$5,000 to $9,999	741	5,054	645	4,436
$10,000 to $24,999	501	7,762	347	5,162
$25,000 to $49,999	119	3,947	90	2,870
$50,000 to $99,999	35	2,367	23	1,496
$100,000 or more	11	1,621	7	778
Property taxes paid ..... farms	43,406	(X)	44,043	(X)
$1,000	(X)	96,068	(X)	74,908
percent of total	(X)	3.5	(X)	3.7
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	9,293	2,304	12,551	3,107
$500 to $999	8,826	6,421	10,176	7,362
$1,000 to $4,999	21,440	46,095	18,630	38,256
$5,000 to $9,999	2,676	17,889	1,921	12,445
$10,000 to $24,999	993	14,091	653	8,947
$25,000 or more	178	9,268	112	4,790
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	23,600	(X)	27,633	(X)
$1,000	(X)	199,637	(X)	162,293
percent of total	(X)	7.4	(X)	7.9
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	10,806	4,330	13,353	5,156
$1,000 to $4,999	7,756	17,160	8,888	18,896
$5,000 to $9,999	1,844	12,563	2,367	15,939
$10,000 to $24,999	1,676	25,585	1,952	28,815
$25,000 to $49,999	671	23,408	597	20,067
$50,000 to $99,999	507	35,238	299	19,504
$100,000 or more	340	81,354	177	53,916
$100,000 to $249,999	254	37,435	122	17,763
$250,000 or more	86	43,919	55	36,152

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)	Farms	Expenses ($1,000)
Production expenses paid by landlords [3] ....farms	410	(X)	3,136	(X)
$1,000	(X)	3,322	(X)	17,817
percent of total	(X)	0.1	(X)	0.9
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	43	11	593	122
$500 to $999	52	35	486	333
$1,000 to $4,999	172	412	1,578	4,115
$5,000 to $9,999	65	475	175	1,235
$10,000 to $24,999	43	683	181	2,642
$25,000 or more	35	1,707	123	9,369
$25,000 to $49,999	24	770	76	2,354
$50,000 to $99,999	9	(D)	26	1,861
$100,000 or more	2	(D)	21	5,154
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	20,797	(X)	17,772	(X)
$1,000	(X)	268,614	(X)	201,680
percent of total	(X)	9.9	(X)	9.9
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $499	1,547	390	1,795	389
$500 to $999	1,587	1,106	1,727	1,207
$1,000 to $4,999	7,809	20,505	6,519	16,480
$5,000 to $9,999	3,887	26,677	2,995	20,779
$10,000 to $24,999	3,619	55,811	2,853	43,433
$25,000 or more	2,348	164,125	1,883	119,392
$25,000 to $49,999	1,316	44,846	1,154	38,556
$50,000 to $99,999	706	47,004	523	35,335
$100,000 or more	326	72,275	206	45,501

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include breeding livestock leased.
[3] Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

Table 5. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Income ($1,000)	Farms	Income ($1,000)
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text)	47,383	419,946	47,605	503,951
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	8,863	(X)	10,586
Farms with net gains [2]	17,943	879,739	21,898	712,058
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	49,030	(X)	32,517
Farms with gains of-				
less than $1,000	2,315	1,097	3,611	1,826
$1,000 to $4,999	5,157	13,853	6,691	17,591
$5,000 to $9,999	2,834	20,279	3,279	23,231
$10,000 to $24,999	3,133	50,181	3,599	57,174
$25,000 to $49,999	1,583	55,688	1,678	58,749
$50,000 or more	2,921	738,641	3,040	553,486
Farms with net losses	29,440	459,793	25,707	208,107
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	15,618	(X)	8,095
Farms with losses of-				
less than $1,000	3,397	1,734	4,468	2,179
$1,000 to $4,999	10,728	29,716	10,576	28,454
$5,000 to $9,999	6,130	43,714	4,922	34,901
$10,000 to $24,999	5,503	85,458	4,333	66,599
$25,000 to $49,999	2,166	74,865	1,071	35,978
$50,000 or more	1,516	224,306	337	39,996
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	47,383	250,593	47,605	304,601
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	5,289	(X)	6,398
Farm operators reporting net gains [2]	17,767	721,711	22,278	515,560
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	40,621	(X)	23,142
Farms with gains of-				
less than $1,000	2,329	1,100	3,607	1,787
$1,000 to $4,999	5,153	13,822	7,185	18,898
$5,000 to $9,999	2,867	20,551	3,296	23,536
$10,000 to $24,999	3,181	51,145	3,858	61,960
$25,000 to $49,999	1,681	59,209	1,960	69,023
$50,000 or more	2,556	575,885	2,372	340,356
Farm operators reporting net losses	29,616	471,118	25,327	210,960
Average per farm ....dollars	(X)	15,908	(X)	8,329
Farms with losses of-				
less than $1,000	3,418	1,751	4,374	2,114
$1,000 to $4,999	10,756	29,803	10,215	27,465
$5,000 to $9,999	6,152	43,864	4,937	35,075
$10,000 to $24,999	5,534	85,980	4,372	67,480
$25,000 to $49,999	2,192	75,821	1,073	36,123
$50,000 or more	1,564	233,899	356	42,703

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table 6. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007 Farms	2007 Value ($1,000)	2002 Farms	2002 Value ($1,000)
Government payments	9,852	54,940	9,206	54,677
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	5,577	(X)	5,939
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	4,820	1,669	4,093	1,546
$1,000 to $4,999	3,135	7,120	3,082	6,748
$5,000 to $9,999	797	5,528	739	5,182
$10,000 to $24,999	586	9,179	709	11,328
$25,000 to $49,999	296	10,466	396	14,090
$50,000 or more	218	20,978	187	15,782
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1]	2,792	3,821	2,600	4,777
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	1,369	(X)	1,837
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	1,753	599	1,367	461
$1,000 to $4,999	899	1,777	1,039	2,096
$5,000 to $9,999	103	734	133	911
$10,000 to $24,999	31	460	48	701
$25,000 or more	6	251	13	609

Item	2007 Farms	2007 Value ($1,000)	2002 Farms	2002 Value ($1,000)
Government payments - Con.				
Amount from other federal farm programs	8,422	51,119	7,286	49,899
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	6,070	(X)	6,849
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	4,317	1,486	3,286	1,252
$1,000 to $4,999	2,375	5,552	2,157	4,864
$5,000 to $9,999	686	4,712	612	4,296
$10,000 to $24,999	539	8,425	673	10,702
$25,000 or more	505	30,944	558	28,785
Commodity Credit Corporation Loans (see text)	251	10,122	717	12,507
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	40,325	(X)	17,443
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	63	24	222	76
$1,000 to $4,999	39	91	190	475
$5,000 to $9,999	29	223	87	626
$10,000 to $19,999	18	257	52	750
$20,000 to $24,999	3	67	41	904
$25,000 to $49,999	48	1,656	63	2,351
$50,000 or more	51	7,803	62	7,324

[1] 2002 data do not include Farmable Wetlands Program or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program payments.

Table 7. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007 Farms	2007 Value ($1,000)	2002 Farms	2002 Value ($1,000)
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	14,910	170,355	15,317	119,904
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	11,426	(X)	7,828
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	6,060	1,955	6,642	2,147
$1,000 to $4,999	4,397	10,203	4,743	10,868
$5,000 to $9,999	1,468	10,144	1,413	9,695
$10,000 to $24,999	1,369	21,395	1,442	22,531
$25,000 to $49,999	804	28,178	597	20,641
$50,000 or more	812	98,479	480	54,020
Customwork and other agricultural services	1,800	13,917	1,914	11,834
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	7,731	(X)	6,183
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	681	281	782	338
$1,000 to $4,999	666	1,450	709	1,590
$5,000 to $9,999	152	990	156	1,042
$10,000 to $24,999	166	2,459	174	2,701
$25,000 to $49,999	98	3,250	51	1,670
$50,000 or more	37	5,487	42	4,492
Gross cash rent or share payments	3,371	11,064	3,727	10,983
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	3,282	(X)	2,947
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	1,373	642	1,678	746
$1,000 to $4,999	1,510	3,324	1,580	3,394
$5,000 to $9,999	272	1,827	288	1,966
$10,000 to $24,999	145	2,215	117	1,750
$25,000 or more	71	3,055	64	3,126
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	1,700	24,137	1,679	20,692
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	14,198	(X)	12,324
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	388	165	353	131
$1,000 to $4,999	470	1,196	487	1,211
$5,000 to $9,999	238	1,655	248	1,757
$10,000 to $24,999	313	4,852	371	5,764
$25,000 or more	291	16,269	220	11,829
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	476	12,909	610	2,681
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	27,119	(X)	4,396
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	166	64	276	110
$1,000 to $4,999	137	312	241	464

Item	2007 Farms	2007 Value ($1,000)	2002 Farms	2002 Value ($1,000)
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.				
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) - Con.				
Farms with receipts of - Con.				
$5,000 to $9,999	37	229	43	282
$10,000 to $24,999	60	941	23	359
$25,000 or more	76	11,364	27	1,466
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	6,236	14,635	6,189	6,457
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	2,347	(X)	1,043
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	4,735	886	4,983	832
$1,000 to $4,999	1,118	2,442	922	1,942
$5,000 to $9,999	208	1,381	147	962
$10,000 to $24,999	81	1,185	111	1,673
$25,000 or more	94	8,741	26	1,048
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	1,280	30,668	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	23,959	(X)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	209	112	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	330	908	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	191	1,307	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	225	3,750	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	325	24,592	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text)	970	4,376	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	4,511	(X)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	422	154	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	328	777	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	91	638	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	91	1,315	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	38	1,493	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	4,280	58,651	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm ... dollars	(X)	13,703	(X)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of-				
$1 to $999	1,336	592	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000 to $4,999	1,370	3,194	(NA)	(NA)
$5,000 to $9,999	461	3,178	(NA)	(NA)
$10,000 to $24,999	542	8,206	(NA)	(NA)
$25,000 or more	571	43,480	(NA)	(NA)

Table 8. **Land: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2007 Total	2007 Percent of total	2002
LAND USE			
Farms ....number	47,383	100.0	47,606
Land in farms ....acres	8,103,925	100.0	8,624,829
Total cropland ....farms	35,954	75.9	41,047
acres	3,274,137	40.4	4,194,158
Harvested cropland ....farms	30,563	64.5	33,791
acres	2,544,997	31.4	2,623,776
Farms by acres harvested:			
1 to 49 acres	20,504	43.3	22,907
1 to 9 acres	5,450	11.5	6,579
10 to 19 acres	5,949	12.6	6,391
20 to 29 acres	4,229	8.9	4,518
30 to 49 acres	4,876	10.3	5,419
50 to 99 acres	4,749	10.0	5,185
100 to 199 acres	2,771	5.8	3,001
200 to 499 acres	1,667	3.5	1,825
500 to 999 acres	481	1.0	515
1,000 to 1,999 acres	300	0.6	282
2,000 acres or more	91	0.2	76
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ....farms	10,083	21.3	23,357
acres	486,550	6.0	1,267,163
Other cropland ....farms	6,734	14.2	8,081
acres	242,590	3.0	303,219
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	4,793	10.1	5,731
acres	169,436	2.1	211,740
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	1,805	3.8	2,145
acres	48,001	0.6	61,801

All farms	2007 Total	2007 Percent of total	2002
LAND USE - Con.			
Total cropland - Con.			
Other cropland - Con.			
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms	948	2.0	1,248
acres	25,153	0.3	29,678
Total woodland ....farms	28,955	61.1	30,332
acres	2,319,491	28.6	2,667,732
Woodland pastured ....farms	13,421	28.3	14,887
acres	490,798	6.1	637,236
Woodland not pastured ....farms	21,596	45.6	21,961
acres	1,828,693	22.6	2,030,496
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	30,674	64.7	19,635
acres	2,150,933	26.5	1,412,483
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc ....farms	23,502	49.6	25,242
acres	359,364	4.4	350,456
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE			
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms	2,792	(X)	2,597
acres	70,112	(X)	107,610
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	2,849	(X)	4,639
acres	910,478	(X)	878,685

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 9. **Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Land in farms	47,383	47,606	8,103,925	8,624,829	2,544,997	2,623,776	82,187	98,913
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3,530	3,027	18,051	14,914	3,183	4,221	623	711
10 to 49 acres	15,177	14,082	396,364	378,963	98,278	101,681	3,154	4,204
50 to 69 acres	4,656	4,729	270,210	274,876	64,777	69,677	1,106	1,718
70 to 99 acres	4,980	5,204	413,077	432,624	102,872	110,076	2,403	3,437
100 to 139 acres	4,929	4,980	572,222	580,168	135,163	145,278	2,488	3,943
140 to 179 acres	3,024	3,402	476,173	535,208	109,956	132,801	1,890	2,975
180 to 219 acres	2,137	2,319	422,467	458,977	108,751	118,596	3,040	3,520
220 to 259 acres	1,564	1,736	372,833	413,691	105,463	113,444	2,126	3,316
260 to 499 acres	4,076	4,558	1,425,079	1,596,252	391,130	444,873	10,307	13,456
500 to 999 acres	1,985	2,183	1,336,394	1,474,804	437,735	456,988	12,019	20,209
1,000 to 1,999 acres	960	1,023	1,279,786	1,361,779	527,187	515,803	19,886	18,799
2,000 to 4,999 acres	334	339	911,538	939,749	395,146	347,949	19,814	21,243
5,000 acres or more	31	24	209,731	162,824	65,356	62,389	3,331	1,382
Farms with harvested cropland	30,563	33,791	6,771,639	7,461,840	2,544,997	2,623,776	80,109	97,475
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	994	1,343	5,000	6,368	3,183	4,221	(D)	651
10 to 49 acres	7,685	7,824	215,182	222,797	98,278	101,681	2,644	3,708
50 to 69 acres	3,037	3,316	176,732	193,245	64,777	69,677	1,001	1,631
70 to 99 acres	3,516	3,885	292,921	323,358	102,872	110,076	2,054	3,259
100 to 139 acres	3,504	3,895	407,765	454,979	135,163	145,278	2,098	3,923
140 to 179 acres	2,308	2,811	363,853	442,974	109,956	132,801	1,837	2,975
180 to 219 acres	1,706	1,929	337,765	381,707	108,751	118,596	2,867	3,320
220 to 259 acres	1,321	1,512	315,169	359,929	105,463	113,444	2,070	3,099
260 to 499 acres	3,474	3,986	1,216,893	1,401,096	391,130	444,873	10,218	13,276
500 to 999 acres	1,799	1,981	1,214,911	1,342,957	437,735	456,988	11,749	20,209
1,000 to 1,999 acres	877	967	1,169,558	1,291,781	527,187	515,803	19,886	18,799
2,000 to 4,999 acres	313	320	858,274	890,334	395,146	347,949	19,809	21,243
5,000 acres or more	29	22	197,616	150,315	65,356	62,389	(D)	1,382
Farms with irrigated land	2,347	3,331	728,750	987,120	364,431	384,698	82,187	98,913
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	339	394	1,411	1,527	681	850	623	711
10 to 49 acres	636	761	15,359	19,734	5,006	7,674	3,154	4,204
50 to 69 acres	157	215	9,060	12,530	3,044	4,147	1,106	1,718
70 to 99 acres	151	290	12,494	24,084	4,081	7,162	2,403	3,437
100 to 139 acres	174	256	20,251	30,341	6,237	10,477	2,488	3,943
140 to 179 acres	113	191	18,025	30,012	5,344	8,738	1,890	2,975
180 to 219 acres	106	142	20,959	27,952	8,320	9,865	3,040	3,520
220 to 259 acres	72	129	17,191	30,836	7,748	9,779	2,126	3,316
260 to 499 acres	212	398	76,868	142,865	31,539	48,559	10,307	13,456
500 to 999 acres	189	316	130,438	220,354	63,414	79,080	12,019	20,209
1,000 to 1,999 acres	125	165	175,203	225,367	96,726	91,984	19,886	18,799
2,000 to 4,999 acres	66	70	186,944	195,207	111,850	94,811	19,814	21,243
5,000 acres or more	7	4	44,547	26,311	20,441	11,572	3,331	1,382

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation		2007	2002
Farms	number	2,347	3,331
Proportion of farms	percent	5.0	7.0
Irrigated land	acres	82,187	98,913
Average per farm	acres	35	30
Acres irrigated:			
1 to 9 acres	farms	1,463	1,976
	acres	(D)	5,708
10 to 49 acres	farms	518	915
	acres	11,756	20,109
50 to 99 acres	farms	175	205
	acres	12,135	13,401
100 to 199 acres	farms	97	137
	acres	12,851	17,979
200 to 499 acres	farms	67	72
	acres	18,696	19,737

Farms with irrigation		2007	2002
Irrigated land - Con.			
Acres irrigated - Con.			
500 to 999 acres	farms	20	22
	acres	12,956	14,695
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	2
	acres	7,391	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	2
	acres	(D)	(D)
Irrigated land use:			
Harvested cropland	farms	2,134	3,147
	acres	78,675	95,293
Pastureland and other land	farms	257	256
	acres	3,512	3,620
Land in irrigated farms	acres	728,750	987,120
Cropland	acres	418,678	534,534
Harvested cropland	acres	364,431	384,698

Table 11. **Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Farms ..... number	47,383	47,606	2,347	3,331	761	1,093	45,036	44,275
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	8,624,829	728,750	987,120	50,527	121,143	7,375,175	7,637,709
Estimated market value of land and buildings [1]:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	720,538	490,064	1,236,584	711,489	468,900	409,846	693,645	471,245
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,213	2,675	3,983	2,506	7,062	3,672	4,236	2,698
Irrigated land ..... acres	82,187	98,913	82,187	98,913	12,465	22,964	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland ..... farms	35,954	41,047	2,243	3,310	761	1,093	33,711	37,737
acres	3,274,137	4,194,158	418,678	534,534	20,156	48,460	2,855,459	3,659,624
Harvested cropland ..... farms	30,563	33,791	2,186	3,232	761	1,093	28,377	30,559
acres	2,544,997	2,623,776	364,431	384,698	12,211	22,556	2,180,566	2,239,078
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms	36,087	35,669	1,218	1,809	275	428	34,869	33,860
acres	2,637,483	2,679,646	111,250	179,926	8,597	22,318	2,526,233	2,499,720
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [2] ..... farms	2,792	2,597	118	195	16	34	2,674	2,402
acres	70,112	107,610	2,950	9,456	276	711	67,162	98,154
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms ..... farms	44,942	44,952	2,161	3,056	690	977	42,781	41,896
acres	5,333,566	5,766,868	376,470	531,822	40,870	94,376	4,957,096	5,235,046
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,240	15,792	1,012	1,435	179	274	14,228	14,357
acres	2,770,359	2,857,961	352,280	455,298	9,657	26,767	2,418,079	2,402,663
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	2,906,188	2,360,911	631,761	559,721	175,456	203,078	2,274,427	1,801,190
Average per farm ..... dollars	61,334	49,593	269,178	168,034	230,560	185,799	50,502	40,682
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	16,493	17,672	1,971	2,702	689	911	14,522	14,970
$1,000	858,301	718,219	468,796	405,575	155,925	155,521	389,506	312,644
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	27,744	29,060	973	1,455	172	308	26,771	27,605
$1,000	2,047,887	1,642,692	162,966	154,146	19,531	47,557	1,884,921	1,488,546
Total farm production expenses [1] $1,000	2,711,537	2,045,598	519,886	475,841	155,098	171,558	2,191,651	1,569,757
Average per farm ..... dollars	57,226	42,970	221,511	127,605	203,809	128,991	48,664	35,777
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	26,303	28,686	1,981	2,894	618	945	24,322	25,792
$1,000	189,325	114,943	40,204	27,897	4,515	4,635	149,121	87,047
Chemicals ..... farms	16,027	17,870	1,673	2,443	478	774	14,354	15,427
$1,000	76,060	67,506	24,813	22,585	2,791	4,225	51,247	44,921
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	13,700	17,156	1,725	2,407	553	803	11,975	14,749
$1,000	97,235	73,863	49,741	43,363	25,726	20,866	47,494	30,500
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,487	13,434	487	675	82	153	11,000	12,759
$1,000	323,214	277,272	19,828	22,054	4,100	4,074	303,386	255,218
Feed purchased ..... farms	29,233	31,374	923	1,492	193	406	28,310	29,882
$1,000	727,195	507,692	58,360	55,190	13,712	28,287	668,835	452,501
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	46,775	45,285	2,343	3,653	757	1,309	44,432	41,632
$1,000	156,818	84,041	32,604	22,252	6,995	6,027	124,214	61,788
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	19,930	22,952	1,792	2,515	552	750	18,138	20,437
$1,000	52,952	48,221	12,405	12,449	3,969	4,788	40,547	35,772
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	43,815	42,932	2,283	3,588	740	1,286	41,532	39,344
$1,000	219,378	180,927	42,802	41,776	11,278	12,719	176,576	139,151
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,571	12,907	1,203	1,947	328	556	9,368	10,960
$1,000	293,996	242,131	128,265	114,621	51,684	48,090	165,731	127,510
Contract labor ..... farms	3,043	4,169	346	454	104	110	2,697	3,715
$1,000	29,483	22,545	10,348	7,591	1,513	1,709	19,135	14,954
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	5,560	7,662	393	549	53	100	5,167	7,113
$1,000	29,291	21,574	9,351	5,289	4,742	2,653	19,940	16,285
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,457	9,874	771	1,156	99	181	8,686	8,718
$1,000	88,021	67,238	22,946	19,354	3,362	2,489	65,075	47,884
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,592	2,322	229	279	48	72	1,363	2,043
$1,000	9,579	9,601	2,857	3,131	413	527	6,721	6,471
Interest expense ..... farms	11,897	12,688	949	1,488	227	414	10,948	11,200
$1,000	123,286	90,843	15,951	15,005	2,725	3,768	107,336	75,838
Property taxes paid ..... farms	43,406	44,043	2,202	3,435	701	1,202	41,204	40,608
$1,000	96,068	74,908	7,893	9,059	1,915	2,720	88,175	65,849
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	23,600	27,633	1,569	2,430	409	777	22,031	25,203
$1,000	199,637	162,293	41,519	54,225	15,657	23,980	158,118	108,068
Commodity Credit Corporation loans (see text) ..... farms	251	717	44	139	5	-	207	578
$1,000	10,122	12,507	2,090	2,349	(Z)	-	8,032	10,158
Government payments received ..... farms	9,852	9,206	660	829	67	103	9,192	8,377
$1,000	54,940	54,677	9,860	8,426	185	323	45,080	46,250
Income from farm-related sources (see text) ..... farms	14,910	15,317	1,017	1,312	179	245	13,893	14,005
$1,000	170,355	119,904	37,050	24,070	4,564	3,892	133,305	95,834
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment [1] ..... farms	47,380	46,303	2,347	3,714	761	1,330	45,033	42,589
$1,000	3,120,923	2,005,079	341,652	316,043	62,657	68,853	2,779,272	1,689,037
Average per farm ..... dollars	65,870	43,303	145,569	85,095	82,335	51,769	61,716	39,659
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves ..... farms	25,957	27,733	764	1,358	117	250	25,193	26,375
number	1,566,217	1,622,767	87,054	124,522	5,205	11,237	1,479,163	1,498,245
Milk cows ..... farms	1,154	1,580	131	146	10	21	1,023	1,434
number	98,917	114,724	15,220	14,649	429	524	83,697	100,075
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,240	855	94	85	15	17	1,146	770
number	371,176	409,284	246,762	300,686	170,390	273,634	124,414	108,598
Sheep and lambs ..... farms	2,132	1,697	81	73	28	22	2,051	1,624
number	77,648	71,819	2,132	3,080	586	500	75,516	68,739

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 12. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	25,957	1,566,217	27,733	1,622,767
Farms with-				
1 to 9	5,869	29,898	5,187	28,700
10 to 19	5,071	69,821	5,718	79,732
20 to 49	7,434	232,454	8,829	273,651
50 to 99	3,714	257,050	4,091	280,505
100 to 199	2,254	303,776	2,347	320,837
200 to 499	1,245	368,006	1,217	358,346
500 to 999	308	207,549	298	198,623
1,000 to 2,499	58	83,407	39	56,069
2,500 to 4,999	3	(D)	6	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	22,595	793,978	23,885	795,334
Farms with-				
1 to 9	6,711	33,499	6,324	33,184
10 to 19	5,315	72,191	6,147	83,174
20 to 49	6,348	191,451	7,394	218,893
50 to 99	2,515	168,042	2,460	166,665
100 to 199	1,191	157,084	1,108	145,241
200 to 499	463	130,870	409	115,793
500 to 999	42	27,819	34	21,525
1,000 to 2,499	9	(D)	9	10,859
2,500 or more	1	(D)	-	-
Beef cows	21,907	695,061	23,030	680,610
Farms with-				
1 to 9	6,662	33,356	6,301	33,117
10 to 19	5,328	72,408	6,124	82,800
20 to 49	6,276	188,883	7,367	217,431
50 to 99	2,328	153,668	2,113	139,956
100 to 199	922	120,870	811	105,070
200 to 499	357	100,130	285	79,743
500 to 999	28	18,886	22	13,664
1,000 to 2,499	6	6,860	7	8,829
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves - Con.				
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
Milk cows	1,154	98,917	1,580	114,724
Farms with-				
1 to 9	328	815	538	1,256
10 to 19	57	720	69	977
20 to 49	133	4,479	136	4,662
50 to 99	242	17,762	428	32,435
100 to 199	291	38,408	299	40,214
200 to 499	90	25,453	98	26,859
500 to 999	10	6,280	10	(D)
1,000 or more	3	5,000	2	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Other cattle (see text)	20,703	772,239	23,247	827,433
Farms with-				
1 to 9	8,171	35,078	8,658	37,889
10 to 19	4,401	58,828	5,271	70,632
20 to 49	4,453	134,317	5,464	161,624
50 to 99	2,006	134,939	2,126	142,477
100 to 199	1,003	132,618	1,050	140,025
200 to 499	508	150,821	544	159,017
500 to 999	139	89,542	110	72,518
1,000 to 2,499	18	24,560	21	28,635
2,500 or more	4	11,536	3	14,616
Cattle on feed (see text)	579	28,283	1,790	65,650
Farms with-				
1 to 9	246	957	793	3,692
10 to 19	102	(D)	401	5,226
20 to 49	108	(D)	293	8,415
50 to 99	50	(D)	169	11,148
100 to 199	37	4,995	88	11,539
200 to 499	34	9,949	35	9,412
500 to 999	-	-	6	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	4	6,068
2,500 or more	-	-	1	(D)

Table 13. **Cattle and Calves - Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	2007			2002		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Cattle and calves	21,884	880,607	574,506	23,970	931,879	471,703
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	7,896	35,560	20,890	8,179	41,780	18,394
10 to 19	4,666	63,441	36,243	5,825	78,763	33,837
20 to 49	5,261	160,272	94,925	5,974	179,512	79,731
50 to 99	2,329	157,336	95,622	2,273	153,143	72,613
100 to 199	1,089	142,182	90,587	1,066	141,505	75,403
200 to 499	497	142,886	104,788	490	141,118	77,900
500 to 999	98	68,218	51,944	116	78,255	46,596
1,000 to 2,499	39	62,219	48,581	38	58,131	34,927
2,500 to 4,999	6	23,530	15,779	5	18,140	9,786
5,000 or more	3	24,963	15,147	4	41,532	22,515
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	18,863	653,696	(NA)	20,380	691,540	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	8,499	35,218	(NA)	9,363	40,712	(NA)
10 to 19	3,725	48,712	(NA)	4,314	57,013	(NA)
20 to 49	3,819	114,479	(NA)	3,913	116,318	(NA)
50 to 99	1,551	104,234	(NA)	1,492	100,430	(NA)
100 to 199	772	100,124	(NA)	765	101,576	(NA)
200 to 499	370	106,957	(NA)	385	111,678	(NA)
500 to 999	86	59,304	(NA)	105	70,647	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	34	53,722	(NA)	35	54,434	(NA)
2,500 to 4,999	6	(D)	(NA)	5	17,500	(NA)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	3	21,232	(NA)
Cattle on feed (see text)	1,301	44,946	(NA)	2,336	81,921	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	730	2,703	(NA)	1,197	4,871	(NA)
10 to 19	189	2,460	(NA)	418	5,443	(NA)
20 to 49	184	5,521	(NA)	390	11,893	(NA)
50 to 99	93	6,461	(NA)	156	10,148	(NA)
100 to 199	62	8,198	(NA)	116	14,993	(NA)
200 to 499	35	9,891	(NA)	40	11,422	(NA)
500 to 999	3	2,136	(NA)	12	(D)	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	5	7,576	(NA)	6	8,567	(NA)
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	(NA)	-	-	(NA)
5,000 or more	-	-	(NA)	1	(D)	(NA)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	12,168	226,911	(NA)	14,645	240,339	(NA)
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	6,133	26,900	(NA)	7,704	34,255	(NA)
10 to 19	2,964	38,587	(NA)	3,624	46,252	(NA)
20 to 49	2,254	64,268	(NA)	2,601	72,950	(NA)
50 to 99	571	36,248	(NA)	503	32,119	(NA)
100 to 199	183	22,869	(NA)	161	20,189	(NA)
200 to 499	51	13,897	(NA)	46	11,998	(NA)
500 to 999	7	4,805	(NA)	4	(D)	(NA)
1,000 or more	5	19,337	(NA)	2	(D)	(NA)

Table 14. **Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	25,957	1,566,217	22,595	793,978	20,703	772,239	20,595	842,654	550,057
Farms with herd size of-									
1 to 9	5,869	29,898	4,335	17,906	3,640	11,992	3,319	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	5,071	69,821	4,505	45,120	3,622	24,701	3,794	35,554	20,562
20 to 49	7,434	232,454	6,837	142,108	6,146	90,346	6,233	117,053	67,926
50 to 99	3,714	257,050	3,394	140,469	3,525	116,581	3,465	139,688	83,085
100 to 199	2,254	303,776	2,081	159,369	2,178	144,407	2,201	167,930	104,672
200 to 499	1,245	368,006	1,134	177,296	1,224	190,710	1,214	188,295	127,405
500 to 999	308	207,549	253	74,368	306	133,181	307	126,239	96,542
1,000 to 2,499	58	83,407	53	(D)	58	(D)	58	41,048	34,949
2,500 to 4,999	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No cattle and calves herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,289	37,953	24,449

Table 15. **Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd [1]	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total	22,595	1,404,083	22,595	793,978	17,341	610,105	18,441	683,287	431,067
Farms with cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	6,711	61,859	6,711	33,499	4,482	28,360	4,445	30,752	17,765
10 to 19	5,315	122,922	5,315	72,191	3,866	50,731	4,284	63,581	36,897
20 to 49	6,348	317,475	6,348	191,451	5,060	126,024	5,559	154,815	95,262
50 to 99	2,515	313,929	2,515	168,042	2,326	145,887	2,465	162,035	100,268
100 to 199	1,191	278,340	1,191	157,084	1,115	121,256	1,178	134,562	82,412
200 to 499	463	238,371	463	130,870	442	107,501	458	107,573	77,762
500 to 999	42	48,758	42	27,819	40	20,939	42	22,051	15,236
1,000 to 2,499	9	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	3,362	162,134	(X)	(X)	3,362	162,134	3,443	197,320	143,440

[1] Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 16. **Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory							
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Other cattle (see text)	
			Total		Beef cows			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	21,907	1,266,580	21,907	719,015	21,907	695,061	16,729	547,565
Farms with beef herd size of-								
1 to 9	6,662	66,311	6,662	36,365	6,662	33,356	4,455	29,946
10 to 19	5,328	129,085	5,328	75,899	5,328	72,408	3,886	53,186
20 to 49	6,276	322,625	6,276	194,134	6,276	188,883	4,995	128,491
50 to 99	2,328	293,282	2,328	157,985	2,328	153,668	2,156	135,297
100 to 199	922	223,614	922	125,673	922	120,870	860	97,941
200 to 499	357	186,809	357	102,776	357	100,130	344	84,033
500 to 999	28	34,489	28	19,323	28	18,886	27	15,166
1,000 to 2,499	6	10,365	6	6,860	6	6,860	6	3,505
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	4,050	299,637	688	74,963	(X)	(X)	3,974	224,674

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales								
	Total			Cattle				Calves	
				Total		Cattle on feed (see text)			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	17,824	641,749	409,230	15,410	464,554	961	26,481	10,640	177,195
Farms with beef herd size of-									
1 to 9	4,436	32,040	18,355	3,590	20,305	254	1,170	2,163	11,735
10 to 19	4,309	64,878	37,563	3,584	40,670	221	1,608	2,598	24,208
20 to 49	5,497	155,951	95,888	4,808	105,158	228	4,496	3,507	50,793
50 to 99	2,282	155,137	95,778	2,164	112,633	116	3,561	1,580	42,504
100 to 199	912	119,203	75,181	888	90,398	93	6,880	580	28,805
200 to 499	354	90,490	68,274	343	74,608	45	5,793	192	15,882
500 to 999	28	18,934	14,320	27	(D)	4	2,973	18	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	6	5,116	3,870	6	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	4,060	238,858	165,277	3,453	189,142	340	18,465	1,528	49,716

Table 17. **Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory							
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Other cattle (see text)	
			Total		Milk cows			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	1,154	214,706	1,154	118,878	1,154	98,917	1,001	95,828
Farms with milk cow herd size of-								
1 to 9	328	11,055	328	5,648	328	815	245	5,407
10 to 19	57	2,315	57	1,554	57	720	48	761
20 to 49	133	10,578	133	6,658	133	4,479	112	3,920
50 to 99	242	39,151	242	20,906	242	17,762	224	18,245
100 to 199	291	77,572	291	43,315	291	38,408	277	34,257
200 to 499	90	52,519	90	29,331	90	25,453	82	23,188
500 to 999	10	11,913	10	6,466	10	6,280	10	5,447
1,000 or more	3	9,603	3	5,000	3	5,000	3	4,603
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	24,803	1,351,511	21,441	675,100	(X)	(X)	19,702	676,411

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves sales							Dairy product sales	
	Total			Cattle		Calves			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Total	1,029	67,672	38,278	942	40,443	721	27,229	1,152	329,172
Farms with milk cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	231	5,788	3,238	192	3,469	141	2,319	326	2,753
10 to 19	48	966	677	44	(D)	30	(D)	57	2,102
20 to 49	123	3,576	1,992	108	2,106	93	1,470	133	12,899
50 to 99	238	13,306	8,718	230	9,196	153	4,110	242	56,376
100 to 199	288	22,547	12,334	272	12,571	227	9,976	291	131,291
200 to 499	88	16,775	9,425	84	10,224	68	6,551	90	85,738
500 to 999	10	2,779	1,117	9	1,548	6	1,231	10	20,707
1,000 or more	3	1,935	778	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	17,305
1,000 to 2,499	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
2,500 or more	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2007	20,855	812,935	536,228	17,921	613,253	11,447	199,682	21	1,173

Table 18. **Cattle and Calves - Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more				Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	
				Total		Cattle on feed (see text)			
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	21,884	880,607	574,506	18,863	653,696	1,301	44,946	12,168	226,911
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold -									
1 to 9	7,896	35,560	20,890	6,141	22,534	460	(D)	3,473	13,026
10 to 19	4,666	63,441	36,243	3,958	38,331	207	1,761	2,937	25,110
20 to 49	5,261	160,272	94,925	4,825	104,969	292	4,885	3,411	55,303
50 to 99	2,329	157,336	95,622	2,246	110,983	156	5,952	1,464	46,353
100 to 199	1,089	142,182	90,587	1,059	109,590	93	7,637	600	32,592
200 to 499	497	142,886	104,788	491	119,350	71	11,828	231	23,536
500 to 999	98	68,218	51,944	97	60,318	5	3,106	28	7,900
1,000 to 2,499	39	62,219	48,581	38	56,621	15	6,362	18	5,598
2,500 or more	9	48,493	30,926	8	31,000	2	(D)	6	17,493

Table 19. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	1,240	371,176	855	409,284
Farms with-				
1 to 24	987	5,533	636	4,196
25 to 49	96	3,282	94	3,164
50 to 99	60	4,169	31	2,122
100 to 199	27	3,411	30	4,407
200 to 499	17	4,556	16	4,551
500 to 999	10	6,437	6	3,790
1,000 to 1,999	9	14,970	14	20,919
2,000 to 4,999	25	74,897	18	52,465
5,000 or more	9	253,921	10	313,670
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	606	32,187	450	31,528
Farms with-				
1 to 24	563	2,623	401	1,941
25 to 49	19	708	22	687
50 to 99	7	(D)	9	(D)

Hogs and pigs	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs - Con.				
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding - Con.				
Farms with - Con.				
100 to 199	6	827	8	1,168
200 to 499	1	(D)	1	(D)
500 or more	10	27,269	9	26,901
Other hogs and pigs	1,067	338,989	766	377,756
Farms with-				
1 to 24	849	4,638	574	3,790
25 to 49	72	2,230	75	2,399
50 to 99	56	3,746	27	1,781
100 to 199	23	2,701	29	3,876
200 to 499	16	4,235	15	4,135
500 to 999	8	4,987	6	4,220
1,000 or more	43	316,452	40	357,555

Table 20. **Hogs and Pigs - Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2007			2002		
	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	964	965,117	56,960	834	847,002	72,213
Farms with sales of-						
1 to 24	723	5,178	561	571	4,025	350
25 to 49	67	2,301	225	63	2,129	171
50 to 99	54	3,690	416	63	4,211	286
100 to 199	38	4,628	388	47	6,277	498
200 to 499	13	3,998	440	27	8,194	566
500 to 999	13	7,530	852	5	3,327	238
1,000 to 1,999	6	8,402	815	10	12,518	1,119
2,000 to 4,999	10	34,694	4,206	19	63,310	5,068
5,000 or more	40	894,696	49,056	29	743,011	63,918

Table 21. **Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total inventory	1,240	371,176	606	32,187	1,067	338,989	836	933,193	55,484
Farms with-									
1 to 24	987	5,533	434	1,358	824	4,175	598	6,050	593
25 to 49	96	3,282	75	861	89	2,421	87	2,667	256
50 to 99	60	4,169	46	609	58	3,560	56	3,856	346
100 to 199	27	3,411	25	(D)	27	(D)	27	4,252	447
200 to 499	17	4,556	9	540	17	4,016	15	7,148	843
500 to 999	10	6,437	5	1,000	9	5,437	10	21,401	1,627
1,000 to 1,999	9	14,970	2	(D)	9	(D)	9	37,323	4,478
2,000 to 4,999	25	74,897	5	5,100	25	69,797	25	305,917	23,628
5,000 or more	9	253,921	5	21,869	9	232,052	9	544,579	23,265
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 2007	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	128	31,924	1,476

Table 22. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value ($1,000)
Total sold	836	368,920	458	31,303	739	337,617	964	965,117	56,960
Farms with sales of-									
1 to 24	612	5,746	310	1,104	531	4,642	723	5,178	561
25 to 49	64	2,079	45	(D)	54	(D)	67	2,301	225
50 to 99	52	3,153	46	510	48	2,643	54	3,690	416
100 to 199	33	2,726	27	391	33	2,335	38	4,628	388
200 to 499	12	2,590	8	337	11	2,253	13	3,998	440
500 to 999	13	4,201	5	325	13	3,876	13	7,530	852
1,000 to 1,999	5	3,150	4	400	5	2,750	6	8,402	815
2,000 to 4,999	9	14,767	2	(D)	9	(D)	10	34,694	4,206
5,000 or more	36	330,508	11	27,569	35	302,939	40	894,696	49,056
None sold	404	2,256	148	884	328	1,372	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 23. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Producer: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	1,202	281,406	3	16	35	89,754
Farms with-						
1 to 24	984	5,517	3	16	-	-
25 to 49	95	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
50 to 99	60	4,169	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	27	3,411	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	17	4,556	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	4	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	3	5,140	-	-	6	9,830
2,000 to 4,999	6	20,455	-	-	19	54,442
5,000 or more	6	232,361	-	-	3	21,560

Table 24. **Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold	923	628,540	4	25	37	336,552
Farms with-						
1 to 24	719	5,153	4	25	-	-
25 to 49	66	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
50 to 99	54	3,690	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	38	4,628	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	13	3,998	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	10	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	5	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	2	(D)	-	-	8	(D)
5,000 or more	16	588,285	-	-	24	306,411

Table 25. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Operation: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery		Other	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	82	10,330	414	39,797	305	80,880	70	3,916	32	232,121	337	4,132
Farms with-												
1 to 24	70	587	278	2,001	240	1,317	60	330	19	90	320	1,208
25 to 49	5	161	57	1,987	12	367	4	141	6	240	12	386
50 to 99	3	182	38	2,727	16	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
100 to 199	-	-	24	3,012	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
200 to 499	-	-	6	1,800	7	1,400	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
500 to 999	1	(D)	4	(D)	5	3,287	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	-	-	4	(D)	4	6,890	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	3	(D)	1	(D)	17	49,342	1	(D)	3	11,555	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	4	220,236	-	-

Table 26. **Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery		Other	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold	80	(D)	344	72,956	266	(D)	56	35,758	26	533,726	192	6,380
Farms with-												
1 to 24	60	520	233	2,073	203	1,244	38	(D)	17	(D)	172	961
25 to 49	5	(D)	27	983	14	467	7	(D)	2	(D)	12	425
50 to 99	3	(D)	40	2,773	5	370	2	(D)	-	-	4	230
100 to 199	6	(D)	24	2,966	7	791	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
200 to 499	-	-	5	1,563	2	(D)	4	1,138	-	-	2	(D)
500 to 999	-	-	4	2,220	8	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	-	-	3	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
5,000 or more	5	(D)	4	(D)	20	173,662	4	33,500	7	533,585	-	-

Table 27. **Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
INVENTORY				
Layers (see text)	3,464	3,208,912	1,937	3,222,127
Farms with inventory of-				
1 to 49	2,977	47,138	1,568	25,769
50 to 99	227	13,492	151	(D)
100 to 399	122	20,865	98	13,710
400 to 3,199	21	11,020	7	8,560
3,200 to 9,999	41	295,533	35	243,265
10,000 to 19,999	53	754,722	47	683,909
20,000 to 49,999	16	413,200	26	697,210
50,000 to 99,999	3	199,919	1	(D)
100,000 or more	4	1,453,023	4	1,453,292
Pullets for laying flock replacement	509	1,187,798	541	1,277,548
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	738	43,744,639	919	45,429,958
Turkeys (see text)	572	6,330,958	497	7,272,456
Ducks	593	6,025	407	5,212
Emus	77	440	102	691
Geese	380	3,032	275	3,137
Ostriches	18	83	38	133
Pheasants	93	24,114	96	10,340
Pigeons or Squab	81	4,121	76	2,340
Quail	109	87,292	75	17,560
Other poultry (see text)	911	28,011	348	10,004
NUMBER SOLD				
Layers (see text)	602	2,323,378	406	2,332,276
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 99	442	7,911	293	6,798
100 to 399	33	5,945	12	1,820
400 to 3,199	6	(D)	7	5,825
3,200 to 9,999	42	289,245	26	(D)
10,000 to 19,999	58	792,353	41	596,671
20,000 to 49,999	16	404,272	23	627,737
50,000 to 99,999	2	(D)	1	(D)
100,000 or more	3	711,154	3	833,374
NUMBER SOLD - Con.				
Pullets for laying flock replacement	109	2,263,004	205	2,896,087
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	60	4,142	145	4,670
2,000 to 15,999	3	39,078	4	50,000
16,000 to 29,999	12	279,100	12	276,500
30,000 to 59,999	17	695,000	27	1,086,917
60,000 to 99,999	14	911,684	13	870,000
100,000 or more	3	334,000	4	608,000
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	672	249,184,367	855	266,103,921
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	128	21,725	133	14,183
2,000 to 15,999	16	54,513	7	59,384
16,000 to 29,999	-	-	7	131,000
30,000 to 59,999	10	475,480	8	336,000
60,000 to 99,999	10	763,775	27	2,266,607
100,000 to 199,999	80	12,336,456	126	20,301,021
200,000 to 299,999	96	22,831,862	164	39,692,329
300,000 to 499,999	168	66,354,772	217	85,052,058
500,000 or more	164	146,345,784	166	118,251,339
Turkeys (see text)	344	18,434,065	372	19,745,278
Farms by number sold-				
1 to 1,999	101	(D)	88	3,105
2,000 to 7,999	2	(D)	7	36,840
8,000 to 15,999	14	185,250	23	283,001
16,000 to 29,999	41	920,190	29	663,108
30,000 to 59,999	72	3,273,561	89	3,953,851
60,000 to 99,999	50	3,727,166	80	6,080,265
100,000 or more	64	10,316,139	56	8,725,108
Ducks	90	5,995	84	3,460
Emus	20	168	25	175
Geese	44	386	62	657
Ostriches	6	32	9	69
Pheasants	32	23,857	25	13,436
Pigeons or squab	18	2,545	17	2,082
Quail	42	111,966	32	26,378
Other poultry (see text)	159	19,397	67	8,372

Table 28. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory	2,132	77,648	1,697	71,819
Farms with-				
1 to 24	1,323	(D)	951	8,626
25 to 99	665	31,221	587	27,917
100 to 299	116	17,838	129	19,531
300 to 999	26	11,617	27	11,981
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	3	3,764
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-
Sheep and lambs inventory - Con.				
Ewes 1 year old or older	1,796	48,219	1,574	44,150
Wool production (pounds)	949	232,352	1,129	329,794
Sheep and lambs sold	1,365	47,052	1,075	47,955

Table 29. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
Total	2,132	77,648	1,796	48,219	942	231,241	1,289	45,987
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24	1,323	(D)	993	7,969	423	38,303	574	(D)
25 to 99	665	31,221	661	20,696	432	109,635	571	19,929
100 to 299	116	17,838	116	11,237	69	49,259	116	10,957
300 to 999	26	11,617	24	(D)	18	34,044	26	6,813
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 2007	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	7	1,111	76	1,065

Table 30. **Ewes 1 Year Old or Older - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
Total	1,796	74,240	1,796	48,219	913	230,242	1,230	44,219
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24	1,258	20,494	1,258	12,520	563	67,757	720	10,993
25 to 99	454	28,893	454	19,848	296	97,594	426	19,508
100 to 199	59	11,650	59	7,379	36	33,414	59	(D)
200 to 499	23	(D)	23	(D)	18	31,477	23	6,093
500 to 999	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
1,000 to 2,499	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 2007	336	3,408	(X)	(X)	36	2,110	135	2,833

Table 31. **Other Animals and Animal Products - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Inventory		Number sold	
		2007	2002	2007	2002
Colonies of bees	farms	1,020	623	53	31
	number	10,822	12,594	391	588
Honey collected (see text) [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	587	386
	pounds	(X)	(X)	300,763	414,464
Bison	farms	50	36	17	18
	number	1,133	1,200	267	1,426
Deer	farms	15	8	2	1
	number	505	(D)	(D)	(D)
Elk	farms	12	2	-	-
	number	94	(D)	-	-
Aquaculture value (see text)	farms	(X)	(X)	182	182
Goats, all	farms	3,934	2,376	1,509	1,054
	number	63,091	41,275	24,377	20,989
Angora goats	farms	158	124	38	32
	number	1,533	1,164	382	440
Mohair produced [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	88	48
	pounds	(X)	(X)	12,598	8,544
Milk goats	farms	617	421	180	165
	number	5,344	4,401	1,647	1,402
Meat and other goats	farms	3,452	2,035	1,345	910
	number	56,214	35,710	22,348	19,147

Item		Inventory		Number sold	
		2007	2002	2007	2002
Horses and ponies	farms	13,520	12,286	2,805	2,937
	number	90,363	81,344	9,158	9,098
Horses and ponies owned	farms	11,732	(NA)	2,032	(NA)
	number	69,885	(NA)	6,538	(NA)
Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,526	671	269	97
	number	6,749	2,527	772	300
Alpacas (see text)	farms	296	(NA)	82	(NA)
	number	4,883	(NA)	423	(NA)
Llamas	farms	665	338	92	88
	number	3,819	3,016	386	339
Mink and their pelts	farms	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-
Rabbits and their pelts	farms	651	141	130	56
	number	6,050	2,770	7,008	5,203
Other livestock (see text) [2]	farms	714	132	220	63
Other livestock products [1]	farms	(X)	(X)	207	99

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.
[2] 2002 data include alpacas.

Table 32. **Specified Crops Harvested - Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2007**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres irrigated	Acres not irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Barley for grain (bushels)	3	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	518	26,209	71.9
Corn for grain (bushels)	42	1,368	84.7	127	13,996	37,698	112.5	2,894	348,008	83.0
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons)	11	638	19.0	64	3,033	4,504	16.8	1,938	118,120	13.4
Cotton, all (bales)	-	-	-	9	348	2,308	1.5	187	56,587	1.7
Upland cotton (bales)	-	-	-	9	348	2,308	1.5	187	56,587	1.7
Pima cotton (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	4	6	35	23.4	226	4,852	58.9
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	163	19,322	2,391.9
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	42	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	10	349	41.2	80	7,658	33,612	31.1	2,014	448,777	25.2
Sugarbeets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (pounds)	197	6,758	2,473.6	94	3,248	2,339	2,208.4	604	8,537	1,673.4
Wheat for grain, all (bushels)	7	390	53.2	37	1,110	4,965	64.0	1,304	193,877	61.6
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	7	390	53.2	37	1,110	4,965	64.0	1,304	193,877	61.6
Durum wheat for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	105	5,742	(X)	272	4,025	17,166	(X)	25,609	1,278,691	(X)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	32	407	1.6	44	272	1,296	3.3	2,987	87,238	2.6
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	9	318	2.0	25	237	692	3.9	1,976	70,399	2.1
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry)	64	3,455	1.5	161	2,880	8,987	1.5	20,243	980,090	1.8
Wild hay (tons, dry)	12	595	1.4	37	262	1,144	0.8	3,146	100,551	1.4
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green)	20	592	4.9	20	235	531	7.1	427	16,410	4.4
All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	17	544	6.9	12	151	773	5.7	1,063	51,672	3.4
Land in vegetables (see text)	294	10,458	(X)	205	4,401	2,734	(X)	1,117	8,672	(X)
Land in orchards (see text)	121	881	(X)	97	1,752	4,176	(X)	1,059	12,904	(X)
Land in berries (see text)	149	368	(X)	33	37	90	(X)	330	488	(X)

Table 33. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007					2002				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
FIELD CROPS										
Barley for grain (bushels)	530	27,833	2,008,416	12	695	781	43,955	3,178,359	12	701
1 to 14 acres	174	1,462	88,603	4	11	220	1,657	102,042	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	84	1,606	105,320	1	(D)	132	2,480	161,097	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	105	3,584	254,382	2	(D)	175	6,105	415,984	1	(D)
50 to 99 acres	86	5,594	417,836	1	(D)	125	8,227	584,742	5	164
100 to 249 acres	65	9,529	721,653	2	(D)	97	14,176	1,092,802	3	485
250 to 499 acres	13	4,005	290,940	1	(D)	29	9,452	698,750	-	-
500 to 999 acres	3	2,053	129,682	1	(D)	3	1,858	122,942	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canola (pounds)	3	(D)	41,250	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Corn for grain (bushels)	3,063	401,070	34,811,582	169	15,364	3,123	335,692	22,656,691	143	12,953
1 to 14 acres	895	5,863	398,182	22	81	1,056	6,545	368,382	24	91
15 to 24 acres	302	5,679	414,951	15	93	350	6,564	399,893	9	134
25 to 49 acres	468	16,183	1,252,961	23	557	483	16,778	1,035,580	16	411
50 to 99 acres	435	29,647	2,516,409	17	572	389	26,531	1,776,742	15	730
100 to 249 acres	505	77,891	6,284,423	36	2,553	468	71,385	4,651,565	34	2,922
250 to 499 acres	261	89,344	7,425,354	21	2,035	213	71,377	4,818,688	17	1,804
500 to 999 acres	141	97,321	8,391,323	19	3,261	128	84,042	5,578,220	15	2,865
1,000 acres or more	56	79,142	8,127,979	16	6,212	36	52,470	4,027,621	13	3,996
1,000 to 1,999 acres	48	61,199	6,224,435	11	4,072	29	37,672	2,921,577	9	2,873
2,000 to 2,999 acres	8	17,943	1,903,544	5	2,140	7	14,798	1,106,044	4	1,123
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons)	2,013	126,295	1,717,974	75	3,671	2,305	139,420	1,637,114	124	5,010
1 to 14 acres	520	4,254	(D)	1	(D)	601	(D)	(D)	24	130
15 to 24 acres	330	(D)	70,827	10	(D)	348	6,512	73,567	7	(D)
25 to 49 acres	386	13,248	168,126	12	170	484	17,023	205,933	24	633
50 to 99 acres	413	28,062	393,202	30	1,257	441	29,470	380,109	32	1,345
100 to 249 acres	282	40,593	574,272	13	836	346	49,117	573,248	24	1,539
250 to 499 acres	63	21,087	280,345	9	1,343	68	22,094	238,573	9	753
500 to 999 acres	18	11,664	166,802	-	-	16	9,374	94,418	4	(D)
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cotton, all (bales)	196	59,243	101,745	9	348	318	92,809	93,523	16	830
1 to 14 acres	6	33	47	-	-	14	90	87	3	(D)
15 to 24 acres	9	191	299	-	-	8	167	135	-	-
25 to 49 acres	16	602	904	-	-	43	1,525	1,437	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	31	2,105	3,270	-	-	41	3,059	3,777	-	-
100 to 249 acres	43	6,838	10,669	5	(D)	66	10,925	12,243	5	(D)
250 to 499 acres	46	15,924	26,035	2	(D)	88	30,465	30,671	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	37	23,333	42,505	2	(D)	49	33,229	31,879	4	(D)
1,000 acres or more	8	10,217	18,016	-	-	9	13,349	13,294	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton (bales)	196	59,243	101,745	9	348	318	92,809	93,523	16	830
1 to 14 acres	6	33	47	-	-	14	90	87	3	(D)
15 to 24 acres	9	191	299	-	-	8	167	135	-	-
25 to 49 acres	16	602	904	-	-	43	1,525	1,437	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	31	2,105	3,270	-	-	41	3,059	3,777	-	-
100 to 249 acres	43	6,838	10,669	5	(D)	66	10,925	12,243	5	(D)
250 to 499 acres	46	15,924	26,035	2	(D)	88	30,465	30,671	2	(D)
500 to 999 acres	37	23,333	42,505	2	(D)	49	33,229	31,879	4	(D)
1,000 acres or more	8	10,217	18,016	-	-	9	13,349	13,294	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible peas (cwt)	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	41	456	2,172	-	-
Oats for grain (bushels)	230	4,893	286,954	4	6	364	5,529	317,353	15	50
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	180	21,631	52,797,144	17	1,193	482	57,373	125,121,968	31	2,403
1 to 14 acres	18	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	7	129	324,730	-	-	33	618	(D)	-	-
25 to 49 acres	24	795	1,931,621	-	-	87	3,112	7,055,707	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	37	2,539	6,132,682	6	(D)	92	6,315	14,398,239	9	307
100 to 249 acres	72	10,943	28,554,076	7	443	160	25,387	57,155,679	14	1,649
250 to 499 acres	20	5,771	12,686,304	3	400	50	16,383	33,859,302	5	394
500 to 999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	2,734	5,628,970	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Proso millet (bushels)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rye for grain (bushels)	197	5,380	128,968	3	4	229	5,445	142,571	-	-
Sorghum for grain (bushels)	43	1,497	63,521	1	(D)	88	2,221	95,489	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop (tons)	87	2,573	17,516	4	60	108	2,788	24,286	4	64
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	2,104	490,396	12,624,547	90	8,007	2,576	467,210	11,025,598	112	7,994
1 to 14 acres	211	1,913	51,054	4	35	325	2,812	64,475	17	56
15 to 24 acres	198	3,807	98,851	9	123	282	5,341	129,696	11	137
25 to 49 acres	304	10,641	270,316	11	85	430	14,682	338,832	13	160
50 to 99 acres	363	25,033	660,387	6	188	439	30,273	693,508	11	291
100 to 249 acres	444	69,810	1,749,023	14	757	532	83,704	1,908,740	21	1,389
250 to 499 acres	279	98,120	2,425,256	18	1,145	303	103,886	2,421,121	15	1,996
500 to 999 acres	211	143,641	3,533,557	17	3,169	202	135,607	3,241,238	15	2,635
1,000 acres or more	94	137,431	3,836,103	11	2,505	63	90,905	2,227,988	9	1,330
1,000 to 1,999 acres	79	95,914	2,614,331	7	1,389	56	71,779	1,711,110	7	(D)
2,000 to 2,999 acres	10	22,591	552,258	2	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
3,000 to 4,999 acres	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
5,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007					2002				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
FIELD CROPS - Con.										
Sunflower seed, all (pounds)	24	137	79,944	2	(D)	14	190	29,122	3	(D)
Sunflower seed - oil varieties (pounds)	21	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	11	186	28,722	1	(D)
Sunflower seed - non-oil varieties (pounds)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	4	400	2	(D)
Tobacco (pounds)	895	20,881	43,338,678	291	10,006	4,184	30,308	64,751,252	743	14,499
0.1 to 0.9 acres	23	13	29,012	1	(D)	880	450	810,551	52	23
1.0 to 1.9 acres	129	150	283,421	6	(D)	1,066	1,265	2,115,327	58	68
2.0 to 2.9 acres	111	231	405,805	16	36	566	1,209	2,019,055	55	112
3.0 to 4.9 acres	119	427	752,066	23	81	498	1,772	3,017,173	70	244
5.0 to 9.9 acres	123	828	1,522,188	25	152	468	3,123	5,643,124	97	613
10.0 to 24.9 acres	166	2,466	4,537,248	60	830	385	5,593	11,495,688	175	2,410
25.0 to 49.9 acres	82	2,807	5,961,954	55	1,463	186	6,343	14,207,735	134	4,107
50.0 to 74.9 acres	52	3,136	7,350,243	44	2,023	80	4,708	11,000,052	62	3,115
75.0 to 99.9 acres	42	3,500	7,777,744	31	2,177	25	2,033	5,155,983	18	1,388
100.0 acres or more	48	7,324	14,718,997	30	3,236	30	3,811	9,286,564	22	2,419
100.0 to 249.9 acres	45	6,324	12,185,497	28	(D)	30	3,811	9,286,564	22	2,419
250.0 acres or more	3	1,000	2,533,500	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all (bushels)	1,348	200,342	12,345,217	44	1,500	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822
1 to 14 acres	209	1,685	74,744	4	(D)	462	3,446	144,531	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	134	2,465	114,496	7	43	202	3,819	162,212	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	210	7,195	369,203	7	52	356	12,273	573,345	6	60
50 to 99 acres	278	18,572	1,044,550	6	42	281	18,664	971,606	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	268	41,235	2,470,102	10	718	300	44,950	2,599,939	7	533
250 to 499 acres	153	51,585	3,310,898	6	315	133	46,045	2,870,825	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	75	48,048	3,042,084	4	(D)	49	31,817	2,062,162	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	21	29,557	1,919,140	-	-	10	13,873	828,632	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	20	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	1,348	200,342	12,345,217	44	1,500	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822
1 to 14 acres	209	1,685	74,744	4	(D)	462	3,446	144,531	1	(D)
15 to 24 acres	134	2,465	114,496	7	43	202	3,819	162,212	2	(D)
25 to 49 acres	210	7,195	369,203	7	52	356	12,273	573,345	6	60
50 to 99 acres	278	18,572	1,044,550	6	42	281	18,664	971,606	1	(D)
100 to 249 acres	268	41,235	2,470,102	10	718	300	44,950	2,599,939	7	533
250 to 499 acres	153	51,585	3,310,898	6	315	133	46,045	2,870,825	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	75	48,048	3,042,084	4	(D)	49	31,817	2,062,162	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	21	29,557	1,919,140	-	-	10	13,873	828,632	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	20	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS										
Field and grass seed crops, all	101	2,180	(X)	4	24	48	1,119	(X)	-	-
Fescue seed (pounds)	69	1,191	606,525	2	(D)	9	362	(D)	-	-
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, dry equivalent) (see text)	25,986	1,305,624	2,464,783	377	9,767	27,544	1,377,442	2,534,457	797	19,781
1 to 14 acres	6,959	57,970	109,942	101	513	7,458	61,133	110,024	215	(D)
15 to 24 acres	4,857	89,956	157,071	44	(D)	5,038	93,472	155,576	127	1,441
25 to 49 acres	6,287	212,573	382,048	88	1,704	6,745	229,482	404,952	191	2,972
50 to 99 acres	4,536	300,873	549,084	71	2,008	4,656	307,564	571,662	125	3,702
100 to 249 acres	2,687	379,133	762,686	51	1,915	2,996	425,384	812,204	117	7,372
250 to 499 acres	527	168,642	327,322	15	2,004	514	165,059	317,543	20	1,857
500 to 999 acres	112	66,316	122,036	5	1,182	123	75,091	127,952	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	21	30,161	54,594	2	(D)	14	20,257	34,544	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	16	18,658	32,523	2	(D)	11	12,866	21,669	-	-
2,000 to 2,999 acres	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
3,000 to 4,999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
5,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text)	25,246	1,258,823	2,333,380	339	8,426	27,268	1,347,229	2,393,852	752	18,388
1 to 14 acres	6,823	56,582	105,989	92	413	7,375	60,818	105,688	200	(D)
15 to 24 acres	4,720	87,520	153,156	47	(D)	5,015	93,131	153,347	129	(D)
25 to 49 acres	6,114	206,740	368,312	72	1,346	6,725	228,794	393,643	174	2,797
50 to 99 acres	4,400	292,483	527,748	65	1,632	4,616	304,837	549,735	129	3,711
100 to 249 acres	2,570	363,732	719,300	45	1,550	2,923	412,797	752,889	103	6,375
250 to 499 acres	487	154,882	291,554	11	1,858	480	154,051	285,390	15	1,732
500 to 999 acres	112	65,861	113,363	5	1,182	121	73,574	122,075	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	20	31,023	53,958	2	(D)	13	19,227	31,085	-	-
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	3,063	89,213	233,807	76	679	5,199	140,045	332,293	143	2,137
1 to 14 acres	1,470	10,845	26,330	44	237	2,623	17,840	42,188	63	346
15 to 24 acres	536	10,095	25,475	14	147	908	16,784	38,852	23	276
25 to 49 acres	577	19,258	45,106	6	(D)	911	31,224	79,621	32	569
50 to 99 acres	316	20,095	56,318	9	141	513	32,604	81,298	13	401
100 to 249 acres	142	18,637	53,714	2	(D)	216	29,333	67,260	12	545
250 to 499 acres	17	4,883	16,174	1	(D)	21	7,258	15,619	-	-
500 to 999 acres	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	2,010	71,646	153,340	34	555	2,293	61,956	124,747	75	539
1 to 14 acres	788	6,048	11,312	4	15	1,165	8,273	15,297	49	211
15 to 24 acres	394	7,251	15,218	9	96	404	7,410	13,574	7	(D)
25 to 49 acres	428	14,185	31,041	14	234	382	12,559	24,323	13	107
50 to 99 acres	264	16,823	37,926	7	210	217	13,970	30,330	5	142
100 to 249 acres	102	13,993	35,788	-	-	111	15,179	34,165	1	(D)
250 to 499 acres	23	7,096	12,962	-	-	14	4,565	7,058	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 33. **Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007					2002				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS - Con.										
Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text) - Con.										
Small grain hay (tons, dry) - Con.										
500 to 999 acres	11	6,250	9,093	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other tame hay (tons, dry)	20,468	995,412	1,806,008	225	6,335	22,187	1,048,104	1,816,350	507	13,955
1 to 14 acres	5,392	45,196	86,810	62	317	6,012	49,327	85,691	142	(D)
15 to 24 acres	3,899	72,423	130,084	31	(D)	4,170	77,527	128,313	85	959
25 to 49 acres	5,076	171,275	301,719	57	1,067	5,636	190,718	322,874	125	2,138
50 to 99 acres	3,644	242,645	430,591	41	1,115	3,720	245,195	439,515	84	2,805
100 to 249 acres	2,013	283,764	542,688	21	733	2,207	309,288	538,850	60	4,454
250 to 499 acres	354	113,418	205,929	8	1,723	348	110,864	204,919	10	2,081
500 to 999 acres	75	45,015	78,402	5	(D)	85	51,038	74,685	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	15	21,676	29,785	-	-	9	14,147	21,503	-	-
Wild hay (tons, dry)	3,195	102,552	140,225	49	857	3,166	97,124	120,462	121	1,757
1 to 14 acres	1,261	9,734	(D)	19	31	1,345	10,044	13,083	72	400
15 to 24 acres	717	13,096	16,771	12	79	654	12,063	12,483	18	179
25 to 49 acres	630	21,230	28,218	3	19	653	22,400	28,115	14	269
50 to 99 acres	375	23,672	34,408	8	290	325	20,747	25,054	6	268
100 to 249 acres	184	25,709	35,345	7	438	164	22,624	28,947	11	641
250 to 499 acres	27	(D)	12,522	-	-	21	6,877	8,443	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	2,369	4,337	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	1,466	70,908	265,836	68	1,522	1,085	51,741	284,457	80	2,092
1 to 14 acres	397	3,272	13,275	17	163	347	(D)	(D)	32	(D)
15 to 24 acres	257	4,688	13,776	11	107	148	2,792	13,130	11	157
25 to 49 acres	361	12,395	52,081	24	517	237	8,289	45,156	11	347
50 to 99 acres	252	16,802	58,407	5	73	203	13,303	71,165	11	368
100 to 249 acres	169	23,347	85,783	11	662	125	16,944	93,017	14	1,060
250 to 499 acres	27	8,084	39,166	-	-	24	7,503	43,698	1	(D)
500 to 999 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green)	467	17,768	81,183	40	827	550	19,631	111,405	43	1,108
1 to 14 acres	161	1,214	3,499	11	127	211	1,041	4,871	18	86
15 to 24 acres	75	1,314	4,912	7	(D)	81	1,535	7,777	4	(D)
25 to 49 acres	117	4,097	18,908	15	284	114	4,004	21,714	5	192
50 to 99 acres	77	5,201	24,688	6	310	106	6,852	45,540	13	562
100 to 249 acres	31	4,237	23,487	1	(D)	31	3,976	22,611	3	(D)
250 to 499 acres	6	1,705	5,689	-	-	7	2,223	8,892	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, excluding corn and sorghum silage (tons, green)	1,092	53,140	184,653	29	695	718	32,110	173,052	45	984
1 to 14 acres	278	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	216	(D)	(D)	23	128
15 to 24 acres	220	4,045	11,793	4	61	116	2,177	9,514	7	133
25 to 49 acres	257	8,657	34,636	9	241	169	5,890	31,571	6	179
50 to 99 acres	178	11,742	34,256	1	(D)	129	8,122	40,853	3	10
100 to 249 acres	140	19,457	71,622	7	343	78	10,781	58,226	6	534
250 to 499 acres	17	5,217	19,479	-	-	9	2,775	17,467	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER SPECIFIED CROPS										
Land in vegetables (see text) [1]	1,616	26,265	(X)	499	14,859	1,195	23,203	(X)	442	14,651
0.1 to 0.9 acres	429	179	(X)	83	32	228	89	(X)	55	21
1.0 to 4.9 acres	713	1,430	(X)	199	319	506	1,057	(X)	159	299
5.0 to 14.9 acres	249	1,947	(X)	70	423	228	1,907	(X)	85	589
15 to 24 acres	62	1,144	(X)	31	358	74	1,318	(X)	41	496
25 to 49 acres	57	1,837	(X)	34	741	71	2,318	(X)	39	968
50 to 99 acres	45	3,009	(X)	33	1,664	36	2,430	(X)	22	1,348
100 to 249 acres	44	6,587	(X)	39	4,641	34	4,408	(X)	29	3,478
250 to 499 acres	9	3,023	(X)	4	1,360	11	3,570	(X)	6	1,930
500 to 749 acres	4	2,240	(X)	3	1,655	4	2,124	(X)	3	1,540
750 to 999 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)
1,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
Land in orchards (see text)	1,277	19,713	(X)	218	2,634	1,281	26,354	(X)	230	2,531
0.1 to 0.9 acres	262	102	(X)	23	8	168	73	(X)	22	11
1.0 to 4.9 acres	571	1,210	(X)	89	176	562	1,216	(X)	80	165
5.0 to 14.9 acres	278	2,168	(X)	58	319	320	2,491	(X)	68	464
15 to 24 acres	47	880	(X)	9	147	87	1,585	(X)	19	190
25 to 49 acres	58	1,892	(X)	22	369	63	2,071	(X)	20	487
50 to 99 acres	30	1,922	(X)	7	320	36	2,355	(X)	6	316
100 to 249 acres	16	2,241	(X)	3	106	27	4,228	(X)	9	273
250 to 499 acres	9	3,077	(X)	3	143	11	3,699	(X)	3	350
500 to 749 acres	3	1,839	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
750 to 999 acres	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)
1,000 acres or more	3	4,382	(X)	2	(D)	3	5,591	(X)	2	(D)
Land in berries (see text)	512	982	(X)	182	405	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 34. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007						2002 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) [1]	1,616	27,887	216	4,881	1,562	23,006	1,195	24,377
0.1 to 0.9 acres	436	(D)	56	16	408	(D)	222	93
1.0 to 4.9 acres	707	1,489	77	67	691	1,422	504	1,055
5.0 to 14.9 acres	247	1,963	37	78	245	1,885	235	1,965
15.0 to 24.9 acres	62	1,148	12	103	62	1,046	72	1,278
25.0 to 49.9 acres	56	1,815	2	(D)	56	(D)	73	2,441
50.0 to 99.9 acres	46	3,144	10	400	42	2,745	36	2,474
100.0 to 249.9 acres	38	5,328	7	549	37	4,779	34	4,418
250.0 to 499.9 acres	16	5,121	11	2,050	13	3,071	10	3,481
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	1,685	1	(D)	3	(D)	6	3,192
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	3	4,049	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Asparagus, bearing age (see text)	78	88	4	2	75	87	74	122
Beans, green limas	55	734	1	(D)	54	(D)	49	186
Beans, snap	606	5,635	73	2,469	560	3,167	429	4,712
Beets	68	31	3	1	66	30	50	203
Broccoli	75	551	1	(D)	74	(D)	31	86
Brussels sprouts	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Cabbage, Chinese	14	20	-	-	14	20	14	54
Cabbage, head	100	468	5	11	97	458	68	633
Cantaloupes	331	715	1	(D)	330	(D)	322	765
Carrots	11	8	-	-	11	8	11	4
Cauliflower	7	1	-	-	7	1	-	-
Celery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Collards	54	138	5	15	54	122	72	343
Cucumbers and pickles	457	861	30	(D)	434	(D)	322	2,069
0.1 to 0.9 acres	377	83	25	4	359	79	231	66
1.0 to 4.9 acres	65	107	4	8	61	99	65	114
5.0 to 14.9 acres	7	66	-	-	7	66	11	81
15.0 to 24.9 acres	3	55	-	-	3	55	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	160
50.0 to 99.9 acres	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	202
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Daikon	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Eggplant	87	45	2	(D)	87	(D)	46	65
Garlic (see text)	44	26	-	-	44	26	35	16
Herbs, fresh cut	73	47	(X)	(X)	73	47	40	28
Honeydew melons	10	5	-	-	10	5	-	-
Kale	41	71	1	(D)	41	(D)	40	128
Lettuce, all	62	37	(X)	(X)	62	37	64	56
Lettuce, head	15	15	(X)	(X)	15	15	12	7
Lettuce, leaf	45	19	(X)	(X)	45	19	46	47
Lettuce, romaine	9	2	(X)	(X)	9	2	6	2
Mustard greens	11	7	-	-	11	7	15	12
Okra	32	13	-	-	32	13	29	13
Onions, dry	33	(D)	4	(D)	30	(D)	13	(D)
Onions, green	60	42	4	1	56	41	24	33
Parsley	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	5
Peas, Chinese (Sugar, Snow)	14	6	3	1	14	6	1	(D)
Peas, green (excluding southern peas)	56	69	16	9	50	60	32	81
Peas, green southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc	25	28	1	(D)	25	(D)	20	40
Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos) (see text)	189	232	3	1	188	232	135	645
Peppers, other than Bell (including chile) (see text)	95	161	1	(D)	95	(D)	56	214
Potatoes (see text)	596	5,408	62	673	556	4,735	302	5,774
Pumpkins	244	2,075	9	83	243	1,992	271	2,271
Radishes	24	6	-	-	24	6	10	4
Rhubarb	10	2	-	-	10	2	5	1
Spinach	26	(D)	-	-	26	(D)	16	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 34. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007						2002 total harvested	
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Squash, all (see text)	234	408	12	15	231	393	160	872
Squash, summer (see text)	213	312	10	(D)	210	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Squash, winter (see text)	62	96	2	(D)	60	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet corn	631	3,416	54	629	592	2,787	501	2,398
0.1 to 0.9 acres	288	91	35	9	259	83	177	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	221	434	10	14	216	419	206	425
5.0 to 14.9 acres	85	702	4	21	85	681	78	558
15.0 to 24.9 acres	15	269	-	-	15	269	19	345
25.0 to 49.9 acres	9	311	1	(D)	8	(D)	16	488
50.0 to 99.9 acres	7	447	2	(D)	5	(D)	3	185
100.0 acres or more	6	1,163	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Sweet potatoes (see text)	83	330	7	8	81	322	133	456
Tomatoes in the open (see text)	772	4,462	65	35	731	4,427	559	5,314
0.1 to 0.9 acres	531	140	45	7	498	133	346	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	191	311	17	20	183	291	152	250
5.0 to 14.9 acres	35	251	3	8	35	243	43	364
15.0 to 24.9 acres	8	155	-	-	8	155	8	157
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	195
100.0 acres or more	4	3,483	-	-	4	3,483	5	4,181
Turnips	17	12	-	-	17	12	19	57
Turnip greens	27	13	-	-	27	13	25	65
Watercress	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Watermelons	374	972	-	-	374	972	325	1,133
Vegetables, other (see text)	144	216	14	8	137	208	76	172

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 35. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Noncitrus fruit, all (see text)	2007	1,204	19,054	1,002	16,948	539	2,105
	2002	1,208	25,605	999	20,939	653	4,666
Apples	2007	626	13,774	462	12,619	285	1,155
	2002	746	19,331	602	16,249	361	3,083
2007 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		256	89	153	53	121	36
1.0 to 4.9 acres		218	409	167	307	103	102
5.0 to 14.9 acres		61	500	53	422	22	78
15.0 to 24.9 acres		19	344	18	312	4	32
25.0 to 49.9 acres		26	927	25	776	11	152
50.0 to 99.9 acres		22	1,434	22	1,338	7	95
100.0 acres or more		24	10,072	24	9,412	17	660
100.0 to 249.9 acres		10	(D)	10	(D)	7	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres		8	2,662	8	2,546	5	116
500.0 to 749.9 acres		4	2,539	4	2,345	3	194
750.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
2002 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		233	85	174	54	102	30
1.0 to 4.9 acres		272	592	203	392	125	200
5.0 to 14.9 acres		128	937	113	712	63	225
15.0 to 24.9 acres		25	463	24	370	15	93
25.0 to 49.9 acres		31	1,069	31	906	18	164
50.0 to 99.9 acres		17	1,155	17	931	10	224
100.0 acres or more		40	15,031	40	12,884	28	2,147
100.0 to 249.9 acres		24	3,868	24	3,045	14	823
250.0 to 499.9 acres		10	3,515	10	3,031	8	484
500.0 to 749.9 acres		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
750.0 to 999.9 acres		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Apricots	2007	41	10	22	6	21	4
	2002	15	7	9	2	8	5
Cherries, sweet	2007	128	58	59	23	76	35
	2002	71	47	37	28	42	19
Cherries, tart	2007	83	41	43	21	43	20
	2002	44	27	25	17	23	10
Figs	2007	17	5	12	4	7	1
	2002	8	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Grapes	2007	517	3,258	434	2,661	251	597
	2002	549	3,616	421	2,833	297	783
2007 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		145	(D)	94	(D)	57	12
1.0 to 4.9 acres		170	396	152	298	75	98
5.0 to 14.9 acres		151	1,230	138	895	96	334
15.0 to 24.9 acres		22	404	21	339	10	65
25.0 to 49.9 acres		22	674	22	623	9	51
50.0 to 99.9 acres		6	377	6	340	4	37
100.0 acres or more		1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
2002 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		175	(D)	110	(D)	73	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		178	393	126	250	99	144
5.0 to 14.9 acres		119	1,003	108	685	82	318
15.0 to 24.9 acres		46	828	46	732	24	96
25.0 to 49.9 acres		20	616	20	485	14	130
50.0 to 99.9 acres		10	606	10	539	4	67
100.0 acres or more		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Kiwifruit	2007	10	1	6	1	4	1
	2002	9	4	6	3	3	(Z)
Nectarines	2007	54	97	31	81	26	16
	2002	23	(D)	13	(D)	11	(D)
Peaches, all (see text)	2007	363	1,484	264	1,283	153	201
	2002	451	2,029	340	1,457	204	572
2007 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		189	(D)	107	(D)	96	(D)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		107	229	93	184	34	45
5.0 to 14.9 acres		44	301	41	262	11	39
15.0 to 24.9 acres		12	218	12	196	6	23
25.0 to 49.9 acres		9	282	9	234	4	48
50.0 to 99.9 acres		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
100.0 acres or more		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2002 acres:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		215	63	146	35	88	28
1.0 to 4.9 acres		138	286	100	188	64	98
5.0 to 14.9 acres		64	478	61	340	32	138
15.0 to 24.9 acres		18	317	17	235	10	82
25.0 to 49.9 acres		13	456	13	328	7	128
50.0 to 99.9 acres		2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
100.0 acres or more		1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pears, all	2007	197	171	115	127	94	43
	2002	213	356	145	219	87	137
Persimmons	2007	25	17	17	16	9	2
	2002	6	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Plums and prunes	2007	98	49	51	25	50	23
	2002	135	71	68	37	74	34
Other noncitrus fruit (see text)	2007	79	90	77	82	7	8
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 35. **Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop		Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Nuts, all (see text)	2007	207	661	147	406	102	254
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Almonds	2007	20	8	13	7	8	1
	2002	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Chestnuts (see text)	2007	66	157	46	96	24	61
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hazelnuts (Filberts)	2007	27	11	15	4	13	7
	2002	12	22	4	10	10	12
Pecans, all (see text)	2007	88	241	59	116	41	125
	2002	76	196	40	55	54	141
Pecans, improved (see text)	2007	59	170	38	106	27	63
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pecans, native and seedlings (see text)	2007	32	71	24	9	15	62
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walnuts, English	2007	54	128	38	102	22	26
	2002	7	95	5	90	4	6
Other nuts (see text)	2007	37	116	33	81	15	35
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 36. **Berries: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2007						2002 acres harvested	
	Total acres		Acres harvested		Acres not harvested			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Blackberries and dewberries	193	268	171	180	49	89	122	154
Blueberries, tame	204	256	137	160	87	97	151	223
Blueberries, wild	16	(D)	12	(D)	7	4	-	-
Loganberries	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Raspberries, all	124	78	106	60	25	17	105	70
Strawberries	178	330	157	296	36	34	149	276
Other berries	38	19	37	(D)	1	(D)	12	6

Table 37. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops		Under glass or other protection		In the open		Value of sales	
		Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres	Farms	Dollars
Aquatic plants	2007	6	59,500	11	5	14	434,250
	2002	23	343,114	17	29	(NA)	(NA)
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers-dry	2007	-	-	12	22	12	56,048
	2002	4	49,820	17	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs (see text)	2007	18	308,320	16	88	30	3,997,673
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floriculture crops - bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding crops, total	2007	378	9,872,686	252	573	527	115,462,218
	2002	508	10,902,336	324	828	(NA)	(NA)
Bedding/garden plants	2007	335	7,569,316	146	320	409	92,137,631
	2002	427	6,767,815	195	415	(NA)	(NA)
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	2007	20	154,109	97	213	104	2,902,956
	2002	25	220,630	95	308	(NA)	(NA)
Foliage plants, indoor	2007	12	147,100	4	4	15	922,771
	2002	45	493,484	19	38	(NA)	(NA)
Potted flowering plants	2007	80	1,977,661	31	35	102	19,287,297
	2002	179	3,420,407	73	67	(NA)	(NA)
Other floriculture and bedding crops	2007	4	24,500	3	1	6	211,563
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Flower seeds	2007	2	(D)	6	17	8	32,610
	2002	5	1,584	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenhouse fruits and berries (see text)	2007	6	17,764	(X)	(X)	6	26,646
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text)	2007	76	(D)	(X)	(X)	76	(D)
	2002	52	1,754,889	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
2007 farms by area:							
1 to 999 square feet		21	9,105	(X)	(X)	21	70,896
1,000 to 1,999 square feet		19	24,648	(X)	(X)	19	184,934
2,000 to 2,999 square feet		8	19,100	(X)	(X)	8	145,210
3,000 to 3,999 square feet		9	30,288	(X)	(X)	9	230,070
4,000 to 5,999 square feet		6	31,600	(X)	(X)	6	(D)
6,000 to 9,999 square feet		8	66,102	(X)	(X)	8	515,622
10,000 or more square feet		5	(D)	(X)	(X)	5	(D)
10,000 to 19,999 square feet		3	36,200	(X)	(X)	3	281,600
20,000 to 39,999 square feet		1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
40,000 or more square feet		1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Greenhouse tomatoes (see text)	2007	51	(D)	(X)	(X)	51	5,984,866
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs (see text)	2007	51	134,369	(X)	(X)	51	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Mushrooms (see text)	2007	19	27,125	(X)	(X)	19	808,140
	2002	12	61,790	(X)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Nursery stock	2007	68	5,711,566	376	11,955	388	96,564,870
	2002	107	2,986,186	481	11,062	(NA)	(NA)
Other nursery crops	2007	5	100,269	12	33	16	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sod harvested	2007	(X)	(X)	27	10,065	27	21,743,340
	2002	(X)	(X)	25	7,315	(NA)	(NA)
2007 farms by area:							
0 to 14.9 acres		(X)	(X)	6	(D)	6	(D)
15.0 to 49.9 acres		(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres		(X)	(X)	5	360	5	1,390,000
100.0 to 249.9 acres		(X)	(X)	5	1,016	5	3,069,460
250.0 to 399.9 acres		(X)	(X)	3	996	3	3,304,000
400.0 to 749.9 acres		(X)	(X)	3	1,336	3	5,116,000
750 acres or more		(X)	(X)	3	6,231	3	8,110,462
Tobacco plants sold for transplant	2007	53	444,858	1	(D)	54	1,029,895
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetable seeds	2007	6	(D)	6	8	11	18,734
	2002	17	40,930	12	44	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetable transplants	2007	32	68,495	5	14	34	227,798
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 38. **Woodland Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Acres in production		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Trees cut	Farms	Acres
Cut Christmas trees 2007	481	9,414	329	313,710	18	49
2002	767	12,944	490	507,791	(NA)	(NA)
2007 farms by acres in production:						
1 to 2 acres	113	151	71	3,073	6	7
3 to 4 acres	67	218	35	7,105	2	(D)
5 to 9 acres	112	697	82	32,839	5	12
10 to 19 acres	82	1,033	57	33,134	3	25
20 to 49 acres	70	1,871	47	46,130	2	(D)
50 to 99 acres	20	1,343	20	79,651	-	-
100 acres or more	17	4,101	17	111,778	-	-
2002 farms by acres in production:						
1 to 2 acres	155	235	72	6,293	(NA)	(NA)
3 to 4 acres	118	402	82	15,461	(NA)	(NA)
5 to 9 acres	196	1,238	110	47,093	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 19 acres	127	1,591	91	34,968	(NA)	(NA)
20 to 49 acres	111	3,029	77	119,619	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 acres	38	2,365	36	103,801	(NA)	(NA)
100 acres or more	22	4,084	22	180,556	(NA)	(NA)

Crop	Acres in production		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Short-rotation woody crops 2007	176	(D)	55	708	7	81
2002	242	6,133	56	512	(NA)	(NA)
2007 farms by acres in production:						
1 to 9 acres	75	359	22	(D)	3	5
10 to 49 acres	69	1,411	22	258	4	76
50 to 99 acres	17	1,106	5	80	-	-
100 to 249 acres	9	1,511	5	275	-	-
250 to 499 acres	4	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
2002 farms by acres in production:						
1 to 9 acres	126	319	27	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 49 acres	80	1,745	20	261	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99 acres	23	1,518	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 249 acres	11	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
250 to 499 acres	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

Crop	Taps set		Syrup produced	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons
Maple syrup 2007	42	19,961	42	1,982
2002	26	28,864	26	4,408

Table 39. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Grain storage capacity	2007		2002	
	Farms	Bushels	Farms	Bushels
Grain storage capacity	2,735	40,970,443	3,008	34,907,077
Average capacity per farm	(X)	14,980	(X)	11,605
Capacity by bushels:				
1 to 4,999 bushels	1,220	2,018,436	1,433	2,501,157
5,000 to 9,999 bushels	497	3,283,134	579	3,826,673
10,000 to 19,999 bushels	456	6,021,382	485	6,478,248
20,000 to 29,999 bushels	191	4,455,030	214	4,930,935
30,000 to 49,999 bushels	155	5,484,870	155	5,550,676
50,000 to 99,999 bushels	152	9,671,991	110	6,775,488
100,000 to 249,999 bushels	56	7,678,600	29	3,910,900
250,000 bushels or more	8	2,357,000	3	933,000
Capacity by land in farms:				
1 to 9 acres	24	29,977	16	6,200
10 to 49 acres	149	542,900	142	423,755
50 to 69 acres	56	145,285	83	165,130
70 to 99 acres	129	405,075	166	520,334
100 to 139 acres	175	579,716	195	933,706
140 to 179 acres	155	611,452	169	696,740
180 to 219 acres	150	1,120,449	197	1,256,029
220 to 259 acres	158	896,257	156	992,863
260 to 499 acres	546	4,317,836	611	4,217,746
500 to 999 acres	570	9,228,961	609	7,872,139
1,000 to 1,999 acres	421	11,790,835	462	9,977,150
2,000 to 4,999 acres	189	10,148,030	189	7,255,785
5,000 acres or more	13	1,153,670	13	589,500
Capacity by harvested cropland:				
0 to 9 acres	222	1,095,370	219	870,768
10 to 49 acres	413	942,555	459	1,467,987
50 to 69 acres	163	(D)	219	616,266
70 to 99 acres	217	1,143,868	265	1,149,029
100 to 139 acres	249	1,850,927	295	1,762,412
140 to 179 acres	224	1,495,923	176	1,495,889
180 to 219 acres	142	1,123,808	186	1,586,958
220 to 259 acres	123	1,200,753	162	1,502,590
260 to 499 acres	398	6,344,275	449	5,583,332
500 to 999 acres	300	8,099,153	313	7,030,128
1,000 to 1,999 acres	221	10,663,800	218	8,534,318
2,000 to 4,999 acres	61	5,971,400	45	(D)
5,000 acres or more	2	(D)	2	(D)
Capacity by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS):				
Crop production (111)	1,161	27,983,760	1,299	22,072,919
Animal production (112)	1,574	12,986,683	1,709	12,834,158

Table 40. **Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for-			
			10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number	47,383	24	151	693	2,071
	percent	100.0	0.1	0.3	1.5	4.4
Land in farms	acres	8,103,925	15,842	177,172	607,317	1,676,991
Average size of farm	acres	171	660	1,173	876	810
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	47,383	24	151	693	2,071
	$1,000	34,141,249	74,005	690,651	2,232,341	5,849,267
Average per farm	dollars	720,538	3,083,555	4,573,846	3,221,271	2,824,368
Average per acre	dollars	4,213	4,671	3,898	3,676	3,488
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	3,120,923	38,841	115,603	286,203	685,207
	percent	100.0	1.2	3.7	9.2	22.0
Land in farms according to use:						
Total cropland	acres	3,274,137	9,254	118,113	367,502	1,006,021
Harvested cropland	acres	2,544,997	8,064	110,524	340,870	924,998
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	2,637,483	2,575	32,213	135,680	391,680
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	2,906,188	294,760	726,579	1,453,837	2,179,804
Average per farm	dollars	61,334	12,281,682	4,811,783	2,097,889	1,052,537
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms	4,119	3	55	257	887
	$1,000	269,782	(D)	22,274	69,782	181,594
Tobacco	farms	892	-	1	13	100
	$1,000	68,073	-	(D)	10,965	37,553
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	196	-	1	13	81
	$1,000	25,203	-	(D)	5,157	19,015
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,619	2	8	36	143
	$1,000	93,988	(D)	39,651	53,855	72,978
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,358	1	7	25	72
	$1,000	68,193	(D)	18,170	31,023	43,496
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,040	7	30	69	149
	$1,000	248,153	81,449	161,942	196,186	222,154
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	352	-	1	4	11
	$1,000	6,949	-	(D)	113	2,517
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	10,432	-	18	128	420
	$1,000	77,961	-	870	5,897	19,683
Cattle and calves	farms	21,884	4	57	375	1,201
	$1,000	574,506	(D)	40,462	111,907	222,424
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	1,173	1	18	124	489
	$1,000	330,344	(D)	39,572	129,531	285,127
Hogs and pigs	farms	964	-	7	40	92
	$1,000	56,960	-	15,896	40,644	53,300
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	2,951	1	5	38	91
	$1,000	7,710	(D)	(D)	233	702
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	2,247	-	6	27	70
	$1,000	46,876	-	(D)	18,615	28,376
Poultry and eggs	farms	3,790	12	79	407	833
	$1,000	971,851	144,791	345,197	737,854	942,632
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	182	2	6	10	26
	$1,000	53,032	(D)	33,402	39,949	45,165
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	1,293	-	1	17	45
	$1,000	6,606	-	(D)	2,127	3,090
Value of organically produced commodities (see text)	farms	266	1	1	2	6
	$1,000	14,615	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,073
Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	673	-	2	15	79
	$1,000	10,500	-	(D)	1,944	5,233
Total farm production expenses	farms	47,383	24	151	693	2,071
	$1,000	2,711,537	215,516	527,935	1,106,631	1,704,672
Selected farm production expenses:						
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms	26,303	13	94	441	1,497
	$1,000	189,325	4,033	12,968	35,600	90,670
Chemicals	farms	16,027	15	110	470	1,463
	$1,000	76,060	4,367	11,254	22,914	49,257
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms	11,487	14	97	504	1,250
	$1,000	323,214	67,198	106,143	180,871	251,299
Feed purchased	farms	29,233	13	101	558	1,525
	$1,000	727,195	31,858	154,422	417,387	589,571
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	46,775	24	151	691	2,064
	$1,000	156,818	7,519	17,760	38,975	70,417
Utilities (see text)	farms	19,930	24	149	670	1,917
	$1,000	52,952	6,475	11,157	19,347	30,221
Hired farm labor	farms	10,571	24	136	535	1,499
	$1,000	293,996	45,815	88,585	138,525	196,167
Interest expense	farms	11,897	15	100	495	1,350
	$1,000	123,286	1,814	6,981	19,555	38,067
Government payments	farms	9,852	4	58	279	1,029
	$1,000	54,940	(D)	1,696	7,737	25,490
Inventory of selected livestock:						
Cattle and calves	farms	25,957	4	57	387	1,251
	number	1,566,217	(D)	40,642	149,950	395,164
Milk cows	farms	1,154	1	18	124	486
	number	98,917	(D)	11,199	35,660	80,809
Hogs and pigs	farms	1,240	1	7	40	95
	number	371,176	(D)	220,800	303,136	343,190

Table 41. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Commodity	2007		2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	523	245,168,464	717	265,682,369
Eggs, chicken (dozens)	76	21,269,485	113	23,794,136
Pullets for laying flock replacement	29	1,346,484	56	2,724,500
Turkeys	218	16,760,460	269	19,135,266
Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter (see text)	9	2,461	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	37	318,052	43	284,580
Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture (see text)	84	(X)	(NA)	(X)
Grains and oilseeds	1	(X)	28	(X)
Vegetables, melons, and potatoes (see text)	-	(X)	1	(X)
Other crops (see text)	-	(X)	7	(X)
Value of commodities (see text) ($1,000)	962	869,836	1,375	683,999
Payments received (see text) ($1,000)	962	105,767	1,375	92,290

Table 42. **Value of Land and Buildings: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	47,383	(X)	47,605	(X)
$1,000	(X)	34,141,249	(X)	23,329,488
Average per farm .... dollars	(X)	720,538	(X)	490,064
Average per acre .... dollars	(X)	4,213	(X)	2,675
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $49,999	3,769	85,849	4,827	123,867
$50,000 to $99,999	3,536	254,314	6,055	436,069
$100,000 to $199,999	6,675	947,751	9,560	1,363,501
$200,000 to $499,999	13,837	4,429,178	14,896	4,560,918
$500,000 to $999,999	10,137	7,000,926	6,934	4,696,297
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,975	7,978,600	3,372	4,418,443
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,812	8,034,164	1,574	4,555,597
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	491	3,209,468	304	1,923,333
$10,000,000 or more	151	2,200,999	83	1,251,463

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 43. **Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	2007		2002 [1]	
	Farms	Value ($1,000)	Farms	Value ($1,000)
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment	47,380	3,120,923	46,303	2,005,079
Average per farm .... dollars	(X)	65,870	(X)	43,303
By value group:				
$1 to $4,999	3,996	10,921	7,264	16,241
$5,000 to $9,999	4,467	30,951	6,721	45,360
$10,000 to $19,999	7,573	102,890	8,534	114,626
$20,000 to $29,999	6,388	148,362	6,190	143,055
$30,000 to $49,999	7,800	289,586	6,530	237,884
$50,000 to $69,999	5,273	295,563	3,396	189,984
$70,000 to $99,999	3,653	293,523	2,615	213,178
$100,000 to $199,999	4,845	623,567	3,208	413,042
$200,000 to $499,999	2,735	778,808	1,597	432,051
$500,000 to $999,999	489	308,208	206	133,555
$1,000,000 or more	161	238,544	42	66,103

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 44. **Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	2007						2002 [1]			
	Total		Manufactured 2003 to 2007		Manufactured prior to 2003		Total		Manufactured 1998 to 2002	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	39,128	74,156	9,948	11,459	34,240	62,697	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors, all	42,670	93,538	10,406	13,202	37,931	80,336	43,443	92,928	7,811	10,409
2 or 3	17,455	40,322	1,773	3,903	14,833	34,176	17,981	41,443	1,420	3,079
4 or more	6,381	34,382	160	826	5,341	28,403	5,739	31,762	188	1,127
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	23,062	31,792	3,523	3,871	20,326	27,921	24,988	34,237	2,614	2,976
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	30,694	51,955	6,897	7,912	26,702	44,043	29,864	49,724	5,206	6,349
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	5,782	9,791	1,168	1,419	5,082	8,372	5,580	8,967	812	1,084
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	2,432	2,870	186	204	2,286	2,666	2,926	3,264	201	218
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	111	144	14	14	103	130	167	180	28	29
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	951	1,001	110	113	849	888	988	1,057	78	79
Hay balers	20,067	26,334	3,111	3,277	18,066	23,057	20,412	26,047	2,629	2,763

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 45. **Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		2007	2002 [1]
Any fertilizer, manure, or chemicals used [2]	farms	25,796	(NA)
Manure used	farms	7,009	7,317
	acres treated	388,988	382,194
Any fertilizer or chemical expense [2 3]	farms	28,458	(NA)
	$1,000	265,385	(NA)
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners used [2]	farms	22,563	(NA)
	acres treated	2,264,507	2,328,792
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners expenses	farms	26,303	28,686
	$1,000	189,325	114,943
Chemical expenses	farms	16,027	17,870
	$1,000	76,060	67,506
Chemicals used to control-			
Insects	farms	4,711	6,133
	acres treated	748,282	701,322
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	10,790	12,199
	acres treated	1,242,555	1,211,547
Nematodes	farms	632	1,288
	acres treated	101,115	129,411
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	1,366	2,280
	acres treated	128,557	155,107
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate	farms	730	866
	acres treated	79,628	93,380

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 farm count data are not comparable due to calculation change.
[3] 2002 expense data are not comparable due to calculation change.

Table 46. **Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets, average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	47,383	8,103,925	2,544,997	720,538	65,870	2,906,188	858,301	2,047,887
Crop production (111)	15,090	2,965,663	1,369,261	814,669	72,005	834,221	801,890	32,330
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	1,001,799	730,112	2,267,873	186,404	228,803	220,337	8,466
Soybean farming (11111)	519	173,629	116,196	1,554,608	116,620	29,388	28,545	843
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat farming (11114)	104	28,989	19,224	1,249,721	172,661	5,697	5,655	43
Corn farming (11115)	618	236,360	160,619	1,602,868	137,133	51,690	50,294	1,396
Rice farming (11116)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grain farming (11119)	520	562,821	434,073	3,973,732	317,359	142,027	135,843	6,185
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	923	97,480	44,937	558,384	63,981	92,613	90,922	1,691
Potato farming (111211)	102	14,330	9,660	738,435	59,129	8,739	(D)	(D)
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	821	83,150	35,277	536,015	64,583	83,874	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	112,944	31,427	776,283	54,181	68,308	66,176	2,132
Orange groves (11131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	995	112,944	31,427	776,283	54,181	68,308	66,176	2,132
Apple orchards (111331)	288	60,703	22,689	1,202,041	75,456	47,963	46,299	1,664
Grape vineyards (111332)	312	23,718	4,026	686,589	60,099	11,809	11,683	125
Strawberry farming (111333)	17	1,376	229	423,189	23,318	344	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	128	5,587	987	384,614	34,714	2,725	(D)	(D)
Tree nut farming (111335)	54	3,872	621	647,895	33,722	938	909	30
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	19	1,365	274	562,004	32,905	242	231	11
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	177	16,323	2,601	620,955	34,698	4,287	4,007	280
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	104,884	43,185	591,046	83,881	253,690	251,343	2,347
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	35	1,763	359	441,128	51,773	7,609	7,539	70
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	1,050	103,121	42,826	596,043	84,952	246,081	243,804	2,277
Nursery and tree production (111421)	725	90,804	40,510	685,311	91,229	135,705	133,593	2,112
Floriculture production (111422)	325	12,317	2,316	396,907	70,948	110,377	110,211	166
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	1,648,556	519,600	616,943	53,682	190,807	173,113	17,695
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	209,262	69,482	889,494	126,073	73,636	68,363	5,273
Cotton farming (11192)	76	71,212	51,230	1,764,914	262,663	17,208	16,962	247
Sugarcane farming (11193)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay farming (11194)	7,121	845,286	309,594	569,782	48,049	61,831	53,861	7,970
All other crop farming (11199)	2,492	522,796	89,294	647,030	44,902	38,132	33,926	4,205
Animal production (112)	32,293	5,138,262	1,175,736	676,552	63,003	2,071,967	56,411	2,015,556
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	22,635	4,394,355	1,049,159	766,110	66,217	878,293	37,691	840,602
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	21,701	4,016,269	875,476	727,160	60,393	530,394	25,160	505,234
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	3,853,760	829,518	722,353	59,785	487,962	21,131	466,831
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	162,509	45,958	856,426	76,744	42,432	4,028	38,403
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	378,086	173,683	1,671,085	201,534	347,899	12,531	335,369
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	36,784	11,450	269,514	62,954	58,436	2,788	55,648
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	221,866	68,185	677,734	95,733	1,013,006	11,606	1,001,400
Chicken egg production (11231)	874	50,469	8,876	413,902	48,976	75,542	1,138	74,404
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	522	92,729	39,142	898,259	136,667	580,239	8,094	572,145
Turkey production (11233)	240	69,266	19,848	1,366,006	166,853	264,212	2,348	261,863
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	11	482	-	743,112	1,230,991	91,934	-	91,934
Other poultry production (11239)	151	8,920	319	343,759	29,120	1,081	26	1,055
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	74,406	7,394	304,048	33,823	4,186	90	4,096
Sheep farming (11241)	734	38,165	4,278	329,044	34,264	2,644	63	2,581
Goat farming (11242)	778	36,241	3,116	280,465	33,408	1,542	27	1,515
Animal aquaculture (1125)	137	15,033	1,676	394,242	106,088	53,118	291	52,827
Other animal production (1129)	5,836	395,818	37,872	458,128	46,990	64,928	3,946	60,982
Apiculture (11291)	177	6,037	(D)	307,621	29,258	416	(D)	(D)
Horse and other equine production (11292)	4,438	226,736	21,619	433,634	47,252	46,514	784	45,730
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	20	1,363	(D)	399,731	91,955	409	(D)	(D)
All other animal production (11299)	1,201	161,682	15,264	571,791	47,887	17,590	3,014	14,576

Table 47. **Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics		2007
Farms	number	39
Land in farms	acres	27,475
Average size of farm	acres	704
Estimated value of land and buildings	$1,000	90,296
Average per farm	dollars	2,315,274
Average per acre	dollars	3,286
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	$1,000	11,933
Land in farms according to use:		
Total cropland	farms	29
	acres	8,679
Harvested cropland	farms	26
	acres	7,688
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	3
	acres	179
Other cropland	farms	14
	acres	812
Total woodland	farms	24
	acres	7,440
Woodland pastured	farms	9
	acres	716
Woodland not pastured	farms	22
	acres	6,724
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19
	acres	5,382
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	32
	acres	5,974
Irrigated land	farms	11
	acres	373
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	$1,000	13,718
Average per farm	dollars	351,747
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	$1,000	1,179
Livestock, poultry, and their products	$1,000	12,540

Characteristics		2007
Total farm production expenses	$1,000	12,997
Average per farm	dollars	333,257
Government payments	farms	3
	$1,000	10
Average per farm	dollars	3,259
Income from farm-related sources (see text)	farms	7
	$1,000	13
Average per farm	dollars	1,872
Tenure of operator:		
Full owners		27
Part owners		8
Tenants		4
Farms by North American Industry Classification System:		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		2
Other crop farming (1119)		5
Tobacco farming (11191)		-
Cotton farming (11192)		-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		5
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		10
Cattle feedlots (112112)		-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		-
Hog and pig farming (1122)		-
Poultry and egg production (1123)		-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)		18

Table 48. **Organic Agriculture: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		2007
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES		
Total organic product sales (see text)	farms	266
	$1,000	14,615
Average per farm	dollars	54,945
By value of sales:		
$1 to $4,999	farms	165
	$1,000	246
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	37
	$1,000	242
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	17
	$1,000	245
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	9
	$1,000	314
$50,000 or more	farms	38
	$1,000	13,568
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	212
	$1,000	3,486
Less than $50,000	farms	187
	$1,000	840
$50,000 or more	farms	25
	$1,000	2,646
Livestock and poultry	farms	40
	$1,000	241
Less than $50,000	farms	38
	$1,000	(D)
$50,000 or more	farms	2
	$1,000	(D)
Livestock and poultry products	farms	51
	$1,000	10,888
Less than $50,000	farms	40
	$1,000	91
$50,000 or more	farms	11
	$1,000	10,797
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION		
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	311
	acres	13,502
By number of organic acres:		
1 to 9 acres	farms	157
	acres	481
10 to 49 acres	farms	98
	acres	2,078
50 to 179 acres	farms	36
	acres	3,043
180 to 499 acres	farms	16
	acres	5,090
500 acres or more	farms	4
	acres	2,810

Item		2007
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION - Con.		
Total acres used for organic production (see text) - Con.		
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	240
	acres	6,907
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	123
	acres	5,042
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	241
	acres	6,585
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS FOR FARMS WITH ORGANIC PRODUCTION		
Sex of operator:		
Male		205
Female		106
Primary occupation:		
Farming		171
Other		140
Place of residence:		
On farm operated		268
Not on farm operated		43
Days worked off farm:		
None		90
Any		221
1 to 49 days		35
50 to 99 days		40
100 to 199 days		40
200 days or more		106
Years on present farm:		
2 years or less		22
3 or 4 years		43
5 to 9 years		75
10 years or more		171
Average years on present farm		14.1
Age group:		
Under 25 years		1
25 to 34 years		18
35 to 44 years		61
45 to 49 years		39
50 to 54 years		55
55 to 59 years		44
60 to 64 years		47
65 to 69 years		13
70 years and over		33
Average age		53.1

Table 49. **Selected Operator Characteristics for Principal, Second, and Third Operator: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators [1]	Principal operator	Second operator	Third operator
Operators ..... number	70,113	47,383	19,629	3,101
Sex of operator:				
Male	48,686	39,537	7,397	1,752
Female	21,427	7,846	12,232	1,349
Primary occupation:				
Farming	28,072	20,294	6,635	1,143
Other	42,041	27,089	12,994	1,958
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	56,259	38,654	15,695	1,910
Not on farm operated	13,854	8,729	3,934	1,191
Days worked off farm:				
None	23,201	16,385	5,842	974
Any	46,912	30,998	13,787	2,127
1 to 49 days	7,286	4,843	2,082	361
50 to 99 days	3,855	2,555	1,081	219
100 to 199 days	6,527	4,364	1,870	293
200 days or more	29,244	19,236	8,754	1,254
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	3,447	1,778	1,210	459
3 or 4 years	5,696	3,260	2,054	382
5 to 9 years	13,175	7,988	4,462	725
10 years or more	47,795	34,357	11,903	1,535
Age group:				
Under 25 years	1,217	164	547	506
25 to 34 years	3,808	1,802	1,531	475
35 to 44 years	9,294	5,251	3,453	590
45 to 54 years	18,178	11,616	5,880	682
55 to 64 years	18,839	13,277	5,117	445
65 to 74 years	12,193	9,640	2,280	273
75 years and over	6,584	5,633	821	130
Average age	55.7	58.2	51.6	44.1
Number of persons living in household	142,073	120,480	16,748	4,845

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 50. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator 2007	Principal operator 2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number	7,846	6,781
Land in farms ..... acres	748,779	724,761
FARMS BY SIZE		
1 to 9 acres	975	686
10 to 49 acres	3,300	2,706
50 to 179 acres	2,563	2,392
180 to 499 acres	814	789
500 acres or more	194	208
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS		
Owned land in farms ..... farms	7,452	6,470
acres	636,677	621,641
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	1,469	1,188
acres	112,102	103,120
TENURE		
Full owners ..... farms	6,377	5,593
acres	536,988	520,655
Part owners ..... farms	1,075	877
acres	186,124	179,781
Tenants ..... farms	394	311
acres	25,667	24,325
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS		
Total ..... farms	7,846	6,781
$1,000	211,624	159,718
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	7,846	6,781
$1,000	209,105	157,502
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	1,989	1,871
$1,000	46,592	41,331
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	3,857	3,562
$1,000	162,513	116,171
Government payments ..... farms	1,161	918
$1,000	2,519	2,217
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS		
Less than $1,000	3,408	2,285
$1,000 to $2,499	1,091	1,198
$2,500 to $4,999	823	983
$5,000 to $9,999	900	890
$10,000 to $24,999	838	727
$25,000 to $49,999	366	304
$50,000 or more	420	394
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS		
CCC loans ..... farms	12	24
$1,000	3	253
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	469	426
$1,000	639	798
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	893	588
$1,000	1,881	1,419
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	71	154
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	137	83
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	142	121
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	217	267
Other crop farming (1119)	1,699	1,418
Tobacco farming (11191)	52	286
Cotton farming (11192)	3	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1,644	1,129
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2,245	1,901
Cattle feedlots (112112)	74	142
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	81	68
Hog and pig farming (1122)	68	17
Poultry and egg production (1123)	364	191
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	386	239
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,362	2,180
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS		
Farms by-		
Type of organization:		
Family or individual	6,755	6,056
Partnerships	529	337
Corporations	488	333
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	74	55
Number of operators:		
1 operator	4,226	3,633
2 operators	3,058	2,652
3 operators	456	386
4 operators	71	83
5 or more operators	35	27
Number of women operators:		
1 woman operator	7,164	6,149
2 women operators	595	566
3 women operators	71	62
4 women operators	7	3
5 or more women operators	9	1
Farms reporting-		
Internet access	4,859	3,834
High-speed internet access	2,433	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ..... farms	139	214
acres	24,895	46,371
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
1 household	6,728	5,498
2 households	904	852
3 households	135	138
4 households	50	40
5 or more households	29	39
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
Less than 25 percent	6,676	4,880
25 to 49 percent	364	605
50 to 74 percent	385	456
75 to 99 percent	225	218
100 percent	196	408

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 51. **Women Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators [1]		Principal operator	
	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators ..... number	21,427	19,038	7,846	6,781
Primary occupation:				
Farming	7,643	8,663	3,484	3,692
Other	13,784	10,375	4,362	3,089
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	18,280	16,426	6,751	5,843
Not on farm operated	3,147	2,612	1,095	938
Days worked off farm:				
None	7,178	9,088	3,036	3,578
Any	14,249	9,950	4,810	3,203
1 to 49 days	2,262	1,181	727	398
50 to 99 days	1,168	703	387	219
100 to 199 days	2,174	1,598	800	568
200 days or more	8,645	6,468	2,896	2,018
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	1,337	1,201	371	377
3 or 4 years	2,287	1,988	810	722
5 to 9 years	4,896	4,400	1,855	1,561
10 years or more	12,907	11,449	4,810	4,121
Age group:				
Under 25 years	478	388	38	46
25 to 34 years	1,232	1,172	301	268
35 to 44 years	3,318	3,995	1,011	1,171
45 to 54 years	6,353	5,564	2,176	1,943
Age group - Con.				
55 to 64 years	5,580	4,346	1,993	1,474
65 to 74 years	2,899	2,249	1,247	944
75 years and over	1,567	1,324	1,080	935
Average age of -				
All operators	53.8	52.4	(X)	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	57.5	56.2
Second operator	52.3	50.8	(X)	(X)
Third operator	45.8	45.3	(X)	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	171	167	53	48
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	139	102	55	41
Asian	107	62	25	17
Black or African American	356	271	180	105
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	4	7	4	-
White	20,575	18,511	7,526	6,583
More than one race reported	246	85	56	35
Number of persons living in household of-				
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	18,376	15,597
Second operator	5,430	4,909	(X)	(X)
Third operator	1,688	1,096	(X)	(X)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 52. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	2007	2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS		
Farms ..... number	338	371
Land in farms ..... acres	60,022	73,263
FARMS BY SIZE		
1 to 9 acres	44	26
10 to 49 acres	134	121
50 to 179 acres	102	127
180 to 499 acres	37	66
500 acres or more	21	31
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS		
Owned land in farms ..... farms	321	351
acres	35,506	48,691
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	71	118
acres	24,516	24,572
TENURE		
Full owners ..... farms	267	253
acres	24,251	29,042
Part owners ..... farms	54	98
acres	32,516	41,170
Tenants ..... farms	17	20
acres	3,255	3,051
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS		
Total ..... farms	338	371
$1,000	15,065	20,073
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	338	371
$1,000	14,787	19,739
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	120	164
$1,000	3,376	7,489
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	189	199
$1,000	11,411	12,250
Government payments ..... farms	59	48
$1,000	278	334
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS		
Less than $1,000	113	79
$1,000 to $2,499	35	40
$2,500 to $4,999	36	55
$5,000 to $9,999	39	68
$10,000 to $24,999	51	56
$25,000 to $49,999	24	22
$50,000 or more	40	51
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS		
CCC loans ..... farms	-	3
$1,000	-	64
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	13	17
$1,000	20	51
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	58	39
$1,000	258	283

Characteristics	2007	2002
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)		
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	27
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	20	18
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	11	23
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	23	20
Other crop farming (1119)	59	61
Tobacco farming (11191)	8	11
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	51	50
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	99	148
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	10	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	17	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	14	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	65	43
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS		
Farms by-		
Type of organization:		
Family or individual	297	335
Partnerships	24	17
Corporations	17	19
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	-	-
Number of operators:		
1 operator	201	245
2 operators	107	105
3 operators	18	20
4 operators	3	1
5 or more operators	9	-
Number of women operators:		
1 woman operator	127	121
2 women operators	22	8
3 women operators	-	-
4 women operators	-	-
5 or more women operators	-	-
Farms reporting-		
Internet access	172	166
High-speed internet access	89	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ..... farms	10	24
acres	3,906	4,093
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
1 household	292	264
2 households	29	68
3 households	9	9
4 households	5	5
5 or more households	3	1
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
Less than 25 percent	261	254
25 to 49 percent	24	34
50 to 74 percent	27	25
75 to 99 percent	15	16
100 percent	11	18

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 53. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators [1]		Principal operator	
	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators ..... number	551	586	338	371
Sex of operator:				
Male	380	419	285	323
Female	171	167	53	48
Primary occupation:				
Farming	222	354	128	238
Other	329	232	210	133
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	428	466	279	297
Not on farm operated	123	120	59	74
Days worked off farm:				
None	195	279	107	184
Any	356	307	231	187
1 to 49 days	45	54	28	23
50 to 99 days	17	9	10	7
100 to 199 days	72	49	43	29
200 days or more	222	195	150	128
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	70	52	19	12
3 or 4 years	74	58	45	34
5 to 9 years	108	106	63	69
10 years or more	299	370	211	256
Age group:				
Under 25 years	26	19	6	-
25 to 34 years	42	53	19	18
Age group - Con.				
35 to 44 years	86	92	36	46
45 to 54 years	151	92	83	61
55 to 64 years	125	162	97	115
65 to 74 years	71	101	54	79
75 years and over	50	67	43	52
Average age of -				
All operators	52.6	54.6	(X)	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	56.6	58.6
Second operator	49.7	50.4	(X)	(X)
Third operator	37.8	40.3	(X)	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	551	586	338	371
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	1	20	-	1
Asian	10	12	7	3
Black or African American	33	54	33	45
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	10	6	7	2
White	484	485	286	317
More than one race reported	13	9	5	3
Number of persons living in household of-				
Principal operator	(X)	(X)	928	900
Second operator	103	160	(X)	(X)
Third operator	84	108	(X)	(X)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		Principal operator reporting - One race: American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	47,383	47,606	186	112	86	46	1,680	1,583
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	8,624,829	21,315	9,596	6,937	4,599	182,713	213,345
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	3,530	3,027	27	14	13	10	127	98
10 to 49 acres	15,177	14,082	83	48	36	21	529	449
50 to 179 acres	17,589	18,315	39	35	25	8	795	736
180 to 499 acres	7,777	8,613	32	12	11	4	195	239
500 acres or more	3,310	3,569	5	3	1	3	34	61
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms ..... farms	44,942	44,952	177	106	86	44	1,565	1,448
acres	5,333,566	5,766,868	13,986	7,654	6,237	4,583	129,040	133,262
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,240	15,792	53	32	5	3	581	663
acres	2,770,359	2,857,961	7,329	1,942	700	16	53,673	80,083
TENURE								
Full owners ..... farms	32,143	31,814	133	80	81	43	1,099	920
acres	3,504,581	3,800,477	10,781	(D)	(D)	(D)	98,257	95,884
Part owners ..... farms	12,799	13,138	44	26	5	1	466	528
acres	4,084,578	4,316,919	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	74,591	102,995
Tenants ..... farms	2,441	2,654	9	6	-	2	115	135
acres	514,766	507,433	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	9,865	14,466
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total ..... farms	47,383	47,606	186	112	86	46	1,680	1,583
$1,000	2,961,128	2,415,588	(D)	(D)	12,478	2,168	28,058	25,571
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	47,383	47,606	186	112	86	46	1,680	1,583
$1,000	2,906,188	2,360,911	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26,299	24,214
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	16,493	17,672	75	37	34	26	642	700
$1,000	858,301	718,219	(D)	631	(D)	1,694	10,612	12,276
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	27,744	29,060	97	59	44	11	776	772
$1,000	2,047,887	1,642,692	4,125	(D)	10,628	(D)	15,687	11,939
Government payments ..... farms	9,852	9,206	13	9	9	3	528	404
$1,000	54,940	54,677	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	1,759	1,356
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS								
Less than $1,000	13,677	10,502	64	44	29	10	523	334
$1,000 to $2,499	5,950	7,467	18	19	8	5	246	295
$2,500 to $4,999	5,587	6,823	32	9	2	6	246	219
$5,000 to $9,999	6,285	6,984	21	14	10	9	293	281
$10,000 to $24,999	6,689	6,812	26	8	14	8	194	265
$25,000 to $49,999	3,457	3,154	11	9	8	-	93	105
$50,000 or more	5,738	5,864	14	9	15	8	85	84
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS								
CCC loans ..... farms	251	717	1	1	-	-	24	59
$1,000	10,122	12,507	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	2,792	2,600	5	1	3	2	112	126
$1,000	3,821	4,777	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	175
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	8,422	7,286	10	8	6	1	463	311
$1,000	51,119	49,899	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,647	1,182
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	2,316	2	8	-	1	191	222
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	745	4	5	3	5	86	62
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	975	11	1	9	5	23	17
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	1,522	7	6	8	9	2	10
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	10,457	37	20	12	7	462	463
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	2,814	4	1	-	3	50	205
Cotton farming (11192)	76	89	-	-	-	-	3	5
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	9,613	7,554	33	19	12	4	409	253
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	20,967	31	30	16	11	639	645
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	1,618	7	5	-	-	39	47
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	1,109	4	3	1	-	20	18
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	202	6	-	1	-	75	16
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	1,392	11	7	21	2	29	25
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	912	11	3	3	-	51	14
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,973	5,391	55	24	12	6	63	44

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-					
	One race				More than one race	
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	19	6	45,150	45,706	262	153
Land in farms ..... acres	1,225	655	7,855,065	8,381,546	36,670	15,088
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	9	-	3,338	2,895	16	10
10 to 49 acres	7	2	14,420	13,512	102	50
50 to 179 acres	2	3	16,629	17,458	99	75
180 to 499 acres	-	1	7,513	8,343	26	14
500 acres or more	1	-	3,250	3,498	19	4
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS						
Owned land in farms ..... farms	17	6	42,842	43,210	255	138
acres	1,199	655	5,159,277	5,608,272	23,827	12,442
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	3	-	14,523	15,046	75	48
acres	26	-	2,695,788	2,773,274	12,843	2,646
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	16	6	30,627	30,660	187	105
acres	(D)	655	3,372,673	3,683,446	15,634	10,056
Part owners ..... farms	1	-	12,215	12,550	68	33
acres	(D)	-	3,980,254	4,206,668	19,196	4,243
Tenants ..... farms	2	-	2,308	2,496	7	15
acres	(D)	-	502,138	491,432	1,840	789
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	19	6	45,150	45,706	262	153
$1,000	(D)	(D)	2,887,515	2,378,514	25,192	7,168
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	19	6	45,150	45,706	262	153
$1,000	(D)	(D)	2,834,744	2,325,268	25,036	7,117
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	6	-	15,657	16,860	79	49
$1,000	(D)	-	839,570	702,933	2,831	687
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	12	4	26,655	28,126	160	88
$1,000	67	(D)	1,995,174	1,622,335	22,205	6,430
Government payments ..... farms	-	2	9,260	8,758	42	30
$1,000	-	(D)	52,770	53,246	156	52
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than $1,000	5	2	12,975	10,067	81	45
$1,000 to $2,499	3	3	5,639	7,121	36	24
$2,500 to $4,999	1	-	5,270	6,566	36	23
$5,000 to $9,999	2	-	5,935	6,659	24	21
$10,000 to $24,999	7	1	6,409	6,504	39	26
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	3,332	3,036	13	4
$50,000 or more	1	-	5,590	5,753	33	10
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS						
CCC loans ..... farms	-	-	225	657	1	-
$1,000	-	-	9,938	12,227	(D)	-
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs [1] ..... farms	-	-	2,663	2,458	9	13
$1,000	-	-	3,699	4,576	6	(D)
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	-	2	7,905	6,944	38	20
$1,000	-	(D)	49,071	48,670	149	(D)
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	-	1,557	2,083	11	2
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	-	823	667	6	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	939	946	13	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	-	1,062	1,488	3	9
Other crop farming (1119)	3	2	9,758	9,928	54	37
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	579	2,596	4	9
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	73	84	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	3	2	9,106	7,248	50	28
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	3	1	20,126	20,232	108	48
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	729	1,562	3	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	900	1,086	9	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	293	183	-	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	5	-	1,721	1,352	11	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	1	1,442	887	3	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2	2	5,800	5,292	41	23

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		Principal operator reporting - One race: American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS								
Farms by-								
Type of organization:								
Family or individual	41,173	42,851	161	102	61	33	1,506	1,479
Partnerships	3,625	2,757	11	4	18	5	144	81
Corporations	2,269	1,723	9	6	7	8	20	14
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	316	275	5	-	-	-	10	9
Number of operators:								
1 operator	27,754	29,651	106	68	35	23	1,284	1,207
2 operators	16,528	15,166	71	39	41	19	289	302
3 operators	2,446	2,052	9	3	9	2	92	53
4 operators	466	511	-	2	1	2	9	4
5 or more operators	189	226	-	-	-	-	6	17
Number of women operators:								
1 woman operator	19,090	16,883	100	52	48	25	389	300
2 women operators	1,143	1,088	7	8	3	2	28	16
3 women operators	114	120	2	2	2	1	2	5
4 women operators	17	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more women operators	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms reporting-								
Internet access	25,493	22,127	122	62	43	24	563	421
High-speed internet access	12,068	(NA)	59	(NA)	29	(NA)	238	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ....farms	1,071	1,391	1	2	6	3	56	68
acres	483,355	514,502	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,979	20,726
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household	37,866	36,623	138	88	58	28	1,289	1,091
2 households	7,637	7,517	34	13	10	12	305	328
3 households	1,168	1,193	9	-	8	-	46	52
4 households	495	558	5	7	7	2	30	26
5 or more households	217	324	-	2	3	1	10	18
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent	38,201	32,877	155	85	64	37	1,461	1,152
25 to 49 percent	3,165	4,466	10	17	6	1	110	155
50 to 74 percent	2,766	3,610	6	8	5	-	58	125
75 to 99 percent	1,814	2,145	14	-	6	1	47	73
100 percent	1,437	3,117	1	2	5	7	4	78

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 54. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-					
	One race				More than one race	
	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White			
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms by-						
Type of organization:						
Family or individual	18	5	39,204	41,087	223	145
Partnerships	1	-	3,430	2,662	21	5
Corporations	-	1	2,216	1,693	17	1
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	-	-	300	264	1	2
Number of operators:						
1 operator	9	2	26,184	28,278	136	73
2 operators	4	3	16,021	14,738	102	65
3 operators	-	-	2,319	1,979	17	15
4 operators	-	-	451	503	5	-
5 or more operators	6	1	175	208	2	-
Number of women operators:						
1 woman operator	7	4	18,430	16,420	116	82
2 women operators	6	-	1,089	1,056	10	6
3 women operators	-	-	107	111	1	1
4 women operators	-	-	17	14	-	-
5 or more women operators	-	-	21	3	-	-
Farms reporting-						
Internet access	11	3	24,626	21,542	128	75
High-speed internet access	5	(NA)	11,678	(NA)	59	(NA)
Principal operator is a hired manager ... farms	-	-	1,008	1,315	-	3
acres	-	-	473,757	492,489	-	335
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	16	6	36,203	35,289	162	121
2 households	3	-	7,208	7,137	77	27
3 households	-	-	1,087	1,139	18	2
4 households	-	-	450	523	3	-
5 or more households	-	-	202	303	2	-
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	16	4	36,288	32,870	217	120
25 to 49 percent	-	-	3,015	4,282	24	11
50 to 74 percent	2	-	2,685	3,472	10	5
75 to 99 percent	1	2	1,736	2,065	10	4
100 percent	-	-	1,426	3,017	1	13

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 55. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Any operator reporting race as -					Any operator reporting ethnicity as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin
	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White alone or in combination with other races	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	736	184	1,762	57	45,613	495
Land in farms ..... acres	102,742	16,033	197,208	6,710	7,907,855	81,867
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	69	19	130	15	3,389	59
10 to 49 acres	317	81	552	18	14,596	186
50 to 179 acres	205	57	827	17	16,792	165
180 to 499 acres	92	24	211	4	7,567	58
500 acres or more	53	3	42	3	3,269	27
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS						
Owned land in farms ..... farms	712	178	1,641	55	43,283	473
acres	67,709	13,811	138,803	6,295	5,195,272	48,201
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	191	29	611	8	14,646	113
acres	35,033	2,222	58,405	415	2,712,583	33,666
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	545	155	1,151	49	30,967	382
acres	51,044	12,834	102,993	5,938	3,398,465	33,009
Part owners ..... farms	167	23	490	6	12,316	91
acres	47,541	2,856	83,645	(D)	4,004,331	43,709
Tenants ..... farms	24	6	121	2	2,330	22
acres	4,157	343	10,570	(D)	505,059	5,149
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	736	184	1,762	57	45,613	495
$1,000	38,639	20,584	50,985	3,998	2,915,692	29,745
Market value of agricultural products sold ..... farms	736	184	1,762	57	45,613	495
$1,000	38,137	20,524	48,999	3,987	2,862,749	29,375
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ..... farms	236	78	680	14	15,801	173
$1,000	7,288	2,737	16,486	458	844,517	5,970
Livestock, poultry, and their products ..... farms	405	88	821	28	26,900	265
$1,000	30,849	17,787	32,512	3,529	2,018,232	23,406
Government payments ..... farms	97	21	545	6	9,326	85
$1,000	502	60	1,987	11	52,943	370
FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS						
Less than $1,000	274	56	544	26	13,144	181
$1,000 to $2,499	108	25	251	3	5,703	47
$2,500 to $4,999	85	10	252	3	5,327	48
$5,000 to $9,999	80	19	307	2	5,980	60
$10,000 to $24,999	76	27	205	13	6,472	68
$25,000 to $49,999	44	19	99	3	3,359	31
$50,000 or more	69	28	104	7	5,628	60
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS						
CCC loans ..... farms	2	-	26	1	226	1
$1,000	(D)	-	66	(D)	9,946	(D)
Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs ..... farms	39	7	115	-	2,678	20
$1,000	39	4	118	-	3,709	36
Other Federal farm program payments ..... farms	79	15	479	6	7,962	81
$1,000	463	56	1,869	11	49,234	334
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	14	1	194	1	1,572	3
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	16	13	86	1	840	25
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	28	20	27	4	962	21
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	21	15	10	4	1,071	31
Other crop farming (1119)	163	30	481	10	9,856	89
Tobacco farming (11191)	8	1	50	1	584	9
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	5	-	73	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	155	29	426	9	9,199	80
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	232	32	664	11	20,280	150
Cattle feedlots (112112)	17	6	40	-	736	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	11	2	21	-	909	11
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	1	75	-	293	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)	46	30	35	11	1,750	22
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	23	4	52	3	1,456	31
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	159	30	77	12	5,888	95

--continued

Table 55. **Selected Farm Characteristics by Race: 2007** - Con.

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Any operator reporting race as -					Any operator reporting ethnicity as Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin
	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White alone or in combination with other races	
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS						
Farms by-						
Type of organization:						
Family or individual	625	143	1,560	54	39,594	421
Partnerships	60	25	155	1	3,468	36
Corporations	39	14	33	-	2,249	38
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	12	2	14	2	302	-
Number of operators:						
1 operator	216	50	1,298	23	26,312	201
2 operators	408	105	326	20	16,283	210
3 operators	89	28	117	8	2,376	68
4 operators	19	1	12	-	456	6
5 or more operators	4	-	9	6	186	10
Number of women operators:						
1 woman operator	473	127	431	26	18,696	251
2 women operators	32	7	37	10	1,130	35
3 women operators	3	2	2	-	111	-
4 women operators	-	-	-	-	17	-
5 or more women operators	-	-	-	-	21	-
Farms reporting-						
Internet access	473	100	615	33	24,903	302
High-speed internet access	211	60	265	22	11,812	163
Principal operator is a hired manager ....farms	11	8	67	-	1,017	22
acres	1,851	373	10,808	-	474,867	5,535
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	506	127	1,349	41	36,514	423
2 households	175	35	320	15	7,326	46
3 households	37	8	50	1	1,110	16
4 households	14	11	30	-	456	7
5 or more households	4	3	13	-	207	3
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	609	140	1,526	44	36,682	391
25 to 49 percent	50	17	112	1	3,049	27
50 to 74 percent	27	9	64	3	2,702	38
75 to 99 percent	33	11	53	6	1,749	17
100 percent	17	7	7	3	1,431	22

Table 56. **Selected Principal Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All principal operators		American Indian or Alaska Native		Asian		Black or African American	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators .....number	47,383	47,606	186	112	86	46	1,680	1,583
Sex of operator:								
Male	39,537	40,825	131	71	61	29	1,500	1,478
Female	7,846	6,781	55	41	25	17	180	105
Primary occupation:								
Farming	20,294	25,500	88	57	29	16	733	977
Other	27,089	22,106	98	55	57	30	947	606
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	38,654	39,014	152	93	63	30	1,128	1,141
Not on farm operated	8,729	8,592	34	19	23	16	552	442
Days worked off farm:								
None	16,385	21,530	81	42	26	23	524	777
Any	30,998	26,076	105	70	60	23	1,156	806
1 to 49 days	4,843	2,558	7	5	16	2	182	96
50 to 99 days	2,555	1,487	10	6	7	4	114	86
100 to 199 days	4,364	3,284	29	12	7	3	196	94
200 days or more	19,236	18,747	59	47	30	14	664	530
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1,778	1,637	9	9	8	2	74	22
3 or 4 years	3,260	3,145	17	15	15	2	137	92
5 to 9 years	7,988	8,174	59	20	18	14	202	262
10 years or more	34,357	34,650	101	68	45	28	1,267	1,207
Age group:								
Under 25 years	164	241	-	-	-	-	11	3
25 to 34 years	1,802	1,954	8	8	6	2	39	32
35 to 44 years	5,251	7,257	23	15	4	6	124	156
45 to 54 years	11,616	12,106	58	26	16	15	291	346
55 to 64 years	13,277	11,984	53	41	31	11	518	399
65 to 74 years	9,640	8,734	28	16	20	6	440	360
75 years and over	5,633	5,330	16	6	9	6	257	287
Average age	58.2	56.7	55.1	55.0	60.0	57.8	61.4	60.9
Number of persons living in household	120,480	121,881	450	318	241	105	3,945	3,920

Characteristics	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		White		More than one race reported	
	2007	2002	2007	2002	2007	2002
Operators .....number	19	6	45,150	45,706	262	153
Sex of operator:						
Male	15	6	37,624	39,123	206	118
Female	4	-	7,526	6,583	56	35
Primary occupation:						
Farming	11	3	19,295	24,363	138	84
Other	8	3	25,855	21,343	124	69
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	17	5	37,078	37,639	216	106
Not on farm operated	2	1	8,072	8,067	46	47
Days worked off farm:						
None	7	2	15,631	20,606	116	80
Any	12	4	29,519	25,100	146	73
1 to 49 days	-	1	4,598	2,444	40	10
50 to 99 days	-	-	2,413	1,389	11	2
100 to 199 days	3	-	4,112	3,171	17	4
200 days or more	9	3	18,396	18,096	78	57
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	6	-	1,674	1,600	7	4
3 or 4 years	-	-	3,063	3,025	28	11
5 to 9 years	3	2	7,666	7,850	40	26
10 years or more	10	4	32,747	33,231	187	112
Age group:						
Under 25 years	-	-	153	238	-	-
25 to 34 years	-	1	1,745	1,907	4	4
35 to 44 years	10	-	5,050	7,052	40	28
45 to 54 years	-	3	11,212	11,667	39	49
55 to 64 years	6	-	12,580	11,505	89	28
65 to 74 years	2	2	9,084	8,320	66	30
75 years and over	1	-	5,326	5,017	24	14
Average age	50.5	53.2	58.1	56.6	58.7	55.8
Number of persons living in household	72	16	115,126	117,115	646	407

Table 57. **Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2007**

[Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	American Indian or Alaska Native only	American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races	Asian only	Asian alone or in combination with other races	Black or African American only	Black or African American alone or in combination with other races
Operators ..... number	316	839	185	231	2,081	2,139
Sex of operator:						
Male	177	484	78	102	1,725	1,746
Female	139	355	107	129	356	393
Primary occupation:						
Farming	130	377	59	81	883	899
Other	186	462	126	150	1,198	1,240
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	249	638	136	174	1,346	1,398
Not on farm operated	67	201	49	57	735	741
Days worked off farm:						
None	127	338	56	86	644	662
Any	189	501	129	145	1,437	1,477
1 to 49 days	29	93	31	37	236	254
50 to 99 days	18	35	15	16	154	156
100 to 199 days	44	85	15	19	241	246
200 days or more	98	288	68	73	806	821
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	15	33	15	18	101	103
3 or 4 years	27	84	42	47	168	168
5 to 9 years	106	205	39	44	283	299
10 years or more	168	517	89	122	1,529	1,569
Age group:						
Under 25 years	10	16	10	12	25	27
25 to 34 years	14	34	14	20	66	69
35 to 44 years	48	136	21	23	177	191
45 to 54 years	114	245	46	58	409	424
55 to 64 years	72	234	60	64	608	618
65 to 74 years	38	122	25	42	496	510
75 years and over	20	52	9	12	300	300
Average age of -						
All operators	52.5	53.8	53.4	53.6	60.0	59.7
Principal operator	55.1	56.9	60.0	60.2	61.4	61.3
Second operator	49.8	51.6	48.7	49.8	53.6	53.5
Third operator	43.8	46.2	38.3	35.6	54.9	53.3
Number of persons living in household of -						
Principal operator	450	1,021	241	282	3,945	4,014
Second operator	67	252	48	66	477	485
Third operator	20	59	14	16	220	220

Characteristics	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander only	Native Hawaiian or Pacific Islander alone or in combination with other races	White only	White alone or in combination with other races
Operators ..... number	29	59	66,911	67,471
Sex of operator:				
Male	25	45	46,336	46,670
Female	4	14	20,575	20,801
Primary occupation:				
Farming	13	37	26,711	26,975
Other	16	22	40,200	40,496
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	27	49	54,056	54,473
Not on farm operated	2	10	12,855	12,998
Days worked off farm:				
None	9	28	22,122	22,346
Any	20	31	44,789	45,125
1 to 49 days	-	2	6,913	6,981
50 to 99 days	-	-	3,648	3,668
100 to 199 days	3	8	6,174	6,222
200 days or more	17	21	28,054	28,254
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	6	6	3,289	3,310
3 or 4 years	-	8	5,394	5,454
5 to 9 years	5	11	12,631	12,734
10 years or more	18	34	45,597	45,973
Age group:				
Under 25 years	-	2	1,164	1,172
25 to 34 years	-	-	3,688	3,711
35 to 44 years	13	16	8,945	9,025
45 to 54 years	7	15	17,452	17,596
55 to 64 years	6	17	17,916	18,088
65 to 74 years	2	5	11,526	11,626
75 years and over	1	4	6,220	6,253
Average age of -				
All operators	48.7	51.9	55.6	55.6
Principal operator	50.5	55.1	58.1	58.1
Second operator	45.3	47.9	51.5	51.5
Third operator	46.0	41.5	43.8	43.8
Number of persons living in household of -				
Principal operator	72	99	115,126	115,758
Second operator	16	22	15,931	16,138
Third operator	(D)	(D)	4,544	4,585

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	47,383	3,530	15,177	4,656	4,980	4,929
percent	100.0	7.4	32.0	9.8	10.5	10.4
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	18,051	396,364	270,210	413,077	572,222
Average size of farm ..... acres	171	5	26	58	83	116
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	47,383	3,530	15,177	4,656	4,980	4,929
$1,000	2,961,128	141,025	377,561	143,336	139,723	210,421
Average per farm ..... dollars	62,493	39,950	24,877	30,785	28,057	42,690
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13,677	1,528	6,506	1,411	1,297	1,261
$1,000 to $2,499	5,950	730	2,749	741	630	440
$2,500 to $4,999	5,587	397	2,194	768	789	608
$5,000 to $9,999	6,285	290	1,786	798	950	945
$10,000 to $24,999	6,689	299	1,096	570	838	994
$25,000 to $49,999	3,457	98	308	194	245	336
$50,000 to $99,999	1,920	47	138	46	88	127
$100,000 to $249,999	1,462	49	119	40	49	93
$250,000 to $499,999	931	37	79	26	29	49
$500,000 to $999,999	803	36	113	24	36	41
$1,000,000 or more	622	19	89	38	29	35
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	494	14	74	29	21	23
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	86	-	9	7	7	6
$5,000,000 or more	42	5	6	2	1	6
Total sales ..... farms	47,383	3,530	15,177	4,656	4,980	4,929
$1,000	2,906,188	140,956	376,030	142,622	138,546	208,790
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,119	25	352	187	316	331
$1,000	269,782	23	2,422	1,174	2,711	2,797
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	979	-	3	-	2	1
$1,000	237,886	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Corn ..... farms	3,125	14	196	114	251	236
$1,000	115,268	8	895	631	1,826	1,403
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	550	-	1	-	1	-
$1,000	90,486	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Wheat ..... farms	1,328	3	65	28	29	48
$1,000	51,197	3	503	118	109	382
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	288	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	37,030	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans ..... farms	2,121	12	149	77	108	137
$1,000	97,961	12	1,010	416	726	928
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	542	-	3	-	-	-
$1,000	76,272	-	500	-	-	-
Sorghum ..... farms	53	-	3	1	1	1
$1,000	245	-	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	472	-	7	9	26	20
$1,000	3,863	-	4	7	33	63
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	1,095	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	352	-	23	6	23	22
$1,000	1,247	-	11	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	369	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	892	56	125	51	76	94
$1,000	68,073	425	1,922	727	1,496	2,805
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	264	-	7	1	6	14
$1,000	60,113	-	754	(D)	(D)	1,552
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	196	2	4	5	9	2
$1,000	25,203	(D)	39	(D)	144	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	120	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	23,628	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,619	225	589	143	118	106
$1,000	93,988	1,738	7,334	1,614	1,985	2,011
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	170	-	31	5	7	10
$1,000	80,860	-	2,771	460	1,170	991
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,358	198	553	137	108	89
$1,000	68,193	1,383	9,097	3,699	3,098	3,421
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	167	1	35	13	13	11
$1,000	56,317	(D)	4,135	1,974	2,179	2,494
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,040	252	359	78	66	55
$1,000	248,153	15,801	37,979	23,149	8,151	22,769
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	263	44	72	19	18	22
$1,000	238,931	13,277	34,771	22,578	7,467	22,438
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	352	38	129	47	35	27
$1,000	6,949	(D)	970	1,249	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	-	5	3	2	1
$1,000	4,584	-	357	771	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ....number	3,024	2,137	1,564	4,076	1,985	960	365
percent	6.4	4.5	3.3	8.6	4.2	2.0	0.8
Land in farms ....acres	476,173	422,467	372,833	1,425,079	1,336,394	1,279,786	1,121,269
Average size of farm ....acres	157	198	238	350	673	1,333	3,072
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ....farms	3,024	2,137	1,564	4,076	1,985	960	365
$1,000	131,476	110,251	111,493	443,818	397,028	436,960	318,036
Average per farm ....dollars	43,478	51,592	71,287	108,886	200,014	455,167	871,331
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	549	367	199	419	94	34	12
$1,000 to $2,499	257	133	88	125	47	9	1
$2,500 to $4,999	291	178	99	204	47	8	4
$5,000 to $9,999	588	309	166	369	66	15	3
$10,000 to $24,999	747	552	393	955	203	37	5
$25,000 to $49,999	325	316	326	877	354	56	22
$50,000 to $99,999	127	137	147	510	393	136	24
$100,000 to $249,999	63	45	60	297	380	216	51
$250,000 to $499,999	20	49	38	148	202	204	50
$500,000 to $999,999	31	30	22	91	130	156	93
$1,000,000 or more	26	21	26	81	69	89	100
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	22	21	22	66	56	69	77
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	1	-	3	10	11	15	17
$5,000,000 or more	3	-	1	5	2	5	6
Total sales ....farms	3,024	2,137	1,564	4,076	1,985	960	365
$1,000	129,828	108,789	109,726	435,813	386,949	422,191	305,949
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	270	250	252	739	653	514	230
$1,000	2,752	3,958	5,553	21,323	43,586	87,011	96,469
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	2	16	26	155	273	331	170
$1,000	(D)	1,054	2,346	14,746	38,234	84,125	95,537
Corn ....farms	195	186	197	582	514	439	201
$1,000	1,333	1,922	2,362	9,524	18,788	35,007	41,570
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	7	3	52	130	221	135
$1,000	-	396	(D)	4,058	13,017	31,412	40,597
Wheat ....farms	49	70	76	224	269	319	148
$1,000	334	627	1,294	3,439	7,494	18,003	18,891
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	2	7	44	133	101
$1,000	-	-	(D)	618	3,666	14,157	17,719
Soybeans ....farms	103	120	113	360	391	373	178
$1,000	995	1,306	1,751	7,910	16,307	32,462	34,139
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	1	2	45	124	227	140
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	2,901	10,376	28,965	33,348
Sorghum ....farms	5	4	1	12	6	11	8
$1,000	(D)	1	(D)	10	12	96	85
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	21	25	31	89	111	90	43
$1,000	45	49	79	291	745	1,113	1,435
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	4	8
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	228	866
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	23	20	16	64	77	53	25
$1,000	(D)	54	(D)	150	240	329	350
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Tobacco .... farms	47	56	43	148	106	62	28
$1,000	2,124	1,613	2,087	13,074	15,845	12,205	13,751
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	13	10	13	65	68	44	23
$1,000	1,742	955	1,731	11,728	15,308	11,922	13,648
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	6	5	5	21	41	58	38
$1,000	189	182	74	588	3,931	9,714	10,265
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	2	-	4	28	52	34
$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	3,544	9,552	10,147
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	58	57	44	126	82	50	21
$1,000	1,503	3,222	2,616	8,412	9,755	32,278	21,521
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	10	7	7	26	27	26	14
$1,000	1,138	2,585	2,220	7,426	8,755	31,872	21,472
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	50	29	27	86	49	23	9
$1,000	1,938	996	4,131	6,931	13,584	5,742	14,172
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	8	4	10	31	24	9	8
$1,000	1,673	752	3,908	6,255	13,230	5,529	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	32	26	22	70	42	23	15
$1,000	13,371	2,682	7,064	65,371	20,663	12,771	18,381
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	10	8	8	28	18	8	8
$1,000	13,136	2,410	6,902	64,886	20,246	12,554	18,266
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	11	11	7	29	13	5	-
$1,000	255	118	818	980	642	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	2	1	2	5	4	2	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	752	532	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	10,432	138	3,149	1,150	1,324	1,118
$1,000	77,961	292	7,016	3,879	5,113	6,534
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	245	2	-	1	3	2
$1,000	29,324	(D)	-	(D)	164	(D)
Cattle and calves ..... farms	21,884	720	4,723	2,105	2,462	2,615
$1,000	574,506	3,422	27,418	16,391	25,724	36,892
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,186	10	44	26	57	88
$1,000	362,648	718	5,689	2,156	6,467	11,383
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	1,173	18	159	58	79	117
$1,000	330,344	714	3,544	4,942	6,749	16,483
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	752	4	14	16	33	62
$1,000	325,229	645	2,247	4,426	6,084	15,709
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	964	133	321	54	109	65
$1,000	56,960	742	1,219	1,756	1,329	3,412
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	3	1	6	2	7
$1,000	54,924	578	(D)	1,665	(D)	3,264
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,951	406	1,132	271	288	213
$1,000	7,710	(D)	1,770	(D)	(D)	747
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	752	-	(D)	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,247	329	1,006	240	159	161
$1,000	46,876	5,275	12,210	2,969	1,794	2,761
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	103	9	32	10	8	11
$1,000	36,260	3,771	7,541	1,919	(D)	1,952
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,790	438	1,462	348	353	313
$1,000	971,851	90,316	254,929	78,409	75,741	102,898
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	922	91	263	72	83	84
$1,000	968,599	89,798	254,018	78,042	75,414	102,580
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	182	47	48	17	13	19
$1,000	53,032	18,454	5,397	(D)	(D)	3,627
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	18	19	1	3	7
$1,000	52,027	18,182	4,904	(D)	(D)	3,598
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,293	218	525	106	113	105
$1,000	6,606	1,578	2,765	273	128	1,157
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	5	7	1	-	1
$1,000	4,269	810	2,048	(D)	-	(D)
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	9,852	92	1,276	653	886	1,084
$1,000	54,940	69	1,531	714	1,177	1,631
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	673	21	87	55	67	69
$1,000	10,500	173	208	1,143	356	366
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,855	355	1,118	286	267	233
$1,000	28,878	1,094	4,480	1,936	2,487	1,817
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	47,383	3,530	15,177	4,656	4,980	4,929
$1,000	2,711,537	117,893	399,558	142,994	138,844	201,321
Average per farm ..... dollars	57,226	33,397	26,327	30,712	27,880	40,844
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	26,303	1,315	6,603	2,431	2,847	2,848
$1,000	189,325	1,124	8,830	4,176	5,509	7,789
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	20,603	1,281	6,507	2,307	2,660	2,477
$5,000 to $24,999	4,247	29	84	118	184	357
$25,000 to $49,999	737	3	9	3	3	11
$50,000 or more	716	2	3	3	-	3
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	16,027	869	3,895	1,321	1,549	1,617
$1,000	76,060	408	2,172	1,446	1,425	2,205
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	13,892	859	3,828	1,284	1,489	1,544
$5,000 to $24,999	1,427	9	57	33	58	66
$25,000 to $49,999	388	1	10	3	-	2
$50,000 or more	320	-	-	1	2	5
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	13,700	775	3,161	1,032	1,265	1,319
$1,000	97,235	3,726	7,229	4,155	3,157	5,868
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	8,141	587	2,579	777	919	903
$1,000 to $4,999	3,270	119	471	214	296	357
$5,000 to $24,999	1,587	47	79	28	41	51
$25,000 to $49,999	368	9	12	4	5	2
$50,000 or more	334	13	20	9	4	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	801	545	417	994	472	232	92
$1,000	5,385	4,280	5,033	11,235	10,057	10,716	8,420
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	11	8	12	36	58	74	38
$1,000	887	576	2,162	3,258	5,659	8,432	7,530
Cattle and calves ....farms	1,774	1,281	1,012	2,866	1,469	637	220
$1,000	29,467	26,879	25,146	99,913	105,927	117,849	59,477
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	96	96	97	472	607	432	161
$1,000	8,543	9,729	9,250	53,560	84,288	112,792	58,074
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	87	77	61	218	193	75	31
$1,000	13,570	22,111	15,144	63,696	82,542	71,266	29,586
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	52	68	52	183	173	68	27
$1,000	13,146	21,874	14,979	63,042	82,337	71,230	29,511
Hogs and pigs ....farms	31	40	26	92	40	37	16
$1,000	4,145	3,510	3,228	15,696	11,099	9,240	1,585
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	3	3	4	14	8	12	4
$1,000	4,110	3,355	3,074	15,383	10,877	9,158	1,548
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	145	71	66	179	111	52	17
$1,000	516	282	(D)	927	682	521	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	1	-	-	1	2	2	2
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	85	61	25	95	50	25	11
$1,000	2,449	2,794	1,320	(D)	(D)	5,257	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	5	6	4	4	4	7	3
$1,000	2,028	2,556	1,224	1,871	4,226	5,130	(D)
Poultry and eggs ....farms	187	147	103	255	109	56	19
$1,000	51,072	34,956	36,943	123,406	53,805	40,598	28,779
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	51	47	35	102	51	31	12
$1,000	50,857	34,882	36,881	123,170	53,668	40,518	28,771
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	6	11	3	7	4	6	1
$1,000	996	982	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,078	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	3	3	1	6	2	4	-
$1,000	994	891	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	50	42	26	65	27	10	6
$1,000	97	224	2	138	12	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Value of-							
Government payments ....farms	843	689	584	1,745	1,143	604	253
$1,000	1,648	1,463	1,767	8,006	10,079	14,769	12,087
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	49	42	29	98	77	68	11
$1,000	238	335	237	1,614	1,851	3,135	844
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	100	86	81	183	96	42	8
$1,000	6,197	765	1,733	3,388	3,496	1,236	249
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses ....farms	3,024	2,137	1,564	4,076	1,985	960	365
$1,000	125,748	107,074	96,958	381,788	349,655	377,518	272,184
Average per farm ....dollars	41,583	50,105	61,994	93,667	176,149	393,248	745,709
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	1,899	1,403	1,122	3,039	1,636	833	327
$1,000	7,099	6,674	6,575	26,048	32,006	44,309	39,185
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,503	971	727	1,583	444	115	28
$5,000 to $24,999	384	413	367	1,245	753	252	61
$25,000 to $49,999	10	16	24	169	273	176	40
$50,000 or more	2	3	4	42	166	290	198
Chemicals purchased ....farms	1,055	863	639	1,998	1,265	673	283
$1,000	1,395	1,611	1,746	9,103	13,519	20,510	20,521
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	990	774	543	1,584	726	219	52
$5,000 to $24,999	56	86	89	339	363	208	63
$25,000 to $49,999	8	2	5	56	131	121	49
$50,000 or more	1	1	2	19	45	125	119
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	935	730	591	1,796	1,155	658	283
$1,000	4,609	1,924	2,592	16,241	13,049	16,141	18,544
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	618	399	272	758	257	54	18
$1,000 to $4,999	246	220	214	618	315	158	42
$5,000 to $24,999	63	105	95	360	436	214	68
$25,000 to $49,999	6	4	7	39	112	128	40
$50,000 or more	2	2	3	21	35	104	115

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,487	833	3,307	985	1,062	1,141
$1,000	323,214	33,606	52,112	14,294	14,278	27,678
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,757	691	2,631	711	731	793
$5,000 to $24,999	2,073	55	409	176	216	206
$25,000 to $99,999	989	63	164	62	82	96
$100,000 to $249,999	466	20	88	29	24	33
$250,000 or more	202	4	15	7	9	13
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,167	253	1,363	484	561	656
$1,000	38,777	757	4,281	1,467	1,560	2,538
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,815	646	2,324	607	608	628
$1,000	284,437	32,848	47,832	12,827	12,717	25,140
Feed purchased ..... farms	29,233	2,472	9,542	2,754	2,941	2,870
$1,000	727,195	34,303	151,356	54,923	48,711	71,041
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	21,566	2,011	7,714	2,148	2,335	2,200
$5,000 to $24,999	5,485	342	1,479	473	460	497
$25,000 to $99,999	921	45	114	54	63	74
$100,000 to $249,999	519	28	65	22	27	37
$250,000 or more	742	46	170	57	56	62
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	46,775	3,376	14,936	4,624	4,944	4,878
$1,000	156,818	5,620	21,460	8,022	7,941	11,264
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	41,004	3,202	14,292	4,410	4,721	4,531
$5,000 to $24,999	4,578	143	519	167	190	308
$25,000 to $49,999	780	22	91	34	21	31
$50,000 or more	413	9	34	13	12	8
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	19,930	1,160	5,007	1,675	1,884	2,063
$1,000	52,952	4,142	7,805	2,711	2,580	3,849
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	12,368	745	3,577	1,213	1,403	1,459
$1,000 to $4,999	5,294	317	1,115	340	363	438
$5,000 to $24,999	2,019	81	286	111	110	154
$25,000 to $49,999	176	11	21	10	5	7
$50,000 or more	73	6	8	1	3	5
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	43,815	3,083	13,730	4,347	4,666	4,597
$1,000	219,378	7,200	31,493	11,687	12,860	15,508
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	35,341	2,798	12,345	3,860	4,116	3,895
$5,000 to $24,999	6,860	258	1,278	449	489	629
$25,000 to $49,999	1,024	16	85	33	42	54
$50,000 or more	590	11	22	5	19	19
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,571	421	2,079	799	902	1,118
$1,000	293,996	9,816	27,195	12,525	10,728	16,176
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,378	299	1,479	595	689	816
$5,000 to $24,999	2,138	58	381	126	140	187
$25,000 to $99,999	1,504	41	183	63	52	96
$100,000 to $249,999	373	15	21	10	17	12
$250,000 or more	178	8	15	5	4	7
Contract labor ..... farms	3,043	129	818	267	274	293
$1,000	29,483	598	4,110	1,798	1,594	1,384
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,033	63	335	109	96	126
$1,000 to $4,999	1,054	33	289	70	98	108
$5,000 to $24,999	737	29	156	71	69	45
$25,000 to $49,999	122	3	31	9	4	10
$50,000 or more	97	1	7	8	7	4
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	5,560	156	1,154	390	528	598
$1,000	29,291	125	2,027	386	788	982
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	3,285	121	918	302	379	408
$1,000 to $4,999	1,388	31	194	75	120	144
$5,000 to $24,999	691	3	37	12	23	44
$25,000 to $49,999	118	1	3	1	6	1
$50,000 or more	78	-	2	-	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,457	169	1,066	545	828	951
$1,000	88,021	118	1,807	1,345	1,533	2,717
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,870	165	981	498	761	862
$5,000 to $9,999	926	4	48	21	45	50
$10,000 to $24,999	844	-	30	17	16	26
$25,000 or more	817	-	7	9	6	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	675	507	429	1,267	772	381	128
$1,000	12,835	12,060	9,182	42,056	39,586	46,364	19,162
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	432	296	263	721	346	121	21
$5,000 to $24,999	138	99	95	303	216	111	49
$25,000 to $99,999	72	82	43	122	119	60	24
$100,000 to $249,999	28	25	25	92	47	42	13
$250,000 or more	5	5	3	29	44	47	21
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	414	330	276	880	567	287	96
$1,000	1,767	2,093	1,158	6,650	5,958	7,483	3,065
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	346	253	216	603	351	174	59
$1,000	11,068	9,967	8,024	35,406	33,629	38,881	16,098
Feed purchased ....farms	1,772	1,246	956	2,658	1,287	558	177
$1,000	39,200	35,691	29,756	103,293	70,818	60,220	27,881
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,312	875	646	1,594	517	166	48
$5,000 to $24,999	345	247	213	725	471	188	45
$25,000 to $99,999	55	53	44	145	139	97	38
$100,000 to $249,999	20	31	24	98	97	51	19
$250,000 or more	40	40	29	96	63	56	27
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	2,978	2,127	1,555	4,061	1,975	957	364
$1,000	7,140	6,532	5,957	24,036	21,823	21,771	15,251
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,718	1,810	1,264	2,945	849	213	49
$5,000 to $24,999	223	291	264	963	922	461	127
$25,000 to $49,999	26	20	14	101	138	196	86
$50,000 or more	11	6	13	52	66	87	102
Utilities (see text) ....farms	1,433	1,049	844	2,421	1,416	688	290
$1,000	2,377	1,976	1,968	7,945	6,760	6,539	4,300
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	990	657	451	1,272	450	113	38
$1,000 to $4,999	352	301	293	801	585	302	87
$5,000 to $24,999	81	87	94	320	354	223	118
$25,000 to $49,999	8	3	3	17	20	38	33
$50,000 or more	2	1	3	11	7	12	14
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	2,825	2,011	1,468	3,863	1,934	929	362
$1,000	11,732	9,710	9,130	31,851	31,806	26,459	19,942
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,319	1,539	1,016	2,447	761	195	50
$5,000 to $24,999	429	405	373	1,187	846	392	125
$25,000 to $49,999	63	47	65	156	205	201	57
$50,000 or more	14	20	14	73	122	141	130
Hired farm labor ....farms	749	538	487	1,492	1,048	654	284
$1,000	11,722	6,877	8,617	47,050	46,998	52,813	43,479
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	534	379	299	831	336	97	24
$5,000 to $24,999	132	89	113	361	315	187	49
$25,000 to $99,999	67	60	57	235	301	254	95
$100,000 to $249,999	12	6	15	46	66	82	71
$250,000 or more	4	4	3	19	30	34	45
Contract labor ....farms	181	136	132	323	249	168	73
$1,000	1,271	1,598	968	2,386	4,918	4,928	3,932
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	76	56	31	87	36	12	6
$1,000 to $4,999	50	46	66	127	85	64	18
$5,000 to $24,999	41	21	25	89	95	65	31
$25,000 to $49,999	7	4	7	14	17	10	6
$50,000 or more	7	9	3	6	16	17	12
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	415	340	249	836	511	269	114
$1,000	1,208	1,161	1,014	7,234	5,305	5,090	3,972
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	268	179	129	351	163	54	13
$1,000 to $4,999	98	103	73	292	156	71	31
$5,000 to $24,999	44	49	39	159	146	92	43
$25,000 to $49,999	4	7	6	22	28	28	11
$50,000 or more	1	2	2	12	18	24	16
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	681	654	558	1,811	1,219	712	263
$1,000	3,161	3,007	3,839	10,897	16,062	23,085	20,450
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	612	551	433	1,324	547	113	23
$5,000 to $9,999	43	58	63	219	259	100	16
$10,000 to $24,999	13	31	37	206	224	197	47
$25,000 or more	13	14	25	62	189	302	177

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,592	52	258	109	151	135
$1,000	9,579	310	641	205	263	464
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	817	33	154	69	97	80
$1,000 to $4,999	439	8	67	32	38	42
$5,000 to $24,999	272	10	33	5	15	11
$25,000 to $49,999	30	-	3	3	1	-
$50,000 or more	34	1	1	-	-	2
Interest expense ..... farms	11,897	536	3,002	1,005	1,154	1,176
$1,000	123,286	3,044	24,032	7,892	9,457	10,606
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,083	330	1,662	558	642	686
$5,000 to $24,999	4,660	190	1,144	386	429	381
$25,000 to $99,999	1,054	16	192	59	78	102
$100,000 or more	100	-	4	2	5	7
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,064	422	2,484	801	928	873
$1,000	94,658	2,467	20,859	6,370	8,009	8,575
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,240	104	396	115	134	125
$1,000 to $4,999	3,093	145	893	281	350	337
$5,000 to $24,999	3,871	163	1,018	353	375	328
$25,000 to $49,999	595	9	144	47	46	68
$50,000 or more	265	1	33	5	23	15
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,186	302	1,608	574	667	702
$1,000	28,628	576	3,173	1,522	1,449	2,031
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,864	184	852	307	323	302
$1,000 to $4,999	2,915	93	618	206	269	304
$5,000 to $24,999	1,242	23	131	56	72	89
$25,000 to $49,999	119	1	5	3	3	6
$50,000 or more	46	1	2	2	-	1
Property taxes paid ..... farms	43,406	3,117	13,751	4,247	4,532	4,501
$1,000	96,068	3,957	22,366	6,957	7,516	8,485
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	39,559	2,987	12,993	4,020	4,329	4,233
$5,000 to $9,999	2,676	93	591	176	149	189
$10,000 to $24,999	993	35	146	43	51	69
$25,000 or more	178	2	21	8	3	10
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	23,600	1,349	6,188	2,010	2,305	2,438
$1,000	199,637	9,797	34,924	10,472	10,504	15,304
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	18,562	1,119	5,169	1,740	2,023	2,124
$5,000 to $24,999	3,520	165	757	185	203	222
$25,000 to $49,999	671	25	112	43	39	32
$50,000 to $99,999	507	26	90	20	25	38
$100,000 or more	340	14	60	22	15	22
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	410	10	39	30	25	38
$1,000	3,322	14	135	113	67	80
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	20,797	1,005	5,127	1,847	2,007	2,231
$1,000	268,614	6,236	34,158	12,905	14,511	20,774
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	47,383	3,530	15,177	4,656	4,980	4,929
$1,000	419,946	26,621	3,214	9,359	10,887	21,854
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,863	7,541	212	2,010	2,186	4,434
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	17,943	1,032	4,067	1,498	1,793	1,974
Average net gain ..... dollars	49,030	45,030	28,279	29,744	27,539	32,841
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	2,315	198	970	247	283	242
$1,000 to $4,999	5,157	336	1,525	570	680	660
$5,000 to $9,999	2,834	156	563	274	355	383
$10,000 to $24,999	3,133	170	437	216	259	356
$25,000 to $49,999	1,583	50	185	74	88	131
$50,000 or more	2,921	122	387	117	128	202
Farms with net losses ..... number	29,440	2,498	11,110	3,158	3,187	2,955
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,618	7,946	10,063	11,146	12,078	14,543
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	3,397	373	1,411	389	405	336
$1,000 to $4,999	10,728	1,109	4,524	1,212	1,223	1,015
$5,000 to $9,999	6,130	536	2,337	696	676	707
$10,000 to $24,999	5,503	355	1,866	547	606	567
$25,000 to $49,999	2,166	85	656	215	161	210
$50,000 or more	1,516	40	316	99	116	120

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	113	91	76	249	176	116	66
$1,000	183	218	217	898	1,065	1,921	3,193
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	71	41	46	120	69	30	7
$1,000 to $4,999	29	34	11	84	53	25	16
$5,000 to $24,999	13	16	18	37	48	41	25
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	1	7	3	8	4
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	1	3	12	14
Interest expense ....farms	811	619	507	1,483	879	502	223
$1,000	6,340	5,838	4,592	16,218	13,334	12,090	9,843
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	463	340	263	686	315	111	27
$5,000 to $24,999	301	231	204	646	434	234	80
$25,000 to $99,999	46	45	39	139	119	135	84
$100,000 or more	1	3	1	12	11	22	32
Secured by real estate ....farms	616	443	382	1,022	599	341	153
$1,000	4,983	4,295	3,387	11,699	9,382	8,034	6,599
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	113	64	33	90	47	17	2
$1,000 to $4,999	225	157	146	338	149	58	14
$5,000 to $24,999	243	186	182	489	316	155	63
$25,000 to $49,999	23	23	14	65	55	75	26
$50,000 or more	12	13	7	40	32	36	48
Not secured by real estate ....farms	521	406	324	998	602	325	157
$1,000	1,357	1,543	1,205	4,520	3,952	4,055	3,244
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	213	146	104	292	105	31	5
$1,000 to $4,999	232	189	155	454	263	88	44
$5,000 to $24,999	72	65	61	231	210	168	64
$25,000 to $49,999	3	4	4	18	14	28	30
$50,000 or more	1	2	-	3	10	10	14
Property taxes paid ....farms	2,847	1,970	1,449	3,865	1,877	903	347
$1,000	5,944	4,478	3,414	11,373	8,963	6,739	5,876
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	2,639	1,795	1,309	3,395	1,296	465	98
$5,000 to $9,999	155	128	105	348	394	254	94
$10,000 to $24,999	47	44	35	100	160	149	114
$25,000 or more	6	3	-	22	27	35	41
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	1,573	1,204	957	2,792	1,592	857	335
$1,000	9,532	7,718	7,392	25,160	23,644	28,538	16,652
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	1,364	1,016	757	2,093	841	254	62
$5,000 to $24,999	148	134	141	504	553	376	132
$25,000 to $49,999	20	18	17	87	112	109	57
$50,000 to $99,999	24	22	27	66	54	68	47
$100,000 or more	17	14	15	42	32	50	37
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	23	22	17	81	61	51	13
$1,000	46	82	46	716	635	1,103	285
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	1,509	1,176	919	2,515	1,420	745	296
$1,000	15,814	14,483	11,892	40,690	40,483	34,524	22,143
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	3,024	2,137	1,564	4,076	1,985	960	365
$1,000	14,155	10,634	20,986	85,108	70,583	83,154	63,392
Average per farm ....dollars	4,681	4,976	13,418	20,880	35,558	86,619	173,677
Farms with net gains [2] ....number	1,355	1,018	808	2,256	1,237	668	237
Average net gain ....dollars	28,080	32,446	43,574	56,340	92,400	182,946	378,048
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	126	69	44	115	13	7	1
$1,000 to $4,999	424	274	151	395	114	25	3
$5,000 to $9,999	267	194	132	351	134	23	2
$10,000 to $24,999	274	237	228	602	230	102	22
$25,000 to $49,999	117	105	127	338	235	115	18
$50,000 or more	147	139	126	455	511	396	191
Farms with net losses ....number	1,669	1,119	756	1,820	748	292	128
Average net loss ....dollars	14,316	20,015	18,812	23,075	58,443	133,746	204,728
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	172	95	56	132	22	2	4
$1,000 to $4,999	531	342	212	423	111	19	7
$5,000 to $9,999	337	215	143	359	99	20	5
$10,000 to $24,999	397	301	182	446	176	52	8
$25,000 to $49,999	158	97	104	265	139	56	20
$50,000 or more	74	69	59	195	201	143	84

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	47,383	3,530	15,177	4,656	4,980	4,929
$1,000	250,593	20,073	-34,856	-3,387	-9,063	4,076
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,289	5,686	-2,297	-727	-1,820	827
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	17,767	1,027	4,032	1,483	1,776	1,954
Average net gain ..... dollars	40,621	38,991	19,658	21,626	16,983	24,674
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	2,329	200	969	246	288	242
$1,000 to $4,999	5,153	342	1,521	567	678	655
$5,000 to $9,999	2,867	161	580	275	356	395
$10,000 to $24,999	3,181	175	458	220	261	349
$25,000 to $49,999	1,681	71	232	84	91	144
$50,000 or more	2,556	78	272	91	102	169
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	29,616	2,503	11,145	3,173	3,204	2,975
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,908	7,979	10,239	11,175	12,242	14,836
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	3,418	375	1,416	395	402	341
$1,000 to $4,999	10,756	1,109	4,538	1,214	1,221	1,019
$5,000 to $9,999	6,152	536	2,340	696	683	713
$10,000 to $24,999	5,534	357	1,871	551	612	566
$25,000 to $49,999	2,192	86	656	217	166	215
$50,000 or more	1,564	40	324	100	120	121
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	251	6	20	8	16	13
$1,000	10,122	5	16	8	68	48
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	14,910	602	3,261	1,267	1,505	1,556
$1,000	170,355	3,488	25,212	9,018	10,008	12,754
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,800	39	324	126	155	186
$1,000	13,917	385	3,437	584	451	826
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,371	234	869	326	383	354
$1,000	11,064	614	1,548	736	760	970
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,700	18	281	130	125	184
$1,000	24,137	35	1,098	674	817	2,072
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	476	11	116	32	50	46
$1,000	12,909	72	3,385	1,549	1,343	2,591
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,236	126	985	433	569	617
$1,000	14,635	277	2,276	600	1,217	804
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,280	5	69	41	66	68
$1,000	30,668	35	485	268	268	677
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	970	10	124	54	76	104
$1,000	4,376	4	221	105	160	156
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	4,280	226	1,098	418	444	453
$1,000	58,651	2,066	12,762	4,500	4,992	4,658
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	35,954	1,512	9,779	3,616	4,079	4,104
acres	3,274,137	5,748	156,975	100,235	152,955	208,117
Harvested cropland ..... farms	30,563	994	7,685	3,037	3,516	3,504
acres	2,544,997	3,183	98,278	64,777	102,872	135,163
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	20,504	994	7,685	2,827	2,971	2,472
50 to 99 acres	4,749	-	-	210	545	848
100 to 199 acres	2,771	-	-	-	-	184
200 to 499 acres	1,667	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	481	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	300	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	91	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,083	595	2,889	966	1,055	1,131
acres	486,550	2,181	37,655	22,340	30,371	47,178
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,805	27	431	170	178	194
acres	48,001	60	3,784	2,067	2,613	3,891
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	4,793	91	1,256	489	586	629
acres	169,436	298	16,363	10,186	15,995	19,958
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	948	14	164	79	94	111
acres	25,153	26	895	865	1,104	1,927

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	3,024	2,137	1,564	4,076	1,985	960	365
$1,000	5,137	6,131	14,712	62,533	55,594	74,332	55,312
Average per farm ....dollars	1,699	2,869	9,406	15,342	28,007	77,429	151,540
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	1,344	1,015	801	2,225	1,220	656	234
Average net gain ....dollars	21,781	28,004	36,478	48,046	82,484	175,119	353,138
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	129	70	43	119	14	7	2
$1,000 to $4,999	423	279	151	397	112	25	3
$5,000 to $9,999	265	196	133	345	130	30	1
$10,000 to $24,999	279	239	233	611	240	94	22
$25,000 to $49,999	120	105	128	336	230	119	21
$50,000 or more	128	126	113	417	494	381	185
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	1,680	1,122	763	1,851	765	304	131
Average net loss ....dollars	14,367	19,869	19,013	23,970	58,872	133,377	208,566
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	176	91	56	140	21	1	4
$1,000 to $4,999	539	339	213	426	111	19	8
$5,000 to $9,999	333	219	142	367	99	19	5
$10,000 to $24,999	394	306	186	446	183	55	7
$25,000 to $49,999	162	97	105	270	142	57	19
$50,000 or more	76	70	61	202	209	153	88
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total ....farms	8	11	3	31	58	39	38
$1,000	(D)	82	(D)	379	1,856	2,176	5,426
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	1,110	823	690	1,966	1,200	663	267
$1,000	8,426	7,456	6,451	23,078	23,210	23,712	17,540
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	111	107	91	262	210	142	47
$1,000	455	630	414	1,687	2,132	1,634	1,281
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	234	183	122	337	187	97	45
$1,000	745	520	372	1,367	1,454	1,247	729
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	123	111	91	287	189	107	54
$1,000	1,436	1,792	1,336	4,984	3,980	2,676	3,237
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	27	14	25	63	45	29	18
$1,000	711	249	297	1,207	908	303	292
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	480	388	368	1,029	693	383	165
$1,000	625	1,148	489	2,364	1,426	2,635	773
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	62	58	65	242	268	234	102
$1,000	307	457	495	3,793	5,296	10,109	8,478
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	73	79	47	164	138	71	30
$1,000	206	261	167	680	1,019	823	573
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	325	192	167	477	291	144	45
$1,000	3,940	2,398	2,881	6,996	6,994	4,285	2,177
LAND USE							
Total cropland ....farms	2,628	1,921	1,418	3,742	1,884	914	357
acres	167,545	152,545	138,960	518,670	541,230	613,747	517,410
Harvested cropland ....farms	2,308	1,706	1,321	3,474	1,799	877	342
acres	109,956	108,751	105,463	391,130	437,735	527,187	460,502
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1,392	775	441	772	142	27	6
50 to 99 acres	684	579	484	1,101	260	31	7
100 to 199 acres	232	326	306	1,052	538	109	24
200 to 499 acres	-	26	90	549	637	308	57
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	222	188	71
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	214	86
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	91
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	777	526	363	1,000	474	225	82
acres	40,257	29,361	22,764	88,248	70,643	59,147	36,405
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	120	104	94	211	154	83	39
acres	2,688	2,349	2,281	7,564	10,401	7,448	2,855
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	396	261	183	464	249	129	60
acres	13,190	10,753	7,371	26,790	16,811	16,781	14,940
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	88	61	52	142	92	37	14
acres	1,454	1,331	1,081	4,938	5,640	3,184	2,708

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ..... farms	28,955	581	7,153	3,075	3,537	3,575
acres	2,319,491	1,606	77,314	72,791	122,405	171,240
Woodland pastured ..... farms	13,421	299	2,924	1,281	1,650	1,679
acres	490,798	805	20,353	18,939	31,281	42,783
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	21,596	315	5,066	2,226	2,585	2,630
acres	1,828,693	801	56,961	53,852	91,124	128,457
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	30,674	1,800	9,004	2,955	3,278	3,397
acres	2,150,933	7,991	129,659	80,729	114,878	162,252
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	23,502	1,341	7,235	2,200	2,444	2,405
acres	359,364	2,706	32,416	16,455	22,839	30,613
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,347	339	636	157	151	174
acres	82,187	623	3,154	1,106	2,403	2,488
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,134	308	553	142	131	156
acres	78,675	544	2,455	989	1,845	2,004
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	257	31	102	15	22	20
acres	3,512	79	699	117	558	484
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2,792	32	505	250	283	313
acres	70,112	96	4,859	3,936	5,357	7,036
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,849	25	175	98	140	168
acres	910,478	94	2,584	2,131	5,594	8,370
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	311	36	142	18	35	27
acres	13,502	88	1,316	340	1,139	1,312
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	266	26	131	18	24	21
$1,000	14,615	124	1,755	159	325	9,896
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	47,383	3,530	15,177	4,656	4,980	4,929
$1,000	34,141,249	590,899	4,569,475	1,860,030	2,413,543	2,936,419
Average per farm ..... dollars	720,538	167,393	301,079	399,491	484,647	595,743
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,213	32,735	11,528	6,884	5,843	5,132
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	3,769	1,272	1,782	219	173	120
$50,000 to $99,999	3,536	558	1,822	457	328	175
$100,000 to $199,999	6,675	608	3,182	829	765	612
$200,000 to $499,999	13,837	796	5,263	1,542	1,775	1,725
$500,000 to $999,999	10,137	271	2,699	1,307	1,336	1,251
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,975	23	426	300	592	1,000
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,812	-	3	1	11	46
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	491	2	-	1	-	-
$10,000,000 or more	151	-	-	-	-	-
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	47,380	3,530	15,174	4,656	4,980	4,929
$1,000	3,120,923	114,407	527,312	203,363	225,969	271,316
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	3,996	703	1,775	353	320	346
$5,000 to $9,999	4,467	540	2,001	500	459	415
$10,000 to $19,999	7,573	782	3,286	850	850	651
$20,000 to $49,999	14,188	957	4,999	1,636	1,838	1,679
$50,000 to $99,999	8,926	353	2,195	898	989	1,093
$100,000 to $199,999	4,845	126	647	287	398	538
$200,000 to $499,999	2,735	62	254	120	121	184
$500,000 or more	650	7	17	12	5	23
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	39,128	2,707	12,019	3,833	4,186	4,028
number	74,156	3,690	16,666	5,903	6,737	6,898
Tractors ..... farms	42,670	2,451	13,231	4,326	4,664	4,598
number	93,538	3,396	19,862	7,547	9,013	9,819
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23,062	1,620	7,842	2,355	2,440	2,331
number	31,792	1,986	9,851	3,053	3,276	3,348
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	30,694	1,066	7,565	3,082	3,514	3,664
number	51,955	1,293	9,305	4,158	5,225	5,882
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,782	107	606	257	428	459
number	9,791	117	706	336	512	589
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,432	22	145	93	137	152
number	2,870	27	155	110	149	166

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
LAND USE - Con.							
Total woodland ....farms	2,347	1,680	1,187	3,247	1,600	709	264
acres	154,646	133,714	110,943	440,679	388,563	316,274	329,316
Woodland pastured ....farms	1,182	845	627	1,663	834	347	90
acres	38,546	29,838	28,029	96,491	76,696	61,719	45,318
Woodland not pastured ....farms	1,782	1,282	915	2,617	1,316	621	241
acres	116,100	103,876	82,914	344,188	311,867	254,555	283,998
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	2,118	1,531	1,149	3,060	1,511	643	228
acres	132,968	116,746	107,835	403,592	357,781	304,802	231,700
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	1,516	1,187	799	2,363	1,204	584	224
acres	21,014	19,462	15,095	62,138	48,820	44,963	42,843
Irrigated land ....farms	113	106	72	212	189	125	73
acres	1,890	3,040	2,126	10,307	12,019	19,886	23,145
Harvested cropland ....farms	98	89	70	206	185	124	72
acres	1,745	2,539	(D)	10,100	11,537	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ....farms	17	20	3	10	12	3	2
acres	145	501	(D)	207	482	(D)	(D)
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	262	186	137	399	240	122	63
acres	6,584	4,569	3,550	13,269	10,198	7,285	3,373
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	161	158	182	565	555	430	192
acres	8,911	12,789	18,272	81,741	169,119	313,075	287,798
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	11	7	3	14	11	5	2
acres	631	(D)	78	2,375	2,958	1,304	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	9	7	2	14	9	4	1
$1,000	170	13	(D)	807	649	(D)	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	3,024	2,137	1,564	4,076	1,985	960	365
$1,000	2,100,958	1,839,954	1,600,034	5,220,812	4,274,682	3,847,054	2,887,390
Average per farm ....dollars	694,761	860,999	1,023,039	1,280,866	2,153,492	4,007,348	7,910,657
Average per acre ....dollars	4,412	4,355	4,292	3,664	3,199	3,006	2,575
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	96	40	26	41	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	72	37	12	71	4	-	-
$100,000 to $199,999	318	106	62	164	23	6	-
$200,000 to $499,999	975	608	379	624	113	20	17
$500,000 to $999,999	794	616	448	1,086	283	41	5
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	683	555	389	1,166	669	159	13
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	85	173	245	914	766	463	105
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1	2	2	9	127	223	124
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	1	1	-	48	101
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	3,024	2,137	1,564	4,076	1,985	960	365
$1,000	180,059	163,552	136,736	435,418	365,589	299,943	197,259
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	180	113	53	114	28	8	3
$5,000 to $9,999	180	118	61	148	29	11	5
$10,000 to $19,999	397	226	123	300	77	25	6
$20,000 to $49,999	1,021	546	415	820	197	65	15
$50,000 to $99,999	724	580	450	1,123	403	90	28
$100,000 to $199,999	358	368	302	964	585	226	46
$200,000 to $499,999	152	173	144	528	523	348	126
$500,000 or more	12	13	16	79	143	187	136
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	2,522	1,842	1,368	3,628	1,805	854	336
number	4,655	3,765	3,006	9,303	6,507	4,474	2,552
Tractors ....farms	2,824	2,031	1,488	3,939	1,905	878	335
number	6,530	5,289	4,202	12,696	8,145	4,721	2,318
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1,410	1,004	724	1,923	909	365	139
number	2,024	1,493	1,108	3,094	1,593	691	275
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	2,322	1,744	1,348	3,561	1,739	790	299
number	4,090	3,274	2,647	7,850	4,725	2,415	1,091
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	329	367	310	1,109	936	604	270
number	416	522	447	1,752	1,827	1,615	952
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	126	150	142	458	462	371	174
number	143	168	161	519	549	464	259

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	111	1	-	2	4	-
number	144	(D)	-	(D)	4	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	951	6	101	55	106	87
number	1,001	6	101	55	106	87
Hay balers ... farms	20,067	315	3,959	1,927	2,362	2,565
number	26,334	363	4,660	2,376	3,001	3,371
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms	22,563	947	5,233	2,061	2,367	2,489
acres treated	2,264,507	3,474	70,329	48,616	79,814	105,888
Manure ... farms	7,009	320	1,765	600	680	645
acres treated	388,988	1,112	18,823	12,556	20,176	24,060
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ... farms	4,711	332	971	300	333	322
acres	748,282	844	7,739	5,094	7,983	10,148
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	10,790	447	2,313	798	1,025	1,039
acres	1,242,555	1,403	23,536	15,514	24,891	31,702
Nematodes ... farms	632	35	80	25	40	42
acres	101,115	111	728	300	948	1,078
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	1,366	116	383	125	97	82
acres	128,557	288	2,042	1,416	1,405	1,588
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	730	45	118	46	55	58
acres treated	79,628	145	752	557	891	803
TENURE						
Full owners ... farms	32,143	3,081	12,475	3,483	3,467	3,182
Part owners ... farms	12,799	179	2,023	954	1,304	1,499
Tenants ... farms	2,441	270	679	219	209	248
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	45,015	3,264	14,522	4,446	4,774	4,690
acres	5,678,848	36,159	404,973	253,015	364,233	485,813
Owned land in farms ... farms	44,942	3,260	14,498	4,437	4,771	4,681
acres	5,333,566	16,329	345,678	227,846	340,152	453,307
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	15,370	460	2,748	1,179	1,535	1,765
acres	2,799,423	2,541	56,072	43,217	74,328	123,236
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	15,240	449	2,702	1,173	1,513	1,747
acres	2,770,359	1,722	50,686	42,364	72,925	118,915
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	4,514	345	1,231	444	503	495
acres	374,346	20,649	64,681	26,022	25,484	36,827
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ... number	71,281	5,356	22,782	6,836	7,280	7,221
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator ...	27,754	1,987	8,492	2,796	3,124	3,055
2 operators ...	16,528	1,377	5,936	1,651	1,552	1,530
3 operators ...	2,446	97	617	170	232	287
4 operators ...	466	48	109	18	44	43
5 or more operators ...	189	21	23	21	28	14
Total women operators ... number	21,946	2,140	8,419	2,242	2,139	2,010
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator ...	19,090	1,878	7,470	1,973	1,855	1,742
2 operators ...	1,143	121	423	85	106	113
3 operators ...	114	4	33	6	14	14
4 operators ...	17	2	1	6	5	-
5 or more operators ...	21	-	-	10	2	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male ...	39,537	2,555	11,877	3,842	4,257	4,301
Female ...	7,846	975	3,300	814	723	628
Primary occupation:						
Farming ...	20,294	1,123	5,175	1,797	1,981	2,054
Other ...	27,089	2,407	10,002	2,859	2,999	2,875
Place of residence:						
On farm operated ...	38,654	2,965	12,655	3,772	4,010	3,896
Not on farm operated ...	8,729	565	2,522	884	970	1,033
Days worked off farm:						
None ...	16,385	933	4,328	1,603	1,733	1,729
Any ...	30,998	2,597	10,849	3,053	3,247	3,200
1 to 49 days ...	4,843	386	1,746	457	430	504
50 to 99 days ...	2,555	196	846	238	301	276
100 to 199 days ...	4,364	334	1,416	466	478	420
200 days or more ...	19,236	1,681	6,841	1,892	2,038	2,000
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less ...	1,778	290	757	181	137	139
3 or 4 years ...	3,260	411	1,477	308	297	264
5 to 9 years ...	7,988	892	3,314	833	809	687

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	2	2	8	28	40	24
number	-	(D)	(D)	9	34	55	34
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	54	62	45	191	126	85	33
number	54	64	50	205	144	91	38
Hay balers ....farms	1,767	1,314	1,017	2,781	1,367	516	177
number	2,394	1,808	1,387	3,966	2,001	765	242
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	1,699	1,267	1,016	2,805	1,551	810	318
acres treated	92,395	90,556	89,423	344,258	405,145	481,113	453,496
Manure ....farms	435	375	303	933	587	265	101
acres treated	19,808	21,019	19,478	80,100	75,308	59,737	36,811
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ....farms	213	244	181	629	574	414	198
acres	9,602	13,818	14,094	62,590	120,039	241,338	254,993
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	730	609	481	1,518	1,036	558	236
acres	28,946	32,394	32,990	143,879	224,530	341,791	340,979
Nematodes ....farms	20	22	25	95	107	91	50
acres	914	975	1,486	8,705	14,574	28,853	42,443
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	51	49	51	129	117	116	50
acres	1,503	1,470	3,065	10,621	15,427	43,337	46,395
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	30	29	31	98	85	84	51
acres treated	927	889	1,572	5,244	13,786	26,968	27,094
TENURE							
Full owners ....farms	1,868	1,136	775	1,727	630	224	95
Part owners ....farms	1,038	867	690	2,138	1,222	644	241
Tenants ....farms	118	134	99	211	133	92	29
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ....farms	2,912	2,008	1,467	3,872	1,853	870	337
acres	399,859	329,693	278,851	1,008,874	850,846	677,523	589,009
Owned land in farms ....farms	2,906	2,003	1,465	3,865	1,852	868	336
acres	377,217	312,290	264,004	959,694	812,602	647,705	576,742
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	1,164	1,003	789	2,356	1,360	741	270
acres	99,919	111,435	109,768	468,049	529,392	635,523	545,943
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	1,156	1,001	789	2,349	1,355	736	270
acres	98,956	110,177	108,829	465,385	523,792	632,081	544,527
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	292	230	163	418	223	118	52
acres	23,605	18,661	15,786	51,844	43,844	33,260	13,683
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ....number	4,509	3,208	2,378	6,282	3,197	1,585	647
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	1,847	1,271	926	2,427	1,123	519	187
2 operators	965	717	493	1,274	622	301	110
3 operators	170	118	122	297	177	110	49
4 operators	22	24	20	55	52	21	10
5 or more operators	20	7	3	23	11	9	9
Total women operators ....number	1,170	852	612	1,465	585	221	91
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	1,013	742	508	1,189	470	179	71
2 operators	59	43	43	84	41	18	7
3 operators	10	2	6	15	6	2	2
4 operators	1	-	-	-	2	-	-
5 or more operators	1	3	-	4	1	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	2,626	1,918	1,383	3,662	1,858	912	346
Female	398	219	181	414	127	48	19
Primary occupation:							
Farming	1,318	1,049	815	2,449	1,443	794	296
Other	1,706	1,088	749	1,627	542	166	69
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	2,401	1,678	1,289	3,306	1,632	761	289
Not on farm operated	623	459	275	770	353	199	76
Days worked off farm:							
None	1,077	769	572	1,795	1,020	596	230
Any	1,947	1,368	992	2,281	965	364	135
1 to 49 days	312	206	152	348	192	79	31
50 to 99 days	156	106	84	209	104	28	11
100 to 199 days	283	222	128	365	179	58	15
200 days or more	1,196	834	628	1,359	490	199	78
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	68	48	33	81	22	17	5
3 or 4 years	128	131	48	129	46	18	3
5 to 9 years	413	248	149	402	142	78	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	34,357	1,937	9,629	3,334	3,737	3,839
Average years on present farm	21.3	14.7	17.2	20.2	21.5	23.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years	164	19	39	19	24	13
25 to 34 years	1,802	236	689	170	132	144
35 to 44 years	5,251	618	1,985	453	497	430
45 to 49 years	5,103	508	1,799	509	446	506
50 to 54 years	6,513	573	2,311	567	633	588
55 to 59 years	6,727	479	2,150	664	707	743
60 to 64 years	6,550	371	2,036	755	726	692
65 to 69 years	5,427	273	1,662	523	668	566
70 years and over	9,846	453	2,506	996	1,147	1,247
Average age	58.2	53.7	56.5	58.6	59.5	59.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	338	44	134	19	38	25
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	186	27	83	4	24	5
Asian	86	13	36	5	9	5
Black or African American	1,680	127	529	238	251	199
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	19	9	7	1	-	1
White	45,150	3,338	14,420	4,385	4,661	4,691
More than one race reported	262	16	102	23	35	28
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,937	401	1,778	634	663	704
2 people	24,569	1,574	7,588	2,564	2,798	2,560
3 people	7,685	636	2,574	660	681	806
4 people	5,805	587	2,027	509	546	547
5 or more people	3,387	332	1,210	289	292	312
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	38,201	3,103	13,833	4,087	4,329	3,983
25 to 49 percent	3,165	129	488	237	273	413
50 to 74 percent	2,766	132	394	168	202	261
75 to 99 percent	1,814	88	251	72	103	136
100 percent	1,437	78	211	92	73	136
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	1,071	68	188	83	72	102
acres	483,355	279	5,033	4,903	5,998	12,203
Farms with-						
Internet access	25,493	2,181	8,665	2,381	2,405	2,360
High-speed internet access	12,068	1,174	4,222	1,088	1,093	1,028
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	37,866	3,096	13,019	3,847	3,941	3,870
2 households	7,637	321	1,788	695	906	867
3 households	1,168	57	212	71	85	124
4 households	495	34	125	37	28	45
5 households or more	217	22	33	6	20	23
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	41,173	3,211	13,739	4,157	4,473	4,332
acres	5,939,473	16,618	358,361	241,487	370,936	503,094
Partnership ... farms	3,625	164	800	286	326	378
acres	1,206,182	770	21,375	16,563	27,421	43,744
Registered under state law ... farms	1,734	72	316	127	141	180
acres	720,250	375	8,677	7,420	11,838	20,884
Corporation ... farms	2,269	126	573	189	164	171
acres	860,149	559	15,032	10,840	13,307	19,817
Family held ... farms	2,027	115	503	166	141	153
acres	787,626	495	13,269	9,527	11,414	17,833
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	29	1	12	2	-	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,998	114	491	164	141	151
Other than family held ... farms	242	11	70	23	23	18
acres	72,523	64	1,763	1,313	1,893	1,984
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	2	7	-	1	1
10 or less stockholders ... farms	229	9	63	23	22	17
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	316	29	65	24	17	48
acres	98,121	104	1,596	1,320	1,413	5,567
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	10,571	421	2,079	799	902	1,118
workers	39,484	1,585	6,455	2,645	2,590	3,404
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	4,038	123	580	203	245	322
workers	13,647	551	1,579	638	591	903
Less than 150 days ... farms	8,394	365	1,730	693	764	927
workers	25,837	1,034	4,876	2,007	1,999	2,501

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more	2,415	1,710	1,334	3,464	1,775	847	336
Average years on present farm	24.8	24.6	26.6	27.2	29.1	29.7	30.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years	20	11	4	9	6	-	-
25 to 34 years	83	74	50	126	66	25	7
35 to 44 years	250	198	162	353	167	107	31
45 to 49 years	265	197	138	383	209	100	43
50 to 54 years	346	299	199	537	277	132	51
55 to 59 years	411	277	212	575	291	153	65
60 to 64 years	412	303	209	588	264	153	41
65 to 69 years	392	259	182	519	249	93	41
70 years and over	845	519	408	986	456	197	86
Average age	60.8	59.5	59.9	59.8	59.3	58.5	59.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	20	14	9	14	9	8	4
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	6	8	8	16	3	1	1
Asian	6	3	1	7	1	-	-
Black or African American	107	75	40	80	23	7	4
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
White	2,892	2,045	1,508	3,960	1,944	947	359
More than one race reported	13	6	7	13	13	5	1
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	399	283	192	539	214	93	37
2 people	1,635	1,144	833	2,154	1,024	494	201
3 people	514	323	241	688	360	152	50
4 people	304	246	186	414	255	134	50
5 or more people	172	141	112	281	132	87	27
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	2,425	1,608	1,090	2,491	857	276	119
25 to 49 percent	248	173	178	565	303	124	34
50 to 74 percent	176	186	149	505	344	176	73
75 to 99 percent	114	102	75	302	292	205	74
100 percent	61	68	72	213	189	179	65
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	79	47	41	131	109	107	44
acres	12,544	9,360	9,803	48,464	73,767	150,007	150,994
Farms with-							
Internet access	1,476	1,074	781	2,085	1,178	645	262
High-speed internet access	695	503	354	952	501	322	136
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	2,357	1,643	1,176	2,923	1,242	557	195
2 households	569	413	300	905	526	257	90
3 households	69	52	63	160	133	87	55
4 households	18	20	17	55	59	43	14
5 households or more	11	9	8	33	25	16	11
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ....farms	2,629	1,842	1,314	3,306	1,422	564	184
acres	413,456	364,381	313,179	1,149,627	946,632	735,516	526,186
Partnership ....farms	252	200	144	451	319	210	95
acres	39,939	39,592	34,434	158,854	218,305	286,439	318,746
Registered under state law ....farms	105	112	71	229	170	142	69
acres	16,718	22,199	16,941	79,634	115,944	193,247	226,373
Corporation ....farms	119	81	95	275	226	175	75
acres	18,828	15,782	22,548	100,127	158,526	245,017	239,766
Family held ....farms	102	70	83	252	209	163	70
acres	16,204	13,684	19,776	92,131	146,377	226,350	220,566
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	1	-	-	4	5	1	1
10 or less stockholders ....farms	101	70	83	248	204	162	69
Other than family held ....farms	17	11	12	23	17	12	5
acres	2,624	2,098	2,772	7,996	12,149	18,667	19,200
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
10 or less stockholders ....farms	16	11	12	23	16	12	5
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	24	14	11	44	18	11	11
acres	3,950	2,712	2,672	16,471	12,931	12,814	36,571
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ....farms	749	538	487	1,492	1,048	654	284
workers	2,329	1,765	1,637	5,836	5,146	3,484	2,608
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ....farms	209	159	184	632	630	505	246
workers	607	380	521	2,180	2,304	1,987	1,406
Less than 150 days ....farms	624	448	374	1,167	721	413	168
workers	1,722	1,385	1,116	3,656	2,842	1,497	1,202

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	940	25	126	59	56	87
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	122	4	40	14	14	16
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3,530	3,530	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	15,177	-	15,177	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	4,656	-	-	4,656	-	-
70 to 99 acres	4,980	-	-	-	4,980	-
100 to 139 acres	4,929	-	-	-	-	4,929
140 to 179 acres	3,024	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	2,137	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	1,564	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	4,076	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1,985	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	960	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	365	-	-	-	-	-
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	9	208	96	164	156
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	175	417	77	58	59
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	155	428	111	80	64
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	263	413	102	80	65
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	161	3,398	1,239	1,358	1,247
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	51	110	45	53	73
Cotton farming (11192)	76	2	2	3	9	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,613	108	3,286	1,191	1,296	1,172
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	968	5,419	2,111	2,404	2,529
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	46	200	92	80	76
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	14	119	39	57	90
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	84	137	18	65	21
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	264	762	145	142	131
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	322	730	138	123	93
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,973	1,069	2,946	488	369	398
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	7,767	715	2,705	902	962	942
acres	773,829	3,439	71,439	52,267	79,764	108,652
Retirement farms ..... farms	11,967	578	3,542	1,287	1,480	1,409
acres	1,712,972	3,033	96,565	75,043	122,886	163,737
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	17,759	1,636	6,708	1,789	1,885	1,803
acres	1,910,580	8,571	171,001	103,580	156,306	210,103
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	5,504	401	1,600	462	429	461
acres	1,027,758	2,061	41,105	26,778	35,454	52,964
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	850	27	59	19	29	43
acres	519,239	125	1,431	1,106	2,520	4,951
Large family farms ..... farms	838	30	75	23	27	48
acres	596,186	156	1,921	1,323	2,266	5,623
Very large family farms ..... farms	1,185	47	178	51	60	65
acres	961,557	262	4,816	2,965	4,909	7,524
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,513	96	310	123	108	158
acres	601,804	404	8,086	7,148	8,972	18,668
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	25,957	1,100	6,342	2,518	2,944	3,112
number	1,566,217	12,039	84,643	51,781	77,955	113,081
Farms with-						
1 to 9	5,869	833	3,106	659	512	370
10 to 49	12,505	231	3,104	1,707	2,120	2,070
50 to 99	3,714	15	85	127	266	527
100 to 199	2,254	17	39	17	46	124
200 to 499	1,245	4	7	8	-	21
500 or more	370	-	1	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	22,595	766	5,020	2,170	2,601	2,808
number	793,978	6,802	46,988	28,727	43,775	61,047
Beef cows ..... farms	21,907	757	4,937	2,146	2,554	2,741
number	695,061	6,568	45,733	27,372	41,492	56,187
Farms with-						
1 to 9	6,662	593	3,213	914	735	577
10 to 49	11,604	145	1,691	1,211	1,782	2,040
50 to 99	2,328	13	26	18	36	119
100 to 199	922	3	6	3	1	5
200 to 499	357	3	-	-	-	-
500 or more	34	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	49	31	63	154	147	88	55
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	6	13	5	8	2	-	-
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	3,024	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	2,137	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	1,564	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	4,076	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	1,985	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	960	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	365
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	111	120	101	233	230	229	104
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	26	27	18	34	15	11	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	27	27	17	40	29	8	9
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	35	21	17	49	26	10	4
Other crop farming (1119)	762	480	338	774	332	162	75
Tobacco farming (11191)	26	34	23	97	71	40	14
Cotton farming (11192)	5	2	1	5	17	17	11
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	731	444	314	672	244	105	50
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,620	1,119	852	2,350	1,036	404	111
Cattle feedlots (112112)	48	49	32	83	44	16	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	64	64	57	185	161	61	23
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	5	4	23	6	5	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	60	56	42	109	49	28	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	41	20	12	27	5	1	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	224	149	74	169	52	25	10
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms ....farms	433	310	197	440	114	43	4
acres	67,850	61,526	46,996	150,184	70,579	51,996	9,137
Retirement farms ....farms	939	602	460	1,122	420	105	23
acres	147,566	118,838	109,239	385,142	279,217	133,639	78,067
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	1,090	719	510	1,120	377	93	29
acres	171,985	141,999	121,489	386,071	246,545	119,096	73,834
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	360	316	222	769	362	106	16
acres	56,714	62,653	53,343	272,697	240,024	138,825	45,140
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	31	33	34	170	249	121	35
acres	4,740	6,481	8,058	62,856	175,874	157,048	94,049
Large family farms ....farms	18	46	36	140	164	183	48
acres	2,857	9,094	8,648	53,998	116,226	244,059	150,015
Very large family farms ....farms	47	46	43	138	170	184	156
acres	7,578	9,094	10,268	49,526	119,974	260,766	483,875
Non-family farms ....farms	106	65	62	177	129	125	54
acres	16,883	12,782	14,792	64,605	87,955	174,357	187,152
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	1,951	1,450	1,092	3,066	1,487	665	230
number	88,508	88,362	83,096	306,403	293,363	234,883	132,103
Farms with-							
1 to 9	145	75	44	97	16	11	1
10 to 49	1,134	705	406	779	177	54	18
50 to 99	543	434	398	991	248	63	17
100 to 199	117	194	209	906	453	105	27
200 to 499	12	42	32	261	517	271	70
500 or more	-	-	3	32	76	161	97
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	1,765	1,334	1,019	2,902	1,405	601	204
number	49,006	46,951	41,381	158,943	144,929	104,701	60,728
Beef cows ....farms	1,716	1,275	973	2,758	1,300	559	191
number	45,024	40,472	36,971	138,762	120,052	84,246	52,182
Farms with-							
1 to 9	203	132	70	170	38	15	2
10 to 49	1,349	916	646	1,390	319	90	25
50 to 99	156	202	235	954	438	113	18
100 to 199	7	25	19	221	422	167	43
200 to 499	1	-	2	23	80	169	79
500 or more	-	-	1	-	3	5	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	1,154	16	158	56	78	114
number	98,917	234	1,255	1,355	2,283	4,860
Farms with-						
1 to 9	328	12	127	36	34	41
10 to 49	190	3	25	7	25	29
50 to 99	242	-	2	11	15	32
100 to 199	291	1	4	1	4	12
200 to 499	90	-	-	1	-	-
500 or more	13	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	20,703	682	4,516	1,818	2,249	2,565
number	772,239	5,237	37,655	23,054	34,180	52,034
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	21,884	720	4,723	2,105	2,462	2,615
number	880,607	5,602	45,143	27,552	44,666	62,785
$1,000	574,506	3,422	27,418	16,391	25,724	36,892
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	12,168	285	2,151	1,102	1,403	1,528
number	226,911	2,183	14,617	8,352	15,838	22,102
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	18,863	571	3,780	1,702	2,050	2,263
number	653,696	3,419	30,526	19,200	28,828	40,683
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	1,301	57	256	114	138	129
number	44,946	433	1,417	889	4,340	1,490
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,240	155	433	77	172	86
number	371,176	3,381	6,168	9,149	6,385	15,627
Farms with-						
1 to 24	987	120	414	62	131	65
25 to 49	96	32	6	6	11	11
50 to 99	60	-	12	3	19	4
100 to 199	27	-	-	-	9	-
200 to 499	17	2	-	-	-	1
500 or more	53	1	1	6	2	5
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	606	76	188	35	86	28
number	32,187	386	579	290	1,400	268
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,067	135	364	63	142	80
number	338,989	2,995	5,589	8,859	4,985	15,359
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	964	133	321	54	109	65
number	965,117	6,418	10,140	14,856	19,042	50,451
$1,000	56,960	742	1,219	1,756	1,329	3,412
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2,132	241	774	197	203	162
number	77,648	3,567	16,229	6,173	8,315	5,080
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,796	179	631	172	174	140
number	48,219	1,941	9,566	4,062	5,150	3,329
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,365	130	449	128	139	105
number	47,052	2,032	9,148	3,870	4,254	2,838
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	13,520	1,204	5,633	1,445	1,238	1,143
number	90,363	6,246	34,373	10,515	8,325	7,648
Owned ..... farms	11,732	1,132	5,087	1,284	1,056	926
number	69,885	5,402	28,115	8,246	6,239	5,330
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	2,805	333	1,283	302	238	209
number	9,158	976	3,107	1,126	755	638
Owned ..... farms	2,032	291	936	208	148	143
number	6,538	810	2,088	746	432	481
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	3,934	534	1,715	386	364	284
number	63,091	6,949	23,541	5,497	5,479	6,614
Goats sold ..... farms	1,509	244	629	132	136	110
number	24,377	2,151	8,394	2,423	2,009	2,789
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,464	458	1,476	353	299	283
number	3,208,912	237,535	831,288	235,032	125,235	521,306
Farms with-						
1 to 399	3,326	438	1,434	343	282	268
400 to 3,199	21	-	2	2	6	2
3,200 to 9,999	41	8	15	1	5	9
10,000 to 19,999	53	11	17	2	6	3
20,000 to 49,999	16	1	6	3	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	3	-	1	2	-	-
100,000 or more	4	-	1	-	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	509	61	227	56	38	42
number	1,187,798	50,646	264,997	203,942	(D)	109,532
Layers sold ..... farms	602	94	248	55	61	55
number	2,323,378	218,328	688,650	275,198	142,559	333,684
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	109	20	38	13	7	8
number	2,263,004	238,127	575,017	245,580	134,138	215,243

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ....farms	86	75	60	216	189	75	31
number	3,982	6,479	4,410	20,181	24,877	20,455	8,546
Farms with-							
1 to 9	29	3	4	17	14	7	4
10 to 49	23	18	12	35	10	2	1
50 to 99	19	15	28	72	36	10	2
100 to 199	15	38	14	79	99	20	4
200 to 499	-	1	2	12	30	28	16
500 or more	-	-	-	1	-	8	4
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	1,634	1,250	979	2,763	1,392	636	219
number	39,502	41,411	41,715	147,460	148,434	130,182	71,375
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	1,774	1,281	1,012	2,866	1,469	637	220
number	49,669	43,985	41,444	158,677	158,887	164,561	77,636
$1,000	29,467	26,879	25,146	99,913	105,927	117,849	59,477
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	1,099	829	617	1,790	905	349	110
number	15,287	13,106	12,204	42,722	35,889	27,844	16,767
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	1,557	1,135	931	2,653	1,398	610	213
number	34,382	30,879	29,240	115,955	122,998	136,717	60,869
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	95	70	63	160	105	83	31
number	1,720	1,251	1,400	6,678	11,147	8,472	5,709
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	42	40	31	109	43	34	18
number	15,319	7,366	10,202	82,110	118,561	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24	38	29	13	67	23	15	10
25 to 49	1	5	4	10	4	4	2
50 to 99	-	-	8	8	2	3	1
100 to 199	-	3	2	7	4	2	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	4	4	5	1
500 or more	3	3	4	13	6	5	4
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	26	23	25	63	26	18	12
number	718	194	870	(D)	11,549	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	35	37	28	99	39	32	13
number	14,601	7,172	9,332	(D)	107,012	(D)	6,308
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	31	40	26	92	40	37	16
number	32,918	28,010	35,697	247,165	243,381	262,884	14,155
$1,000	4,145	3,510	3,228	15,696	11,099	9,240	1,585
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	111	67	63	158	89	53	14
number	6,060	3,303	2,808	10,354	6,678	6,949	2,132
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	102	62	51	138	87	47	13
number	3,613	2,380	1,773	7,106	4,384	3,874	1,041
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	82	50	44	125	70	33	10
number	3,797	2,174	1,676	6,034	5,142	4,967	1,120
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	616	468	327	761	390	201	94
number	4,623	3,128	1,995	6,667	3,837	1,981	1,025
Owned ....farms	493	374	266	579	299	157	79
number	3,319	2,268	1,473	4,621	2,670	1,406	796
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	109	61	28	130	64	35	13
number	492	343	211	719	407	164	220
Owned ....farms	80	47	19	81	45	24	10
number	437	297	179	422	338	132	176
Goats, all inventory ....farms	152	127	74	160	87	31	20
number	2,932	2,439	1,211	4,015	2,068	1,371	975
Goats sold ....farms	66	37	23	70	43	10	9
number	931	912	211	2,579	1,181	252	545
POULTRY							
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	147	113	73	165	64	27	6
number	22,159	(D)	60,113	121,374	247,449	(D)	217
Farms with-							
1 to 399	139	106	69	158	59	24	6
400 to 3,199	7	-	-	-	1	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	2	3	5	3	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	2	1	2	-	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	20	14	8	25	10	6	2
number	63,245	(D)	(D)	179,446	108,950	71,244	(D)
Layers sold ....farms	10	30	12	23	9	5	-
number	(D)	79,618	57,333	126,189	45,175	(D)	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	3	3	2	5	4	4	2
number	121,000	(D)	(D)	284,797	115,800	151,001	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	672	77	205	55	64	63
..... number	249,184,367	13,669,793	64,727,362	28,041,507	24,333,028	22,635,458
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	128	15	54	9	14	12
2,000 to 59,999	26	11	3	-	5	3
60,000 to 99,999	10	4	-	-	2	1
100,000 or more	508	47	148	46	43	47
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	572	54	235	39	44	36
..... number	6,330,958	167,020	1,486,253	241,658	422,423	603,272
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	344	20	114	24	28	23
..... number	18,434,065	511,418	4,109,455	916,319	1,314,624	1,959,260
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ..... farms	530	-	11	10	28	28
..... acres	27,833	-	64	72	372	609
..... bushels	2,008,416	-	2,975	4,510	21,639	43,413
Irrigated ..... farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	695	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	258	-	11	10	25	22
25 to 99 acres	191	-	-	-	3	6
100 to 249 acres	65	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	13	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	3,063	13	187	96	256	220
..... acres	401,070	43	1,831	1,585	5,078	5,181
..... bushels	34,811,582	2,659	128,703	122,797	418,386	402,248
Irrigated ..... farms	169	1	8	1	2	6
..... acres	15,364	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	27
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,197	13	175	73	183	147
25 to 99 acres	903	-	12	23	73	66
100 to 249 acres	505	-	-	-	-	7
250 to 499 acres	261	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	197	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,013	3	60	51	102	150
..... acres	126,295	10	727	1,093	2,073	3,904
..... tons	1,717,974	130	7,831	16,573	25,030	60,858
Irrigated ..... farms	75	-	-	2	1	10
..... acres	3,671	-	-	(D)	(D)	300
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	850	3	54	28	75	91
25 to 99 acres	799	-	6	23	27	58
100 to 249 acres	282	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	63	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	19	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	196	2	4	5	9	2
..... acres	59,243	(D)	56	92	479	(D)
..... bales	101,745	(D)	130	95	566	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	348	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	15	2	4	5	1	-
25 to 99 acres	47	-	-	-	8	2
100 to 249 acres	43	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	46	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	45	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	230	-	6	3	16	22
..... acres	4,893	-	32	15	169	110
..... bushels	286,954	-	1,140	1,050	3,610	4,945
Irrigated ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	6	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	181	-	6	3	13	22
25 to 99 acres	38	-	-	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	180	-	5	4	7	1
..... acres	21,631	-	(D)	(D)	82	(D)
..... pounds	52,797,144	-	108,001	(D)	171,444	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	17	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	1,193	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	25	-	4	4	7	1
25 to 99 acres	61	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	72	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	20	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	43	-	3	1	1	4
..... acres	1,497	-	3	(D)	(D)	20
..... bushels	63,521	-	75	(D)	(D)	500
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
POULTRY - Con.							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	44	30	23	65	25	15	6
....number	15,499,870	10,539,209	10,335,320	31,712,735	12,303,078	9,612,000	5,775,007
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	6	4	-	9	4	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	3	-	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	33	25	23	55	21	15	5
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	23	36	11	48	25	13	8
....number	366,419	237,671	212,622	1,092,511	609,835	405,870	485,404
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	18	21	8	42	25	13	8
....number	1,031,308	649,716	855,242	2,887,057	1,723,510	1,348,150	1,128,006
CROPS HARVESTED							
Barley for grain ....farms	22	31	40	108	113	93	46
....acres	392	566	980	3,253	5,782	8,396	7,347
....bushels	25,916	39,332	76,451	236,396	412,322	577,542	567,920
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	1	7	1	2
....acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17	25	27	62	38	15	6
25 to 99 acres	5	5	11	42	60	45	14
100 to 249 acres	-	1	2	4	14	26	18
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	1	7	5
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Corn for grain ....farms	190	174	214	578	511	423	201
....acres	5,752	7,180	10,166	38,613	68,103	127,813	129,725
....bushels	453,262	533,944	775,340	3,220,130	5,839,044	10,883,504	12,031,565
Irrigated ....farms	5	21	6	18	32	37	32
....acres	49	725	187	1,169	1,073	3,966	8,086
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	115	74	81	203	92	34	7
25 to 99 acres	62	84	110	218	161	66	28
100 to 249 acres	13	16	19	142	162	115	31
250 to 499 acres	-	-	4	15	93	112	37
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	96	98
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	134	139	135	486	421	237	95
....acres	3,111	5,206	5,172	22,783	35,706	30,559	15,951
....tons	41,590	77,804	74,968	292,040	478,728	419,246	223,176
Irrigated ....farms	6	4	3	20	16	8	5
....acres	208	(D)	112	599	799	954	547
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	94	64	65	218	107	45	6
25 to 99 acres	38	70	59	196	175	100	47
100 to 249 acres	2	5	11	71	117	55	20
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	1	22	29	11
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	8	11
Cotton, all ....farms	6	5	5	21	41	58	38
....acres	340	402	259	(D)	10,108	24,244	21,714
....bales	590	653	338	(D)	17,271	40,585	39,173
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	7	1
....acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	6	3	2	15	7	1	3
100 to 249 acres	-	2	1	5	15	17	3
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	14	21	11
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	5	19	21
Oats for grain ....farms	21	11	16	72	31	16	16
....acres	255	133	245	1,139	1,011	339	1,445
....bushels	9,784	6,510	9,480	57,298	65,559	22,713	104,865
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	2	1
....acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	17	11	13	64	16	13	3
25 to 99 acres	4	-	3	4	11	3	10
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	4	4	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	4	4	7	25	34	61	28
....acres	(D)	79	224	1,744	3,486	9,409	6,369
....pounds	(D)	258,150	(D)	3,617,783	8,408,614	23,253,827	16,145,219
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	4	8	5
....acres	-	-	-	-	169	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	3	3	2	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	4	1	4	17	16	14	4
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	5	16	39	12
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	1	1	8	10
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sorghum for grain ....farms	5	1	-	6	4	10	8
....acres	121	(D)	-	40	94	616	576
....bushels	(D)	(D)	-	2,091	3,000	28,330	23,040
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sorghum for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	27	-	3	1	1	4
25 to 99 acres	15	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	2,104	11	137	73	106	138
acres	490,396	54	2,530	2,200	3,883	5,636
bushels	12,624,547	1,573	57,662	47,280	95,587	113,907
Irrigated ... farms	90	1	4	-	2	1
acres	8,007	(D)	50	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	409	11	106	33	33	54
25 to 99 acres	667	-	31	40	73	73
100 to 249 acres	444	-	-	-	-	11
250 to 499 acres	279	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	305	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	24	-	9	1	-	2
acres	137	-	28	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	79,944	-	4,500	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	23	-	9	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	895	56	125	51	78	94
acres	20,881	148	727	320	535	1,078
pounds	43,338,678	273,192	1,243,503	478,587	956,732	1,899,886
Irrigated ... farms	291	10	14	5	7	31
acres	10,006	42	144	38	84	395
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	23	1	11	-	-	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	129	22	26	13	15	17
2.0 to 2.9 acres	111	18	20	9	14	10
3.0 to 4.9 acres	119	4	18	11	12	9
5.0 to 9.9 acres	123	11	21	3	20	18
10.0 to 24.9 acres	166	-	24	14	15	29
25.0 acres or more	224	-	5	1	2	10
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	1,348	3	66	28	39	48
acres	200,342	13	971	637	780	1,619
bushels	12,345,217	738	47,050	32,840	37,352	89,389
Irrigated ... farms	44	-	1	-	-	2
acres	1,500	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	343	3	56	18	27	19
25 to 99 acres	488	-	10	10	12	26
100 to 249 acres	268	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	153	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	96	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	25,986	332	6,260	2,662	3,153	3,187
acres	1,305,624	1,354	83,628	55,292	86,993	114,744
tons, dry	2,464,783	3,595	142,670	94,279	145,340	201,195
Irrigated ... farms	377	8	82	21	40	57
acres	9,767	20	638	146	925	789
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	11,816	332	5,511	1,758	1,609	1,167
25 to 99 acres	10,823	-	749	904	1,544	1,912
100 to 249 acres	2,687	-	-	-	-	108
250 to 499 acres	527	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	133	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ... farms	3,063	21	514	200	239	322
acres	89,213	82	4,996	2,882	3,652	5,737
tons, dry	233,807	104	10,844	6,932	8,813	13,690
Irrigated ... farms	76	2	20	2	3	9
acres	679	(D)	136	(D)	11	94
Other tame hay ... farms	20,468	221	4,618	1,999	2,522	2,569
acres	995,412	914	61,731	41,002	66,994	89,772
tons, dry	1,806,008	2,896	107,834	70,647	109,713	158,036
Irrigated ... farms	225	5	51	14	29	27
acres	6,335	(D)	398	109	513	422
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	101	-	39	13	15	8
acres	2,180	-	456	(D)	339	207
Irrigated ... farms	4	-	4	-	-	-
acres	24	-	24	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms	1,616	224	583	142	118	108
acres	26,265	499	1,839	769	730	636
Irrigated ... farms	499	60	151	41	32	28
acres	14,859	73	455	318	361	152

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Sorghum for grain - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	1	-	6	3	5	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	1	4	8
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	104	122	107	370	390	369	177
acres	4,957	8,133	9,752	40,346	84,960	169,440	158,505
bushels	120,032	175,849	221,980	1,016,507	2,147,255	4,210,330	4,416,585
Irrigated ....farms	2	5	3	14	16	24	18
acres	(D)	46	51	529	727	3,135	3,417
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	32	25	21	60	19	12	3
25 to 99 acres	66	72	37	133	99	32	11
100 to 249 acres	6	25	48	142	128	66	18
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	35	116	102	25
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	28	157	120
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	1	2	3	3	2	1
acres	-	(D)	(D)	36	9	(D)	(D)
pounds	-	(D)	(D)	30,000	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	1	2	3	3	1	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	47	56	43	149	106	62	28
acres	612	610	639	5,271	4,431	3,265	3,244
pounds	1,363,392	1,187,251	1,447,549	8,906,849	10,207,594	7,550,026	7,824,117
Irrigated ....farms	17	18	12	62	60	38	17
acres	399	230	100	1,932	2,758	2,094	1,791
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	2	2	-	3	1	2	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	11	9	4	5	3	3	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres	6	4	10	11	7	2	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	3	12	7	24	15	4	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	8	9	5	22	2	4	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	9	11	10	24	17	8	5
25.0 acres or more	8	9	7	60	61	39	22
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	49	71	77	227	272	320	148
acres	1,531	2,953	3,795	13,883	30,968	71,428	71,764
bushels	80,473	149,161	200,273	872,336	1,784,203	4,461,357	4,590,045
Irrigated ....farms	-	3	3	3	20	10	2
acres	-	3	8	257	452	569	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	24	29	30	73	39	22	3
25 to 99 acres	23	37	38	110	116	91	15
100 to 249 acres	2	5	8	39	89	93	29
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	5	23	80	44
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	5	34	57
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	2,111	1,552	1,195	3,141	1,533	629	231
acres	92,472	84,158	74,842	267,741	212,487	137,497	94,416
tons, dry	171,624	155,103	137,136	498,088	448,316	275,407	192,029
Irrigated ....farms	24	24	16	39	41	17	8
acres	603	873	638	1,106	1,625	1,783	621
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	548	289	176	301	89	33	3
25 to 99 acres	1,427	1,068	815	1,780	475	112	37
100 to 249 acres	136	195	199	973	776	244	56
250 to 499 acres	-	-	5	87	178	194	63
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	15	46	72
Alfalfa hay ....farms	234	230	183	518	357	172	73
acres	5,076	6,236	4,730	17,823	18,074	11,531	8,394
tons, dry	12,828	14,489	10,429	48,406	52,495	34,036	20,741
Irrigated ....farms	5	6	1	6	14	5	3
acres	29	96	(D)	26	103	41	125
Other tame hay ....farms	1,756	1,261	992	2,556	1,248	527	199
acres	73,240	64,666	58,697	204,345	159,128	103,786	71,137
tons, dry	132,116	117,432	103,526	359,564	317,192	190,656	136,396
Irrigated ....farms	14	9	12	19	28	13	4
acres	317	315	264	763	1,162	1,629	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	9	4	4	5	4	-	-
acres	171	147	153	196	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	58	59	44	126	82	51	21
acres	362	821	829	3,510	4,052	6,765	5,452
Irrigated ....farms	25	19	18	41	47	26	11
acres	137	322	556	2,690	1,856	4,964	2,975

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,142	191	466	115	97	74
5.0 to 24.9 acres	311	33	112	20	12	21
25.0 to 99.9 acres	102	-	5	7	9	13
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	17	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ... farms	606	101	220	48	51	40
acres	5,635	27	190	40	113	162
Harvested for processing ... farms	73	6	27	1	4	7
acres	2,469	1	26	(D)	(D)	1
Peas, green ... farms	56	12	24	2	6	1
acres	69	3	11	(D)	14	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	16	2	10	2	-	-
acres	9	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	596	92	227	41	39	47
acres	5,408	154	232	67	29	103
Harvested for processing ... farms	62	13	27	4	2	6
acres	673	28	30	2	(D)	1
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	496	77	208	33	39	37
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	15	19	8	-	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	631	63	216	66	51	52
acres	3,416	(D)	380	197	170	125
Harvested for processing ... farms	54	4	16	6	3	12
acres	629	1	16	3	1	15
Sweet potatoes ... farms	83	12	20	2	5	2
acres	330	25	19	(D)	27	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	7	-	3	-	-	-
acres	8	-	(D)	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	772	125	316	64	54	60
acres	4,462	57	228	63	83	66
Harvested for processing ... farms	65	3	31	2	7	11
acres	35	3	22	(D)	1	5
Land in orchards ... farms	1,277	159	541	128	108	89
acres	19,713	317	2,188	1,060	655	1,016
Irrigated ... farms	218	33	93	24	12	10
acres	2,634	(D)	387	184	120	110
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	833	140	392	70	66	49
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	19	136	48	36	26
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	-	13	10	6	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 acres or more	15	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	626	68	257	62	46	36
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,774	81	574	337	227	461
Grapes ... farms	517	57	226	57	59	40
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,258	102	1,052	461	296	365
Peaches, all ... farms	363	31	156	41	35	24
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,484	46	214	150	40	114
Almonds ... farms	20	1	9	-	3	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	(D)	(D)	-	(Z)	5
Pecans ... farms	88	11	38	11	7	7
bearing and nonbearing acres	241	16	42	35	5	1
Walnuts, English ... farms	54	8	27	7	4	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	128	3	104	4	(D)	1
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	512	92	230	42	28	24
acres	982	74	324	54	74	28

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. **Summary by Size of Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	39	33	21	70	18	13	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	16	17	15	29	25	9	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	8	6	11	25	12	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	2	16	11	11	3
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	6	8
Snap beans ....farms	19	19	12	49	23	17	7
acres	19	37	95	1,731	1,013	763	1,446
Harvested for processing ....farms	1	1	1	11	5	3	6
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	601	497	(D)	1,198
Peas, green ....farms	1	1	6	1	2	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	25	23	18	46	20	12	6
acres	20	32	94	1,381	600	646	2,051
Harvested for processing ....farms	1	2	-	3	-	2	2
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(Z)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	25	22	10	34	9	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	1	8	-	10	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	12	-	1	2
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
Sweet corn ....farms	20	23	19	56	36	22	7
acres	86	74	254	374	326	996	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	2	-	3	4	2	2
acres	-	(D)	-	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes ....farms	5	6	10	16	3	1	1
acres	15	169	17	43	4	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	2	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	23	30	13	43	29	13	2
acres	43	101	80	64	252	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	1	4	-	5	-	1	-
acres	(D)	(Z)	-	1	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards ....farms	49	31	20	84	40	18	10
acres	399	393	721	2,743	3,105	1,632	5,485
Irrigated ....farms	8	5	5	14	5	5	4
acres	127	34	124	189	(D)	539	469
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	35	17	7	41	11	5	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	10	11	5	16	9	7	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	2	7	22	13	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	1	-	2	3	2	3
250.0 acres or more	-	-	1	3	4	2	5
Apples ....farms	30	12	12	54	29	12	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	153	237	478	2,092	2,725	1,501	4,907
Grapes ....farms	18	11	10	25	9	2	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	93	65	101	386	231	(D)	(D)
Peaches, all ....farms	8	4	10	24	13	11	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	25	15	79	164	121	64	455
Almonds ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ....farms	3	4	2	1	3	1	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Walnuts, English ....farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ....farms	14	14	13	29	16	10	-
acres	43	53	50	126	119	38	-

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	47,383	611	770	926	1,421	1,886
percent	100.0	1.3	1.6	2.0	3.0	4.0
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	544,642	617,631	678,921	849,026	805,411
Average size of farm ..... acres	171	891	802	733	597	427
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	47,383	611	770	926	1,421	1,886
$1,000	2,961,128	1,383,046	539,886	350,316	239,341	136,580
Average per farm ..... dollars	62,493	2,263,578	701,150	378,311	168,431	72,418
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13,677	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	5,950	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	5,587	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	6,285	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	6,689	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3,457	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	1,920	-	-	-	-	1,799
$100,000 to $249,999	1,462	-	-	-	1,372	87
$250,000 to $499,999	931	-	-	882	49	-
$500,000 to $999,999	803	-	759	44	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	622	611	11	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	494	483	11	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	86	86	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	42	42	-	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	47,383	611	770	926	1,421	1,886
$1,000	2,906,188	1,375,998	530,178	339,141	230,589	132,093
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,119	230	322	449	580	480
$1,000	269,782	62,773	70,215	61,703	42,900	14,416
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	979	107	185	242	293	152
$1,000	237,886	61,015	68,113	59,196	38,912	10,649
Corn ..... farms	3,125	193	274	364	456	393
$1,000	115,268	26,655	31,538	25,241	17,182	6,099
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	550	80	141	164	141	24
$1,000	90,486	25,232	29,457	22,520	11,832	1,445
Wheat ..... farms	1,328	90	153	249	261	172
$1,000	51,197	12,062	13,517	13,532	7,325	2,564
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	288	49	96	98	43	2
$1,000	37,030	11,228	12,268	10,401	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	2,121	142	210	287	389	237
$1,000	97,961	22,718	23,836	21,862	17,550	5,361
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	542	68	136	178	138	22
$1,000	76,272	21,524	22,448	19,709	11,275	1,316
Sorghum ..... farms	53	3	8	8	12	6
$1,000	245	(D)	76	38	63	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	472	59	67	72	97	76
$1,000	3,863	1,121	800	901	572	284
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	6	4	2	-	-
$1,000	1,095	733	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	352	16	24	34	72	54
$1,000	1,247	(D)	447	128	207	107
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	2	-	-	-
$1,000	369	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	892	12	33	75	131	117
$1,000	68,073	10,315	12,583	18,769	15,322	5,118
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	264	11	32	63	104	54
$1,000	60,113	(D)	(D)	18,606	14,875	3,761
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	196	9	39	50	40	17
$1,000	25,203	3,475	10,511	7,211	2,841	589
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	120	7	38	44	27	4
$1,000	23,628	(D)	(D)	6,984	2,468	255
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,619	31	52	78	109	116
$1,000	93,988	52,759	12,301	9,391	5,895	4,076
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	170	22	34	36	40	38
$1,000	80,860	52,620	12,143	8,859	4,817	2,420
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,358	23	22	42	113	78
$1,000	68,193	30,075	8,872	5,837	10,081	2,851
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	167	18	14	22	74	39
$1,000	56,317	30,030	8,734	5,626	9,542	2,385
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,040	65	49	53	114	107
$1,000	248,153	193,426	19,964	11,469	11,266	4,929
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	263	55	32	38	77	61
$1,000	238,931	193,247	19,532	11,278	10,526	4,349
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	352	2	6	6	18	20
$1,000	6,949	(D)	1,671	1,364	885	905
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	-	4	4	7	12
$1,000	4,584	-	(D)	(D)	840	830

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ....number	3,399	6,597	6,191	5,391	5,453	14,738
percent	7.2	13.9	13.1	11.4	11.5	31.1
Land in farms ....acres	936,768	1,064,898	655,924	420,140	325,732	1,204,832
Average size of farm ....acres	276	161	106	78	60	82
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ....farms	3,399	6,597	6,191	5,391	5,453	14,738
$1,000	122,901	107,185	45,729	20,428	9,865	5,852
Average per farm ....dollars	36,158	16,247	7,386	3,789	1,809	397
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	-	13,677
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	-	-	5,280	670
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	-	5,216	131	240
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	5,991	156	27	111
$10,000 to $24,999	-	6,443	187	16	8	35
$25,000 to $49,999	3,281	149	13	2	7	5
$50,000 to $99,999	116	4	-	1	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	2	1	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales ....farms	3,399	6,597	6,191	5,391	5,453	14,738
$1,000	118,701	104,199	44,218	19,645	9,177	2,248
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	580	608	410	206	165	89
$1,000	10,198	5,241	1,685	444	180	28
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn ....farms	460	442	258	130	88	67
$1,000	5,257	2,427	592	195	65	17
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ....farms	169	105	69	37	17	6
$1,000	1,330	581	198	73	14	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ....farms	274	259	176	68	58	21
$1,000	3,436	2,080	852	164	93	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ....farms	6	3	2	2	3	-
$1,000	24	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	43	33	18	5	2	-
$1,000	99	65	(D)	1	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	54	33	33	17	15	-
$1,000	52	68	24	(D)	8	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	139	187	106	70	19	3
$1,000	3,218	1,927	583	206	31	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	20	11	4	5	1	-
$1,000	396	141	24	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	211	366	304	174	125	53
$1,000	4,148	3,426	1,351	451	171	19
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	211	331	250	154	79	55
$1,000	4,904	3,803	1,201	438	103	28
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	157	220	124	76	44	31
$1,000	3,661	2,508	619	226	68	16
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	41	60	50	56	36	57
$1,000	1,048	610	210	163	43	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	10,432	115	171	184	315	414
$1,000	77,961	5,393	7,362	9,083	9,816	8,788
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	245	13	38	63	70	61
$1,000	29,324	4,396	6,253	7,853	6,995	3,826
Cattle and calves ..... farms	21,884	330	445	571	868	1,417
$1,000	574,506	104,174	70,483	60,661	79,124	78,652
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,186	181	209	233	544	1,019
$1,000	362,648	101,086	65,414	53,544	73,319	69,286
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	1,173	109	179	254	175	104
$1,000	330,344	119,420	95,676	82,693	23,399	5,408
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	752	106	178	250	153	65
$1,000	325,229	119,408	(D)	82,672	23,003	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	964	35	40	29	51	54
$1,000	56,960	39,099	13,357	1,208	1,390	765
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	28	23	3	8	5
$1,000	54,924	39,085	13,237	1,117	1,118	368
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,951	34	35	31	68	112
$1,000	7,710	(D)	(D)	(D)	772	850
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	2	1	4	2
$1,000	752	-	(D)	(D)	316	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,247	26	20	27	62	62
$1,000	46,876	18,570	5,464	5,118	5,748	2,027
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	103	13	10	17	39	24
$1,000	36,260	18,542	5,373	5,095	5,594	1,655
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,790	357	317	216	180	91
$1,000	971,851	694,201	199,071	59,437	15,811	844
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	922	352	299	168	94	9
$1,000	968,599	694,200	199,028	59,295	15,413	664
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	182	10	6	15	30	17
$1,000	53,032	39,949	(D)	4,498	4,608	1,232
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	10	3	12	26	16
$1,000	52,027	39,949	(D)	4,456	4,577	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,293	15	12	24	40	35
$1,000	6,606	2,125	(D)	(D)	733	643
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	3	1	1	5	8
$1,000	4,269	2,104	(D)	(D)	686	(D)
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	9,852	251	376	535	752	833
$1,000	54,940	7,048	9,708	11,174	8,752	4,487
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	673	11	35	44	67	33
$1,000	10,500	1,385	2,765	1,626	2,262	464
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,855	25	31	64	140	153
$1,000	28,878	6,013	3,593	2,818	5,825	2,916
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	47,383	611	770	926	1,421	1,886
$1,000	2,711,537	1,046,497	428,384	286,763	211,433	130,828
Average per farm ..... dollars	57,226	1,712,762	556,343	309,679	148,792	69,368
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	26,303	395	549	743	1,189	1,580
$1,000	189,325	32,889	32,383	31,649	25,831	16,402
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	20,603	90	116	114	318	663
$5,000 to $24,999	4,247	116	153	266	509	750
$25,000 to $49,999	737	51	97	142	224	142
$50,000 or more	716	138	183	221	138	25
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	16,027	417	544	671	1,011	1,143
$1,000	76,060	21,890	15,148	15,460	10,580	4,442
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	13,892	140	195	220	503	893
$5,000 to $24,999	1,427	135	176	246	371	222
$25,000 to $49,999	388	39	83	106	116	22
$50,000 or more	320	103	90	99	21	6
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	13,700	370	471	646	960	1,004
$1,000	97,235	40,718	14,321	13,731	12,297	5,218
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	8,141	39	31	40	130	311
$1,000 to $4,999	3,270	70	96	134	315	395
$5,000 to $24,999	1,587	113	189	275	360	267
$25,000 to $49,999	368	37	68	107	124	23
$50,000 or more	334	111	87	90	31	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	779	1,476	1,708	1,835	1,670	1,765
$1,000	10,628	11,242	7,589	4,951	2,263	846
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ....farms	2,493	4,849	4,209	3,090	2,756	856
$1,000	72,204	66,981	27,040	10,215	4,422	550
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	88	127	81	56	-	-
$1,000	2,081	1,141	360	167	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ....farms	51	112	118	126	228	120
$1,000	189	300	208	203	201	40
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	211	439	351	361	612	697
$1,000	1,259	1,845	741	621	638	246
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	140	356	406	386	495	267
$1,000	2,814	3,447	1,938	1,014	603	133
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	166	410	416	396	475	766
$1,000	706	532	365	300	309	276
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	18	29	10	19	14	14
$1,000	428	359	45	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	90	208	172	200	230	267
$1,000	818	696	259	(D)	131	39
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	1,243	1,538	1,030	678	489	2,127
$1,000	4,201	2,985	1,511	782	688	3,603
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	112	160	96	58	37	20
$1,000	1,059	683	172	63	18	3
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	269	519	447	420	440	347
$1,000	2,704	2,573	1,145	732	428	129
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	3,399	6,597	6,191	5,391	5,453	14,738
$1,000	121,122	129,709	73,097	51,287	43,904	188,512
Average per farm .... dollars	35,635	19,662	11,807	9,513	8,051	12,791
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	2,754	4,893	3,969	2,935	2,408	4,888
$1,000	16,000	15,085	7,255	3,968	2,321	5,541
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,604	3,999	3,738	2,853	2,358	4,750
$5,000 to $24,999	1,094	873	228	78	50	130
$25,000 to $49,999	45	21	3	4	-	8
$50,000 or more	11	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased ....farms	1,752	2,844	2,096	1,448	1,281	2,820
$1,000	3,018	2,385	912	580	505	1,141
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,593	2,776	2,077	1,431	1,267	2,797
$5,000 to $24,999	150	63	19	17	10	18
$25,000 to $49,999	9	4	-	-	4	5
$50,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	1,571	2,387	1,763	1,229	1,030	2,269
$1,000	4,004	2,988	1,477	637	517	1,329
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	720	1,582	1,384	1,063	921	1,920
$1,000 to $4,999	642	696	341	160	101	320
$5,000 to $24,999	199	106	36	6	7	29
$25,000 to $49,999	6	1	1	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	4	2	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,487	445	486	425	559	810
$1,000	323,214	173,162	54,911	29,482	19,484	16,063
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,757	16	38	92	167	320
$5,000 to $24,999	2,073	22	54	69	172	234
$25,000 to $99,999	989	45	255	156	169	252
$100,000 to $249,999	466	254	72	85	49	4
$250,000 or more	202	108	67	23	2	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,167	143	171	222	310	476
$1,000	38,777	10,768	2,937	3,712	3,110	4,141
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,815	396	409	284	341	454
$1,000	284,437	162,394	51,974	25,769	16,375	11,922
Feed purchased ..... farms	29,233	490	592	602	874	1,273
$1,000	727,195	388,025	150,864	60,856	30,924	15,230
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	21,566	9	35	71	202	465
$5,000 to $24,999	5,485	4	41	81	324	677
$25,000 to $99,999	921	17	76	169	287	118
$100,000 to $249,999	519	46	154	248	52	13
$250,000 or more	742	414	286	33	9	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	46,775	609	767	924	1,418	1,882
$1,000	156,818	36,858	19,902	17,461	15,919	11,327
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	41,004	32	68	168	472	1,058
$5,000 to $24,999	4,578	159	397	519	814	788
$25,000 to $49,999	780	187	219	183	105	30
$50,000 or more	413	231	83	54	27	6
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	19,930	589	723	812	1,142	1,319
$1,000	52,952	18,426	6,878	6,233	4,474	3,131
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	12,368	9	42	53	257	536
$1,000 to $4,999	5,294	62	173	303	601	661
$5,000 to $24,999	2,019	349	471	440	272	115
$25,000 to $49,999	176	111	32	11	12	4
$50,000 or more	73	58	5	5	-	3
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	43,815	611	770	924	1,363	1,776
$1,000	219,378	45,232	24,171	22,058	18,674	14,078
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	35,341	53	100	157	405	900
$5,000 to $24,999	6,860	227	343	406	774	795
$25,000 to $49,999	1,024	121	165	272	136	59
$50,000 or more	590	210	162	89	48	22
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,571	480	555	619	875	837
$1,000	293,996	135,190	36,691	30,536	26,672	14,243
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,378	44	88	97	189	407
$5,000 to $24,999	2,138	97	120	167	328	279
$25,000 to $99,999	1,504	128	228	277	316	126
$100,000 to $249,999	373	78	96	71	37	22
$250,000 or more	178	133	23	7	5	3
Contract labor ..... farms	3,043	120	126	136	228	232
$1,000	29,483	10,342	2,452	2,551	2,390	1,886
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,033	7	9	17	25	44
$1,000 to $4,999	1,054	25	51	36	93	81
$5,000 to $24,999	737	45	35	57	85	90
$25,000 to $49,999	122	13	16	13	10	14
$50,000 or more	97	30	15	13	15	3
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	5,560	220	304	315	397	426
$1,000	29,291	11,989	5,355	3,274	2,259	1,024
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	3,285	27	46	50	85	197
$1,000 to $4,999	1,388	56	58	98	173	170
$5,000 to $24,999	691	63	140	137	125	59
$25,000 to $49,999	118	32	38	24	11	-
$50,000 or more	78	42	22	6	3	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,457	330	452	637	893	1,019
$1,000	88,021	22,684	17,768	15,136	11,689	6,680
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,870	45	79	160	345	646
$5,000 to $9,999	926	34	61	101	173	225
$10,000 to $24,999	844	79	102	151	250	118
$25,000 or more	817	172	210	225	125	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	1,164	1,901	1,427	1,137	1,200	1,933
$1,000	10,110	7,904	4,261	2,011	2,006	3,819
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	630	1,331	1,211	1,075	1,122	1,755
$5,000 to $24,999	439	562	213	62	76	170
$25,000 to $99,999	94	8	-	-	2	8
$100,000 to $249,999	1	-	1	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	2	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	738	1,129	843	574	586	975
$1,000	3,877	3,705	1,847	1,135	1,256	2,289
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	594	1,007	727	677	730	1,196
$1,000	6,233	4,200	2,413	876	749	1,530
Feed purchased ....farms	2,316	4,576	3,973	3,123	3,403	8,011
$1,000	14,993	16,759	9,423	6,854	6,191	27,075
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,384	3,568	3,482	2,808	3,136	6,406
$5,000 to $24,999	850	969	478	298	259	1,504
$25,000 to $99,999	79	37	13	17	8	100
$100,000 to $249,999	3	2	-	-	-	1
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	3,380	6,554	6,141	5,325	5,346	14,429
$1,000	10,584	11,994	7,210	4,802	3,756	17,005
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,773	6,110	6,003	5,245	5,291	13,784
$5,000 to $24,999	595	442	134	78	53	599
$25,000 to $49,999	8	2	4	2	2	38
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	8
Utilities (see text) ....farms	2,157	3,397	2,507	1,690	1,610	3,984
$1,000	3,044	3,028	1,757	1,148	947	3,886
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,274	2,523	2,032	1,363	1,342	2,937
$1,000 to $4,999	767	802	447	310	244	924
$5,000 to $24,999	113	72	27	17	24	119
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	3,207	6,087	5,809	5,038	4,912	13,318
$1,000	14,952	18,261	11,536	8,347	7,484	34,585
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,253	5,131	5,351	4,716	4,594	11,681
$5,000 to $24,999	910	902	439	307	297	1,460
$25,000 to $49,999	38	44	17	9	20	143
$50,000 or more	6	10	2	6	1	34
Hired farm labor ....farms	1,185	1,767	1,183	771	670	1,629
$1,000	10,967	11,400	6,249	3,230	2,682	16,137
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	771	1,373	1,016	669	578	1,146
$5,000 to $24,999	305	288	114	70	61	309
$25,000 to $99,999	94	93	44	29	27	142
$100,000 to $249,999	13	13	7	2	4	30
$250,000 or more	2	-	2	1	-	2
Contract labor ....farms	316	499	303	226	196	661
$1,000	2,081	1,975	605	714	707	3,781
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	81	189	160	116	111	274
$1,000 to $4,999	114	206	106	75	51	216
$5,000 to $24,999	105	95	37	27	29	132
$25,000 to $49,999	13	7	-	7	3	26
$50,000 or more	3	2	-	1	2	13
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	627	1,054	730	486	422	579
$1,000	1,556	1,197	530	309	305	1,494
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	350	751	608	421	357	393
$1,000 to $4,999	207	257	110	59	51	149
$5,000 to $24,999	63	44	11	4	14	31
$25,000 to $49,999	4	2	1	2	-	4
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	1,441	1,825	1,051	534	376	899
$1,000	4,790	3,666	1,519	476	677	2,936
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,196	1,726	1,014	526	345	788
$5,000 to $9,999	167	64	21	5	27	48
$10,000 to $24,999	61	26	10	3	1	43
$25,000 or more	17	9	6	-	3	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,592	105	111	128	158	112
$1,000	9,579	4,252	1,102	1,538	601	265
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	817	14	34	24	60	59
$1,000 to $4,999	439	34	32	38	63	32
$5,000 to $24,999	272	28	34	47	33	21
$25,000 to $49,999	30	8	5	12	2	-
$50,000 or more	34	21	6	7	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	11,897	433	498	570	710	834
$1,000	123,286	18,243	11,647	10,410	9,133	7,259
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,083	57	100	130	242	418
$5,000 to $24,999	4,660	169	233	302	384	349
$25,000 to $99,999	1,054	153	154	131	83	66
$100,000 or more	100	54	11	7	1	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,064	360	372	389	466	560
$1,000	94,658	13,158	7,703	6,472	5,677	5,339
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,240	11	10	22	31	67
$1,000 to $4,999	3,093	43	71	81	148	179
$5,000 to $24,999	3,871	152	184	207	230	267
$25,000 to $49,999	595	76	71	53	42	35
$50,000 or more	265	78	36	26	15	12
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,186	260	313	392	499	571
$1,000	28,628	5,085	3,944	3,938	3,456	1,920
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,864	29	31	24	53	142
$1,000 to $4,999	2,915	61	101	132	219	310
$5,000 to $24,999	1,242	115	137	202	211	118
$25,000 to $49,999	119	28	32	30	14	1
$50,000 or more	46	27	12	4	2	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	43,406	594	742	886	1,350	1,799
$1,000	96,068	6,036	4,042	5,216	5,612	5,249
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	39,559	295	480	596	1,034	1,554
$5,000 to $9,999	2,676	155	158	185	197	173
$10,000 to $24,999	993	99	87	88	103	64
$25,000 or more	178	45	17	17	16	8
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	23,600	611	769	924	1,406	1,458
$1,000	199,637	80,562	30,750	21,174	14,894	8,332
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	18,562	20	52	169	611	1,075
$5,000 to $24,999	3,520	116	300	497	666	333
$25,000 to $49,999	671	78	183	172	85	35
$50,000 to $99,999	507	151	198	68	37	9
$100,000 or more	340	246	36	18	7	6
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	410	25	32	31	45	29
$1,000	3,322	377	556	527	662	199
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	20,797	486	647	754	1,068	1,344
$1,000	268,614	49,065	29,622	30,337	25,738	21,015
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	47,383	611	770	926	1,421	1,886
$1,000	419,946	353,458	130,036	81,338	46,335	17,596
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,863	578,491	168,878	87,838	32,608	9,330
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	17,943	557	689	787	1,098	1,391
Average net gain ..... dollars	49,030	704,072	216,912	126,511	68,862	32,452
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	2,315	1	-	1	3	18
$1,000 to $4,999	5,157	2	-	5	26	99
$5,000 to $9,999	2,834	-	-	11	41	94
$10,000 to $24,999	3,133	4	21	50	126	391
$25,000 to $49,999	1,583	5	30	77	272	500
$50,000 or more	2,921	545	638	643	630	289
Farms with net losses ..... number	29,440	54	81	139	323	495
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,618	716,855	239,711	131,126	90,635	55,646
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	3,397	-	-	1	5	23
$1,000 to $4,999	10,728	-	2	4	24	54
$5,000 to $9,999	6,130	-	1	4	25	85
$10,000 to $24,999	5,503	4	4	28	45	101
$25,000 to $49,999	2,166	4	14	20	70	91
$50,000 or more	1,516	46	60	82	154	141

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	168	258	146	108	90	208
$1,000	459	430	156	103	114	559
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	89	159	109	83	60	126
$1,000 to $4,999	49	77	29	20	21	44
$5,000 to $24,999	30	22	8	5	9	35
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ....farms	1,146	1,817	1,308	1,025	887	2,669
$1,000	8,960	12,102	7,001	6,800	6,027	25,705
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	635	1,151	891	653	503	1,303
$5,000 to $24,999	450	594	386	322	338	1,133
$25,000 to $99,999	57	63	29	46	46	226
$100,000 or more	4	9	2	4	-	7
Secured by real estate ....farms	811	1,296	971	824	748	2,267
$1,000	6,707	9,895	5,899	6,029	5,542	22,238
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	124	222	218	158	115	262
$1,000 to $4,999	300	515	394	324	276	762
$5,000 to $24,999	339	507	330	294	311	1,050
$25,000 to $49,999	32	34	24	38	43	147
$50,000 or more	16	18	5	10	3	46
Not secured by real estate ....farms	744	1,164	769	579	469	1,426
$1,000	2,253	2,207	1,102	771	485	3,468
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	229	545	450	353	314	694
$1,000 to $4,999	388	527	280	199	138	560
$5,000 to $24,999	127	88	39	25	17	163
$25,000 to $49,999	-	4	-	2	-	8
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Property taxes paid ....farms	3,243	6,290	5,556	4,829	4,873	13,244
$1,000	7,945	11,781	8,900	7,677	6,963	26,648
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,918	5,895	5,319	4,600	4,685	12,183
$5,000 to $9,999	227	299	175	164	147	796
$10,000 to $24,999	86	79	51	57	37	242
$25,000 or more	12	17	11	8	4	23
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	2,468	4,224	2,928	1,998	1,927	4,887
$1,000	7,660	8,753	4,306	3,630	2,703	16,873
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,148	3,888	2,775	1,863	1,825	4,136
$5,000 to $24,999	297	301	142	114	94	660
$25,000 to $49,999	17	24	7	15	6	49
$50,000 to $99,999	2	9	2	4	1	26
$100,000 or more	4	2	2	2	1	16
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	55	77	41	25	27	23
$1,000	398	316	67	48	104	69
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	2,202	3,714	2,844	1,974	1,883	3,881
$1,000	24,739	28,126	16,750	9,398	7,694	26,129
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	3,399	6,597	6,191	5,391	5,453	14,738
$1,000	19,964	-5,549	-18,323	-25,249	-28,937	-150,724
Average per farm ....dollars	5,874	-841	-2,960	-4,683	-5,307	-10,227
Farms with net gains [2] ....number	2,411	4,013	3,000	1,888	976	1,133
Average net gain ....dollars	20,200	9,128	4,368	2,579	2,726	10,446
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	57	206	452	627	561	389
$1,000 to $4,999	248	1,146	1,807	1,140	322	362
$5,000 to $9,999	388	1,430	618	63	43	146
$10,000 to $24,999	1,151	1,104	94	37	39	116
$25,000 to $49,999	507	87	17	17	3	68
$50,000 or more	60	40	12	4	8	52
Farms with net losses ....number	988	2,584	3,191	3,503	4,477	13,605
Average net loss ....dollars	29,087	16,323	9,849	8,598	7,058	11,949
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	51	237	490	618	731	1,241
$1,000 to $4,999	180	674	1,180	1,425	2,021	5,164
$5,000 to $9,999	147	573	678	672	888	3,057
$10,000 to $24,999	287	671	580	536	634	2,613
$25,000 to $49,999	164	264	191	171	147	1,030
$50,000 or more	159	165	72	81	56	500

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	47,383	611	770	926	1,421	1,886
$1,000	250,593	232,809	93,632	73,085	43,727	17,097
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,289	381,029	121,600	78,926	30,772	9,065
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	17,767	525	641	772	1,082	1,380
Average net gain ..... dollars	40,621	525,674	184,006	119,745	68,095	32,395
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	2,329	5	2	4	3	17
$1,000 to $4,999	5,153	6	4	8	26	99
$5,000 to $9,999	2,867	7	17	18	47	94
$10,000 to $24,999	3,181	32	45	73	129	392
$25,000 to $49,999	1,681	33	80	113	274	493
$50,000 or more	2,556	442	493	556	603	285
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	29,616	86	129	154	339	506
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,908	501,981	188,496	125,697	88,352	54,562
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	3,418	2	1	-	5	27
$1,000 to $4,999	10,756	1	7	5	25	59
$5,000 to $9,999	6,152	2	6	3	27	86
$10,000 to $24,999	5,534	9	11	35	46	100
$25,000 to $49,999	2,192	8	22	24	78	93
$50,000 or more	1,564	64	82	87	158	141
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	251	19	21	38	62	17
$1,000	10,122	3,725	1,993	2,193	1,548	357
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	14,910	433	519	630	832	958
$1,000	170,355	16,909	18,535	17,785	18,427	11,844
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,800	77	104	160	187	119
$1,000	13,917	1,461	1,621	1,734	1,960	839
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,371	73	60	72	90	138
$1,000	11,064	635	251	729	589	868
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,700	33	44	54	80	106
$1,000	24,137	1,352	1,163	1,207	1,503	1,262
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	476	10	17	22	30	32
$1,000	12,909	873	1,149	480	1,398	804
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,236	322	399	401	502	543
$1,000	14,635	4,977	4,250	2,045	916	459
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,280	74	132	186	234	150
$1,000	30,668	5,285	6,508	6,347	6,454	2,715
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	970	37	34	68	77	109
$1,000	4,376	561	385	791	642	498
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	4,280	61	84	126	187	252
$1,000	58,651	1,764	3,206	4,452	4,965	4,399
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	35,954	520	667	845	1,273	1,727
acres	3,274,137	334,691	368,367	399,735	384,447	310,107
Harvested cropland ..... farms	30,563	484	640	820	1,245	1,663
acres	2,544,997	309,936	340,496	354,289	336,070	240,876
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	20,504	97	130	116	224	442
50 to 99 acres	4,749	61	64	92	189	298
100 to 199 acres	2,771	77	104	163	254	464
200 to 499 acres	1,667	99	153	204	355	411
500 to 999 acres	481	63	57	115	187	44
1,000 to 1,999 acres	300	38	97	124	36	3
2,000 acres or more	91	49	35	6	-	1
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,083	130	172	205	266	461
acres	486,550	16,263	19,976	32,771	31,153	53,245
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,805	28	39	48	78	94
acres	48,001	1,993	1,936	2,294	6,234	4,168
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	4,793	69	56	91	141	173
acres	169,436	5,112	2,113	7,596	8,289	9,651
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	948	15	27	36	58	69
acres	25,153	1,387	3,846	2,785	2,701	2,167

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	3,399	6,597	6,191	5,391	5,453	14,738
$1,000	19,344	-5,894	-18,435	-25,264	-28,851	-150,658
Average per farm .... dollars	5,691	-893	-2,978	-4,686	-5,291	-10,222
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	2,391	3,992	2,990	1,886	977	1,131
Average net gain .... dollars	20,141	9,111	4,370	2,577	2,726	10,471
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	63	210	450	626	562	387
$1,000 to $4,999	247	1,142	1,800	1,137	322	362
$5,000 to $9,999	388	1,425	617	65	43	146
$10,000 to $24,999	1,136	1,088	94	37	39	116
$25,000 to $49,999	497	86	17	17	3	68
$50,000 or more	60	41	12	4	8	52
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	1,008	2,605	3,201	3,505	4,476	13,607
Average net loss .... dollars	28,583	16,225	9,841	8,595	7,041	11,942
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	57	237	494	622	730	1,243
$1,000 to $4,999	179	691	1,181	1,424	2,020	5,164
$5,000 to $9,999	152	569	680	669	895	3,063
$10,000 to $24,999	298	679	583	538	628	2,607
$25,000 to $49,999	162	264	191	171	149	1,030
$50,000 or more	160	165	72	81	54	500
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ....farms	24	20	25	2	17	6
$1,000	133	115	47	(D)	9	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	1,554	2,459	1,667	1,342	1,100	3,416
$1,000	18,185	16,976	9,045	5,611	5,102	31,936
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	221	325	176	146	114	171
$1,000	3,505	1,451	307	384	192	462
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	212	409	339	322	322	1,334
$1,000	881	1,130	674	714	652	3,940
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	188	298	179	175	154	389
$1,000	2,784	4,183	1,834	1,482	1,331	6,036
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	38	69	38	34	32	154
$1,000	1,887	1,410	2,570	465	495	1,378
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	888	1,150	688	427	308	608
$1,000	399	584	339	142	110	412
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	199	175	53	48	9	20
$1,000	1,675	1,115	300	173	13	82
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	84	167	117	82	44	151
$1,000	348	447	231	73	96	303
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	382	683	471	431	319	1,284
$1,000	6,706	6,657	2,790	2,177	2,214	19,321
LAND USE						
Total cropland ....farms	3,154	5,742	5,260	4,308	3,480	8,978
acres	332,032	372,978	223,548	136,396	97,233	314,603
Harvested cropland ....farms	3,040	5,436	4,832	3,864	3,033	5,506
acres	264,578	282,584	160,172	93,850	60,892	101,254
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	1,117	3,157	3,813	3,454	2,818	5,136
50 to 99 acres	863	1,559	806	327	173	317
100 to 199 acres	771	605	180	72	39	42
200 to 499 acres	280	109	32	11	3	10
500 to 999 acres	7	6	1	-	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	773	1,462	1,459	1,210	1,037	2,908
acres	53,271	70,560	47,784	31,666	25,636	104,225
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	155	253	212	178	146	574
acres	5,185	5,674	3,544	2,473	2,117	12,383
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	236	479	464	405	336	2,343
acres	6,474	12,176	9,620	7,423	8,016	92,966
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	118	149	164	75	50	187
acres	2,524	1,984	2,428	984	572	3,775

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ..... farms	28,955	363	460	549	885	1,253
acres	2,319,491	83,917	101,614	120,421	211,627	202,478
Woodland pastured ..... farms	13,421	146	187	225	405	648
acres	490,798	17,170	23,364	15,884	43,491	51,723
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	21,596	314	377	450	734	949
acres	1,828,693	66,747	78,250	104,537	168,136	150,755
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	30,674	334	450	555	872	1,351
acres	2,150,933	103,367	130,461	135,096	222,424	262,200
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	23,502	420	514	572	867	1,025
acres	359,364	22,667	17,189	23,669	30,528	30,626
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,347	132	145	176	265	217
acres	82,187	31,720	14,415	13,720	8,175	3,073
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,134	130	145	175	261	213
acres	78,675	31,512	14,156	13,649	8,086	2,982
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	257	5	4	4	9	6
acres	3,512	208	259	71	89	91
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2,792	60	58	50	121	151
acres	70,112	1,860	2,937	1,297	2,644	4,178
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,849	199	248	355	497	384
acres	910,478	187,433	213,284	211,756	161,599	60,719
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	311	2	1	8	25	31
acres	13,502	(D)	(D)	2,310	3,200	2,201
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	266	2	-	8	18	30
$1,000	14,615	(D)	-	2,304	1,712	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	47,383	611	770	926	1,421	1,886
$1,000	34,141,249	2,044,032	2,044,485	2,326,021	2,979,635	2,735,671
Average per farm ..... dollars	720,538	3,345,388	2,655,175	2,511,902	2,096,858	1,450,515
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,213	3,753	3,310	3,426	3,509	3,397
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	3,769	16	16	22	36	60
$50,000 to $99,999	3,536	11	19	7	33	41
$100,000 to $199,999	6,675	20	32	26	73	82
$200,000 to $499,999	13,837	74	106	111	192	324
$500,000 to $999,999	10,137	109	127	137	236	428
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,975	136	142	212	308	462
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,812	122	205	280	416	424
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	491	70	88	106	105	59
$10,000,000 or more	151	53	35	25	22	6
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	47,380	611	770	926	1,421	1,886
$1,000	3,120,923	264,860	233,373	241,046	249,414	222,671
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	3,996	-	1	1	5	35
$5,000 to $9,999	4,467	6	7	4	25	32
$10,000 to $19,999	7,573	14	24	26	42	75
$20,000 to $49,999	14,188	54	87	67	157	336
$50,000 to $99,999	8,926	85	109	121	306	529
$100,000 to $199,999	4,845	116	135	219	444	565
$200,000 to $499,999	2,735	167	259	367	365	266
$500,000 or more	650	169	148	121	77	48
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	39,128	573	714	830	1,328	1,672
number	74,156	3,526	3,283	3,761	4,586	4,501
Tractors ..... farms	42,670	549	698	830	1,277	1,799
number	93,538	3,167	3,313	3,885	5,236	6,165
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23,062	237	324	376	612	853
number	31,792	616	534	649	1,046	1,367
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	30,694	478	612	707	1,121	1,591
number	51,955	1,616	1,618	1,915	2,797	3,814
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,782	312	438	552	683	610
number	9,791	935	1,161	1,321	1,393	984
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,432	110	220	305	366	290
number	2,870	158	276	391	436	333

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ....farms	2,348	4,442	3,959	3,244	3,019	8,433
acres	253,893	318,089	228,711	156,666	128,389	513,686
Woodland pastured ....farms	1,269	2,370	2,072	1,531	1,365	3,203
acres	66,514	82,454	50,904	31,332	23,736	84,226
Woodland not pastured ....farms	1,739	3,174	2,841	2,345	2,192	6,481
acres	187,379	235,635	177,807	125,334	104,653	429,460
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	2,428	4,692	4,130	3,376	3,552	8,934
acres	319,014	328,021	173,326	104,510	79,306	293,208
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	1,723	3,261	2,907	2,553	2,533	7,127
acres	31,829	45,810	30,339	22,568	20,804	83,335
Irrigated land ....farms	271	386	253	161	134	207
acres	3,579	2,647	1,117	964	790	1,987
Harvested cropland ....farms	261	368	239	139	103	100
acres	3,371	2,144	931	771	576	497
Pastureland and other land ....farms	13	28	16	22	38	112
acres	208	503	186	193	214	1,490
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	233	347	258	183	139	1,192
acres	4,813	7,024	4,594	3,884	1,851	35,030
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	386	356	138	109	49	128
acres	38,301	22,060	5,271	3,011	1,072	5,972
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	39	53	57	32	33	30
acres	1,579	882	1,579	(D)	765	493
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	35	49	51	28	27	18
$1,000	370	248	154	41	39	6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	3,399	6,597	6,191	5,391	5,453	14,738
$1,000	3,653,194	4,646,176	3,254,555	2,281,613	2,010,251	6,165,615
Average per farm .... dollars	1,074,785	704,286	525,691	423,226	368,651	418,348
Average per acre .... dollars	3,900	4,363	4,962	5,431	6,171	5,117
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	129	335	454	493	659	1,549
$50,000 to $99,999	86	366	435	463	587	1,488
$100,000 to $199,999	241	716	898	980	1,022	2,585
$200,000 to $499,999	727	1,908	2,007	1,851	1,794	4,743
$500,000 to $999,999	844	1,690	1,482	1,069	1,004	3,011
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	843	1,181	766	462	331	1,132
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	503	386	141	70	53	212
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	21	14	5	3	3	17
$10,000,000 or more	5	1	3	-	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	3,399	6,597	6,191	5,391	5,453	14,735
$1,000	310,832	418,276	284,055	203,147	160,160	533,088
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	63	214	354	548	799	1,976
$5,000 to $9,999	116	313	491	688	841	1,944
$10,000 to $19,999	208	844	1,101	1,077	1,159	3,003
$20,000 to $49,999	851	2,153	2,296	1,793	1,736	4,658
$50,000 to $99,999	1,014	1,829	1,293	885	638	2,117
$100,000 to $199,999	779	902	490	273	203	719
$200,000 to $499,999	336	320	158	121	77	299
$500,000 or more	32	22	8	6	-	19
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	2,979	5,768	5,244	4,399	4,280	11,341
number	6,632	10,580	8,484	6,764	6,082	15,957
Tractors ....farms	3,261	6,222	5,727	4,831	4,645	12,831
number	9,371	14,629	11,561	8,726	7,429	20,056
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1,526	3,128	3,029	2,681	2,649	7,647
number	2,275	4,414	4,182	3,617	3,324	9,768
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	2,854	5,161	4,468	3,359	2,938	7,405
number	6,083	9,229	6,822	4,776	3,849	9,436
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	725	779	460	272	223	728
number	1,013	986	557	333	256	852
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	331	295	217	94	87	117
number	376	340	237	107	89	127

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	111	5	28	36	27	5
number	144	(D)	43	49	29	6
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	951	74	83	105	83	72
number	1,001	80	88	112	89	82
Hay balers ..... farms	20,067	244	345	454	685	1,176
number	26,334	343	490	640	987	1,719
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	22,563	365	517	721	1,126	1,466
acres treated	2,264,507	285,989	319,577	339,003	312,431	227,360
Manure ..... farms	7,009	259	331	364	428	494
acres treated	388,988	70,691	52,540	40,363	42,018	42,856
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	4,711	245	363	482	623	478
acres	748,282	162,976	191,464	180,456	121,968	37,997
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	10,790	335	433	574	842	870
acres	1,242,555	228,929	243,089	256,335	211,384	90,093
Nematodes ..... farms	632	40	66	86	114	84
acres	101,115	23,380	30,190	23,239	14,462	5,228
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1,366	71	76	126	167	124
acres	128,557	41,184	24,430	29,518	19,375	6,530
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	730	43	65	92	106	63
acres treated	79,628	15,682	23,083	23,738	9,503	2,202
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	32,143	263	289	260	458	715
Part owners ..... farms	12,799	311	423	576	816	1,030
Tenants ..... farms	2,441	37	58	90	147	141
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	45,015	574	713	839	1,278	1,754
acres	5,678,848	270,758	288,897	308,487	460,636	502,524
Owned land in farms ..... farms	44,942	574	712	836	1,274	1,745
acres	5,333,566	260,728	284,494	294,782	444,335	476,099
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,370	349	481	670	970	1,179
acres	2,799,423	285,131	333,715	388,788	408,577	331,132
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,240	348	481	666	963	1,171
acres	2,770,359	283,914	333,137	384,139	404,691	329,312
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,514	82	69	89	123	180
acres	374,346	11,247	4,981	18,354	20,187	28,245
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	71,281	1,259	1,380	1,557	2,245	2,897
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	27,754	249	329	462	789	1,102
2 operators	16,528	218	308	341	477	607
3 operators	2,446	94	105	93	125	141
4 operators	466	25	23	20	23	25
5 or more operators	189	25	5	10	7	11
Total women operators ..... number	21,946	285	282	319	438	627
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	19,090	204	240	268	368	542
2 operators	1,143	19	15	21	23	36
3 operators	114	3	4	3	8	3
4 operators	17	4	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators	21	3	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	39,537	574	715	867	1,321	1,720
Female	7,846	37	55	59	100	166
Primary occupation:						
Farming	20,294	529	682	811	1,138	1,324
Other	27,089	82	88	115	283	562
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	38,654	487	647	791	1,171	1,551
Not on farm operated	8,729	124	123	135	250	335
Days worked off farm:						
None	16,385	420	502	577	787	840
Any	30,998	191	268	349	634	1,046
1 to 49 days	4,843	44	66	89	134	205
50 to 99 days	2,555	17	14	38	59	113
100 to 199 days	4,364	23	26	54	120	155
200 days or more	19,236	107	162	168	321	573
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,778	5	19	19	29	38
3 or 4 years	3,260	19	15	27	38	53
5 to 9 years	7,988	48	59	91	126	180

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	3	4	2	-	1	-
number	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	104	104	89	63	64	110
number	113	109	89	63	66	110
Hay balers ....farms	2,171	3,922	3,232	2,416	1,765	3,657
number	3,052	5,306	4,222	3,047	2,172	4,356
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	2,532	4,324	3,359	2,403	1,882	3,868
acres treated	243,100	244,933	118,396	58,520	37,288	77,910
Manure ....farms	707	1,048	868	523	511	1,476
acres treated	40,186	38,805	20,257	10,459	7,975	22,838
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ....farms	605	666	391	276	170	412
acres	25,047	14,333	5,261	2,543	1,881	4,356
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	1,265	1,885	1,262	855	774	1,695
acres	74,123	62,143	25,757	13,990	10,946	25,766
Nematodes ....farms	74	63	45	19	8	33
acres	2,088	1,807	391	96	143	91
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	190	226	147	106	56	77
acres	4,054	1,990	610	381	194	291
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	74	112	57	45	34	39
acres treated	2,066	1,863	685	281	184	341
TENURE						
Full owners ....farms	1,485	3,712	4,020	3,957	4,365	12,619
Part owners ....farms	1,670	2,480	1,852	1,188	861	1,592
Tenants ....farms	244	405	319	246	227	527
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ....farms	3,160	6,199	5,881	5,150	5,232	14,235
acres	628,086	805,020	533,192	369,188	296,025	1,216,035
Owned land in farms ....farms	3,155	6,192	5,872	5,145	5,226	14,211
acres	601,975	760,711	505,923	344,448	274,177	1,085,894
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	1,929	2,901	2,189	1,444	1,101	2,157
acres	337,594	306,877	151,726	78,095	53,195	124,593
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	1,914	2,885	2,171	1,434	1,088	2,119
acres	334,793	304,187	150,001	75,692	51,555	118,938
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	260	581	461	438	453	1,778
acres	28,912	46,999	28,994	27,143	23,488	135,796
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ....number	5,120	9,822	8,957	7,798	8,030	22,216
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	2,033	3,942	3,909	3,387	3,271	8,281
2 operators	1,106	2,232	1,917	1,735	1,891	5,696
3 operators	201	323	296	216	229	623
4 operators	41	74	53	35	51	96
5 or more operators	18	26	16	18	11	42
Total women operators ....number	1,208	2,661	2,534	2,330	2,654	8,608
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	1,044	2,325	2,237	1,993	2,361	7,508
2 operators	65	143	132	115	124	450
3 operators	7	15	5	14	11	41
4 operators	2	-	3	2	3	2
5 or more operators	1	1	1	3	-	12
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	3,046	5,774	5,324	4,629	4,472	11,095
Female	353	823	867	762	981	3,643
Primary occupation:						
Farming	2,063	3,124	2,488	1,897	1,779	4,459
Other	1,336	3,473	3,703	3,494	3,674	10,279
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	2,734	5,368	5,086	4,394	4,566	11,859
Not on farm operated	665	1,229	1,105	997	887	2,879
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,358	2,254	1,955	1,658	1,577	4,457
Any	2,041	4,343	4,236	3,733	3,876	10,281
1 to 49 days	286	518	522	562	615	1,802
50 to 99 days	184	320	401	294	300	815
100 to 199 days	368	694	630	558	517	1,219
200 days or more	1,203	2,811	2,683	2,319	2,444	6,445
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	68	150	183	182	252	833
3 or 4 years	122	360	347	317	449	1,513
5 to 9 years	356	911	984	990	1,191	3,052

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	34,357	539	677	789	1,228	1,615
Average years on present farm	21.3	25.2	25.9	26.6	27.6	27.8
Age group:						
Under 25 years	164	-	2	6	7	14
25 to 34 years	1,802	21	42	51	48	73
35 to 44 years	5,251	81	112	118	156	190
45 to 49 years	5,103	107	107	124	174	172
50 to 54 years	6,513	115	132	172	224	242
55 to 59 years	6,727	88	107	136	233	281
60 to 64 years	6,550	78	89	112	177	284
65 to 69 years	5,427	47	60	82	143	213
70 years and over	9,846	74	119	125	259	417
Average age	58.2	54.9	55.1	55.0	57.2	58.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	338	3	4	3	10	20
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	186	2	-	4	6	2
Asian	86	4	4	4	1	2
Black or African American	1,680	1	11	3	18	44
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	19	-	-	-	1	-
White	45,150	598	754	907	1,387	1,828
More than one race reported	262	6	1	8	8	10
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,937	52	57	73	158	212
2 people	24,569	256	328	395	694	991
3 people	7,685	95	144	166	232	325
4 people	5,805	115	107	159	190	211
5 or more people	3,387	93	134	133	147	147
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	38,201	90	123	191	466	878
25 to 49 percent	3,165	45	88	111	188	289
50 to 74 percent	2,766	117	142	196	282	354
75 to 99 percent	1,814	187	222	209	243	240
100 percent	1,437	172	195	219	242	125
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	1,071	98	70	81	97	80
acres	483,355	103,032	68,689	77,715	73,005	43,616
Farms with-						
Internet access	25,493	432	519	538	851	1,037
High-speed internet access	12,068	236	246	257	390	520
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	37,866	339	449	583	985	1,281
2 households	7,637	160	193	229	339	488
3 households	1,168	68	83	72	63	80
4 households	495	22	30	23	26	24
5 households or more	217	22	15	19	8	13
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	41,173	298	443	577	991	1,493
acres	5,939,473	181,582	292,322	376,531	567,687	608,346
Partnership ... farms	3,625	128	155	167	200	235
acres	1,206,182	189,451	168,727	132,572	160,971	121,829
Registered under state law ... farms	1,734	101	120	107	120	124
acres	720,250	152,208	117,311	83,248	87,462	68,213
Corporation ... farms	2,269	179	166	176	201	141
acres	860,149	(D)	150,378	166,913	101,584	61,160
Family held ... farms	2,027	160	155	167	187	129
acres	787,626	152,159	137,128	159,419	94,631	51,470
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	29	6	-	1	4	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,998	154	155	166	183	127
Other than family held ... farms	242	19	11	9	14	12
acres	72,523	(D)	13,250	7,494	6,953	9,690
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	3	-	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	229	16	11	9	13	12
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	316	6	6	6	29	17
acres	98,121	(D)	6,204	2,905	18,784	14,076
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	10,571	480	555	619	875	837
workers	39,484	7,433	3,007	3,098	3,784	3,120
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	4,038	410	431	486	597	374
workers	13,647	4,669	1,627	1,555	1,459	914
Less than 150 days ... farms	8,394	283	346	374	603	642
workers	25,837	2,764	1,380	1,543	2,325	2,206

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	2,853	5,176	4,677	3,902	3,561	9,340
Average years on present farm	26.5	24.0	21.9	20.6	18.6	17.7
Age group:						
Under 25 years	14	29	15	23	7	47
25 to 34 years	134	257	241	227	283	425
35 to 44 years	294	648	649	547	704	1,752
45 to 49 years	301	617	571	543	591	1,796
50 to 54 years	433	814	764	731	695	2,191
55 to 59 years	441	860	835	781	751	2,214
60 to 64 years	509	950	906	728	751	1,966
65 to 69 years	453	796	776	668	615	1,574
70 years and over	820	1,626	1,434	1,143	1,056	2,773
Average age	59.6	59.4	59.0	58.4	57.4	57.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	24	51	38	36	26	123
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	11	26	21	32	17	65
Asian	8	11	10	5	8	29
Black or African American	82	184	295	223	229	590
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	7	2	1	3	5
White	3,285	6,331	5,838	5,094	5,161	13,967
More than one race reported	13	38	25	36	35	82
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	419	802	762	705	720	1,977
2 people	1,879	3,686	3,406	2,877	2,703	7,354
3 people	502	943	1,027	824	922	2,505
4 people	390	777	641	659	700	1,856
5 or more people	209	389	355	326	408	1,046
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	2,020	5,029	5,355	4,977	5,116	13,956
25 to 49 percent	578	804	441	227	152	242
50 to 74 percent	451	469	240	104	122	289
75 to 99 percent	214	178	105	50	34	132
100 percent	136	117	50	33	29	119
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	84	120	89	75	65	212
acres	30,702	27,765	13,321	8,281	4,569	32,660
Farms with-						
Internet access	1,856	3,417	3,105	2,615	2,997	8,126
High-speed internet access	814	1,586	1,308	1,213	1,431	4,067
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	2,482	5,127	4,929	4,379	4,525	12,787
2 households	755	1,192	1,073	844	760	1,604
3 households	83	179	127	104	96	213
4 households	47	69	49	45	59	101
5 households or more	32	30	13	19	13	33
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ....farms	2,790	5,833	5,639	4,958	5,064	13,087
acres	753,961	917,543	577,253	383,130	293,406	987,712
Partnership ....farms	373	490	390	302	274	911
acres	116,702	97,382	51,336	24,935	21,915	120,362
Registered under state law ....farms	210	218	158	99	99	378
acres	65,550	40,289	23,707	8,343	9,605	64,314
Corporation ....farms	206	237	133	115	98	617
acres	57,025	41,042	23,307	(D)	(D)	77,058
Family held ....farms	188	214	118	99	90	520
acres	52,375	38,664	21,804	8,263	8,498	63,215
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	5	2	4	2	-	3
10 or less stockholders ....farms	183	212	114	97	90	517
Other than family held ....farms	18	23	15	16	8	97
acres	4,650	2,378	1,503	(D)	(D)	13,843
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	1	2	1	-	1	4
10 or less stockholders ....farms	17	21	14	16	7	93
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	30	37	29	16	17	123
acres	9,080	8,931	4,028	(D)	(D)	19,700
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ....farms	1,185	1,767	1,183	771	670	1,629
workers	3,446	4,710	2,923	1,950	1,510	4,503
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ....farms	366	423	211	130	100	510
workers	735	829	392	288	224	955
Less than 150 days ....farms	973	1,500	1,066	687	620	1,300
workers	2,711	3,881	2,531	1,662	1,286	3,548

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	940	79	76	113	153	110
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	122	1	3	2	7	6
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3,530	19	36	37	49	47
10 to 49 acres	15,177	89	113	79	119	138
50 to 69 acres	4,656	38	24	26	40	46
70 to 99 acres	4,980	29	36	29	49	85
100 to 139 acres	4,929	35	41	48	93	120
140 to 179 acres	3,024	26	31	20	62	122
180 to 219 acres	2,137	21	30	49	45	131
220 to 259 acres	1,564	26	22	38	55	129
260 to 499 acres	4,076	81	87	150	273	494
500 to 999 acres	1,985	68	127	182	364	409
1,000 to 1,999 acres	960	88	130	214	218	141
2,000 acres or more	365	91	93	54	54	24
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	27	93	157	241	176
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	14	12	23	33	56
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	14	13	15	64	44
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	49	32	36	78	77
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	13	56	109	195	223
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	6	24	59	98	70
Cotton farming (11192)	76	-	13	15	11	9
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,613	7	19	35	86	144
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	34	74	136	451	1,076
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	4	16	10	38	76
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	68	150	245	150	79
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	21	19	3	6	8
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	340	288	163	85	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	-	-	-	2	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,973	27	17	29	78	58
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	7,767	-	-	-	-	211
acres	773,829	-	-	-	-	84,862
Retirement farms ..... farms	11,967	-	-	-	224	444
acres	1,712,972	-	-	-	135,102	177,239
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	17,759	-	-	-	225	429
acres	1,910,580	-	-	-	107,743	149,266
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	5,504	-	-	-	-	700
acres	1,027,758	-	-	-	-	329,642
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	850	-	-	-	850	-
acres	519,239	-	-	-	519,239	-
Large family farms ..... farms	838	-	-	838	-	-
acres	596,186	-	-	596,186	-	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	1,185	496	689	-	-	-
acres	961,557	428,866	532,691	-	-	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,513	115	81	88	122	102
acres	601,804	115,776	84,940	82,735	86,942	64,402
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	25,957	340	470	593	873	1,388
number	1,566,217	135,268	143,164	148,277	188,868	211,922
Farms with-						
1 to 9	5,869	7	19	17	12	22
10 to 49	12,505	58	73	64	121	174
50 to 99	3,714	42	38	67	142	329
100 to 199	2,254	48	78	173	245	517
200 to 499	1,245	97	176	183	282	329
500 or more	370	88	86	89	71	17
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	22,595	292	414	534	728	1,140
number	793,978	59,906	57,888	64,401	87,347	102,629
Beef cows ..... farms	21,907	209	286	335	606	1,107
number	695,061	26,916	30,904	39,146	78,158	99,892
Farms with-						
1 to 9	6,662	9	33	21	24	37
10 to 49	11,604	80	93	115	159	273
50 to 99	2,328	39	69	80	123	384
100 to 199	922	41	52	57	150	340
200 to 499	357	32	29	54	143	72
500 or more	34	8	10	8	7	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	80	89	87	35	24	94
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	14	23	12	17	5	32
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	98	299	286	393	731	1,535
10 to 49 acres	300	1,062	1,777	2,171	2,620	6,709
50 to 69 acres	191	557	792	735	663	1,544
70 to 99 acres	233	826	939	751	573	1,430
100 to 139 acres	333	961	934	590	376	1,398
140 to 179 acres	302	751	562	291	193	664
180 to 219 acres	300	560	298	160	101	442
220 to 259 acres	333	384	168	91	65	253
260 to 499 acres	868	953	362	173	96	539
500 to 999 acres	359	204	62	31	30	149
1,000 to 1,999 acres	61	38	8	4	3	55
2,000 acres or more	21	2	3	1	2	20
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	260	279	222	115	101	90
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	123	204	191	128	95	44
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	132	229	166	117	69	132
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	124	189	111	103	69	217
Other crop farming (1119)	412	863	1,137	1,398	1,352	4,568
Tobacco farming (11191)	96	119	85	59	18	3
Cotton farming (11192)	13	7	4	3	1	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	303	737	1,048	1,336	1,333	4,565
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2,050	4,194	3,669	2,741	2,483	4,015
Cattle feedlots (112112)	74	133	154	95	137	41
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	67	71	48	56	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	14	22	50	121	111
Poultry and egg production (1123)	17	20	31	46	150	649
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	14	89	76	161	358	808
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	126	312	364	381	518	4,063
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ....farms	368	1,035	1,158	1,005	1,077	2,913
acres	77,719	149,486	106,544	76,053	62,883	216,282
Retirement farms ....farms	1,004	2,036	1,782	1,471	1,406	3,600
acres	269,868	331,918	190,965	127,499	95,205	385,176
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	1,040	2,467	2,540	2,334	2,422	6,302
acres	276,153	379,324	272,596	164,242	129,952	431,304
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	863	897	586	483	462	1,513
acres	272,482	170,175	68,770	42,504	31,304	112,881
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	124	162	125	98	86	410
acres	40,546	33,995	17,049	9,842	6,388	59,189
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	2,457	4,692	4,072	3,033	2,889	5,150
number	233,297	227,853	108,266	52,412	36,069	80,821
Farms with-						
1 to 9	62	262	536	890	1,476	2,566
10 to 49	567	2,552	3,140	2,065	1,357	2,334
50 to 99	881	1,533	363	69	47	203
100 to 199	790	324	29	9	9	32
200 to 499	139	20	4	-	-	15
500 or more	18	1	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	2,218	4,315	3,705	2,686	2,522	4,041
number	123,545	134,005	64,686	32,370	22,172	45,029
Beef cows ....farms	2,183	4,277	3,679	2,662	2,522	4,041
number	122,495	133,465	64,573	32,311	22,172	45,029
Farms with-						
1 to 9	106	387	782	1,208	1,675	2,380
10 to 49	892	3,263	2,836	1,437	835	1,621
50 to 99	947	571	55	14	9	37
100 to 199	217	52	6	3	3	1
200 to 499	21	4	-	-	-	2
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	1,154	109	178	252	172	101
number	98,917	32,990	26,984	25,255	9,189	2,737
Farms with-						
1 to 9	328	3	-	5	12	17
10 to 49	190	3	3	3	64	68
50 to 99	242	9	20	110	88	15
100 to 199	291	30	119	131	8	1
200 to 499	90	51	36	3	-	-
500 or more	13	13	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	20,703	317	429	554	819	1,294
number	772,239	75,362	85,276	83,876	101,521	109,293
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	21,884	330	445	571	868	1,417
number	880,607	141,102	90,017	82,077	110,768	121,437
$1,000	574,506	104,174	70,483	60,661	79,124	78,652
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	12,168	205	255	328	421	686
number	226,911	33,992	12,820	15,898	17,771	25,750
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	18,863	306	417	539	834	1,364
number	653,696	107,110	77,197	66,179	92,997	95,687
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	1,301	36	52	64	81	128
number	44,946	9,423	8,724	5,840	6,644	5,810
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,240	35	42	28	52	62
number	371,176	297,209	44,146	3,379	4,511	9,626
Farms with-						
1 to 24	987	6	15	21	27	35
25 to 49	96	1	2	2	5	7
50 to 99	60	-	2	-	6	4
100 to 199	27	-	-	1	9	7
200 to 499	17	5	3	1	2	5
500 or more	53	23	20	3	3	4
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	606	12	14	10	34	42
number	32,187	26,375	1,260	(D)	821	461
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,067	34	38	25	48	57
number	338,989	270,834	42,886	(D)	3,690	9,165
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	964	35	40	29	51	54
number	965,117	767,136	126,095	17,438	25,339	16,865
$1,000	56,960	39,099	13,357	1,208	1,390	765
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2,132	35	24	26	60	93
number	77,648	2,248	1,816	4,135	7,343	7,322
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,796	31	23	23	49	89
number	48,219	1,728	728	2,132	4,499	4,498
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,365	16	26	20	43	78
number	47,052	1,660	2,466	2,155	5,328	4,765
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	13,520	105	139	202	300	345
number	90,363	1,024	1,024	1,478	2,573	3,163
Owned ..... farms	11,732	77	107	158	244	263
number	69,885	802	782	1,258	2,038	2,411
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	2,805	27	24	32	69	75
number	9,158	299	459	550	406	416
Owned ..... farms	2,032	24	19	27	60	55
number	6,538	273	308	540	341	333
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	3,934	19	28	20	57	101
number	63,091	680	702	613	1,432	2,720
Goats sold ..... farms	1,509	9	11	12	29	39
number	24,377	331	167	396	995	1,740
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,464	19	31	87	131	78
number	3,208,912	1,787,007	307,785	547,277	455,300	29,820
Farms with-						
1 to 399	3,326	6	16	44	77	76
400 to 3,199	21	-	-	2	9	-
3,200 to 9,999	41	1	1	7	31	-
10,000 to 19,999	53	1	6	33	11	2
20,000 to 49,999	16	4	8	1	3	-
50,000 to 99,999	3	3	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	4	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	509	2	16	15	28	9
number	1,187,798	(D)	417,841	167,858	336,590	120,509
Layers sold ..... farms	602	11	23	52	56	24
number	2,323,378	939,710	327,439	505,246	416,241	89,081
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	109	2	16	12	16	4
number	2,263,004	(D)	877,484	406,138	616,005	178,300

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	83	127	75	57	-	-
number	1,050	540	113	59	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 9	35	124	75	57	-	-
10 to 49	47	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	2,265	4,053	3,302	2,279	1,978	3,413
number	109,752	93,848	43,580	20,042	13,897	35,792
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	2,493	4,849	4,209	3,090	2,756	856
number	126,315	123,115	52,961	21,436	9,977	1,402
$1,000	72,204	66,981	27,040	10,215	4,422	550
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	1,496	2,944	2,533	1,622	1,310	368
number	38,268	43,834	23,160	9,713	4,979	726
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	2,366	4,429	3,610	2,454	2,000	544
number	88,047	79,281	29,801	11,723	4,998	676
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	138	253	208	141	159	41
number	3,311	2,792	1,442	562	338	60
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	62	121	134	129	261	314
number	1,468	2,900	1,560	1,887	3,015	1,475
Farms with-						
1 to 24	45	92	113	104	222	307
25 to 49	4	10	12	15	32	6
50 to 99	12	10	9	10	7	-
100 to 199	1	9	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	36	67	60	69	142	120
number	394	483	(D)	321	570	512
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	54	113	111	104	225	258
number	1,074	2,417	(D)	1,566	2,445	963
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	51	112	118	126	228	120
number	2,341	2,738	2,036	2,544	2,009	576
$1,000	189	300	208	203	201	40
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	167	312	237	218	358	602
number	11,098	13,981	7,828	5,361	8,167	8,349
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	152	292	213	187	290	447
number	7,844	9,049	4,941	3,200	4,953	4,647
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	140	249	183	168	277	165
number	7,407	9,108	5,361	3,280	4,364	1,158
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	651	1,301	1,293	1,209	1,543	6,432
number	5,154	8,345	7,804	7,240	7,661	44,897
Owned ....farms	507	1,080	1,081	1,041	1,371	5,803
number	4,145	5,984	6,282	5,797	6,305	34,081
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	145	370	448	400	499	716
number	686	1,407	1,254	941	970	1,770
Owned ....farms	128	319	386	356	445	213
number	626	1,129	1,078	790	829	291
Goats, all inventory ....farms	171	376	388	441	648	1,685
number	5,708	8,541	5,227	7,176	9,087	21,205
Goats sold ....farms	90	206	165	218	300	430
number	3,077	5,197	2,527	3,899	3,502	2,546
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	167	451	452	472	532	1,044
number	9,147	20,198	13,651	11,356	12,388	14,983
Farms with-						
1 to 399	162	448	449	472	532	1,044
400 to 3,199	5	2	3	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	22	56	82	76	86	117
number	(D)	2,905	1,481	1,474	1,288	2,020
Layers sold ....farms	28	69	69	80	88	102
number	27,470	10,402	2,253	2,694	1,240	1,602
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	9	11	3	8	18	10
number	(D)	1,336	120	328	294	189

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	672	233	195	83	35	13
..... number	249,184,367	176,499,243	57,725,375	13,066,156	1,778,905	94,175
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	128	-	-	4	7	5
2,000 to 59,999	26	-	2	1	14	8
60,000 to 99,999	10	-	2	-	8	-
100,000 or more	508	233	191	78	6	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	572	96	74	42	18	8
..... number	6,330,958	4,303,563	1,399,220	473,549	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	344	106	83	43	21	7
..... number	18,434,065	12,900,275	4,100,945	1,036,278	(D)	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ..... farms	530	62	74	76	104	92
..... acres	27,833	7,462	5,774	5,330	4,856	2,428
..... bushels	2,008,416	527,504	451,541	411,329	311,856	162,183
Irrigated ..... farms	12	2	6	-	3	-
..... acres	695	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	258	14	23	24	37	60
25 to 99 acres	191	21	30	32	56	30
100 to 249 acres	65	20	17	16	10	2
250 to 499 acres	13	4	4	4	1	-
500 acres or more	3	3	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	3,063	192	279	360	454	380
..... acres	401,070	80,444	92,917	90,521	68,319	28,872
..... bushels	34,811,582	8,324,515	9,327,606	7,621,448	4,935,496	1,945,410
Irrigated ..... farms	169	33	37	29	24	8
..... acres	15,364	6,910	3,970	2,651	973	41
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,197	24	33	57	81	96
25 to 99 acres	903	52	66	77	128	164
100 to 249 acres	505	46	60	84	138	109
250 to 499 acres	261	24	42	78	98	11
500 acres or more	197	46	78	64	9	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,013	186	255	331	319	268
..... acres	126,295	34,183	27,833	27,470	17,152	8,533
..... tons	1,717,974	509,105	406,954	361,334	213,816	106,475
Irrigated ..... farms	75	20	19	22	4	3
..... acres	3,671	1,877	1,141	572	23	3
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	850	20	27	41	81	149
25 to 99 acres	799	72	118	189	197	107
100 to 249 acres	282	45	93	90	37	11
250 to 499 acres	63	32	15	11	4	1
500 acres or more	19	17	2	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	196	9	39	50	40	17
..... acres	59,243	7,048	22,264	18,627	8,207	1,266
..... bales	101,745	13,708	41,722	29,462	12,034	1,984
Irrigated ..... farms	9	-	4	1	3	-
..... acres	348	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	15	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	47	2	1	2	7	12
100 to 249 acres	43	-	5	10	19	5
250 to 499 acres	46	-	10	25	11	-
500 acres or more	45	7	23	13	2	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	230	4	12	13	30	38
..... acres	4,893	514	1,207	298	718	562
..... bushels	286,954	(D)	96,243	23,253	37,775	20,372
Irrigated ..... farms	4	-	1	1	-	2
..... acres	6	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	181	-	5	9	22	29
25 to 99 acres	38	3	1	4	5	9
100 to 249 acres	9	-	5	-	3	-
250 to 499 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	1	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	180	7	29	47	40	20
..... acres	21,631	(D)	5,331	7,790	4,376	1,073
..... pounds	52,797,144	(D)	14,832,783	18,603,366	9,815,153	2,173,873
Irrigated ..... farms	17	2	6	4	3	1
..... acres	1,193	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	25	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	61	1	6	8	19	16
100 to 249 acres	72	2	13	33	19	3
250 to 499 acres	20	3	10	5	2	-
500 acres or more	2	1	-	1	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	43	1	8	7	11	-
..... acres	1,497	(D)	515	436	300	-
..... bushels	63,521	(D)	20,600	14,797	17,352	-
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-
..... acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	15	25	18	19	19	17
....number	5,836	7,697	4,174	1,820	635	351
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	15	25	17	19	19	17
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	24	40	53	44	44	129
....number	(D)	461	(D)	264	267	580
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	8	11	11	18	13	23
....number	(D)	345	83	150	73	180
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ....farms	52	37	22	5	4	2
....acres	1,169	547	198	(D)	36	(D)
....bushels	91,528	39,011	10,914	(D)	1,280	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	37	30	22	5	4	2
25 to 99 acres	15	7	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	428	412	260	127	83	88
....acres	22,894	11,386	2,966	1,365	847	539
....bushels	1,647,895	723,974	176,468	67,214	26,961	14,595
Irrigated ....farms	16	6	4	2	6	4
....acres	724	43	(D)	(D)	22	12
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	150	245	239	112	74	86
25 to 99 acres	222	147	21	15	9	2
100 to 249 acres	48	20	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	271	187	83	41	18	54
....acres	5,657	3,056	1,025	448	230	708
....tons	63,836	31,136	12,127	5,692	2,818	4,681
Irrigated ....farms	3	-	-	3	1	-
....acres	(D)	-	-	33	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	199	157	71	39	14	52
25 to 99 acres	70	27	11	2	4	2
100 to 249 acres	2	3	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ....farms	20	11	4	5	1	-
....acres	1,177	429	164	(D)	(D)	-
....bales	2,045	617	104	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	5	2	5	1	-
25 to 99 acres	15	6	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	37	28	41	10	14	3
....acres	549	520	317	40	162	6
....bushels	27,040	20,666	13,110	1,740	3,535	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	31	24	37	10	11	3
25 to 99 acres	6	3	4	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	22	6	3	5	1	-
....acres	781	106	34	(D)	(D)	-
....pounds	(D)	216,197	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	10	5	3	5	1	-
25 to 99 acres	10	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ....farms	4	3	5	1	3	-
....acres	20	(D)	24	(D)	3	-
....bushels	(D)	6,156	600	(D)	75	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sorghum for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	27	-	1	5	7	-
25 to 99 acres	15	1	7	1	4	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	2,104	147	224	292	376	229
acres	490,396	93,578	108,514	114,616	97,222	32,724
bushels	12,624,547	2,875,103	3,127,945	2,838,395	2,244,670	681,905
Irrigated ... farms	90	19	18	19	15	2
acres	8,007	2,775	1,996	2,325	615	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	409	23	19	28	21	27
25 to 99 acres	667	29	41	30	67	64
100 to 249 acres	444	26	35	46	131	108
250 to 499 acres	279	14	25	92	113	25
500 acres or more	305	55	104	96	44	5
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	24	2	-	2	5	1
acres	137	(D)	-	(D)	28	(D)
pounds	79,944	(D)	-	(D)	24,552	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	2	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	23	1	-	2	5	1
25 to 99 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	895	12	33	75	131	117
acres	20,881	2,109	3,296	5,154	5,508	2,050
pounds	43,338,678	5,404,576	7,878,471	12,001,096	10,086,039	3,660,813
Irrigated ... farms	291	8	27	49	73	56
acres	10,006	969	2,309	2,935	2,411	870
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	23	-	-	1	1	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	129	-	-	2	2	5
2.0 to 2.9 acres	111	1	-	2	4	10
3.0 to 4.9 acres	119	-	-	2	10	13
5.0 to 9.9 acres	123	-	-	4	6	12
10.0 to 24.9 acres	166	-	2	2	18	53
25.0 acres or more	224	11	31	62	90	24
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	1,348	89	152	249	262	177
acres	200,342	43,477	47,893	54,113	31,912	11,162
bushels	12,345,217	2,883,608	3,100,439	3,372,635	1,827,542	617,404
Irrigated ... farms	44	3	8	6	9	7
acres	1,500	(D)	470	389	300	108
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	343	7	10	14	29	39
25 to 99 acres	488	16	21	75	109	103
100 to 249 acres	268	21	32	78	93	33
250 to 499 acres	153	12	59	53	27	2
500 acres or more	96	33	30	29	4	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	25,986	353	465	572	870	1,309
acres	1,305,624	57,153	62,370	72,162	120,991	158,269
tons, dry	2,464,783	140,172	172,565	183,191	266,729	322,052
Irrigated ... farms	377	16	26	24	25	26
acres	9,767	2,231	713	486	1,076	1,014
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	11,816	46	83	106	123	145
25 to 99 acres	10,823	127	193	240	311	543
100 to 249 acres	2,687	105	132	131	289	483
250 to 499 acres	527	46	42	73	116	115
500 acres or more	133	29	15	22	31	23
Alfalfa hay ... farms	3,063	103	164	196	256	301
acres	89,213	5,549	11,129	9,898	13,038	9,735
tons, dry	233,807	15,091	37,047	31,577	40,163	25,580
Irrigated ... farms	76	6	7	11	8	3
acres	679	122	132	143	52	7
Other tame hay ... farms	20,468	267	351	416	670	1,075
acres	995,412	35,057	39,472	49,626	89,728	127,358
tons, dry	1,806,008	80,707	89,623	114,576	188,848	255,074
Irrigated ... farms	225	8	14	9	12	15
acres	6,335	1,764	320	169	931	607
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	101	-	2	-	6	3
acres	2,180	-	(D)	-	196	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	24	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms	1,616	31	52	78	108	115
acres	26,265	9,687	4,487	4,357	2,561	1,247
Irrigated ... farms	499	17	30	47	63	58
acres	14,859	6,524	2,197	3,414	1,544	370

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sorghum for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4	1	5	1	3	-
25 to 99 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	270	254	176	67	53	16
acres	21,240	13,260	6,249	1,865	1,011	117
bushels	437,015	277,223	106,843	21,533	12,852	1,063
Irrigated ....farms	10	5	2	-	-	-
acres	91	51	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	46	61	81	44	43	16
25 to 99 acres	157	167	85	17	10	-
100 to 249 acres	57	25	10	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres	9	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	1	5	3	5	-	-
acres	(D)	5	3	39	-	-
pounds	(D)	700	(D)	10,150	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	5	3	5	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	139	187	106	71	21	3
acres	1,251	1,021	320	141	28	3
pounds	2,337,364	1,368,714	416,723	153,883	29,806	1,193
Irrigated ....farms	34	22	17	3	2	-
acres	351	98	50	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	4	2	6	5	4	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	6	27	31	41	12	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres	11	29	33	18	3	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	18	53	20	1	2	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	43	42	13	3	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	52	33	3	3	-	-
25.0 acres or more	5	1	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	171	106	69	40	25	8
acres	6,531	3,138	1,302	443	254	117
bushels	312,747	144,614	59,913	17,433	6,955	1,927
Irrigated ....farms	8	-	1	-	2	-
acres	14	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	70	53	52	38	24	7
25 to 99 acres	93	51	16	2	1	1
100 to 249 acres	8	2	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	2,473	4,588	4,168	3,403	2,722	5,063
acres	203,309	247,016	143,856	87,970	57,277	95,251
tons, dry	402,535	432,949	233,516	130,848	73,218	107,009
Irrigated ....farms	38	56	41	41	36	48
acres	1,300	1,041	572	548	420	366
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	395	1,126	1,880	2,056	1,954	3,902
25 to 99 acres	1,314	2,878	2,103	1,275	726	1,113
100 to 249 acres	677	540	177	70	40	43
250 to 499 acres	81	38	7	2	2	5
500 acres or more	6	6	1	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	413	575	353	216	151	335
acres	12,418	12,759	6,097	3,302	1,451	3,837
tons, dry	29,481	28,909	11,862	6,273	2,515	5,309
Irrigated ....farms	6	9	11	7	4	4
acres	32	39	56	35	39	22
Other tame hay ....farms	2,077	3,834	3,411	2,742	2,087	3,538
acres	165,724	197,453	112,647	68,007	43,601	66,739
tons, dry	322,224	338,146	184,482	101,855	55,497	74,976
Irrigated ....farms	26	31	19	30	21	40
acres	693	778	159	427	219	268
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	2	22	25	21	8	12
acres	(D)	519	314	323	106	110
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	2
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	211	366	304	174	124	53
acres	1,840	1,256	500	207	100	24
Irrigated ....farms	74	103	66	21	17	3
acres	411	303	68	12	16	(Z)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,142	5	12	30	34	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres	311	5	6	14	39	61
25.0 to 99.9 acres	102	4	12	16	31	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	4	19	17	4	-
250.0 acres or more	17	13	3	1	-	-
Snap beans ... farms	606	10	22	31	35	47
acres	5,635	1,365	947	2,113	746	130
Harvested for processing ... farms	73	5	2	8	4	6
acres	2,469	1,108	(D)	830	301	9
Peas, green ... farms	56	-	1	3	5	8
acres	69	-	(D)	15	24	10
Harvested for processing ... farms	16	-	-	-	-	3
acres	9	-	-	-	-	6
Potatoes ... farms	596	10	13	30	22	42
acres	5,408	2,452	647	1,434	40	178
Harvested for processing ... farms	62	2	1	1	-	-
acres	673	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	496	3	4	12	19	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	-	-	6	3	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	-	8	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	2	1	12	-	-
250.0 acres or more	5	5	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	631	12	25	31	48	57
acres	3,416	831	570	427	641	211
Harvested for processing ... farms	54	2	1	4	1	-
acres	629	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	83	1	1	5	11	8
acres	330	(D)	(D)	11	67	15
Harvested for processing ... farms	7	-	-	-	-	2
acres	8	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	772	12	15	25	34	76
acres	4,462	3,585	121	134	94	156
Harvested for processing ... farms	65	-	-	-	-	5
acres	35	-	-	-	-	6
Land in orchards ... farms	1,277	20	20	27	87	58
acres	19,713	8,488	1,788	1,535	2,832	1,105
Irrigated ... farms	218	9	5	4	24	10
acres	2,634	1,357	170	(D)	374	65
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	833	3	5	3	11	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	2	4	9	33	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	2	3	10	39	16
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	2	5	5	3	-
250.0 acres or more	15	11	3	-	1	-
Apples ... farms	626	17	9	20	53	37
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,774	7,795	1,318	1,171	1,807	698
Grapes ... farms	517	4	9	5	29	22
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,258	134	285	157	613	241
Peaches, all ... farms	363	10	5	13	36	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,484	490	67	182	275	96
Almonds ... farms	20	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ... farms	88	-	-	1	2	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	241	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English ... farms	54	-	-	-	1	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	128	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	512	4	9	20	49	34
acres	982	18	93	119	165	95

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. **Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	109	275	290	171	124	53
5.0 to 24.9 acres	83	87	13	3	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19	4	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ... farms	91	139	122	60	44	5
acres	139	123	38	23	10	2
Harvested for processing ... farms	13	7	7	5	16	-
acres	19	(D)	2	3	2	-
Peas, green ... farms	5	13	10	3	5	3
acres	7	(D)	(D)	(Z)	5	(Z)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	3	2	-	5	3
acres	-	1	(D)	-	(D)	(Z)
Potatoes ... farms	81	174	106	55	46	17
acres	275	264	65	30	20	4
Harvested for processing ... farms	11	18	7	5	14	3
acres	26	32	1	1	3	(Z)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	46	152	106	55	46	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	35	22	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	92	148	116	54	38	10
acres	377	230	90	20	15	5
Harvested for processing ... farms	10	5	4	8	14	5
acres	23	(D)	2	3	3	2
Sweet potatoes ... farms	17	16	15	6	3	-
acres	182	15	15	13	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	4	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	129	201	164	70	43	3
acres	165	125	55	18	9	(Z)
Harvested for processing ... farms	10	12	18	9	11	-
acres	13	5	5	1	3	-
Land in orchards ... farms	178	286	222	133	88	158
acres	1,500	1,161	548	263	151	345
Irrigated ... farms	35	54	40	15	11	11
acres	243	255	80	24	(D)	28
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	75	191	191	120	84	140
5.0 to 24.9 acres	89	93	30	12	3	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres	13	2	1	1	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	92	123	94	52	36	93
bearing and nonbearing acres	476	211	92	30	60	117
Grapes ... farms	81	130	88	67	38	44
bearing and nonbearing acres	691	643	224	138	34	97
Peaches, all ... farms	58	68	54	41	17	46
bearing and nonbearing acres	126	125	71	22	6	25
Almonds ... farms	-	8	8	4	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	5	2	1	-	-
Pecans ... farms	8	14	22	14	7	19
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	17	41	34	9	38
Walnuts, English ... farms	5	13	16	9	1	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	74	21	5	6	(D)	17
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	63	115	81	66	25	46
acres	142	142	70	46	54	39

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	47,383	622	803	931	1,462	1,920
percent	100.0	1.3	1.7	2.0	3.1	4.1
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	568,916	665,478	660,625	856,414	800,039
Average size of farm ..... acres	171	915	829	710	586	417
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	47,383	622	803	931	1,462	1,920
$1,000	2,961,128	1,394,386	552,561	339,639	236,156	134,120
Average per farm ..... dollars	62,493	2,241,778	688,120	364,811	161,530	69,854
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13,677	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000 to $2,499	5,950	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500 to $4,999	5,587	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	6,285	-	-	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	6,689	-	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3,457	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	1,920	-	-	-	-	1,920
$100,000 to $249,999	1,462	-	-	-	1,462	-
$250,000 to $499,999	931	-	-	931	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	803	-	803	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	622	622	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	494	494	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	86	86	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	42	42	-	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	47,383	622	803	931	1,462	1,920
$1,000	2,906,188	1,386,211	540,394	329,720	227,508	129,435
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,119	240	349	460	602	497
$1,000	269,782	67,787	75,897	57,941	39,105	13,248
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	979	116	210	245	288	120
$1,000	237,886	66,013	73,743	55,262	34,750	8,118
Corn ..... farms	3,125	203	300	370	476	389
$1,000	115,268	29,000	33,223	24,244	15,451	5,567
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	550	89	157	164	123	17
$1,000	90,486	27,561	30,905	21,288	9,732	1,000
Wheat ..... farms	1,328	99	175	242	269	183
$1,000	51,197	13,018	14,978	12,094	6,895	2,412
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	288	57	107	86	36	2
$1,000	37,030	12,177	13,479	8,809	(D)	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	2,121	151	234	300	390	249
$1,000	97,961	24,285	26,366	20,659	15,885	4,927
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	542	76	156	175	120	15
$1,000	76,272	23,062	24,850	18,004	9,435	921
Sorghum ..... farms	53	3	8	8	12	8
$1,000	245	(D)	76	38	63	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	472	61	69	73	99	76
$1,000	3,863	1,147	925	777	600	239
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	6	5	1	-	-
$1,000	1,095	733	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	352	18	23	37	74	51
$1,000	1,247	(D)	328	129	211	101
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	2	1	-	-	-
$1,000	369	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	892	12	39	72	131	130
$1,000	68,073	10,315	14,108	17,646	15,115	5,358
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	264	11	37	60	104	52
$1,000	60,113	(D)	(D)	17,493	14,649	3,590
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	196	15	44	55	30	18
$1,000	25,203	5,953	10,275	6,543	1,367	648
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	120	13	43	46	14	4
$1,000	23,628	(D)	(D)	6,203	1,006	255
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,619	33	53	77	114	115
$1,000	93,988	52,780	12,394	9,342	5,991	3,954
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	170	22	35	35	40	38
$1,000	80,860	52,620	12,196	8,806	4,817	2,420
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,358	23	23	42	114	76
$1,000	68,193	30,075	9,185	5,551	10,126	2,779
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	167	18	15	21	75	38
$1,000	56,317	30,030	9,047	5,313	9,602	2,325
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,040	65	50	53	114	109
$1,000	248,153	193,426	19,971	11,467	11,265	4,944
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	263	55	32	38	77	61
$1,000	238,931	193,247	19,532	11,278	10,526	4,349
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	352	2	6	6	18	20
$1,000	6,949	(D)	1,671	1,364	885	905
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	-	4	4	7	12
$1,000	4,584	-	(D)	(D)	840	830

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ....number	3,457	6,689	6,285	5,587	5,950	13,677
percent	7.3	14.1	13.3	11.8	12.6	28.9
Land in farms ....acres	946,780	1,081,608	677,952	467,596	394,770	983,747
Average size of farm ....acres	274	162	108	84	66	72
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ....farms	3,457	6,689	6,285	5,587	5,950	13,677
$1,000	120,947	105,613	44,907	20,385	9,922	2,493
Average per farm ....dollars	34,986	15,789	7,145	3,649	1,668	182
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	-	-	-	-	13,677
$1,000 to $2,499	-	-	-	-	5,950	-
$2,500 to $4,999	-	-	-	5,587	-	-
$5,000 to $9,999	-	-	6,285	-	-	-
$10,000 to $24,999	-	6,689	-	-	-	-
$25,000 to $49,999	3,457	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 to $99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$100,000 to $249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$250,000 to $499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total sales ....farms	3,457	6,689	6,285	5,587	5,950	13,677
$1,000	116,869	102,563	43,219	19,208	8,909	2,154
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	562	589	404	200	143	73
$1,000	9,209	4,577	1,502	360	135	20
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn ....farms	450	412	260	126	84	55
$1,000	4,862	2,120	566	169	53	14
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat ....farms	140	102	67	32	15	4
$1,000	1,034	502	191	59	12	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans ....farms	260	247	171	58	44	17
$1,000	3,119	1,825	708	121	63	6
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum ....farms	4	3	2	2	3	-
$1,000	(D)	20	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	40	29	18	5	2	-
$1,000	94	61	19	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	57	32	32	18	10	-
$1,000	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	6	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	127	189	103	67	19	3
$1,000	2,846	1,921	536	196	31	1
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	18	9	1	5	1	-
$1,000	308	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	210	376	292	178	119	52
$1,000	4,137	3,457	1,297	461	157	18
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	212	334	249	153	80	52
$1,000	4,917	3,805	1,195	432	103	26
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	155	219	125	77	43	30
$1,000	3,644	2,506	621	226	67	16
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	41	60	50	56	36	57
$1,000	1,048	610	210	163	43	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	10,432	118	184	183	338	424
$1,000	77,961	5,780	8,317	8,381	10,056	8,505
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	245	15	47	57	68	58
$1,000	29,324	4,772	7,157	7,026	6,721	3,648
Cattle and calves ..... farms	21,884	333	459	566	912	1,431
$1,000	574,506	104,767	71,628	59,488	81,755	77,447
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,186	183	215	229	578	981
$1,000	362,648	101,673	66,363	52,440	75,732	66,440
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	1,173	111	181	251	178	100
$1,000	330,344	120,552	96,280	81,159	23,290	5,315
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	752	108	180	247	153	64
$1,000	325,229	120,540	(D)	81,138	22,886	(D)
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	964	37	38	30	55	52
$1,000	56,960	39,687	12,770	1,211	1,405	768
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	29	22	3	8	5
$1,000	54,924	39,656	12,666	1,117	1,118	368
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,951	34	35	31	70	115
$1,000	7,710	(D)	(D)	(D)	773	870
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	2	1	4	2
$1,000	752	-	(D)	(D)	316	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,247	26	20	28	65	59
$1,000	46,876	18,570	5,464	5,345	5,582	1,975
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	103	13	10	18	38	24
$1,000	36,260	18,542	5,373	5,322	5,367	1,655
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,790	357	319	216	180	93
$1,000	971,851	694,201	199,769	59,100	15,451	845
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	922	352	301	168	92	9
$1,000	968,599	694,200	199,726	58,958	15,051	664
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	182	10	7	14	30	17
$1,000	53,032	39,949	(D)	4,480	4,608	1,232
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	10	3	12	26	16
$1,000	52,027	39,949	1,816	(D)	4,577	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,293	15	12	24	40	35
$1,000	6,606	2,125	(D)	(D)	733	643
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	3	1	1	5	8
$1,000	4,269	2,104	(D)	(D)	686	(D)
Value of-						
Government payments ..... farms	9,852	262	409	540	793	867
$1,000	54,940	8,175	12,167	9,919	8,649	4,685
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	673	12	39	48	59	35
$1,000	10,500	1,387	3,073	1,495	2,087	473
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,855	25	33	62	146	154
$1,000	28,878	6,013	3,616	2,795	5,969	2,813
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	47,383	622	803	931	1,462	1,920
$1,000	2,711,537	1,054,533	442,686	277,019	209,462	127,432
Average per farm ..... dollars	57,226	1,695,391	551,290	297,550	143,271	66,371
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	26,303	406	581	749	1,228	1,612
$1,000	189,325	34,930	35,191	29,658	25,252	15,689
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	20,603	90	116	114	328	678
$5,000 to $24,999	4,247	116	160	270	538	792
$25,000 to $49,999	737	52	99	149	239	127
$50,000 or more	716	148	206	216	123	15
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	16,027	427	578	675	1,043	1,155
$1,000	76,060	22,577	17,364	14,224	9,643	4,146
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	13,892	140	199	221	538	912
$5,000 to $24,999	1,427	137	178	253	393	220
$25,000 to $49,999	388	42	89	120	97	20
$50,000 or more	320	108	112	81	15	3
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	13,700	381	500	653	987	1,022
$1,000	97,235	41,399	15,515	13,434	11,348	4,979
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	8,141	39	31	40	135	323
$1,000 to $4,999	3,270	70	98	134	335	415
$5,000 to $24,999	1,587	115	198	279	390	255
$25,000 to $49,999	368	40	71	120	107	21
$50,000 or more	334	117	102	80	20	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	774	1,499	1,737	1,833	1,661	1,681
$1,000	10,495	11,119	7,499	4,833	2,178	797
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves ....farms	2,539	4,875	4,173	3,064	2,700	832
$1,000	71,944	66,169	26,468	10,001	4,303	537
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	88	127	81	56	-	-
$1,000	2,081	1,141	360	167	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs ....farms	52	110	116	131	223	120
$1,000	198	272	205	209	195	40
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	220	443	353	357	621	672
$1,000	1,282	1,848	715	612	638	233
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	142	358	412	382	498	257
$1,000	2,808	3,461	1,933	1,009	603	128
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ....farms	165	412	421	391	484	752
$1,000	705	532	367	299	311	271
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	18	29	10	19	14	14
$1,000	428	359	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	90	212	173	197	228	267
$1,000	818	698	263	(D)	131	39
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	1,301	1,630	1,124	874	986	1,066
$1,000	4,078	3,050	1,688	1,177	1,013	339
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	111	158	98	56	37	20
$1,000	1,055	673	177	58	18	3
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	268	529	440	419	440	339
$1,000	2,691	2,596	1,111	719	428	126
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	3,457	6,689	6,285	5,587	5,950	13,677
$1,000	119,557	130,543	72,562	53,675	46,389	177,680
Average per farm .... dollars	34,584	19,516	11,545	9,607	7,796	12,991
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	2,799	4,927	3,968	2,950	2,430	4,653
$1,000	15,405	14,724	7,066	3,937	2,298	5,174
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,668	4,071	3,763	2,864	2,381	4,530
$5,000 to $24,999	1,088	835	202	81	49	116
$25,000 to $49,999	35	21	3	5	-	7
$50,000 or more	8	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased ....farms	1,783	2,847	2,098	1,476	1,317	2,628
$1,000	2,933	2,167	902	591	479	1,035
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,640	2,791	2,080	1,458	1,306	2,607
$5,000 to $24,999	132	55	18	18	7	16
$25,000 to $49,999	11	-	-	-	4	5
$50,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	1,582	2,414	1,755	1,256	1,077	2,073
$1,000	3,905	2,935	1,379	676	539	1,127
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	744	1,609	1,388	1,088	961	1,783
$1,000 to $4,999	640	707	337	160	107	267
$5,000 to $24,999	187	95	29	8	8	23
$25,000 to $49,999	7	1	-	-	1	-
$50,000 or more	4	2	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,487	447	497	419	586	802
$1,000	323,214	173,789	54,798	29,043	19,773	15,852
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,757	16	42	89	190	318
$5,000 to $24,999	2,073	22	58	70	171	233
$25,000 to $99,999	989	45	259	153	174	247
$100,000 to $249,999	466	255	71	85	49	4
$250,000 or more	202	109	67	22	2	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,167	144	180	216	333	468
$1,000	38,777	10,800	2,990	3,651	3,218	4,126
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,815	398	411	284	346	456
$1,000	284,437	162,988	51,809	25,392	16,555	11,726
Feed purchased ..... farms	29,233	493	603	599	909	1,286
$1,000	727,195	388,402	151,378	60,248	31,046	15,059
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	21,566	10	38	74	225	472
$5,000 to $24,999	5,485	4	44	79	334	688
$25,000 to $99,999	921	17	79	168	290	113
$100,000 to $249,999	519	48	155	246	51	13
$250,000 or more	742	414	287	32	9	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	46,775	620	800	929	1,459	1,916
$1,000	156,818	37,300	20,963	16,931	15,929	11,052
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	41,004	32	69	168	487	1,104
$5,000 to $24,999	4,578	160	414	538	849	777
$25,000 to $49,999	780	195	229	176	96	29
$50,000 or more	413	233	88	47	27	6
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	19,930	600	747	819	1,170	1,345
$1,000	52,952	18,517	7,416	5,773	4,502	3,117
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	12,368	9	43	56	266	561
$1,000 to $4,999	5,294	65	183	318	623	662
$5,000 to $24,999	2,019	356	484	430	269	115
$25,000 to $49,999	176	112	31	11	12	4
$50,000 or more	73	58	6	4	-	3
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	43,815	622	803	928	1,403	1,806
$1,000	219,378	45,817	25,149	21,587	19,065	13,511
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	35,341	53	102	158	413	950
$5,000 to $24,999	6,860	228	354	424	802	788
$25,000 to $49,999	1,024	127	176	266	141	49
$50,000 or more	590	214	171	80	47	19
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,571	489	585	612	892	848
$1,000	293,996	135,672	38,385	29,207	26,710	13,883
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,378	44	89	99	207	417
$5,000 to $24,999	2,138	99	127	175	330	285
$25,000 to $99,999	1,504	134	246	264	313	122
$100,000 to $249,999	373	79	100	67	37	21
$250,000 or more	178	133	23	7	5	3
Contract labor ..... farms	3,043	122	133	135	239	229
$1,000	29,483	10,353	2,632	2,442	2,525	1,822
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,033	7	10	16	25	47
$1,000 to $4,999	1,054	26	50	38	95	84
$5,000 to $24,999	737	46	40	56	93	80
$25,000 to $49,999	122	13	16	14	11	15
$50,000 or more	97	30	17	11	15	3
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	5,560	222	316	317	410	424
$1,000	29,291	12,020	5,526	3,242	2,211	1,281
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	3,285	27	48	50	89	200
$1,000 to $4,999	1,388	56	59	104	180	167
$5,000 to $24,999	691	65	147	132	130	54
$25,000 to $49,999	118	32	40	25	8	-
$50,000 or more	78	42	22	6	3	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,457	341	482	638	923	1,025
$1,000	88,021	23,572	19,420	13,635	11,356	6,337
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,870	45	81	160	368	672
$5,000 to $9,999	926	34	63	104	195	216
$10,000 to $24,999	844	82	104	160	250	113
$25,000 or more	817	180	234	214	110	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	1,183	1,920	1,413	1,141	1,193	1,886
$1,000	10,182	7,857	4,182	2,041	1,979	3,718
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	634	1,354	1,207	1,074	1,114	1,719
$5,000 to $24,999	455	558	203	67	77	159
$25,000 to $99,999	93	8	-	-	2	8
$100,000 to $249,999	1	-	1	-	-	-
$250,000 or more	-	-	2	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	754	1,143	822	589	579	939
$1,000	3,922	3,685	1,773	1,172	1,216	2,224
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	598	1,010	738	666	733	1,175
$1,000	6,260	4,172	2,409	869	763	1,494
Feed purchased ....farms	2,363	4,611	3,960	3,137	3,426	7,846
$1,000	15,131	16,769	9,372	6,849	6,327	26,614
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,434	3,601	3,473	2,825	3,151	6,263
$5,000 to $24,999	845	972	474	295	267	1,483
$25,000 to $99,999	81	36	13	17	8	99
$100,000 to $249,999	3	2	-	-	-	1
$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	3,435	6,647	6,230	5,515	5,817	13,407
$1,000	10,380	12,004	7,241	5,123	3,999	15,897
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,862	6,210	6,090	5,422	5,759	12,801
$5,000 to $24,999	562	435	136	89	56	562
$25,000 to $49,999	7	2	4	2	2	38
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	2	-	6
Utilities (see text) ....farms	2,172	3,445	2,498	1,703	1,657	3,774
$1,000	2,974	3,054	1,764	1,158	939	3,738
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,305	2,570	2,024	1,377	1,395	2,762
$1,000 to $4,999	757	801	442	309	241	893
$5,000 to $24,999	107	74	31	17	21	115
$25,000 to $49,999	3	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	3,266	6,174	5,875	5,226	5,351	12,361
$1,000	14,871	18,565	11,359	8,741	7,959	32,751
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,323	5,216	5,414	4,876	5,023	10,813
$5,000 to $24,999	900	902	447	334	305	1,376
$25,000 to $49,999	35	47	12	11	22	138
$50,000 or more	8	9	2	5	1	34
Hired farm labor ....farms	1,201	1,778	1,160	784	714	1,508
$1,000	10,735	11,605	6,264	3,783	2,960	14,791
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	800	1,385	992	676	615	1,054
$5,000 to $24,999	294	285	111	72	65	295
$25,000 to $99,999	92	94	48	30	30	131
$100,000 to $249,999	13	14	7	5	4	26
$250,000 or more	2	-	2	1	-	2
Contract labor ....farms	320	500	316	221	211	617
$1,000	2,089	1,929	653	732	723	3,585
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	84	192	166	111	120	255
$1,000 to $4,999	112	206	109	76	56	202
$5,000 to $24,999	110	93	40	26	31	122
$25,000 to $49,999	11	7	1	7	2	25
$50,000 or more	3	2	-	1	2	13
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	642	1,060	724	486	430	529
$1,000	1,292	1,681	504	365	263	906
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	361	758	605	415	362	370
$1,000 to $4,999	209	259	107	61	58	128
$5,000 to $24,999	68	40	11	8	10	26
$25,000 to $49,999	4	2	1	2	-	4
$50,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	1,440	1,814	1,035	527	378	854
$1,000	4,597	3,591	1,456	486	708	2,863
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,215	1,720	1,000	518	344	747
$5,000 to $9,999	155	60	19	6	29	45
$10,000 to $24,999	53	25	10	3	2	42
$25,000 or more	17	9	6	-	3	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,592	110	113	131	154	114
$1,000	9,579	4,414	1,079	1,476	546	303
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	817	15	33	25	61	60
$1,000 to $4,999	439	34	33	40	60	33
$5,000 to $24,999	272	30	37	48	31	21
$25,000 to $49,999	30	9	4	12	2	-
$50,000 or more	34	22	6	6	-	-
Interest expense ..... farms	11,897	443	525	567	726	841
$1,000	123,286	18,587	12,043	10,354	8,885	7,216
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,083	57	106	134	250	431
$5,000 to $24,999	4,660	173	250	296	400	342
$25,000 to $99,999	1,054	159	158	130	75	67
$100,000 or more	100	54	11	7	1	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,064	364	389	391	482	559
$1,000	94,658	13,245	7,936	6,624	5,581	5,207
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,240	11	11	22	31	69
$1,000 to $4,999	3,093	43	74	84	151	185
$5,000 to $24,999	3,871	155	195	203	248	257
$25,000 to $49,999	595	76	72	56	38	37
$50,000 or more	265	79	37	26	14	11
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,186	269	333	387	498	592
$1,000	28,628	5,342	4,107	3,731	3,305	2,009
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,864	29	32	24	58	145
$1,000 to $4,999	2,915	61	107	136	221	326
$5,000 to $24,999	1,242	119	151	194	206	120
$25,000 to $49,999	119	32	31	30	11	1
$50,000 or more	46	28	12	3	2	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	43,406	605	773	892	1,391	1,825
$1,000	96,068	6,202	4,252	5,064	5,710	5,281
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	39,559	297	494	612	1,076	1,580
$5,000 to $9,999	2,676	157	169	184	194	172
$10,000 to $24,999	993	104	92	82	105	65
$25,000 or more	178	47	18	14	16	8
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	23,600	622	802	929	1,431	1,470
$1,000	199,637	80,983	31,576	20,702	14,961	7,904
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	18,562	21	54	177	645	1,089
$5,000 to $24,999	3,520	121	318	502	664	333
$25,000 to $49,999	671	81	190	170	78	35
$50,000 to $99,999	507	151	206	62	35	9
$100,000 or more	340	248	34	18	9	4
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	410	26	36	30	42	30
$1,000	3,322	381	651	531	567	342
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	20,797	497	673	760	1,101	1,351
$1,000	268,614	50,074	30,810	29,361	25,951	20,580
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	47,383	622	803	931	1,462	1,920
$1,000	419,946	357,277	129,952	79,593	45,614	18,096
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,863	574,401	161,834	85,492	31,200	9,425
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	17,943	568	713	790	1,125	1,419
Average net gain ..... dollars	49,030	697,161	210,693	123,714	67,068	32,045
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	2,315	1	-	1	3	18
$1,000 to $4,999	5,157	2	2	3	33	100
$5,000 to $9,999	2,834	-	-	15	40	97
$10,000 to $24,999	3,133	4	28	45	143	407
$25,000 to $49,999	1,583	5	30	86	277	516
$50,000 or more	2,921	556	653	640	629	281
Farms with net losses ..... number	29,440	54	90	141	337	501
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,618	716,855	225,243	128,658	88,539	54,643
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	3,397	-	-	1	7	26
$1,000 to $4,999	10,728	-	2	5	25	56
$5,000 to $9,999	6,130	-	1	5	26	85
$10,000 to $24,999	5,503	4	7	26	49	99
$25,000 to $49,999	2,166	4	15	22	70	97
$50,000 or more	1,516	46	65	82	160	138

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	183	257	142	107	92	189
$1,000	483	362	171	97	117	533
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	96	169	103	83	60	112
$1,000 to $4,999	52	75	27	20	23	42
$5,000 to $24,999	35	13	12	4	9	32
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense ....farms	1,168	1,821	1,302	1,056	913	2,535
$1,000	9,035	12,257	6,910	7,326	6,451	24,222
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	649	1,161	890	658	505	1,242
$5,000 to $24,999	458	586	382	343	358	1,072
$25,000 to $99,999	57	64	28	51	49	216
$100,000 or more	4	10	2	4	1	5
Secured by real estate ....farms	815	1,311	972	853	775	2,153
$1,000	6,805	10,067	5,864	6,486	5,855	20,990
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	128	231	212	163	111	251
$1,000 to $4,999	297	525	402	323	285	724
$5,000 to $24,999	342	501	330	315	331	994
$25,000 to $49,999	32	34	23	41	44	142
$50,000 or more	16	20	5	11	4	42
Not secured by real estate ....farms	757	1,160	759	597	479	1,355
$1,000	2,229	2,191	1,047	840	596	3,232
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	246	540	455	358	311	666
$1,000 to $4,999	382	532	268	205	146	531
$5,000 to $24,999	129	84	36	32	22	149
$25,000 to $49,999	-	4	-	2	-	8
$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Property taxes paid ....farms	3,298	6,362	5,644	5,010	5,336	12,270
$1,000	8,005	12,037	9,100	8,101	7,817	24,499
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,972	5,962	5,380	4,763	5,119	11,304
$5,000 to $9,999	230	296	198	179	165	732
$10,000 to $24,999	83	84	57	60	47	214
$25,000 or more	13	20	9	8	5	20
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	2,494	4,245	2,942	2,018	1,976	4,671
$1,000	7,540	9,006	4,238	3,669	2,830	16,228
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	2,187	3,913	2,786	1,882	1,867	3,941
$5,000 to $24,999	285	294	146	115	100	642
$25,000 to $49,999	16	25	7	15	7	47
$50,000 to $99,999	2	10	1	4	1	26
$100,000 or more	4	3	2	2	1	15
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	54	77	40	27	25	23
$1,000	274	290	67	50	102	69
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	2,239	3,757	2,839	2,030	1,940	3,610
$1,000	25,211	28,186	16,119	9,824	7,898	24,601
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	3,457	6,689	6,285	5,587	5,950	13,677
$1,000	19,025	-7,570	-18,040	-26,516	-29,632	-147,855
Average per farm ....dollars	5,503	-1,132	-2,870	-4,746	-4,980	-10,810
Farms with net gains [2] ....number	2,431	4,046	3,052	1,971	1,144	684
Average net gain ....dollars	19,670	8,906	4,337	2,832	3,548	11,900
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	57	212	462	640	648	273
$1,000 to $4,999	251	1,175	1,852	1,196	372	171
$5,000 to $9,999	404	1,456	622	61	51	88
$10,000 to $24,999	1,181	1,084	84	38	46	73
$25,000 to $49,999	487	83	18	27	9	45
$50,000 or more	51	36	14	9	18	34
Farms with net losses ....number	1,026	2,643	3,233	3,616	4,806	12,993
Average net loss ....dollars	28,063	16,498	9,674	8,877	7,010	12,006
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	52	240	511	620	833	1,107
$1,000 to $4,999	187	700	1,200	1,470	2,147	4,936
$5,000 to $9,999	163	590	680	697	931	2,952
$10,000 to $24,999	302	677	580	557	675	2,527
$25,000 to $49,999	167	265	190	182	159	995
$50,000 or more	155	171	72	90	61	476

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	47,383	622	803	931	1,462	1,920
$1,000	250,593	236,384	93,529	71,505	43,109	17,730
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,289	380,039	116,474	76,804	29,487	9,235
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	17,767	535	664	776	1,110	1,409
Average net gain ..... dollars	40,621	522,688	178,861	116,811	66,310	31,971
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	2,329	5	2	4	3	17
$1,000 to $4,999	5,153	6	5	7	33	100
$5,000 to $9,999	2,867	7	17	22	46	98
$10,000 to $24,999	3,181	32	52	70	144	408
$25,000 to $49,999	1,681	34	80	120	280	509
$50,000 or more	2,556	451	508	553	604	277
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	29,616	87	139	155	352	511
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,908	497,171	181,547	123,488	86,631	53,457
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	3,418	2	1	-	7	30
$1,000 to $4,999	10,756	1	7	6	27	60
$5,000 to $9,999	6,152	2	6	4	27	87
$10,000 to $24,999	5,534	9	14	34	49	98
$25,000 to $49,999	2,192	8	24	25	78	99
$50,000 or more	1,564	65	87	86	164	137
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	251	22	27	37	58	21
$1,000	10,122	4,097	2,397	1,715	1,350	299
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	14,910	441	542	629	872	973
$1,000	170,355	17,425	20,077	16,974	18,919	11,409
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,800	80	108	163	192	121
$1,000	13,917	1,517	1,732	1,790	1,878	745
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,371	73	64	69	95	140
$1,000	11,064	635	484	500	678	826
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,700	34	46	53	82	112
$1,000	24,137	1,361	1,194	1,198	1,534	1,377
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	476	10	20	20	32	30
$1,000	12,909	873	1,170	460	1,416	786
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,236	328	410	406	516	543
$1,000	14,635	5,007	4,303	1,998	937	446
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,280	80	147	189	237	173
$1,000	30,668	5,659	7,452	5,759	6,080	2,920
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	970	37	42	69	83	103
$1,000	4,376	561	472	800	635	478
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	4,280	62	87	126	207	245
$1,000	58,651	1,811	3,271	4,469	5,761	3,831
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	35,954	531	700	850	1,314	1,759
acres	3,274,137	355,039	403,098	380,463	377,254	306,616
Harvested cropland ..... farms	30,563	495	673	825	1,285	1,696
acres	2,544,997	329,681	375,540	334,448	327,044	235,500
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	20,504	97	130	117	224	450
50 to 99 acres	4,749	61	65	91	194	312
100 to 199 acres	2,771	77	107	162	268	500
200 to 499 acres	1,667	100	159	200	410	395
500 to 999 acres	481	64	57	149	160	36
1,000 to 1,999 acres	300	42	121	104	29	2
2,000 acres or more	91	54	34	2	-	1
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,083	131	174	212	273	472
acres	486,550	16,672	19,746	33,143	32,370	53,950
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,805	28	43	46	90	101
acres	48,001	1,993	1,968	2,322	6,679	4,742
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	4,793	72	56	94	148	172
acres	169,436	5,306	1,986	7,748	8,307	10,157
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	948	15	28	37	58	71
acres	25,153	1,387	3,858	2,802	2,854	2,267

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	3,457	6,689	6,285	5,587	5,950	13,677
$1,000	18,285	-7,932	-18,157	-26,524	-29,548	-147,789
Average per farm .... dollars	5,289	-1,186	-2,889	-4,747	-4,966	-10,806
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	2,410	4,025	3,042	1,969	1,145	682
Average net gain .... dollars	19,607	8,891	4,338	2,832	3,545	11,945
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	63	216	460	639	649	271
$1,000 to $4,999	250	1,171	1,845	1,193	372	171
$5,000 to $9,999	403	1,451	621	63	51	88
$10,000 to $24,999	1,166	1,068	84	38	46	73
$25,000 to $49,999	477	82	18	27	9	45
$50,000 or more	51	37	14	9	18	34
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	1,047	2,664	3,243	3,618	4,805	12,995
Average net loss .... dollars	27,666	16,410	9,668	8,872	6,994	12,000
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	58	240	515	624	832	1,109
$1,000 to $4,999	186	717	1,201	1,469	2,146	4,936
$5,000 to $9,999	168	586	680	696	938	2,958
$10,000 to $24,999	314	684	585	557	669	2,521
$25,000 to $49,999	164	266	190	182	161	995
$50,000 or more	157	171	72	90	59	476
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ....farms	22	27	13	7	11	6
$1,000	164	83	7	4	5	(Z)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	1,564	2,482	1,711	1,408	1,302	2,986
$1,000	17,635	17,360	9,615	6,774	6,835	27,332
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	213	327	170	144	116	166
$1,000	3,515	1,413	294	379	197	456
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	217	440	364	374	467	1,068
$1,000	963	1,221	851	1,120	1,086	2,699
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	191	304	181	201	163	333
$1,000	2,842	4,561	1,954	2,197	1,849	4,068
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	40	70	40	42	36	136
$1,000	1,906	1,409	2,576	481	520	1,312
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	893	1,145	692	424	317	562
$1,000	390	611	332	136	115	360
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	179	153	51	44	17	10
$1,000	1,340	973	239	155	23	68
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	83	172	127	85	66	103
$1,000	293	490	238	85	124	200
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	377	694	489	448	373	1,172
$1,000	6,387	6,682	3,130	2,221	2,921	18,169
LAND USE						
Total cropland ....farms	3,205	5,823	5,307	4,397	3,747	8,321
acres	326,915	375,471	225,047	144,415	109,871	269,948
Harvested cropland ....farms	3,081	5,501	4,828	3,847	3,023	5,309
acres	259,683	279,367	155,738	92,646	58,715	96,635
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	1,150	3,252	3,853	3,447	2,819	4,965
50 to 99 acres	899	1,564	776	326	169	292
100 to 199 acres	778	570	173	61	34	41
200 to 499 acres	243	111	25	13	1	10
500 to 999 acres	9	4	1	-	-	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	779	1,493	1,477	1,227	1,104	2,741
acres	53,714	71,616	48,739	35,542	32,056	89,002
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	143	270	219	188	160	517
acres	4,504	6,070	3,859	2,548	2,466	10,850
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	245	510	501	477	543	1,975
acres	6,741	16,337	14,070	12,863	15,937	69,984
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	119	161	156	79	57	167
acres	2,273	2,081	2,641	816	697	3,477

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ..... farms	28,955	369	475	558	912	1,275
acres	2,319,491	86,698	104,390	129,212	211,542	207,799
Woodland pastured ..... farms	13,421	147	191	224	428	653
acres	490,798	17,258	23,387	15,814	46,834	50,566
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	21,596	320	390	460	751	974
acres	1,828,693	69,440	81,003	113,398	164,708	157,233
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	30,674	337	464	556	916	1,361
acres	2,150,933	104,162	136,738	130,506	235,898	255,734
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	23,502	425	527	579	900	1,038
acres	359,364	23,017	21,252	20,444	31,720	29,890
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,347	134	154	174	265	224
acres	82,187	31,980	16,596	11,787	7,909	3,089
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,134	132	154	173	261	219
acres	78,675	31,772	16,337	11,716	7,820	2,978
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	257	5	4	4	9	7
acres	3,512	208	259	71	89	111
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2,792	62	57	57	130	162
acres	70,112	1,864	2,936	1,524	3,538	5,671
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,849	208	277	360	507	399
acres	910,478	201,352	242,680	195,482	147,224	56,943
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	311	2	1	8	27	29
acres	13,502	(D)	(D)	2,310	3,754	1,647
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	266	2	-	8	20	28
$1,000	14,615	(D)	-	2,304	1,886	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	47,383	622	803	931	1,462	1,920
$1,000	34,141,249	2,092,634	2,156,593	2,348,203	3,031,779	2,699,827
Average per farm ..... dollars	720,538	3,364,364	2,685,670	2,522,238	2,073,720	1,406,160
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,213	3,678	3,241	3,555	3,540	3,375
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	3,769	16	16	22	36	61
$50,000 to $99,999	3,536	11	19	7	33	43
$100,000 to $199,999	6,675	20	32	26	73	87
$200,000 to $499,999	13,837	76	105	111	197	333
$500,000 to $999,999	10,137	109	131	137	241	444
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,975	136	149	212	330	468
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,812	126	222	282	433	422
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	491	74	94	108	98	57
$10,000,000 or more	151	54	35	26	21	5
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	47,380	622	803	931	1,462	1,920
$1,000	3,120,923	270,850	247,523	236,602	250,527	221,600
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	3,996	-	1	1	5	35
$5,000 to $9,999	4,467	6	7	4	25	38
$10,000 to $19,999	7,573	14	24	26	43	79
$20,000 to $49,999	14,188	54	87	67	165	351
$50,000 to $99,999	8,926	85	112	121	310	553
$100,000 to $199,999	4,845	118	140	220	476	559
$200,000 to $499,999	2,735	172	269	380	365	260
$500,000 or more	650	173	163	112	73	45
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	39,128	584	746	836	1,361	1,710
number	74,156	3,588	3,508	3,741	4,629	4,574
Tractors ..... farms	42,670	558	731	836	1,318	1,833
number	93,538	3,236	3,487	3,909	5,361	6,234
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23,062	240	337	379	620	881
number	31,792	620	551	657	1,056	1,422
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	30,694	487	635	715	1,161	1,629
number	51,955	1,641	1,676	1,932	2,918	3,858
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,782	321	468	559	703	609
number	9,791	975	1,260	1,320	1,387	954
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,432	118	245	314	373	302
number	2,870	168	306	405	433	349

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ....farms	2,402	4,506	4,049	3,409	3,384	7,616
acres	264,966	331,609	245,357	189,979	172,576	375,363
Woodland pastured ....farms	1,301	2,386	2,065	1,541	1,421	3,064
acres	67,868	81,182	50,474	31,928	25,635	79,852
Woodland not pastured ....farms	1,780	3,235	2,928	2,510	2,526	5,722
acres	197,098	250,427	194,883	158,051	146,941	295,511
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	2,473	4,741	4,138	3,435	3,664	8,589
acres	321,582	327,506	172,999	107,391	87,552	270,865
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	1,761	3,310	2,970	2,660	2,792	6,540
acres	33,317	47,022	34,549	25,811	24,771	67,571
Irrigated land ....farms	260	389	251	159	139	198
acres	3,487	2,555	1,065	952	865	1,902
Harvested cropland ....farms	250	371	237	137	105	95
acres	3,249	2,097	879	759	645	423
Pastureland and other land ....farms	13	28	16	22	41	108
acres	238	458	186	193	220	1,479
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	264	386	333	356	543	442
acres	6,354	10,323	10,675	10,140	12,915	4,172
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	369	334	147	105	53	90
acres	34,666	18,825	6,129	2,606	1,483	3,088
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	39	53	59	32	33	28
acres	1,579	882	1,581	(D)	765	491
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	35	49	51	28	27	18
$1,000	370	248	154	41	39	6
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	3,457	6,689	6,285	5,587	5,950	13,677
$1,000	3,639,408	4,663,782	3,355,718	2,386,292	2,242,047	5,524,966
Average per farm .... dollars	1,052,765	697,232	533,925	427,115	376,815	403,960
Average per acre .... dollars	3,844	4,312	4,950	5,103	5,679	5,616
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	138	340	453	512	695	1,480
$50,000 to $99,999	89	371	445	482	624	1,412
$100,000 to $199,999	252	727	907	1,017	1,121	2,413
$200,000 to $499,999	749	1,976	2,003	1,918	1,978	4,391
$500,000 to $999,999	861	1,707	1,514	1,106	1,094	2,793
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	859	1,168	809	466	364	1,014
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	483	384	144	81	70	165
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	21	15	7	5	4	8
$10,000,000 or more	5	1	3	-	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	3,457	6,689	6,285	5,587	5,950	13,674
$1,000	309,507	419,385	287,682	211,967	169,873	495,408
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	65	217	361	587	907	1,817
$5,000 to $9,999	115	319	512	710	948	1,783
$10,000 to $19,999	216	868	1,128	1,141	1,261	2,773
$20,000 to $49,999	881	2,193	2,327	1,841	1,864	4,358
$50,000 to $99,999	1,036	1,856	1,299	893	687	1,974
$100,000 to $199,999	793	893	486	277	204	679
$200,000 to $499,999	321	322	163	125	79	279
$500,000 or more	30	21	9	13	-	11
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	3,019	5,841	5,285	4,504	4,575	10,667
number	6,632	10,644	8,526	6,935	6,426	14,953
Tractors ....farms	3,309	6,309	5,806	4,994	5,059	11,917
number	9,450	14,715	11,652	9,017	7,983	18,494
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1,549	3,186	3,067	2,787	2,905	7,111
number	2,300	4,508	4,227	3,756	3,609	9,086
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	2,891	5,216	4,525	3,462	3,169	6,804
number	6,132	9,256	6,871	4,899	4,120	8,652
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	726	771	455	288	226	656
number	1,018	951	554	362	254	756
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	314	288	213	92	76	97
number	360	332	230	107	76	104

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	111	7	35	36	20	4
number	144	(D)	54	44	22	5
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	951	74	86	104	84	73
number	1,001	80	91	111	90	83
Hay balers ..... farms	20,067	246	354	468	721	1,196
number	26,334	345	506	661	1,038	1,746
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	22,563	376	549	727	1,162	1,496
acres treated	2,264,507	305,912	353,316	317,281	304,351	222,747
Manure ..... farms	7,009	261	338	370	443	486
acres treated	388,988	70,950	53,475	42,437	42,568	40,495
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ..... farms	4,711	254	395	482	631	488
acres	748,282	176,193	220,266	159,271	109,175	35,092
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	10,790	342	465	579	873	870
acres	1,242,555	242,192	279,247	238,276	197,162	82,104
Nematodes ..... farms	632	41	78	84	119	86
acres	101,115	24,640	34,576	19,958	13,562	4,584
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1,366	72	94	114	174	115
acres	128,557	41,754	32,908	21,677	19,758	5,185
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	730	48	78	85	101	68
acres treated	79,628	19,491	28,168	17,342	7,428	2,683
TENURE						
Full owners ..... farms	32,143	264	292	258	468	744
Part owners ..... farms	12,799	318	447	589	843	1,027
Tenants ..... farms	2,441	40	64	84	151	149
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ..... farms	45,015	582	741	849	1,316	1,779
acres	5,678,848	277,597	305,390	304,107	477,402	507,337
Owned land in farms ..... farms	44,942	582	739	847	1,311	1,771
acres	5,333,566	267,567	299,112	292,257	459,293	481,307
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,370	359	511	677	1,001	1,186
acres	2,799,423	302,566	367,547	372,434	400,987	320,895
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,240	358	511	673	994	1,176
acres	2,770,359	301,349	366,366	368,368	397,121	318,732
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,514	82	74	86	129	183
acres	374,346	11,247	7,459	15,916	21,975	28,193
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ..... number	71,281	1,280	1,421	1,571	2,316	2,947
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	27,754	253	355	460	805	1,135
2 operators	16,528	222	314	349	496	600
3 operators	2,446	97	106	90	131	144
4 operators	466	25	23	21	24	28
5 or more operators	189	25	5	11	6	13
Total women operators ..... number	21,946	287	286	321	460	628
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	19,090	206	244	270	390	533
2 operators	1,143	19	15	21	23	38
3 operators	114	3	4	3	8	5
4 operators	17	4	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators	21	3	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	39,537	585	748	871	1,359	1,755
Female	7,846	37	55	60	103	165
Primary occupation:						
Farming	20,294	540	714	813	1,177	1,329
Other	27,089	82	89	118	285	591
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	38,654	497	676	793	1,213	1,572
Not on farm operated	8,729	125	127	138	249	348
Days worked off farm:						
None	16,385	430	526	578	808	842
Any	30,998	192	277	353	654	1,078
1 to 49 days	4,843	44	73	85	137	205
50 to 99 days	2,555	17	14	39	62	118
100 to 199 days	4,364	23	26	58	126	151
200 days or more	19,236	108	164	171	329	604
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,778	7	17	20	28	39
3 or 4 years	3,260	19	16	27	40	52
5 to 9 years	7,988	48	65	87	127	187

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	4	4	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	4	-	-	(D)	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	102	106	90	65	60	107
number	111	111	92	65	60	107
Hay balers ....farms	2,196	3,951	3,235	2,411	1,786	3,503
number	3,086	5,338	4,212	3,040	2,195	4,167
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	2,572	4,347	3,347	2,414	1,859	3,714
acres treated	237,329	241,659	115,421	58,525	35,007	72,959
Manure ....farms	714	1,050	869	525	530	1,423
acres treated	39,672	39,150	20,179	10,350	8,877	20,835
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ....farms	580	654	384	276	173	394
acres	23,273	12,393	4,317	2,460	1,897	3,945
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	1,283	1,875	1,256	876	802	1,569
acres	71,886	58,274	25,688	13,912	10,448	23,366
Nematodes ....farms	61	62	45	17	7	32
acres	1,893	1,282	338	55	140	87
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	192	219	150	106	53	77
acres	3,936	1,863	626	381	178	291
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	70	108	55	46	32	39
acres treated	1,537	1,613	572	301	152	341
TENURE						
Full owners ....farms	1,535	3,801	4,124	4,171	4,860	11,626
Part owners ....farms	1,680	2,490	1,842	1,170	859	1,534
Tenants ....farms	242	398	319	246	231	517
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ....farms	3,221	6,297	5,976	5,346	5,725	13,183
acres	645,582	826,084	562,818	427,259	380,351	964,921
Owned land in farms ....farms	3,215	6,291	5,966	5,341	5,719	13,160
acres	617,269	779,189	530,939	393,712	343,604	869,317
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	1,936	2,904	2,179	1,431	1,103	2,083
acres	332,054	305,201	148,729	76,406	53,215	119,389
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	1,922	2,888	2,161	1,416	1,090	2,051
acres	329,511	302,419	147,013	73,884	51,166	114,430
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	266	608	497	516	630	1,443
acres	30,856	49,677	33,595	36,069	38,796	100,563
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ....number	5,201	9,923	9,123	8,045	8,746	20,708
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	2,056	4,030	3,940	3,541	3,593	7,586
2 operators	1,146	2,234	1,968	1,768	2,046	5,385
3 operators	201	322	311	225	246	573
4 operators	38	77	50	35	52	93
5 or more operators	16	26	16	18	13	40
Total women operators ....number	1,245	2,685	2,602	2,417	2,911	8,104
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	1,091	2,331	2,308	2,070	2,594	7,053
2 operators	63	149	132	120	136	427
3 operators	5	17	4	14	11	40
4 operators	2	-	3	2	3	2
5 or more operators	1	1	1	3	-	12
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	3,091	5,851	5,385	4,764	4,859	10,269
Female	366	838	900	823	1,091	3,408
Primary occupation:						
Farming	2,074	3,147	2,502	1,929	1,888	4,181
Other	1,383	3,542	3,783	3,658	4,062	9,496
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	2,778	5,443	5,131	4,487	4,854	11,210
Not on farm operated	679	1,246	1,154	1,100	1,096	2,467
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,372	2,267	2,000	1,723	1,766	4,073
Any	2,085	4,422	4,285	3,864	4,184	9,604
1 to 49 days	289	539	547	596	718	1,610
50 to 99 days	187	333	389	324	311	761
100 to 199 days	378	701	640	566	540	1,155
200 days or more	1,231	2,849	2,709	2,378	2,615	6,078
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	75	153	190	191	264	794
3 or 4 years	135	365	368	332	476	1,430
5 to 9 years	366	930	1,014	1,024	1,281	2,859

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	34,357	548	705	797	1,267	1,642
Average years on present farm	21.3	25.2	26.0	26.9	27.6	27.8
Age group:						
Under 25 years	164	-	2	6	7	17
25 to 34 years	1,802	23	40	51	48	78
35 to 44 years	5,251	82	117	115	163	194
45 to 49 years	5,103	108	108	127	174	179
50 to 54 years	6,513	116	140	168	234	234
55 to 59 years	6,727	91	116	137	235	290
60 to 64 years	6,550	78	96	113	186	283
65 to 69 years	5,427	49	63	86	153	205
70 years and over	9,846	75	121	128	262	440
Average age	58.2	54.9	55.2	55.1	57.2	58.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	338	3	4	3	10	20
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	186	2	-	4	6	2
Asian	86	4	4	4	1	2
Black or African American	1,680	1	11	5	23	45
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	19	-	-	-	1	-
White	45,150	609	787	910	1,422	1,862
More than one race reported	262	6	1	8	9	9
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,937	53	59	71	167	214
2 people	24,569	259	350	399	716	1,005
3 people	7,685	97	147	172	234	327
4 people	5,805	120	104	162	196	222
5 or more people	3,387	93	143	127	149	152
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	38,201	91	124	203	474	903
25 to 49 percent	3,165	46	93	112	196	304
50 to 74 percent	2,766	118	148	200	295	359
75 to 99 percent	1,814	192	232	204	246	235
100 percent	1,437	175	206	212	251	119
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	1,071	99	84	69	104	73
acres	483,355	106,032	89,066	59,410	74,511	38,596
Farms with-						
Internet access	25,493	441	540	539	886	1,036
High-speed internet access	12,068	237	262	255	404	514
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	37,866	344	474	588	1,008	1,313
2 households	7,637	162	198	232	358	488
3 households	1,168	70	84	70	64	79
4 households	495	24	31	22	25	25
5 households or more	217	22	16	19	7	15
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	41,173	299	461	598	1,020	1,527
acres	5,939,473	183,982	321,383	386,724	573,306	603,394
Partnership ... farms	3,625	134	157	164	207	237
acres	1,206,182	203,822	169,538	124,889	160,464	125,428
Registered under state law ... farms	1,734	106	119	106	120	131
acres	720,250	165,008	113,761	78,921	85,208	71,575
Corporation ... farms	2,269	183	179	163	206	137
acres	860,149	(D)	168,353	146,107	103,860	56,583
Family held ... farms	2,027	164	167	155	192	125
acres	787,626	159,662	154,598	139,118	96,907	46,893
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	29	6	-	1	4	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,998	158	167	154	188	123
Other than family held ... farms	242	19	12	8	14	12
acres	72,523	(D)	13,755	6,989	6,953	9,690
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	3	-	-	1	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	229	16	12	8	13	12
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	316	6	6	6	29	19
acres	98,121	(D)	6,204	2,905	18,784	14,634
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	10,571	489	585	612	892	848
workers	39,484	7,466	3,137	3,005	3,940	3,082
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	4,038	418	456	476	596	370
workers	13,647	4,691	1,706	1,498	1,464	916
Less than 150 days ... farms	8,394	287	366	364	631	650
workers	25,837	2,775	1,431	1,507	2,476	2,166

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	2,881	5,241	4,713	4,040	3,929	8,594
Average years on present farm	26.2	24.0	21.8	20.8	18.7	17.4
Age group:						
Under 25 years	11	30	14	23	8	46
25 to 34 years	137	252	254	229	274	416
35 to 44 years	300	654	655	559	749	1,663
45 to 49 years	301	623	582	557	618	1,726
50 to 54 years	450	821	765	764	744	2,077
55 to 59 years	439	886	849	796	808	2,080
60 to 64 years	529	949	919	772	843	1,782
65 to 69 years	457	821	789	687	677	1,440
70 years and over	833	1,653	1,458	1,200	1,229	2,447
Average age	59.6	59.5	59.1	58.6	58.0	57.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	24	51	39	36	35	113
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	11	26	21	32	18	64
Asian	8	14	10	2	8	29
Black or African American	93	194	293	246	246	523
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	7	2	1	3	5
White	3,332	6,409	5,935	5,270	5,639	12,975
More than one race reported	13	39	24	36	36	81
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	430	822	771	754	811	1,785
2 people	1,922	3,713	3,482	2,957	2,988	6,778
3 people	508	976	1,032	848	973	2,371
4 people	389	780	646	691	752	1,743
5 or more people	208	398	354	337	426	1,000
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	2,102	5,107	5,468	5,146	5,585	12,998
25 to 49 percent	572	815	438	242	158	189
50 to 74 percent	439	472	231	114	141	249
75 to 99 percent	215	175	102	50	37	126
100 percent	129	120	46	35	29	115
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	82	125	90	76	72	197
acres	29,285	29,144	13,718	8,003	5,676	29,914
Farms with-						
Internet access	1,885	3,462	3,145	2,722	3,152	7,685
High-speed internet access	833	1,594	1,336	1,270	1,496	3,867
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	2,526	5,197	4,995	4,549	4,932	11,940
2 households	764	1,208	1,090	867	833	1,437
3 households	87	184	132	101	112	185
4 households	49	70	56	51	59	83
5 households or more	31	30	12	19	14	32
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ....farms	2,838	5,914	5,710	5,118	5,498	12,190
acres	757,592	925,406	595,243	421,791	347,250	823,402
Partnership ....farms	380	496	407	323	311	809
acres	122,802	94,514	57,806	30,678	30,791	85,450
Registered under state law ....farms	210	220	168	113	113	328
acres	72,798	39,234	26,769	13,010	13,232	40,734
Corporation ....farms	207	244	136	123	111	580
acres	57,204	50,668	19,864	(D)	11,874	64,685
Family held ....farms	188	220	121	107	102	486
acres	52,226	48,081	16,826	(D)	10,730	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	5	3	4	2	1	1
10 or less stockholders ....farms	183	217	117	105	101	485
Other than family held ....farms	19	24	15	16	9	94
acres	4,978	2,587	3,038	(D)	1,144	(D)
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	1	2	1	-	2	3
10 or less stockholders ....farms	18	22	14	16	7	91
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	32	35	32	23	30	98
acres	9,182	11,020	5,039	(D)	4,855	10,210
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ....farms	1,201	1,778	1,160	784	714	1,508
workers	3,451	4,752	2,854	2,007	1,588	4,202
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ....farms	361	430	210	134	105	482
workers	702	857	383	318	232	880
Less than 150 days ....farms	991	1,508	1,043	700	658	1,196
workers	2,749	3,895	2,471	1,689	1,356	3,322

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	940	80	85	107	152	114
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	122	1	3	2	7	7
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3,530	19	36	37	49	47
10 to 49 acres	15,177	89	113	79	119	138
50 to 69 acres	4,656	38	24	26	40	46
70 to 99 acres	4,980	29	36	29	49	88
100 to 139 acres	4,929	35	41	49	93	127
140 to 179 acres	3,024	26	31	20	63	127
180 to 219 acres	2,137	21	30	49	45	137
220 to 259 acres	1,564	26	22	38	60	147
260 to 499 acres	4,076	81	91	148	297	510
500 to 999 acres	1,985	69	130	202	380	393
1,000 to 1,999 acres	960	89	156	204	216	136
2,000 acres or more	365	100	93	50	51	24
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	31	111	165	244	185
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	14	12	23	33	57
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	14	14	14	65	43
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	49	32	36	78	77
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	17	65	110	196	240
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	6	28	57	98	79
Cotton farming (11192)	76	3	15	17	5	12
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,613	8	22	36	93	149
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	35	75	135	489	1,083
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	4	16	10	39	76
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	69	153	242	150	78
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	22	18	3	6	8
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	340	290	163	83	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	-	-	-	2	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,973	27	17	30	77	60
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	7,767	-	-	-	15	204
acres	773,829	-	-	-	11,458	77,599
Retirement farms ..... farms	11,967	-	-	2	244	451
acres	1,712,972	-	-	(D)	145,883	178,311
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	17,759	-	-	3	228	457
acres	1,910,580	-	-	2,064	111,092	159,077
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	5,504	-	-	-	37	713
acres	1,027,758	-	-	-	25,806	325,670
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	850	-	-	41	809	-
acres	519,239	-	-	45,512	473,727	-
Large family farms ..... farms	838	-	29	809	-	-
acres	596,186	-	48,744	547,442	-	-
Very large family farms ..... farms	1,185	506	679	-	-	-
acres	961,557	450,140	511,417	-	-	-
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,513	116	95	76	129	95
acres	601,804	118,776	105,317	(D)	88,448	59,382
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	25,957	343	483	595	915	1,403
number	1,566,217	136,831	145,737	146,064	199,371	206,520
Farms with-						
1 to 9	5,869	7	19	19	10	22
10 to 49	12,505	59	74	70	125	178
50 to 99	3,714	42	40	68	144	358
100 to 199	2,254	48	83	171	255	523
200 to 499	1,245	97	181	179	310	306
500 or more	370	90	86	88	71	16
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	22,595	295	427	536	770	1,154
number	793,978	60,576	59,322	63,403	92,679	100,360
Beef cows ..... farms	21,907	212	297	338	649	1,121
number	695,061	27,262	32,072	38,663	83,534	97,654
Farms with-						
1 to 9	6,662	9	34	24	20	41
10 to 49	11,604	82	95	119	167	290
50 to 99	2,328	39	71	80	131	401
100 to 199	922	41	57	54	174	323
200 to 499	357	33	30	53	150	65
500 or more	34	8	10	8	7	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	74	102	75	33	27	91
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	13	23	12	17	5	32
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	98	299	290	397	730	1,528
10 to 49 acres	308	1,096	1,786	2,194	2,749	6,506
50 to 69 acres	194	570	798	768	741	1,411
70 to 99 acres	245	838	950	789	630	1,297
100 to 139 acres	336	994	945	608	440	1,261
140 to 179 acres	325	747	588	291	257	549
180 to 219 acres	316	552	309	178	133	367
220 to 259 acres	326	393	166	99	88	199
260 to 499 acres	877	955	369	204	125	419
500 to 999 acres	354	203	66	47	47	94
1,000 to 1,999 acres	56	37	15	8	9	34
2,000 acres or more	22	5	3	4	1	12
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	263	272	224	105	87	74
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	122	211	185	134	89	43
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	133	229	171	116	70	126
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	124	189	112	104	71	213
Other crop farming (1119)	417	909	1,242	1,589	1,826	3,715
Tobacco farming (11191)	89	121	82	56	18	3
Cotton farming (11192)	12	7	1	3	1	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	316	781	1,159	1,530	1,807	3,712
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2,101	4,224	3,651	2,733	2,476	3,921
Cattle feedlots (112112)	73	138	151	97	135	39
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	67	71	48	56	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	14	22	54	117	111
Poultry and egg production (1123)	17	20	31	47	158	640
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	14	97	82	161	369	783
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	126	315	366	391	552	4,012
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ....farms	384	1,044	1,168	1,035	1,150	2,767
acres	79,588	148,184	107,822	81,284	73,215	194,679
Retirement farms ....farms	1,022	2,077	1,842	1,532	1,632	3,165
acres	282,481	339,737	208,742	148,028	(D)	282,270
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	1,073	2,506	2,562	2,410	2,571	5,949
acres	282,152	390,643	273,951	177,587	146,096	367,918
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	851	897	585	505	493	1,423
acres	262,442	165,844	67,909	49,562	37,571	92,954
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	127	165	128	105	104	373
acres	40,117	37,200	19,528	11,135	(D)	45,926
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	2,496	4,725	4,041	3,048	2,887	5,021
number	234,151	226,933	104,676	51,992	36,095	77,847
Farms with-						
1 to 9	66	267	543	903	1,484	2,529
10 to 49	587	2,616	3,130	2,072	1,344	2,250
50 to 99	897	1,504	348	65	49	199
100 to 199	794	314	20	8	10	28
200 to 499	134	23	-	-	-	15
500 or more	18	1	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	2,251	4,351	3,675	2,696	2,505	3,935
number	123,615	133,597	62,809	32,163	22,054	43,400
Beef cows ....farms	2,216	4,313	3,649	2,672	2,505	3,935
number	122,565	133,057	62,696	32,104	22,054	43,400
Farms with-						
1 to 9	113	395	789	1,236	1,667	2,334
10 to 49	922	3,313	2,809	1,418	823	1,566
50 to 99	951	546	50	15	12	32
100 to 199	209	56	1	3	3	1
200 to 499	21	3	-	-	-	2
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ..... farms	1,154	111	180	249	175	97
number	98,917	33,314	27,250	24,740	9,145	2,706
Farms with-						
1 to 9	328	3	-	5	15	14
10 to 49	190	3	3	3	65	67
50 to 99	242	9	21	110	87	15
100 to 199	291	31	121	128	8	1
200 to 499	90	52	35	3	-	-
500 or more	13	13	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	20,703	320	441	555	856	1,308
number	772,239	76,255	86,415	82,661	106,692	106,160
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	21,884	333	459	566	912	1,431
number	880,607	141,612	92,361	80,044	115,179	119,794
$1,000	574,506	104,767	71,628	59,488	81,755	77,447
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	12,168	208	263	321	451	696
number	226,911	34,088	13,407	15,261	19,007	25,829
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	18,863	309	429	536	873	1,378
number	653,696	107,524	78,954	64,783	96,172	93,965
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	1,301	36	54	64	83	129
number	44,946	9,423	8,845	5,909	6,536	5,802
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,240	36	41	29	56	63
number	371,176	299,459	41,896	3,399	4,574	9,676
Farms with-						
1 to 24	987	6	15	22	31	34
25 to 49	96	1	2	2	5	7
50 to 99	60	-	2	-	6	6
100 to 199	27	-	-	1	9	7
200 to 499	17	5	3	1	2	5
500 or more	53	24	19	3	3	4
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	606	12	14	11	33	45
number	32,187	26,375	1,260	732	819	528
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,067	35	37	26	52	58
number	338,989	273,084	40,636	2,667	3,755	9,148
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	964	37	38	30	55	52
number	965,117	771,766	121,465	17,456	25,466	16,861
$1,000	56,960	39,687	12,770	1,211	1,405	768
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2,132	35	24	26	61	96
number	77,648	2,248	1,816	4,135	7,365	7,561
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,796	31	23	23	50	92
number	48,219	1,728	728	2,132	4,518	4,641
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,365	16	26	20	44	81
number	47,052	1,660	2,466	2,155	5,349	4,907
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	13,520	106	139	204	322	339
number	90,363	1,029	1,020	1,581	2,654	3,049
Owned ..... farms	11,732	77	108	159	257	261
number	69,885	802	783	1,360	2,065	2,322
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	2,805	27	24	33	73	72
number	9,158	299	459	558	412	405
Owned ..... farms	2,032	24	19	28	62	53
number	6,538	273	308	548	343	325
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	3,934	19	28	20	60	103
number	63,091	680	702	613	1,483	2,771
Goats sold ..... farms	1,509	9	11	12	30	39
number	24,377	331	167	396	996	1,746
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,464	19	31	88	131	81
number	3,208,912	1,787,007	307,785	568,277	434,320	29,866
Farms with-						
1 to 399	3,326	6	16	44	78	79
400 to 3,199	21	-	-	2	9	-
3,200 to 9,999	41	1	1	7	31	-
10,000 to 19,999	53	1	6	33	11	2
20,000 to 49,999	16	4	8	2	2	-
50,000 to 99,999	3	3	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	4	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	509	2	17	14	28	9
number	1,187,798	(D)	428,174	157,525	336,590	120,509
Layers sold ..... farms	602	11	23	53	55	24
number	2,323,378	939,710	327,439	526,246	395,241	89,081
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	109	2	17	11	16	4
number	2,263,004	(D)	908,484	375,138	616,005	178,300

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	83	127	75	57	-	-
number	1,050	540	113	59	-	-
Farms with-						
1 to 9	35	124	75	57	-	-
10 to 49	47	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	1	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	2,305	4,073	3,264	2,285	1,982	3,314
number	110,536	93,336	41,867	19,829	14,041	34,447
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	2,539	4,875	4,173	3,064	2,700	832
number	125,836	121,913	51,851	20,995	9,647	1,375
$1,000	71,944	66,169	26,468	10,001	4,303	537
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	1,520	2,959	2,506	1,611	1,272	361
number	37,951	43,603	22,732	9,547	4,770	716
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	2,412	4,439	3,574	2,426	1,960	527
number	87,885	78,310	29,119	11,448	4,877	659
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	135	260	206	138	157	39
number	3,241	2,847	1,402	555	328	58
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	61	118	137	136	250	313
number	1,457	2,802	1,552	2,001	2,890	1,470
Farms with-						
1 to 24	44	91	116	111	211	306
25 to 49	4	10	12	15	32	6
50 to 99	12	8	9	10	7	-
100 to 199	1	9	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	35	65	60	78	134	119
number	393	417	260	438	454	511
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	53	110	114	103	222	257
number	1,064	2,385	1,292	1,563	2,436	959
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	52	110	116	131	223	120
number	2,423	2,539	2,012	2,595	1,958	576
$1,000	198	272	205	209	195	40
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	176	313	235	217	378	571
number	11,433	14,151	7,559	5,138	9,046	7,196
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	161	293	211	183	307	422
number	8,026	9,168	4,689	3,128	5,517	3,944
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	149	249	180	164	283	153
number	7,590	9,304	4,993	3,178	4,390	1,060
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	657	1,326	1,300	1,234	1,591	6,302
number	5,226	8,421	7,918	7,552	7,769	44,144
Owned ....farms	518	1,097	1,089	1,060	1,418	5,688
number	4,211	6,059	6,337	5,943	6,493	33,510
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	145	374	452	401	500	704
number	686	1,433	1,248	962	957	1,739
Owned ....farms	128	323	389	353	446	207
number	626	1,154	1,068	780	830	283
Goats, all inventory ....farms	174	378	401	443	658	1,650
number	5,758	8,538	5,580	7,023	9,239	20,704
Goats sold ....farms	95	207	171	214	303	418
number	3,144	5,289	2,617	3,720	3,472	2,499
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	166	454	457	473	544	1,020
number	9,142	20,217	13,766	11,275	12,555	14,702
Farms with-						
1 to 399	161	451	454	473	544	1,020
400 to 3,199	5	2	3	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	1	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	22	57	84	77	82	117
number	(D)	2,949	1,509	1,450	1,240	2,020
Layers sold ....farms	28	71	69	79	87	102
number	27,470	10,472	2,241	2,646	1,230	1,602
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	9	11	3	8	18	10
number	(D)	1,336	120	328	294	189

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	672	233	196	83	35	12
number	249,184,367	176,499,243	57,925,375	12,971,156	1,673,955	94,125
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	128	-	-	4	8	4
2,000 to 59,999	26	-	2	1	14	8
60,000 to 99,999	10	-	2	-	8	-
100,000 or more	508	233	192	78	5	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ... farms	572	96	74	42	19	8
number	6,330,958	4,303,563	1,399,220	473,549	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ... farms	344	106	83	43	22	6
number	18,434,065	12,900,275	4,100,945	1,036,278	(D)	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ... farms	530	64	76	77	106	94
acres	27,833	7,579	6,352	4,883	4,840	2,352
bushels	2,008,416	538,698	504,036	366,740	310,326	156,975
Irrigated ... farms	12	2	6	1	2	-
acres	695	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	258	15	22	25	40	63
25 to 99 acres	191	22	30	35	54	30
100 to 249 acres	65	20	19	14	11	1
250 to 499 acres	13	4	5	3	1	-
500 acres or more	3	3	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ... farms	3,063	203	302	369	469	377
acres	401,070	86,476	104,394	83,518	64,694	25,432
bushels	34,811,582	8,843,571	10,185,315	7,119,078	4,527,240	1,725,641
Irrigated ... farms	169	34	43	28	21	5
acres	15,364	6,970	4,993	1,870	694	18
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,197	24	33	58	86	99
25 to 99 acres	903	53	67	77	146	179
100 to 249 acres	505	47	67	95	142	97
250 to 499 acres	261	30	41	94	86	2
500 acres or more	197	49	94	45	9	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	2,013	188	262	328	332	262
acres	126,295	34,533	28,468	26,770	17,700	7,950
tons	1,717,974	514,388	412,366	354,149	218,981	100,732
Irrigated ... farms	75	20	20	21	4	3
acres	3,671	1,877	1,142	571	23	3
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	850	20	28	41	85	153
25 to 99 acres	799	72	123	189	206	97
100 to 249 acres	282	47	93	88	37	11
250 to 499 acres	63	32	16	10	4	1
500 acres or more	19	17	2	-	-	-
Cotton, all ... farms	196	15	44	55	30	18
acres	59,243	11,407	23,823	17,247	3,999	1,490
bales	101,745	22,221	42,289	27,480	5,347	2,654
Irrigated ... farms	9	-	4	3	1	1
acres	348	-	190	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	15	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	47	2	1	2	12	10
100 to 249 acres	43	-	7	14	14	8
250 to 499 acres	46	1	10	32	3	-
500 acres or more	45	12	26	7	-	-
Oats for grain ... farms	230	5	11	13	32	39
acres	4,893	1,064	657	298	746	560
bushels	286,954	91,105	48,118	23,253	38,805	20,662
Irrigated ... farms	4	-	1	1	1	1
acres	6	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	181	-	5	9	24	30
25 to 99 acres	38	3	1	4	5	9
100 to 249 acres	9	-	5	-	3	-
250 to 499 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	1	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ... farms	180	10	38	42	46	20
acres	21,631	2,684	7,405	6,131	4,173	925
pounds	52,797,144	7,920,776	18,633,645	15,324,467	8,834,216	1,455,579
Irrigated ... farms	17	3	6	5	2	-
acres	1,193	(D)	(D)	234	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	25	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres	61	2	6	8	28	14
100 to 249 acres	72	2	21	30	17	2
250 to 499 acres	20	5	10	4	1	-
500 acres or more	2	1	1	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ... farms	43	1	8	7	11	2
acres	1,497	(D)	515	436	300	(D)
bushels	63,521	(D)	20,600	14,797	17,352	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	15	25	18	19	19	17
....number	5,836	7,697	4,174	1,820	635	351
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	15	25	17	19	19	17
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	23	40	53	46	49	122
....number	(D)	461	(D)	288	257	566
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	8	11	11	18	13	23
....number	(D)	345	83	150	73	180
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ....farms	47	33	22	5	4	2
....acres	1,093	467	198	(D)	36	(D)
....bushels	86,007	32,170	10,914	(D)	1,280	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	32	28	22	5	4	2
25 to 99 acres	15	5	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	418	383	266	123	71	82
....acres	21,521	9,579	2,982	1,377	601	496
....bushels	1,543,461	600,374	169,434	66,048	17,614	13,806
Irrigated ....farms	16	6	4	2	6	4
....acres	724	43	(D)	(D)	22	12
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	155	246	245	105	66	80
25 to 99 acres	215	120	21	18	5	2
100 to 249 acres	40	17	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	266	184	80	43	19	49
....acres	5,482	3,198	819	521	215	639
....tons	61,505	33,745	9,107	7,334	1,083	4,584
Irrigated ....farms	3	-	-	3	1	-
....acres	(D)	-	-	33	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	198	151	71	39	17	47
25 to 99 acres	66	29	9	4	2	2
100 to 249 acres	2	4	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ....farms	18	9	1	5	1	-
....acres	882	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
....bales	1,286	388	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2	5	1	5	1	-
25 to 99 acres	16	4	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	40	27	38	13	9	3
....acres	667	403	302	150	40	6
....bushels	33,400	14,036	12,310	3,940	1,085	240
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	34	23	34	10	9	3
25 to 99 acres	6	3	4	3	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	10	7	3	4	-	-
....acres	158	116	22	17	-	-
....pounds	334,586	233,151	39,000	21,724	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	8	6	3	4	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ....farms	2	3	5	1	3	-
....acres	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	3	-
....bushels	(D)	6,156	600	(D)	75	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sorghum for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	27	-	1	5	7	2
25 to 99 acres	15	1	7	1	4	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	2,104	156	249	304	373	244
acres	490,396	100,647	126,013	105,553	89,349	30,554
bushels	12,624,547	3,092,678	3,477,302	2,622,774	2,040,426	634,734
Irrigated ... farms	90	19	24	15	13	6
acres	8,007	2,775	3,049	1,300	587	163
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	409	23	19	29	21	31
25 to 99 acres	667	29	42	32	74	81
100 to 249 acres	444	26	36	60	136	112
250 to 499 acres	279	17	31	102	105	16
500 acres or more	305	61	121	81	37	4
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	24	2	-	2	5	1
acres	137	(D)	-	(D)	28	(D)
pounds	79,944	(D)	-	(D)	24,552	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	2	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	23	1	-	2	5	1
25 to 99 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	895	12	39	72	131	130
acres	20,881	2,109	3,649	4,908	5,486	2,196
pounds	43,338,678	5,404,576	8,873,631	11,263,517	9,977,598	3,915,114
Irrigated ... farms	291	8	31	48	70	68
acres	10,006	969	2,549	2,770	2,336	990
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	23	-	-	1	1	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	129	-	-	3	1	7
2.0 to 2.9 acres	111	1	-	2	4	10
3.0 to 4.9 acres	119	-	-	2	10	13
5.0 to 9.9 acres	123	-	-	4	6	14
10.0 to 24.9 acres	166	-	3	1	19	60
25.0 acres or more	224	11	36	59	90	26
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	1,348	98	174	242	270	190
acres	200,342	46,977	55,322	47,708	29,624	11,149
bushels	12,345,217	3,121,666	3,536,297	2,940,010	1,706,172	596,116
Irrigated ... farms	44	3	9	5	10	6
acres	1,500	(D)	487	372	305	103
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	343	7	11	14	29	54
25 to 99 acres	488	17	27	75	126	105
100 to 249 acres	268	22	34	84	91	29
250 to 499 acres	153	16	65	49	21	2
500 acres or more	96	36	37	20	3	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	25,986	356	478	572	908	1,338
acres	1,305,624	57,740	64,185	71,518	128,074	158,599
tons, dry	2,464,783	140,883	177,862	180,020	283,921	316,780
Irrigated ... farms	377	16	27	23	28	24
acres	9,767	2,231	714	485	1,185	975
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	11,816	46	83	108	126	153
25 to 99 acres	10,823	128	199	239	323	559
100 to 249 acres	2,687	106	138	130	304	489
250 to 499 acres	527	47	42	74	123	115
500 acres or more	133	29	16	21	32	22
Alfalfa hay ... farms	3,063	104	167	193	272	302
acres	89,213	5,574	11,331	9,781	13,769	9,336
tons, dry	233,807	15,099	37,903	31,043	41,746	25,384
Irrigated ... farms	76	6	7	11	9	2
acres	679	122	132	143	57	(D)
Other tame hay ... farms	20,468	268	365	411	700	1,107
acres	995,412	35,347	41,246	48,805	95,370	128,228
tons, dry	1,806,008	80,881	94,010	111,992	203,561	249,164
Irrigated ... farms	225	8	15	8	13	15
acres	6,335	1,764	321	168	948	660
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	101	-	2	-	6	3
acres	2,180	-	(D)	-	196	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	24	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms	1,616	33	53	77	113	114
acres	26,265	9,718	4,562	4,414	2,475	1,191
Irrigated ... farms	499	17	32	45	69	53
acres	14,859	6,524	2,202	3,408	1,566	351

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sorghum for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2	1	5	1	3	-
25 to 99 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	257	242	169	58	38	14
acres	19,343	11,988	4,994	1,177	679	99
bushels	403,974	240,378	86,383	16,608	8,409	881
Irrigated ....farms	6	5	2	-	-	-
acres	63	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	42	66	86	46	32	14
25 to 99 acres	163	155	74	11	6	-
100 to 249 acres	43	21	9	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	1	5	5	3	-	-
acres	(D)	5	20	22	-	-
pounds	(D)	700	9,750	2,200	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	5	5	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	127	189	104	67	21	3
acres	1,049	1,018	308	127	28	3
pounds	2,002,914	1,326,419	400,171	143,739	29,806	1,193
Irrigated ....farms	23	25	13	3	2	-
acres	236	109	33	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	4	2	6	5	4	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	4	27	32	40	12	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres	11	29	34	17	3	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	19	56	17	-	2	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	42	43	12	2	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	46	31	3	3	-	-
25.0 acres or more	1	1	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	140	103	67	39	19	6
acres	4,885	2,814	1,162	431	180	90
bushels	237,915	127,369	57,463	14,145	6,292	1,772
Irrigated ....farms	8	-	1	-	2	-
acres	14	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	59	54	53	38	18	6
25 to 99 acres	76	47	13	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres	5	2	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	2,510	4,643	4,170	3,400	2,727	4,884
acres	203,237	247,025	141,161	87,463	55,769	90,853
tons, dry	402,819	430,461	228,441	129,792	70,539	103,264
Irrigated ....farms	40	56	39	42	38	44
acres	1,340	972	535	547	489	294
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	397	1,158	1,906	2,072	1,970	3,797
25 to 99 acres	1,359	2,905	2,090	1,259	722	1,040
100 to 249 acres	674	537	167	65	35	42
250 to 499 acres	72	39	6	4	-	5
500 acres or more	8	4	1	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay ....farms	412	574	347	217	148	327
acres	12,294	12,746	5,987	3,176	1,433	3,786
tons, dry	28,406	28,928	11,510	6,087	2,448	5,253
Irrigated ....farms	6	10	10	7	4	4
acres	(D)	44	51	35	39	(D)
Other tame hay ....farms	2,112	3,875	3,408	2,742	2,089	3,391
acres	165,364	197,907	109,803	67,918	42,341	63,083
tons, dry	323,993	336,231	179,590	101,373	53,196	72,017
Irrigated ....farms	28	29	19	31	23	36
acres	733	674	157	426	288	196
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	2	23	26	19	8	12
acres	(D)	529	354	273	106	110
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	2
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	210	376	292	178	118	52
acres	1,835	1,269	470	212	95	24
Irrigated ....farms	73	103	67	20	17	3
acres	408	303	68	12	16	(Z)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	$1,000,000 or more	$500,000 to $999,999	$250,000 to $499,999	$100,000 to $249,999	$50,000 to $99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,142	6	12	29	34	44
5.0 to 24.9 acres	311	5	7	13	46	55
25.0 to 99.9 acres	102	5	12	17	29	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	4	19	17	4	-
250.0 acres or more	17	13	3	1	-	-
Snap beans ... farms	606	10	23	32	33	48
acres	5,635	1,365	1,035	2,189	583	131
Harvested for processing ... farms	73	5	3	9	2	6
acres	2,469	1,108	174	959	(D)	9
Peas, green ... farms	56	-	1	3	5	9
acres	69	-	(D)	15	24	11
Harvested for processing ... farms	16	-	-	-	-	3
acres	9	-	-	-	-	6
Potatoes ... farms	596	10	13	30	22	45
acres	5,408	2,452	647	1,434	40	179
Harvested for processing ... farms	62	2	1	1	-	-
acres	673	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	496	3	4	12	19	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	-	-	6	3	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	-	8	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	2	1	12	-	-
250.0 acres or more	5	5	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	631	13	24	31	53	54
acres	3,416	833	568	427	690	168
Harvested for processing ... farms	54	2	1	4	1	-
acres	629	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	83	1	1	5	11	11
acres	330	(D)	(D)	11	67	18
Harvested for processing ... farms	7	-	-	-	-	4
acres	8	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	772	12	16	24	34	78
acres	4,462	3,585	122	133	94	159
Harvested for processing ... farms	65	-	-	-	-	5
acres	35	-	-	-	-	6
Land in orchards ... farms	1,277	20	21	26	88	57
acres	19,713	8,488	1,852	1,471	2,867	1,070
Irrigated ... farms	218	9	6	3	24	10
acres	2,634	1,357	170	(D)	374	65
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	833	3	5	3	11	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	2	4	9	33	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	2	4	9	40	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	2	5	5	3	-
250.0 acres or more	15	11	3	-	1	-
Apples ... farms	626	17	10	19	54	36
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,774	7,795	1,366	1,123	1,837	668
Grapes ... farms	517	4	9	5	30	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,258	134	285	157	615	240
Peaches, all ... farms	363	10	6	12	37	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,484	490	83	166	278	93
Almonds ... farms	20	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ... farms	88	-	-	1	2	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	241	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English ... farms	54	-	-	-	1	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	128	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	512	4	9	21	50	32
acres	982	18	93	125	162	92

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. **Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	$25,000 to $49,999	$10,000 to $24,999	$5,000 to $9,999	$2,500 to $4,999	$1,000 to $2,499	Less than $1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	108	285	279	175	118	52
5.0 to 24.9 acres	83	87	12	3	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	19	4	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ... farms	94	142	116	65	38	5
acres	146	117	36	24	8	2
Harvested for processing ... farms	13	7	7	5	16	-
acres	19	(D)	2	3	2	-
Peas, green ... farms	4	13	10	3	5	3
acres	6	(D)	(D)	(Z)	5	(Z)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	3	2	-	5	3
acres	-	1	(D)	-	(D)	(Z)
Potatoes ... farms	78	184	97	58	42	17
acres	273	274	55	31	18	4
Harvested for processing ... farms	11	19	6	5	14	3
acres	26	32	1	1	3	(Z)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	43	162	97	58	42	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	35	22	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	95	149	110	59	33	10
acres	377	228	87	21	13	5
Harvested for processing ... farms	10	6	3	8	14	5
acres	23	7	2	3	3	2
Sweet potatoes ... farms	14	19	12	6	3	-
acres	179	16	13	13	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	2	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	130	203	161	69	42	3
acres	163	126	54	18	9	(Z)
Harvested for processing ... farms	10	12	18	9	11	-
acres	13	5	5	1	3	-
Land in orchards ... farms	179	285	230	133	86	152
acres	1,502	1,158	587	261	119	339
Irrigated ... farms	35	54	41	14	11	11
acres	243	255	80	24	(D)	28
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	76	190	198	120	83	134
5.0 to 24.9 acres	89	93	30	12	3	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres	13	2	2	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	92	123	98	53	34	90
bearing and nonbearing acres	476	211	123	31	30	116
Grapes ... farms	81	130	90	65	40	42
bearing and nonbearing acres	691	643	228	135	35	96
Peaches, all ... farms	59	67	56	40	17	45
bearing and nonbearing acres	127	125	72	22	6	24
Almonds ... farms	1	7	8	4	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	5	(D)	1	-	-
Pecans ... farms	9	13	24	14	5	19
bearing and nonbearing acres	3	17	43	34	7	38
Walnuts, English ... farms	6	12	16	9	1	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	75	20	5	6	(D)	17
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	64	118	79	66	25	44
acres	143	150	61	46	54	39

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farms ..... number	47,383	41,173	3,625	1,734
percent	100.0	86.9	7.7	3.7
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	5,939,473	1,206,182	720,250
Average size of farm ..... acres	171	144	333	415
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS				
Total ..... farms	47,383	41,173	3,625	1,734
$1,000	2,961,128	1,621,241	481,195	346,258
Average per farm ..... dollars	62,493	39,376	132,744	199,687
Farms by economic class:				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13,677	12,190	809	328
$1,000 to $2,499	5,950	5,498	311	113
$2,500 to $4,999	5,587	5,118	323	113
$5,000 to $9,999	6,285	5,710	407	168
$10,000 to $24,999	6,689	5,914	496	220
$25,000 to $49,999	3,457	2,838	380	210
$50,000 to $99,999	1,920	1,527	237	131
$100,000 to $249,999	1,462	1,020	207	120
$250,000 to $499,999	931	598	164	106
$500,000 to $999,999	803	461	157	119
$1,000,000 or more	622	299	134	106
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	494	254	113	92
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	86	37	18	12
$5,000,000 or more	42	8	3	2
Total sales ..... farms	47,383	41,173	3,625	1,734
$1,000	2,906,188	1,587,170	469,862	338,269
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,119	3,062	589	349
$1,000	269,782	133,856	71,503	55,365
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	979	558	186	143
$1,000	237,886	110,200	66,999	52,775
Corn ..... farms	3,125	2,253	469	287
$1,000	115,268	55,799	29,560	23,222
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	550	283	114	89
$1,000	90,486	38,916	25,888	20,597
Wheat ..... farms	1,328	898	227	158
$1,000	51,197	24,641	14,545	11,287
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	288	140	74	54
$1,000	37,030	15,141	12,423	9,705
Soybeans ..... farms	2,121	1,505	328	213
$1,000	97,961	51,288	25,741	19,568
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	542	290	112	86
$1,000	76,272	35,892	22,262	17,314
Sorghum ..... farms	53	45	3	-
$1,000	245	(D)	(D)	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	472	292	86	63
$1,000	3,863	1,318	1,416	1,140
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	6	4
$1,000	1,095	-	724	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	352	269	45	20
$1,000	1,247	(D)	(D)	149
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	1	1
$1,000	369	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	892	755	87	35
$1,000	68,073	47,740	(D)	2,347
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	264	193	37	14
$1,000	60,113	40,714	(D)	2,075
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	196	128	38	28
$1,000	25,203	13,531	(D)	6,106
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	120	69	28	24
$1,000	23,628	12,306	6,608	5,989
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,619	1,336	149	76
$1,000	93,988	58,440	5,823	4,146
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	170	110	21	16
$1,000	80,860	47,628	4,622	3,470
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,358	1,032	130	101
$1,000	68,193	33,863	7,792	7,081
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	167	93	23	21
$1,000	56,317	25,146	6,603	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,040	671	111	86
$1,000	248,153	23,450	29,387	28,427
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	263	83	34	29
$1,000	238,931	17,126	28,412	27,655
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	352	285	37	20
$1,000	6,949	4,232	1,618	867
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	15	6	3
$1,000	4,584	2,444	(D)	671

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ....number	2,269	2,027	1,998	242	229	316
percent	4.8	4.3	4.2	0.5	0.5	0.7
Land in farms .... acres	860,149	787,626	778,407	72,523	71,169	98,121
Average size of farm .... acres	379	389	390	300	311	311
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ....farms	2,269	2,027	1,998	242	229	316
$1,000	829,132	690,451	656,246	138,680	(D)	29,560
Average per farm .... dollars	365,417	340,627	328,451	573,060	(D)	93,544
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	580	486	485	94	91	98
$1,000 to $2,499	111	102	101	9	7	30
$2,500 to $4,999	123	107	105	16	16	23
$5,000 to $9,999	136	121	117	15	14	32
$10,000 to $24,999	244	220	217	24	22	35
$25,000 to $49,999	207	188	183	19	18	32
$50,000 to $99,999	137	125	123	12	12	19
$100,000 to $249,999	206	192	188	14	13	29
$250,000 to $499,999	163	155	154	8	8	6
$500,000 to $999,999	179	167	167	12	12	6
$1,000,000 or more	183	164	158	19	16	6
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	123	116	113	7	7	4
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	30	27	27	3	3	1
$5,000,000 or more	30	21	18	9	6	1
Total sales ....farms	2,269	2,027	1,998	242	229	316
$1,000	819,909	681,494	647,321	138,416	(D)	29,246
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	413	386	381	27	27	55
$1,000	60,291	57,852	(D)	2,440	2,440	4,131
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	222	211	209	11	11	13
$1,000	57,536	55,393	(D)	2,143	2,143	3,150
Corn ....farms	353	332	329	21	21	50
$1,000	27,752	26,712	26,706	1,040	1,040	2,158
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	142	135	135	7	7	11
$1,000	24,338	23,512	23,512	827	827	1,344
Wheat ....farms	187	176	175	11	11	16
$1,000	10,667	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,345
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	70	67	66	3	3	4
$1,000	8,481	7,930	(D)	551	551	986
Soybeans ....farms	270	254	252	16	16	18
$1,000	20,314	19,654	(D)	660	660	619
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	137	131	130	6	6	3
$1,000	17,726	17,225	(D)	500	500	393
Sorghum ....farms	5	5	5	-	-	-
$1,000	13	13	13	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ....farms	90	86	86	4	4	4
$1,000	1,127	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	6	6	6	-	-	-
$1,000	371	371	371	-	-	-
Rice ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms	31	31	31	-	-	7
$1,000	419	419	419	-	-	9
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	49	44	44	5	5	1
$1,000	(D)	11,492	11,492	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	34	31	31	3	3	-
$1,000	(D)	11,260	11,260	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms	28	26	24	2	2	2
$1,000	4,782	(D)	4,632	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	23	21	21	2	2	-
$1,000	4,714	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ....farms	118	108	106	10	10	16
$1,000	29,124	28,952	(D)	171	171	601
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	34	34	34	-	-	5
$1,000	28,122	28,122	28,122	-	-	488
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms	183	168	166	15	12	13
$1,000	26,470	25,476	(D)	994	932	67
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	51	48	47	3	3	-
$1,000	24,568	23,759	(D)	810	810	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms	237	213	210	24	23	21
$1,000	193,451	164,834	160,245	28,616	(D)	1,865
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	138	125	122	13	12	8
$1,000	191,686	163,148	158,558	28,537	(D)	1,708
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms	23	21	21	2	2	7
$1,000	(D)	1,007	1,007	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	5	5	5	-	-	1
$1,000	794	794	794	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.				
Total - Con.				
Total sales - Con.				
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	10,432	9,098	837	424
$1,000	77,961	59,551	10,560	7,216
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	245	163	42	32
$1,000	29,324	19,437	5,609	4,572
Cattle and calves ..... farms	21,884	19,286	1,811	818
$1,000	574,506	411,804	94,044	55,989
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,186	1,552	389	214
$1,000	362,648	229,384	73,644	45,769
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	1,173	817	208	142
$1,000	330,344	149,157	92,296	65,714
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	752	457	168	118
$1,000	325,229	144,818	91,737	65,443
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	964	832	77	37
$1,000	56,960	25,990	(D)	5,182
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	32	14	11
$1,000	54,924	24,257	(D)	5,098
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,951	2,612	205	91
$1,000	7,710	6,341	837	314
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	7	2	1
$1,000	752	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,247	1,942	130	62
$1,000	46,876	29,611	4,290	3,767
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	103	66	11	10
$1,000	36,260	21,218	(D)	(D)
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,790	3,228	289	169
$1,000	971,851	578,961	121,985	88,621
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	922	660	117	86
$1,000	968,599	576,268	121,725	88,421
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	182	108	24	18
$1,000	53,032	7,315	7,366	7,046
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	23	16	13
$1,000	52,027	6,722	7,252	6,964
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,293	1,133	84	42
$1,000	6,606	3,327	(D)	82
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	12	-	-
$1,000	4,269	1,525	-	-
Value of-				
Government payments ..... farms	9,852	8,073	1,099	545
$1,000	54,940	34,071	11,333	7,988
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	673	542	80	43
$1,000	10,500	6,329	2,751	2,216
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,855	2,437	230	121
$1,000	28,878	15,452	(D)	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES				
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	47,383	41,173	3,625	1,734
$1,000	2,711,537	1,545,717	417,019	298,532
Average per farm .....dollars	57,226	37,542	115,040	172,164
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	26,303	22,431	2,290	1,149
$1,000	189,325	115,971	37,556	26,182
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	20,603	18,264	1,440	649
$5,000 to $24,999	4,247	3,352	536	284
$25,000 to $49,999	737	446	155	104
$50,000 or more	716	369	159	112
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	16,027	13,184	1,557	868
$1,000	76,060	39,523	15,316	11,874
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	13,892	11,944	1,137	562
$5,000 to $24,999	1,427	891	270	196
$25,000 to $49,999	388	206	77	49
$50,000 or more	320	143	73	61
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	13,700	11,205	1,334	763
$1,000	97,235	37,292	18,507	15,111
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	8,141	7,261	549	253
$1,000 to $4,999	3,270	2,610	361	218
$5,000 to $24,999	1,587	1,018	275	174
$25,000 to $49,999	368	200	65	49
$50,000 or more	334	116	84	69

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	434	389	384	45	43	63
$1,000	7,015	6,547	6,482	468	(D)	835
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	36	33	32	3	3	4
$1,000	3,864	3,673	(D)	191	191	414
Cattle and calves ....farms	725	673	668	52	52	62
$1,000	64,288	54,046	53,844	10,242	10,242	4,370
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	228	213	212	15	15	17
$1,000	55,875	46,230	(D)	9,645	9,645	3,745
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	142	137	137	5	5	6
$1,000	87,850	83,976	83,976	3,874	3,874	1,042
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	124	120	120	4	4	3
$1,000	(D)	83,804	83,804	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs ....farms	51	46	44	5	5	4
$1,000	22,815	21,234	(D)	1,581	1,581	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	20	16	16	4	4	1
$1,000	(D)	21,092	21,092	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	121	111	110	10	10	13
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	166	143	136	23	22	9
$1,000	12,818	11,297	10,692	1,521	(D)	158
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	25	22	20	3	3	1
$1,000	11,397	10,022	(D)	1,375	1,375	(D)
Poultry and eggs ....farms	250	229	225	21	17	23
$1,000	267,704	190,460	162,098	77,244	32,966	3,202
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	141	130	127	11	8	4
$1,000	267,419	190,184	(D)	77,235	(D)	3,186
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	35	30	30	5	5	15
$1,000	25,829	16,214	16,214	9,616	9,616	12,522
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	17	12	12	5	5	11
$1,000	25,554	15,939	15,939	9,616	9,616	12,499
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	70	67	67	3	3	6
$1,000	3,033	3,033	3,033	(Z)	(Z)	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	6	6	6	-	-	-
$1,000	2,743	2,743	2,743	-	-	-
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	595	551	546	44	43	85
$1,000	9,222	8,958	8,925	265	(D)	314
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	51	48	48	3	2	-
$1,000	1,420	1,408	1,408	11	(D)	-
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	171	156	156	15	14	17
$1,000	(D)	4,298	4,298	(D)	(D)	158
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	2,269	2,027	1,998	242	229	316
$1,000	719,647	602,741	569,437	116,907	83,813	29,154
Average per farm .... dollars	317,165	297,356	285,003	483,086	365,996	92,258
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	1,431	1,310	1,295	121	118	151
$1,000	33,325	31,396	31,225	1,930	(D)	2,473
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	823	744	734	79	76	76
$5,000 to $24,999	305	281	278	24	24	54
$25,000 to $49,999	128	118	117	10	10	8
$50,000 or more	175	167	166	8	8	13
Chemicals purchased ....farms	1,178	1,097	1,082	81	76	108
$1,000	20,445	19,236	19,147	1,208	(D)	777
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	734	679	669	55	52	77
$5,000 to $24,999	245	232	228	13	12	21
$25,000 to $49,999	97	92	91	5	5	8
$50,000 or more	102	94	94	8	7	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	1,060	983	976	77	73	101
$1,000	40,234	36,600	36,372	3,635	(D)	1,202
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	310	286	284	24	22	21
$1,000 to $4,999	264	246	245	18	18	35
$5,000 to $24,999	260	239	238	21	19	34
$25,000 to $49,999	97	93	91	4	4	6
$50,000 or more	129	119	118	10	10	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,487	9,871	956	501
$1,000	323,214	174,733	41,119	28,579
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	7,757	6,957	525	247
$5,000 to $24,999	2,073	1,721	197	103
$25,000 to $99,999	989	768	111	59
$100,000 to $249,999	466	305	84	66
$250,000 or more	202	120	39	26
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,167	5,218	592	312
$1,000	38,777	23,131	6,184	3,929
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,815	5,843	542	293
$1,000	284,437	151,602	34,935	24,650
Feed purchased ..... farms	29,233	25,813	2,086	1,022
$1,000	727,195	465,593	110,328	76,832
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	21,566	19,785	1,245	510
$5,000 to $24,999	5,485	4,586	467	256
$25,000 to $99,999	921	634	153	99
$100,000 to $249,999	519	340	94	66
$250,000 or more	742	468	127	91
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	46,775	40,629	3,582	1,716
$1,000	156,818	98,596	24,100	16,348
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	41,004	36,653	2,719	1,158
$5,000 to $24,999	4,578	3,364	604	372
$25,000 to $49,999	780	436	160	112
$50,000 or more	413	176	99	74
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	19,930	16,408	1,820	1,039
$1,000	52,952	27,691	6,790	4,787
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	12,368	11,047	859	404
$1,000 to $4,999	5,294	4,092	570	348
$5,000 to $24,999	2,019	1,175	354	258
$25,000 to $49,999	176	73	30	25
$50,000 or more	73	21	7	4
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	43,815	37,989	3,383	1,634
$1,000	219,378	137,933	29,145	19,046
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	35,341	31,763	2,294	958
$5,000 to $24,999	6,860	5,317	785	460
$25,000 to $49,999	1,024	641	195	138
$50,000 or more	590	268	109	78
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,571	8,128	1,131	714
$1,000	293,996	100,539	44,981	35,983
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	6,378	5,637	466	243
$5,000 to $24,999	2,138	1,524	275	177
$25,000 to $99,999	1,504	794	288	209
$100,000 to $249,999	373	139	71	59
$250,000 or more	178	34	31	26
Contract labor ..... farms	3,043	2,211	341	236
$1,000	29,483	14,359	3,423	2,726
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,033	886	81	51
$1,000 to $4,999	1,054	766	128	85
$5,000 to $24,999	737	462	98	73
$25,000 to $49,999	122	62	19	15
$50,000 or more	97	35	15	12
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	5,560	4,595	550	325
$1,000	29,291	13,326	4,502	3,366
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	3,285	2,939	232	109
$1,000 to $4,999	1,388	1,122	135	87
$5,000 to $24,999	691	440	144	101
$25,000 to $49,999	118	60	23	17
$50,000 or more	78	34	16	11
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,457	7,614	1,039	551
$1,000	88,021	45,748	19,053	14,304
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	6,870	5,940	609	268
$5,000 to $9,999	926	716	110	62
$10,000 to $24,999	844	558	135	81
$25,000 or more	817	400	185	140

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	622	571	566	51	47	38
$1,000	105,439	58,745	42,903	46,695	23,715	1,923
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	257	236	235	21	20	18
$5,000 to $24,999	145	133	132	12	12	10
$25,000 to $99,999	104	100	100	4	4	6
$100,000 to $249,999	75	69	69	6	6	2
$250,000 or more	41	33	30	8	5	2
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	339	313	312	26	26	18
$1,000	9,066	7,975	(D)	1,091	1,091	396
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	399	362	358	37	33	31
$1,000	96,373	50,769	(D)	45,604	22,624	1,527
Feed purchased ....farms	1,236	1,107	1,096	129	125	98
$1,000	147,145	136,422	(D)	10,723	(D)	4,129
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	480	430	425	50	49	56
$5,000 to $24,999	400	352	351	48	48	32
$25,000 to $99,999	130	117	115	13	12	4
$100,000 to $249,999	83	77	77	6	6	2
$250,000 or more	143	131	128	12	10	4
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	2,257	2,016	1,989	241	228	307
$1,000	32,346	27,988	27,063	4,358	3,210	1,776
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,395	1,229	1,214	166	156	237
$5,000 to $24,999	554	506	500	48	48	56
$25,000 to $49,999	175	163	161	12	12	9
$50,000 or more	133	118	114	15	12	5
Utilities (see text) ....farms	1,563	1,414	1,401	149	140	139
$1,000	16,796	13,777	13,078	3,019	1,805	1,675
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	419	366	366	53	49	43
$1,000 to $4,999	570	529	522	41	41	62
$5,000 to $24,999	464	423	422	41	39	26
$25,000 to $49,999	66	61	59	5	5	7
$50,000 or more	44	35	32	9	6	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	2,157	1,926	1,900	231	218	286
$1,000	49,726	42,166	41,038	7,561	6,315	2,573
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,092	954	944	138	130	192
$5,000 to $24,999	681	621	616	60	58	77
$25,000 to $49,999	181	171	165	10	10	7
$50,000 or more	203	180	175	23	20	10
Hired farm labor ....farms	1,203	1,088	1,075	115	104	109
$1,000	141,292	120,202	116,899	21,091	18,186	7,183
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	242	231	229	11	10	33
$5,000 to $24,999	309	278	275	31	30	30
$25,000 to $99,999	389	350	349	39	34	33
$100,000 to $249,999	156	141	138	15	15	7
$250,000 or more	107	88	84	19	15	6
Contract labor ....farms	440	407	404	33	29	51
$1,000	11,025	10,021	(D)	1,004	950	676
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	61	59	59	2	1	5
$1,000 to $4,999	143	131	131	12	11	17
$5,000 to $24,999	153	146	145	7	6	24
$25,000 to $49,999	39	31	31	8	7	2
$50,000 or more	44	40	38	4	4	3
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	393	355	354	38	36	22
$1,000	11,357	9,084	(D)	2,273	(D)	106
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	108	101	100	7	6	6
$1,000 to $4,999	121	113	113	8	8	10
$5,000 to $24,999	101	91	91	10	10	6
$25,000 to $49,999	35	27	27	8	7	-
$50,000 or more	28	23	23	5	5	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	736	667	657	69	67	68
$1,000	22,612	19,537	19,409	3,075	(D)	608
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	277	243	237	34	33	44
$5,000 to $9,999	92	84	83	8	7	8
$10,000 to $24,999	141	129	128	12	12	10
$25,000 or more	226	211	209	15	15	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,592	1,125	199	122
$1,000	9,579	3,047	3,198	2,779
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	817	665	88	51
$1,000 to $4,999	439	290	59	38
$5,000 to $24,999	272	153	32	19
$25,000 to $49,999	30	14	9	3
$50,000 or more	34	3	11	11
Interest expense ..... farms	11,897	9,870	1,075	584
$1,000	123,286	87,438	16,615	10,527
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	6,083	5,321	461	221
$5,000 to $24,999	4,660	3,803	430	229
$25,000 to $99,999	1,054	698	162	121
$100,000 or more	100	48	22	13
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,064	7,605	783	419
$1,000	94,658	68,787	12,158	7,388
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,240	1,106	89	39
$1,000 to $4,999	3,093	2,723	239	106
$5,000 to $24,999	3,871	3,210	325	185
$25,000 to $49,999	595	411	85	64
$50,000 or more	265	155	45	25
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,186	5,868	720	382
$1,000	28,628	18,651	4,457	3,140
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	2,864	2,523	224	105
$1,000 to $4,999	2,915	2,420	263	127
$5,000 to $24,999	1,242	846	196	118
$25,000 to $49,999	119	61	27	24
$50,000 or more	46	18	10	8
Property taxes paid ..... farms	43,406	37,791	3,292	1,584
$1,000	96,068	74,842	10,467	6,283
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	39,559	35,092	2,729	1,229
$5,000 to $9,999	2,676	1,943	387	236
$10,000 to $24,999	993	664	136	92
$25,000 or more	178	92	40	27
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	23,600	19,745	2,081	1,174
$1,000	199,637	109,087	31,921	23,807
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	18,562	16,408	1,343	655
$5,000 to $24,999	3,520	2,492	476	327
$25,000 to $49,999	671	412	115	83
$50,000 to $99,999	507	276	89	64
$100,000 or more	340	157	58	45
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	410	321	41	14
$1,000	3,322	2,599	274	162
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	20,797	17,497	1,801	1,017
$1,000	268,614	175,362	34,476	22,611
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)				
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	47,383	41,173	3,625	1,734
$1,000	419,946	177,112	89,502	66,173
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,863	4,302	24,690	38,162
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	17,943	15,080	1,723	896
Average net gain ..... dollars	49,030	32,734	81,359	111,380
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	2,315	2,121	144	50
$1,000 to $4,999	5,157	4,667	368	123
$5,000 to $9,999	2,834	2,512	231	107
$10,000 to $24,999	3,133	2,623	296	170
$25,000 to $49,999	1,583	1,257	207	123
$50,000 or more	2,921	1,900	477	323
Farms with net losses ..... number	29,440	26,093	1,902	838
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,618	12,130	26,645	40,123
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	3,397	3,155	175	64
$1,000 to $4,999	10,728	9,901	567	189
$5,000 to $9,999	6,130	5,541	356	160
$10,000 to $24,999	5,503	4,785	409	184
$25,000 to $49,999	2,166	1,743	200	109
$50,000 or more	1,516	968	195	132

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	235	207	207	28	24	33
$1,000	2,845	2,427	2,427	418	(D)	489
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	63	53	53	10	9	1
$1,000 to $4,999	80	70	70	10	10	10
$5,000 to $24,999	68	63	63	5	4	19
$25,000 to $49,999	6	6	6	-	-	1
$50,000 or more	18	15	15	3	1	2
Interest expense ..... farms	917	840	829	77	74	35
$1,000	18,744	16,982	16,691	1,762	(D)	490
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	280	252	247	28	28	21
$5,000 to $24,999	419	393	390	26	25	8
$25,000 to $99,999	189	170	168	19	18	5
$100,000 or more	29	25	24	4	3	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms	653	602	596	51	48	23
$1,000	13,284	11,895	11,697	1,389	(D)	430
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	40	37	35	3	3	5
$1,000 to $4,999	124	111	111	13	12	7
$5,000 to $24,999	331	315	312	16	15	5
$25,000 to $49,999	96	85	85	11	11	3
$50,000 or more	62	54	53	8	7	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	576	520	512	56	54	22
$1,000	5,460	5,086	4,994	373	(D)	60
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	110	101	98	9	9	7
$1,000 to $4,999	220	190	188	30	29	12
$5,000 to $24,999	197	183	181	14	13	3
$25,000 to $49,999	31	30	30	1	1	-
$50,000 or more	18	16	15	2	2	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	2,101	1,896	1,874	205	197	222
$1,000	10,146	9,094	(D)	1,052	976	613
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	1,550	1,401	1,383	149	144	188
$5,000 to $9,999	321	292	289	29	28	25
$10,000 to $24,999	185	166	165	19	18	8
$25,000 or more	45	37	37	8	7	1
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,620	1,481	1,460	139	132	154
$1,000	56,170	49,065	47,668	7,104	6,140	2,460
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	704	649	640	55	53	107
$5,000 to $24,999	517	472	468	45	44	35
$25,000 to $49,999	139	131	130	8	8	5
$50,000 to $99,999	138	124	122	14	13	4
$100,000 or more	122	105	100	17	14	3
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	48	41	41	7	7	-
$1,000	450	341	341	109	109	-
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	1,401	1,304	1,291	97	90	98
$1,000	56,784	48,651	47,908	8,133	7,443	1,991
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	2,269	2,027	1,998	242	229	316
$1,000	150,540	124,072	122,324	26,467	14,004	2,792
Average per farm ..... dollars	66,346	61,210	61,223	109,370	61,152	8,835
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	1,026	943	924	83	75	114
Average net gain ..... dollars	228,292	206,998	204,804	470,233	348,481	102,638
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	38	36	36	2	2	12
$1,000 to $4,999	95	87	82	8	8	27
$5,000 to $9,999	81	75	73	6	5	10
$10,000 to $24,999	189	170	169	19	18	25
$25,000 to $49,999	106	97	94	9	8	13
$50,000 or more	517	478	470	39	34	27
Farms with net losses ..... number	1,243	1,084	1,074	159	154	202
Average net loss ..... dollars	67,328	65,615	62,305	79,006	78,781	44,103
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	45	43	42	2	2	22
$1,000 to $4,999	199	162	161	37	36	61
$5,000 to $9,999	189	163	162	26	26	44
$10,000 to $24,999	286	260	258	26	26	23
$25,000 to $49,999	210	190	190	20	20	13
$50,000 or more	314	266	261	48	44	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.					
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms	47,383	41,173	3,625	1,734
	$1,000	250,593	68,147	67,450	51,655
Average per farm	dollars	5,289	1,655	18,607	29,790
Operators reporting net gains [2]	farms	17,767	14,950	1,700	891
Average net gain	dollars	40,621	26,249	70,068	96,270
Gain of-					
Less than $1,000		2,329	2,127	149	54
$1,000 to $4,999		5,153	4,667	367	124
$5,000 to $9,999		2,867	2,533	240	114
$10,000 to $24,999		3,181	2,665	299	176
$25,000 to $49,999		1,681	1,312	223	137
$50,000 or more		2,556	1,646	422	286
Operators reporting net losses	farms	29,616	26,223	1,925	843
Average net loss	dollars	15,908	12,366	26,839	40,475
Loss of-					
Less than $1,000		3,418	3,175	176	63
$1,000 to $4,999		10,756	9,922	571	189
$5,000 to $9,999		6,152	5,554	360	158
$10,000 to $24,999		5,534	4,812	411	187
$25,000 to $49,999		2,192	1,763	205	110
$50,000 or more		1,564	997	202	136
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)					
Total	farms	251	185	36	24
	$1,000	10,122	5,427	2,563	1,941
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES					
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms	14,910	12,215	1,463	832
	$1,000	170,355	101,588	25,326	18,447
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms	1,800	1,431	204	121
	$1,000	13,917	7,845	1,737	1,249
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms	3,371	2,769	330	196
	$1,000	11,064	7,850	1,546	1,010
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms	1,700	1,409	179	93
	$1,000	24,137	18,159	2,674	1,735
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms	476	307	71	51
	$1,000	12,909	3,693	1,855	1,740
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms	6,236	5,007	699	435
	$1,000	14,635	8,850	3,172	2,688
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text)	farms	1,280	898	193	117
	$1,000	30,668	16,682	7,109	5,206
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text)	farms	970	764	128	69
	$1,000	4,376	2,570	914	595
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms	4,280	3,532	368	183
	$1,000	58,651	35,938	6,320	4,225
LAND USE					
Total cropland	farms	35,954	31,004	3,020	1,435
	acres	3,274,137	2,256,908	554,912	354,648
Harvested cropland	farms	30,563	26,310	2,600	1,304
	acres	2,544,997	1,679,618	464,557	312,146
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres		20,504	18,451	1,300	556
50 to 99 acres		4,749	4,106	447	233
100 to 199 acres		2,771	2,180	357	199
200 to 499 acres		1,667	1,120	303	175
500 to 999 acres		481	279	93	65
1,000 to 1,999 acres		300	151	60	45
2,000 acres or more		91	23	40	31
Cropland-					
For pasture or grazing only	farms	10,083	8,738	861	356
	acres	486,550	388,030	57,702	29,189
On which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms	1,805	1,504	189	89
	acres	48,001	36,590	7,516	3,445
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed	farms	4,793	4,044	407	182
	acres	169,436	133,365	21,152	7,785
In cultivated summer fallow	farms	948	787	104	44
	acres	25,153	19,305	3,985	2,083

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	2,269	2,027	1,998	242	229	316
$1,000	112,976	90,676	88,928	22,300	9,837	2,019
Average per farm ..... dollars	49,791	44,734	44,509	92,149	42,956	6,390
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	1,004	921	902	83	75	113
Average net gain ..... dollars	198,443	178,485	175,638	419,905	292,792	96,779
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	41	38	38	3	3	12
$1,000 to $4,999	92	84	79	8	8	27
$5,000 to $9,999	84	76	74	8	7	10
$10,000 to $24,999	192	177	176	15	14	25
$25,000 to $49,999	133	121	118	12	11	13
$50,000 or more	462	425	417	37	32	26
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	1,265	1,106	1,096	159	154	203
Average net loss ..... dollars	68,190	66,644	63,410	78,944	78,717	43,924
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	45	43	42	2	2	22
$1,000 to $4,999	202	165	164	37	36	61
$5,000 to $9,999	193	167	166	26	26	45
$10,000 to $24,999	288	262	260	26	26	23
$25,000 to $49,999	211	191	191	20	20	13
$50,000 or more	326	278	273	48	44	39
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	30	28	27	2	2	-
$1,000	2,131	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,122	1,037	1,021	85	79	110
$1,000	41,055	36,361	35,515	4,694	(D)	2,386
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	150	138	137	12	11	15
$1,000	4,289	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	45
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	231	223	218	8	8	41
$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,383	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	106	99	98	7	6	6
$1,000	3,120	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	184
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	92	79	77	13	10	6
$1,000	6,993	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	368
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	509	468	463	41	39	21
$1,000	2,528	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	85
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	160	150	150	10	10	29
$1,000	6,083	5,841	5,841	243	243	794
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	69	66	66	3	3	9
$1,000	(D)	709	709	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	354	326	320	28	26	26
$1,000	15,843	15,111	14,682	732	(D)	551
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	1,689	1,550	1,532	139	134	241
acres	424,286	398,751	396,265	25,535	25,421	38,031
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,481	1,365	1,349	116	111	172
acres	368,720	348,470	346,271	20,250	20,136	32,102
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	684	619	610	65	60	69
50 to 99 acres	170	158	158	12	12	26
100 to 199 acres	203	183	181	20	20	31
200 to 499 acres	212	201	197	11	11	32
500 to 999 acres	105	102	101	3	3	4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	80	77	77	3	3	9
2,000 acres or more	27	25	25	2	2	1
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	436	406	403	30	30	48
acres	38,033	34,004	33,937	4,029	4,029	2,785
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	102	97	95	5	5	10
acres	3,802	3,440	(D)	362	362	93
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	275	249	245	26	26	67
acres	12,006	11,221	11,106	785	785	2,913
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	53	46	45	7	7	4
acres	1,725	1,616	(D)	109	109	138

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
LAND USE - Con.				
Total woodland ..... farms	28,955	25,133	2,281	1,136
acres	2,319,491	1,757,835	325,384	180,268
Woodland pastured ..... farms	13,421	11,860	1,059	447
acres	490,798	395,114	64,535	27,850
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	21,596	18,554	1,765	925
acres	1,828,693	1,362,721	260,849	152,418
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	30,674	27,027	2,249	1,083
acres	2,150,933	1,657,423	285,500	162,318
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	23,502	20,118	1,854	982
acres	359,364	267,307	40,386	23,016
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,347	1,600	287	186
acres	82,187	34,301	17,890	13,500
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,134	1,437	263	174
acres	78,675	31,852	17,430	13,306
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	257	191	27	14
acres	3,512	2,449	460	194
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2,792	2,303	306	150
acres	70,112	52,929	10,944	6,288
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,849	1,983	438	272
acres	910,478	448,272	237,632	178,526
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE				
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	311	235	36	25
acres	13,502	7,654	480	410
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	266	207	28	20
$1,000	14,615	4,105	696	(D)
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS				
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	47,383	41,173	3,625	1,734
$1,000	34,141,249	26,012,834	4,341,424	2,581,881
Average per farm ..... dollars	720,538	631,794	1,197,634	1,488,974
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,213	4,380	3,599	3,585
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $49,999	3,769	3,394	259	98
$50,000 to $99,999	3,536	3,203	222	59
$100,000 to $199,999	6,675	6,094	374	141
$200,000 to $499,999	13,837	12,426	845	385
$500,000 to $999,999	10,137	8,806	750	374
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,975	4,942	575	304
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,812	1,969	444	263
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	491	266	111	78
$10,000,000 or more	151	73	45	32
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	47,380	41,170	3,625	1,734
$1,000	3,120,923	2,347,053	386,050	236,072
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $4,999	3,996	3,676	200	79
$5,000 to $9,999	4,467	4,044	277	95
$10,000 to $19,999	7,573	6,854	462	179
$20,000 to $49,999	14,188	12,658	943	420
$50,000 to $99,999	8,926	7,668	705	337
$100,000 to $199,999	4,845	3,958	511	274
$200,000 to $499,999	2,735	1,986	379	245
$500,000 or more	650	326	148	105
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	39,128	34,037	2,969	1,434
number	74,156	60,141	7,459	4,017
Tractors ..... farms	42,670	37,065	3,268	1,569
number	93,538	77,197	9,305	4,831
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23,062	20,122	1,692	780
number	31,792	27,182	2,613	1,247
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	30,694	26,493	2,505	1,188
number	51,955	43,314	5,036	2,516
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,782	4,309	815	502
number	9,791	6,701	1,656	1,068
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,432	1,787	360	240
number	2,870	2,069	455	307

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ....farms	1,379	1,231	1,212	148	140	162
acres	206,710	184,600	180,305	22,110	21,207	29,562
Woodland pastured ....farms	452	408	401	44	44	50
acres	28,772	25,243	(D)	3,529	3,529	2,377
Woodland not pastured ....farms	1,139	1,014	1,000	125	117	138
acres	177,938	159,357	(D)	18,581	17,678	27,185
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	1,283	1,134	1,123	149	143	115
acres	189,025	169,154	167,839	19,871	19,614	18,985
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	1,363	1,218	1,197	145	134	167
acres	40,128	35,121	33,998	5,007	4,927	11,543
Irrigated land ....farms	433	390	385	43	41	27
acres	29,475	26,182	25,851	3,293	(D)	521
Harvested cropland ....farms	410	371	366	39	38	24
acres	28,917	25,679	25,348	3,238	(D)	476
Pastureland and other land ....farms	36	31	31	5	4	3
acres	558	503	503	55	(D)	45
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	146	132	130	14	13	37
acres	4,693	4,412	(D)	281	(D)	1,546
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	387	372	368	15	15	41
acres	209,308	203,633	202,556	5,675	5,675	15,266
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	37	33	32	4	4	3
acres	(D)	4,273	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	28	25	24	3	3	3
$1,000	9,700	9,649	(D)	51	51	114
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	2,269	2,027	1,998	242	229	316
$1,000	3,436,389	3,132,740	3,092,362	303,650	293,878	350,602
Average per farm .... dollars	1,514,495	1,545,505	1,547,729	1,254,751	1,283,311	1,109,500
Average per acre .... dollars	3,995	3,977	3,973	4,187	4,129	3,573
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	91	74	73	17	15	25
$50,000 to $99,999	92	83	78	9	9	19
$100,000 to $199,999	155	125	123	30	29	52
$200,000 to $499,999	492	432	425	60	59	74
$500,000 to $999,999	533	482	476	51	46	48
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	413	374	373	39	35	45
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	353	326	322	27	27	46
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	109	103	100	6	6	5
$10,000,000 or more	31	28	28	3	3	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	2,269	2,027	1,998	242	229	316
$1,000	353,538	312,714	300,529	40,824	36,664	34,282
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	102	86	86	16	16	18
$5,000 to $9,999	119	97	94	22	20	27
$10,000 to $19,999	195	174	173	21	20	62
$20,000 to $49,999	518	464	463	54	53	69
$50,000 to $99,999	494	429	419	65	60	59
$100,000 to $199,999	334	310	305	24	22	42
$200,000 to $499,999	342	323	318	19	19	28
$500,000 or more	165	144	140	21	19	11
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	1,929	1,724	1,701	205	194	193
number	6,140	5,528	5,469	612	583	416
Tractors ....farms	2,066	1,850	1,825	216	204	271
number	6,406	5,849	5,777	557	543	630
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1,099	996	978	103	99	149
number	1,789	1,590	1,561	199	195	208
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1,505	1,359	1,342	146	137	191
number	3,279	3,027	2,992	252	242	326
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	602	554	548	48	48	56
number	1,338	1,232	1,224	106	106	96
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	271	256	255	15	15	14
number	330	311	(D)	19	19	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.				
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	111	66	25	18
number	144	82	34	26
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	951	684	172	112
number	1,001	711	190	121
Hay balers ... farms	20,067	17,524	1,753	780
number	26,334	22,849	2,401	1,094
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms	22,563	19,169	2,037	1,034
acres treated	2,264,507	1,471,894	431,121	285,069
Manure ... farms	7,009	5,681	735	410
acres treated	388,988	250,319	75,386	48,324
Acres treated with chemicals to control-				
Insects ... farms	4,711	3,425	590	385
acres	748,282	374,973	188,183	142,184
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	10,790	8,628	1,141	639
acres	1,242,555	679,896	299,111	218,423
Nematodes ... farms	632	431	100	60
acres	101,115	49,815	29,286	22,920
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	1,366	933	149	116
acres	128,557	54,109	33,706	29,599
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	730	527	96	72
acres treated	79,628	42,547	(D)	14,642
TENURE				
Full owners ... farms	32,143	28,379	2,195	1,016
Part owners ... farms	12,799	10,836	1,224	598
Tenants ... farms	2,441	1,958	206	120
OWNED AND RENTED LAND				
Land owned ... farms	45,015	39,271	3,428	1,617
acres	5,678,848	4,303,222	763,721	433,898
Owned land in farms ... farms	44,942	39,215	3,419	1,614
acres	5,333,566	4,048,471	717,506	407,670
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	15,370	12,900	1,451	730
acres	2,799,423	1,911,459	491,992	314,843
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	15,240	12,794	1,430	718
acres	2,770,359	1,891,002	488,676	312,580
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	4,514	3,727	444	238
acres	374,346	275,208	49,531	28,491
NUMBER OF OPERATORS				
Total operators ... number	71,281	59,799	6,784	3,376
Farms by number of operators:				
1 operator ...	27,754	25,276	1,367	584
2 operators ...	16,528	13,796	1,639	792
3 operators ...	2,446	1,692	486	276
4 operators ...	466	310	90	59
5 or more operators ...	189	99	43	23
Total women operators ... number	21,946	18,704	1,729	933
Farms by number of women operators:				
1 operator ...	19,090	16,659	1,257	631
2 operators ...	1,143	841	181	126
3 operators ...	114	80	16	15
4 operators ...	17	14	-	-
5 or more operators ...	21	12	4	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS				
Sex of operator:				
Male ...	39,537	34,418	3,096	1,462
Female ...	7,846	6,755	529	272
Primary occupation:				
Farming ...	20,294	16,965	1,884	1,007
Other ...	27,089	24,208	1,741	727
Place of residence:				
On farm operated ...	38,654	34,030	2,742	1,296
Not on farm operated ...	8,729	7,143	883	438
Days worked off farm:				
None ...	16,385	13,767	1,495	737
Any ...	30,998	27,406	2,130	997
1 to 49 days ...	4,843	4,212	367	190
50 to 99 days ...	2,555	2,226	208	96
100 to 199 days ...	4,364	3,807	317	136
200 days or more ...	19,236	17,161	1,238	575
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less ...	1,778	1,545	128	50
3 or 4 years ...	3,260	2,833	219	112
5 to 9 years ...	7,988	6,958	531	270

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	18	16	16	2	2	2
number	(D)	23	23	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	86	84	83	2	2	9
number	(D)	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay balers ....farms	723	674	666	49	49	67
number	994	926	916	68	68	90
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	1,225	1,121	1,107	104	103	132
acres treated	333,909	312,276	(D)	21,633	(D)	27,583
Manure ....farms	566	522	521	44	40	27
acres treated	61,096	58,666	(D)	2,430	2,409	2,187
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ....farms	624	583	573	41	38	72
acres	168,502	164,884	163,963	3,618	3,585	16,624
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	931	867	859	64	59	90
acres	243,179	230,334	229,304	12,845	12,780	20,369
Nematodes ....farms	98	89	88	9	9	3
acres	(D)	20,221	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	269	243	239	26	22	15
acres	35,433	34,272	34,083	1,161	1,122	5,309
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	104	95	95	9	8	3
acres treated	19,193	18,294	18,294	899	(D)	(D)
TENURE						
Full owners ....farms	1,338	1,198	1,184	140	130	231
Part owners ....farms	710	639	630	71	70	29
Tenants ....farms	221	190	184	31	29	56
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ....farms	2,056	1,842	1,819	214	203	260
acres	531,840	482,989	474,144	48,851	47,730	80,065
Owned land in farms ....farms	2,048	1,837	1,814	211	200	260
acres	494,265	447,887	440,721	46,378	(D)	73,324
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	934	830	815	104	101	85
acres	371,175	344,801	342,748	26,374	(D)	24,797
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	931	829	814	102	99	85
acres	365,884	339,739	337,686	26,145	(D)	24,797
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	282	260	253	22	22	61
acres	42,866	40,164	38,485	2,702	2,702	6,741
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ....number	4,166	3,707	3,657	459	406	532
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	951	825	813	126	122	160
2 operators	973	894	880	79	78	120
3 operators	242	221	219	21	16	26
4 operators	58	53	52	5	4	8
5 or more operators	45	34	34	11	9	2
Total women operators ....number	1,350	1,204	1,182	146	135	163
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	1,045	968	954	77	74	129
2 operators	113	88	84	25	21	8
3 operators	14	13	13	1	1	4
4 operators	3	2	2	1	1	-
5 or more operators	4	2	2	2	2	1
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	1,781	1,596	1,578	185	172	242
Female	488	431	420	57	57	74
Primary occupation:						
Farming	1,292	1,175	1,159	117	110	153
Other	977	852	839	125	119	163
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	1,706	1,551	1,537	155	149	176
Not on farm operated	563	476	461	87	80	140
Days worked off farm:						
None	994	880	868	114	107	129
Any	1,275	1,147	1,130	128	122	187
1 to 49 days	200	173	170	27	25	64
50 to 99 days	109	92	89	17	16	12
100 to 199 days	216	196	196	20	17	24
200 days or more	750	686	675	64	64	87
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	78	68	67	10	10	27
3 or 4 years	193	168	164	25	25	15
5 to 9 years	433	385	377	48	45	66

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.				
Years on present farm - Con.				
10 years or more	34,357	29,837	2,747	1,302
Average years on present farm	21.3	21.2	23.5	22.5
Age group:				
Under 25 years	164	146	17	12
25 to 34 years	1,802	1,577	123	62
35 to 44 years	5,251	4,636	332	173
45 to 49 years	5,103	4,428	325	184
50 to 54 years	6,513	5,615	454	222
55 to 59 years	6,727	5,883	437	232
60 to 64 years	6,550	5,658	542	269
65 to 69 years	5,427	4,746	430	188
70 years and over	9,846	8,484	965	392
Average age	58.2	58.1	60.2	58.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	338	297	24	15
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	186	161	11	3
Asian	86	61	18	15
Black or African American	1,680	1,506	144	62
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	19	18	1	-
White	45,150	39,204	3,430	1,645
More than one race reported	262	223	21	9
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:				
1 person	5,937	5,188	455	198
2 people	24,569	21,387	1,915	876
3 people	7,685	6,718	580	269
4 people	5,805	4,980	427	250
5 or more people	3,387	2,900	248	141
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:				
Less than 25 percent	38,201	33,880	2,641	1,167
25 to 49 percent	3,165	2,725	281	141
50 to 74 percent	2,766	2,235	290	158
75 to 99 percent	1,814	1,339	230	139
100 percent	1,437	994	183	129
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	1,071	555	139	94
acres	483,355	160,468	111,535	79,738
Farms with-				
Internet access	25,493	21,750	1,855	1,064
High-speed internet access	12,068	10,004	952	591
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:				
1 household	37,866	33,941	2,000	968
2 households	7,637	5,971	1,236	513
3 households	1,168	794	231	129
4 households	495	345	104	78
5 households or more	217	122	54	46
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION				
Family or individual ... farms	41,173	41,173	-	-
acres	5,939,473	5,939,473	-	-
Partnership ... farms	3,625	-	3,625	1,734
acres	1,206,182	-	1,206,182	720,250
Registered under state law ... farms	1,734	-	1,734	1,734
acres	720,250	-	720,250	720,250
Corporation ... farms	2,269	-	-	-
acres	860,149	-	-	-
Family held ... farms	2,027	-	-	-
acres	787,626	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	29	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,998	-	-	-
Other than family held ... farms	242	-	-	-
acres	72,523	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	229	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	316	-	-	-
acres	98,121	-	-	-
HIRED FARM LABOR				
Hired farm labor ... farms	10,571	8,128	1,131	714
workers	39,484	24,268	4,726	3,200
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more ... farms	4,038	2,396	640	458
workers	13,647	5,596	2,084	1,582
Less than 150 days ... farms	8,394	6,813	780	451
workers	25,837	18,672	2,642	1,618

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	1,565	1,406	1,390	159	149	208
Average years on present farm	19.5	19.7	19.8	17.7	17.8	19.0
Age group:						
Under 25 years	1	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	91	75	71	16	16	11
35 to 44 years	250	225	221	25	23	33
45 to 49 years	318	282	279	36	35	32
50 to 54 years	405	369	364	36	33	39
55 to 59 years	374	329	326	45	45	33
60 to 64 years	309	271	268	38	37	41
65 to 69 years	198	188	184	10	5	53
70 years and over	323	287	284	36	35	74
Average age	56.1	56.2	56.3	55.2	55.1	60.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	17	15	15	2	1	-
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	9	9	9	-	-	5
Asian	7	7	7	-	-	-
Black or African American	20	17	17	3	3	10
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	-	-	-	-	-
White	2,216	1,980	1,952	236	223	300
More than one race reported	17	14	13	3	3	1
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	231	190	189	41	39	63
2 people	1,109	1,003	985	106	100	158
3 people	341	305	302	36	35	46
4 people	366	334	331	32	29	32
5 or more people	222	195	191	27	26	17
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	1,420	1,251	1,235	169	162	260
25 to 49 percent	148	141	138	7	7	11
50 to 74 percent	227	206	201	21	19	14
75 to 99 percent	231	207	205	24	23	14
100 percent	243	222	219	21	18	17
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	308	261	250	47	43	69
acres	175,336	159,157	153,549	16,179	15,855	36,016
Farms with-						
Internet access	1,692	1,522	1,504	170	162	196
High-speed internet access	1,000	900	887	100	94	112
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	1,661	1,472	1,455	189	179	264
2 households	394	353	343	41	40	36
3 households	137	130	128	7	5	6
4 households	37	36	36	1	1	9
5 households or more	40	36	36	4	4	1
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Partnership ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Registered under state law ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corporation ... farms	2,269	2,027	1,998	242	229	-
acres	860,149	787,626	778,407	72,523	71,169	-
Family held ... farms	2,027	2,027	1,998	-	-	-
acres	787,626	787,626	778,407	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	29	29	-	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,998	1,998	1,998	-	-	-
Other than family held ... farms	242	-	-	242	229	-
acres	72,523	-	-	72,523	71,169	-
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	-	-	13	-	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	229	-	-	229	229	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	316
acres	-	-	-	-	-	98,121
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,203	1,088	1,075	115	104	109
workers	10,058	8,937	8,774	1,121	1,007	432
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	912	817	805	95	85	90
workers	5,671	4,878	4,751	793	(D)	296
Less than 150 days ... farms	752	687	680	65	63	49
workers	4,387	4,059	4,023	328	(D)	136

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.				
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ... farms	940	637	139	93
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ... farms	122	98	11	4
FARMS BY SIZE				
1 to 9 acres	3,530	3,211	164	72
10 to 49 acres	15,177	13,739	800	316
50 to 69 acres	4,656	4,157	286	127
70 to 99 acres	4,980	4,473	326	141
100 to 139 acres	4,929	4,332	378	180
140 to 179 acres	3,024	2,629	252	105
180 to 219 acres	2,137	1,842	200	112
220 to 259 acres	1,564	1,314	144	71
260 to 499 acres	4,076	3,306	451	229
500 to 999 acres	1,985	1,422	319	170
1,000 to 1,999 acres	960	564	210	142
2,000 acres or more	365	184	95	69
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	1,319	232	144
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	803	60	34
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	762	90	71
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	745	109	79
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	9,043	826	349
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	539	60	23
Cotton farming (11192)	76	57	7	7
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,613	8,447	759	319
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	18,933	1,484	584
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	691	70	36
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	649	168	110
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	330	28	13
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	1,487	145	100
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	1,402	67	19
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,973	5,009	346	195
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)				
Small family farms:				
Limited resource farms ... farms	7,767	6,956	614	234
acres	773,829	664,554	84,181	32,064
Retirement farms ... farms	11,967	10,768	890	375
acres	1,712,972	1,443,332	214,221	111,153
Residential/lifestyle farms ... farms	17,759	16,195	1,033	443
acres	1,910,580	1,630,046	173,831	80,917
Farming occupation/lower sales ... farms	5,504	4,798	442	238
acres	1,027,758	852,130	129,342	78,438
Farming occupation/higher sales ... farms	850	645	102	63
acres	519,239	387,315	78,664	40,850
Large family farms ... farms	838	553	155	96
acres	596,186	358,855	119,660	72,536
Very large family farms ... farms	1,185	703	250	191
acres	961,557	442,773	294,748	224,554
Non-family farms ... farms	1,513	555	139	94
acres	601,804	160,468	111,535	79,738
LIVESTOCK				
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	25,957	22,997	2,075	920
number	1,566,217	1,145,811	252,695	142,737
Farms with-				
1 to 9	5,869	5,461	301	89
10 to 49	12,505	11,471	776	307
50 to 99	3,714	3,220	359	158
100 to 199	2,254	1,833	281	159
200 to 499	1,245	837	246	133
500 or more	370	175	112	74
Cows and heifers that had calved ... farms	22,595	19,933	1,893	846
number	793,978	592,412	120,793	67,141
Beef cows ... farms	21,907	19,466	1,776	763
number	695,061	545,380	93,567	48,234
Farms with-				
1 to 9	6,662	6,219	349	124
10 to 49	11,604	10,421	892	360
50 to 99	2,328	1,939	274	141
100 to 199	922	661	170	88
200 to 499	357	211	85	45
500 or more	34	15	6	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	158	144	141	14	12	6
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	13	10	10	3	3	-
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	126	115	114	11	9	29
10 to 49 acres	573	503	491	70	63	65
50 to 69 acres	189	166	164	23	23	24
70 to 99 acres	164	141	141	23	22	17
100 to 139 acres	171	153	151	18	17	48
140 to 179 acres	119	102	101	17	16	24
180 to 219 acres	81	70	70	11	11	14
220 to 259 acres	95	83	83	12	12	11
260 to 499 acres	275	252	248	23	23	44
500 to 999 acres	226	209	204	17	16	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres	175	163	162	12	12	11
2,000 acres or more	75	70	69	5	5	11
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	164	155	153	9	9	46
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	54	48	48	6	6	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	139	126	124	13	10	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	207	189	186	18	17	24
Other crop farming (1119)	353	304	297	49	47	104
Tobacco farming (11191)	38	33	33	5	5	-
Cotton farming (11192)	12	12	10	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	303	259	254	44	42	104
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	440	403	399	37	37	66
Cattle feedlots (112112)	17	12	12	5	5	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	117	113	113	4	4	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	17	13	13	4	4	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	157	144	141	13	10	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	39	36	36	3	3	4
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	565	484	476	81	77	53
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ....farms	197	197	194	-	-	-
acres	25,094	25,094	(D)	-	-	-
Retirement farms ....farms	309	309	302	-	-	-
acres	55,419	55,419	54,454	-	-	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	531	531	527	-	-	-
acres	106,703	106,703	104,836	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	264	264	262	-	-	-
acres	46,286	46,286	(D)	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	103	103	103	-	-	-
acres	53,260	53,260	53,260	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	130	130	129	-	-	-
acres	117,671	117,671	(D)	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	232	232	231	-	-	-
acres	224,036	224,036	(D)	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	503	261	250	242	229	316
acres	231,680	159,157	153,549	72,523	71,169	98,121
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	809	743	738	66	66	76
number	153,105	145,476	144,993	7,629	7,629	14,606
Farms with-						
1 to 9	91	82	82	9	9	16
10 to 49	230	207	204	23	23	28
50 to 99	127	113	112	14	14	8
100 to 199	128	120	120	8	8	12
200 to 499	156	147	146	9	9	6
500 or more	77	74	74	3	3	6
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	700	644	640	56	56	69
number	75,670	71,483	71,148	4,187	4,187	5,103
Beef cows ....farms	598	546	542	52	52	67
number	51,341	48,107	47,772	3,234	3,234	4,773
Farms with-						
1 to 9	79	70	70	9	9	15
10 to 49	264	240	237	24	24	27
50 to 99	102	95	95	7	7	13
100 to 199	83	74	74	9	9	8
200 to 499	59	56	55	3	3	2
500 or more	11	11	11	-	-	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
LIVESTOCK - Con.					
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.					
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.					
Milk cows	farms	1,154	803	205	140
	number	98,917	47,032	27,226	18,907
Farms with-					
1 to 9		328	287	24	17
10 to 49		190	153	22	12
50 to 99		242	178	43	30
100 to 199		291	158	76	51
200 to 499		90	25	36	28
500 or more		13	2	4	2
Other cattle (see text)	farms	20,703	18,252	1,703	782
	number	772,239	553,399	131,902	75,596
Cattle and calves sold	farms	21,884	19,286	1,811	818
	number	880,607	649,113	131,250	79,757
	$1,000	574,506	411,804	94,044	55,989
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms	12,168	10,673	1,057	481
	number	226,911	173,239	27,132	14,865
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	farms	18,863	16,567	1,581	734
	number	653,696	475,874	104,118	64,892
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms	1,301	1,106	124	74
	number	44,946	27,815	10,720	7,784
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms	1,240	1,097	89	40
	number	371,176	(D)	26,400	16,542
Farms with-					
1 to 24		987	902	56	18
25 to 49		96	84	7	1
50 to 99		60	50	10	9
100 to 199		27	24	1	-
200 to 499		17	8	6	6
500 or more		53	29	9	6
Used or to be used for breeding	farms	606	528	45	19
	number	32,187	7,426	418	98
Other hogs and pigs	farms	1,067	945	79	35
	number	338,989	(D)	25,982	16,444
Hogs and pigs sold	farms	964	832	77	37
	number	965,117	289,961	(D)	42,013
	$1,000	56,960	25,990	(D)	5,182
Sheep and lambs inventory	farms	2,132	1,856	170	77
	number	77,648	64,076	10,163	3,767
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms	1,796	1,558	146	70
	number	48,219	39,893	5,977	2,036
Sheep and lambs sold	farms	1,365	1,190	116	51
	number	47,052	38,750	5,923	2,262
Horses and ponies inventory	farms	13,520	11,891	833	411
	number	90,363	74,045	6,474	3,925
Owned	farms	11,732	10,360	671	343
	number	69,885	58,309	4,459	2,445
Horses and ponies sold	farms	2,805	2,404	166	88
	number	9,158	7,115	520	322
Owned	farms	2,032	1,742	119	59
	number	6,538	5,057	378	232
Goats, all inventory	farms	3,934	3,569	207	95
	number	63,091	54,411	4,237	1,550
Goats sold	farms	1,509	1,365	76	27
	number	24,377	20,198	2,464	732
POULTRY					
Layers inventory (see text)	farms	3,464	3,105	202	102
	number	3,208,912	1,296,379	143,436	108,096
Farms with-					
1 to 399		3,326	3,002	188	91
400 to 3,199		21	16	3	3
3,200 to 9,999		41	36	4	2
10,000 to 19,999		53	39	7	6
20,000 to 49,999		16	10	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		3	2	-	-
100,000 or more		4	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms	509	439	39	20
	number	1,187,798	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold	farms	602	522	38	21
	number	2,323,378	1,172,335	133,945	100,155
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text)	farms	109	97	7	3
	number	2,263,004	1,852,504	180,500	180,000

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	140	135	135	5	5	6
number	24,329	23,376	23,376	953	953	330
Farms with-						
1 to 9	15	14	14	1	1	2
10 to 49	13	13	13	-	-	2
50 to 99	21	20	20	1	1	-
100 to 199	55	53	53	2	2	2
200 to 499	29	29	29	-	-	-
500 or more	7	6	6	1	1	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	688	642	638	46	46	60
number	77,435	73,993	73,845	3,442	3,442	9,503
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	725	673	668	52	52	62
number	92,626	78,220	77,843	14,406	14,406	7,618
$1,000	64,288	54,046	53,844	10,242	10,242	4,370
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	401	369	366	32	32	37
number	25,284	23,597	(D)	1,687	1,687	1,256
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	665	619	614	46	46	50
number	67,342	54,623	(D)	12,719	12,719	6,362
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	65	60	60	5	5	6
number	(D)	5,855	5,855	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	47	44	43	3	3	7
number	(D)	237,969	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-						
1 to 24	25	23	22	2	2	4
25 to 49	4	4	4	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	2	2	2	-	-	-
200 to 499	2	2	2	-	-	1
500 or more	14	13	13	1	1	1
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	28	26	25	2	2	5
number	(D)	24,084	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	38	36	36	2	2	5
number	(D)	213,885	213,885	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	51	46	44	5	5	4
number	607,638	563,133	(D)	44,505	44,505	(D)
$1,000	22,815	21,234	(D)	1,581	1,581	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	97	92	90	5	5	9
number	3,032	2,711	(D)	321	321	377
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	83	80	78	3	3	9
number	2,071	2,021	(D)	50	50	278
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	56	53	52	3	3	3
number	2,290	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	89
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	746	650	640	96	92	50
number	9,274	7,912	7,654	1,362	1,253	570
Owned ....farms	657	566	556	91	87	44
number	6,652	5,541	5,318	1,111	1,012	465
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	221	195	188	26	25	14
number	1,440	1,218	1,092	222	(D)	83
Owned ....farms	162	141	134	21	20	9
number	1,035	856	732	179	(D)	68
Goats, all inventory ....farms	143	130	130	13	13	15
number	(D)	3,332	3,332	(D)	(D)	(D)
Goats sold ....farms	61	54	54	7	7	7
number	1,496	1,470	1,470	26	26	219
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	135	123	119	12	11	22
number	1,768,440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	657
Farms with-						
1 to 399	114	103	101	11	10	22
400 to 3,199	2	2	2	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	1	1	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	7	7	7	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	6	5	5	1	1	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	4	2	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	30	29	29	1	1	1
number	(D)	219,448	219,448	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold ....farms	38	35	33	3	2	4
number	1,016,953	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	5	5	5	-	-	-
number	230,000	230,000	230,000	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
POULTRY - Con.					
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	672	516	72	51
	number	249,184,367	173,571,769	31,872,023	22,528,739
Farms with-					
1 to 1,999		128	112	11	7
2,000 to 59,999		26	21	1	1
60,000 to 99,999		10	8	-	-
100,000 or more		508	375	60	43
Turkeys inventory (see text)	farms	572	450	57	39
	number	6,330,958	3,717,169	1,053,507	745,773
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms	344	242	55	41
	number	18,434,065	11,088,242	3,445,217	2,561,889
CROPS HARVESTED					
Barley for grain	farms	530	343	88	65
	acres	27,833	11,804	8,147	6,440
	bushels	2,008,416	826,322	602,701	469,925
Irrigated	farms	12	5	4	3
	acres	695	59	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		258	205	25	18
25 to 99 acres		191	115	35	24
100 to 249 acres		65	20	22	19
250 to 499 acres		13	3	3	1
500 acres or more		3	-	3	3
Corn for grain	farms	3,063	2,223	447	279
	acres	401,070	196,863	97,781	73,446
	bushels	34,811,582	16,862,354	8,602,512	6,522,966
Irrigated	farms	169	81	38	24
	acres	15,364	(D)	5,591	3,971
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		1,197	1,009	134	65
25 to 99 acres		903	683	128	76
100 to 249 acres		505	315	79	61
250 to 499 acres		261	145	51	37
500 acres or more		197	71	55	40
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	2,013	1,413	364	215
	acres	126,295	64,240	33,779	21,765
	tons	1,717,974	856,330	451,150	291,246
Irrigated	farms	75	38	17	9
	acres	3,671	1,313	(D)	620
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		850	712	106	51
25 to 99 acres		799	550	143	88
100 to 249 acres		282	122	87	56
250 to 499 acres		63	24	21	16
500 acres or more		19	5	7	4
Cotton, all	farms	196	128	38	28
	acres	59,243	34,367	14,908	12,813
	bales	101,745	58,657	25,536	22,735
Irrigated	farms	9	3	4	4
	acres	348	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		15	12	-	-
25 to 99 acres		47	38	5	-
100 to 249 acres		43	24	10	8
250 to 499 acres		46	30	11	9
500 acres or more		45	24	12	11
Oats for grain	farms	230	188	30	12
	acres	4,893	3,033	857	681
	bushels	286,954	159,794	55,528	46,950
Irrigated	farms	4	4	-	-
	acres	6	6	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		181	158	22	5
25 to 99 acres		38	28	7	6
100 to 249 acres		9	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	-	1	1
500 acres or more		1	1	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	180	122	34	24
	acres	21,631	12,252	5,413	4,404
	pounds	52,797,144	29,796,013	11,829,395	10,205,695
Irrigated	farms	17	8	5	5
	acres	1,193	350	548	548
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		25	23	2	-
25 to 99 acres		61	47	8	3
100 to 249 acres		72	44	15	14
250 to 499 acres		20	7	8	6
500 acres or more		2	1	1	1
Sorghum for grain	farms	43	36	2	-
	acres	1,497	(D)	(D)	-
	bushels	63,521	53,752	(D)	-
Irrigated	farms	1	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	81	77	77	4	4	3
....number	42,710,575	38,345,505	38,345,505	4,365,070	4,365,070	1,030,000
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	5	5	5	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	4	4	4	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	2	2	2	-	-	-
100,000 or more	70	66	66	4	4	3
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	60	57	57	3	3	5
....number	(D)	1,488,258	1,488,258	(D)	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	43	41	41	2	2	4
....number	(D)	3,694,502	3,694,502	(D)	(D)	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ....farms	94	90	90	4	4	5
....acres	7,827	7,710	7,710	117	117	55
....bushels	575,823	565,073	565,073	10,750	10,750	3,570
Irrigated ....farms	3	3	3	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	24	22	22	2	2	4
25 to 99 acres	40	38	38	2	2	1
100 to 249 acres	23	23	23	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	7	7	7	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	346	325	323	21	21	47
....acres	96,008	92,501	(D)	3,507	3,507	10,418
....bushels	8,638,444	8,337,551	(D)	300,893	300,893	708,272
Irrigated ....farms	48	42	40	6	6	2
....acres	5,661	4,918	(D)	743	743	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	47	40	38	7	7	7
25 to 99 acres	83	80	80	3	3	9
100 to 249 acres	99	94	94	5	5	12
250 to 499 acres	52	47	47	5	5	13
500 acres or more	65	64	64	1	1	6
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	223	215	214	8	8	13
....acres	27,159	26,228	(D)	931	931	1,117
....tons	392,874	375,579	(D)	17,295	17,295	17,620
Irrigated ....farms	19	17	17	2	2	1
....acres	1,267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	28	28	27	-	-	4
25 to 99 acres	101	95	95	6	6	5
100 to 249 acres	71	70	70	1	1	2
250 to 499 acres	16	15	15	1	1	2
500 acres or more	7	7	7	-	-	-
Cotton, all ....farms	28	26	24	2	2	2
....acres	(D)	9,456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
....bales	(D)	16,883	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	2	2	2	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	2	2	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	3	3	3	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	9	7	7	2	2	-
250 to 499 acres	5	5	5	-	-	-
500 acres or more	9	9	9	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	12	12	12	-	-	-
....acres	1,003	1,003	1,003	-	-	-
....bushels	71,632	71,632	71,632	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	1	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	3	3	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	8	8	8	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	23	21	21	2	2	1
....acres	(D)	3,546	3,546	(D)	(D)	(D)
....pounds	(D)	10,163,736	10,163,736	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	4	4	4	-	-	-
....acres	295	295	295	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	5	5	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	13	11	11	2	2	-
250 to 499 acres	5	5	5	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ....farms	5	5	5	-	-	-
....acres	76	76	76	-	-	-
....bushels	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
				Total	Registered under state law
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.					
Sorghum for grain - Con.					
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		27	23	-	-
25 to 99 acres		15	12	2	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		1	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,104	1,497	324	215
	acres	490,396	261,686	123,166	93,327
	bushels	12,624,547	6,561,051	3,319,353	2,595,512
Irrigated	farms	90	46	24	18
	acres	8,007	2,542	3,587	2,968
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		409	345	44	23
25 to 99 acres		667	517	90	57
100 to 249 acres		444	324	65	45
250 to 499 acres		279	173	46	31
500 acres or more		305	138	79	59
Sunflower seed, all	farms	24	20	1	1
	acres	137	(D)	(D)	(D)
	pounds	79,944	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	2	1	1	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		23	20	1	1
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	895	757	88	35
	acres	20,881	(D)	2,241	648
	pounds	43,338,678	30,155,695	(D)	1,304,489
Irrigated	farms	291	217	36	13
	acres	10,006	5,966	1,300	308
Farms by acres harvested:					
0.1 to 0.9 acres		23	20	3	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		129	117	12	6
2.0 to 2.9 acres		111	99	7	6
3.0 to 4.9 acres		119	102	12	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres		123	110	10	4
10.0 to 24.9 acres		166	152	10	5
25.0 acres or more		224	157	34	12
Wheat for grain, all	farms	1,348	915	227	158
	acres	200,342	101,737	57,576	45,773
	bushels	12,345,217	6,033,687	3,664,830	2,894,971
Irrigated	farms	44	25	10	5
	acres	1,500	(D)	737	411
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		343	277	46	22
25 to 99 acres		488	347	76	60
100 to 249 acres		268	171	35	21
250 to 499 acres		153	85	30	21
500 acres or more		96	35	40	34
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	25,986	22,792	2,132	1,007
	acres	1,305,624	1,030,528	169,074	92,267
	tons, dry	2,464,783	1,893,649	348,901	196,785
Irrigated	farms	377	288	43	26
	acres	9,767	6,530	(D)	504
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 24 acres		11,816	10,856	675	256
25 to 99 acres		10,823	9,464	920	456
100 to 249 acres		2,687	2,054	391	202
250 to 499 acres		527	336	121	78
500 acres or more		133	82	25	15
Alfalfa hay	farms	3,063	2,480	361	181
	acres	89,213	66,655	13,683	8,387
	tons, dry	233,807	169,803	34,576	20,771
Irrigated	farms	76	52	14	9
	acres	679	393	128	104
Other tame hay	farms	20,468	18,000	1,626	779
	acres	995,412	797,156	120,896	66,263
	tons, dry	1,806,008	1,428,759	231,743	130,039
Irrigated	farms	225	173	24	10
	acres	6,335	3,925	(D)	206
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	101	94	4	2
	acres	2,180	1,903	154	(D)
Irrigated	farms	4	4	-	-
	acres	24	24	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	1,616	1,334	149	76
	acres	26,265	16,308	2,999	2,165
Irrigated	farms	499	378	49	34
	acres	14,859	8,650	1,859	1,713

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sorghum for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	4	4	4	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	267	251	249	16	16	16
acres	100,144	96,659	(D)	3,485	3,485	5,400
bushels	2,651,916	2,556,271	(D)	95,645	95,645	92,227
Irrigated ....farms	20	18	18	2	2	-
acres	1,878	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	18	17	17	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres	55	50	50	5	5	5
100 to 249 acres	55	51	50	4	4	-
250 to 499 acres	54	51	50	3	3	6
500 acres or more	85	82	82	3	3	3
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	2	2	2	-	-	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
pounds	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1	1	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	49	44	44	5	5	1
acres	3,221	2,845	2,845	376	376	(D)
pounds	8,246,198	7,299,798	7,299,798	946,400	946,400	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	38	35	35	3	3	-
acres	2,740	2,380	2,380	360	360	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	5	5	5	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	4	2	2	2	2	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres	3	3	3	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	4	4	4	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	33	30	30	3	3	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	190	179	178	11	11	16
acres	36,494	35,161	(D)	1,333	1,333	4,535
bushels	2,363,237	2,237,519	(D)	125,718	125,718	283,463
Irrigated ....farms	8	8	8	-	-	1
acres	353	353	353	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	18	17	17	1	1	2
25 to 99 acres	64	58	58	6	6	1
100 to 249 acres	53	51	50	2	2	9
250 to 499 acres	37	35	35	2	2	1
500 acres or more	18	18	18	-	-	3
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	962	890	882	72	70	100
acres	93,396	85,471	84,671	7,925	(D)	12,626
tons, dry	202,947	189,934	188,712	13,013	(D)	19,286
Irrigated ....farms	43	39	39	4	4	3
acres	2,488	2,456	2,456	32	32	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	253	230	227	23	23	32
25 to 99 acres	408	377	375	31	29	31
100 to 249 acres	215	203	201	12	12	27
250 to 499 acres	64	60	59	4	4	6
500 acres or more	22	20	20	2	2	4
Alfalfa hay ....farms	202	188	184	14	13	20
acres	8,422	7,971	7,830	451	(D)	453
tons, dry	28,400	27,295	27,114	1,105	(D)	1,028
Irrigated ....farms	10	10	10	-	-	-
acres	158	158	158	-	-	-
Other tame hay ....farms	766	710	706	56	55	76
acres	67,458	61,042	60,626	6,416	(D)	9,902
tons, dry	131,760	123,137	122,534	8,623	(D)	13,746
Irrigated ....farms	26	22	22	4	4	2
acres	2,055	2,033	2,033	22	22	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	3	3	3	-	-	-
acres	123	123	123	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	117	108	106	9	9	16
acres	6,719	6,676	(D)	43	43	239
Irrigated ....farms	63	59	59	4	4	9
acres	4,153	4,148	4,148	6	6	196

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Family or individual	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.				
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,142	980	94	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres	311	242	38	22
25.0 to 99.9 acres	102	76	11	8
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	28	3	2
250.0 acres or more	17	8	3	2
Snap beans ... farms	606	492	54	33
acres	5,635	3,746	(D)	240
Harvested for processing ... farms	73	61	6	1
acres	2,469	1,419	(D)	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	56	39	14	13
acres	69	58	10	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	16	11	5	5
acres	9	8	1	1
Potatoes ... farms	596	488	59	28
acres	5,408	2,961	258	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	62	53	5	3
acres	673	(D)	(D)	(Z)
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	496	410	54	26
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	63	3	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	1	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	12	1	1
250.0 acres or more	5	2	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	631	524	57	33
acres	3,416	2,233	640	579
Harvested for processing ... farms	54	48	3	1
acres	629	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes ... farms	83	66	9	7
acres	330	(D)	13	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	7	3	4	4
acres	8	4	4	4
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	772	647	57	40
acres	4,462	2,535	60	42
Harvested for processing ... farms	65	60	2	2
acres	35	31	(D)	(D)
Land in orchards ... farms	1,277	982	118	88
acres	19,713	8,206	2,232	2,033
Irrigated ... farms	218	125	32	29
acres	2,634	768	254	252
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	833	718	57	33
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	200	45	40
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	53	11	11
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	7	3	2
250.0 acres or more	15	4	2	2
Apples ... farms	626	532	40	29
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,774	4,974	(D)	1,329
Grapes ... farms	517	342	56	52
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,258	1,353	(D)	477
Peaches, all ... farms	363	300	33	21
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,484	1,019	(D)	143
Almonds ... farms	20	15	4	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	(D)	(D)	1
Pecans ... farms	88	78	9	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	241	225	(D)	(D)
Walnuts, English ... farms	54	49	5	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	128	125	3	3
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	512	420	46	35
acres	982	718	169	137

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. **Summary by Type of Organization: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Corporation					Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.
	Total	Family held		Other than family held		
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders	
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	60	55	53	5	5	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	25	21	21	4	4	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	14	14	14	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	12	12	12	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	6	6	6	-	-	-
Snap beans ... farms	52	46	44	6	6	8
acres	(D)	1,312	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	5	3	3	2	2	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	3	3	3	-	-	-
acres	(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	44	38	38	6	6	5
acres	2,175	2,171	2,171	4	4	14
Harvested for processing ... farms	4	2	2	2	2	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	28	22	22	6	6	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	5	5	5	-	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	6	6	6	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	2	2	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	3	3	3	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	43	37	35	6	6	7
acres	530	514	(D)	16	16	14
Harvested for processing ... farms	3	2	2	1	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Sweet potatoes ... farms	7	4	4	3	3	1
acres	6	6	6	(Z)	(Z)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	60	53	53	7	7	8
acres	(D)	1,853	1,853	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	3	2	2	1	1	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Land in orchards ... farms	169	155	153	14	11	8
acres	9,219	8,919	(D)	300	271	57
Irrigated ... farms	61	54	54	7	7	-
acres	1,611	1,408	1,408	204	204	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	54	50	49	4	4	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	76	70	70	6	3	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	24	21	20	3	3	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	6	5	5	1	1	-
250.0 acres or more	9	9	9	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	53	52	52	1	1	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	7,374	7,374	(D)	(D)	(D)
Grapes ... farms	117	106	104	11	8	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,410	1,215	(D)	195	166	(D)
Peaches, all ... farms	29	28	28	1	1	1
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	253	253	(D)	(D)	(D)
Almonds ... farms	1	-	-	1	1	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Pecans ... farms	1	1	1	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Walnuts, English ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	41	39	39	2	2	5
acres	(D)	92	92	(D)	(D)	(D)

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	47,383	1,761	923	995	1,085	10,326	637
..... percent	100.0	3.7	1.9	2.1	2.3	21.8	1.3
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	1,001,799	97,480	112,944	104,884	1,648,556	209,262
Average size of farm ..... acres	171	569	106	114	97	160	329
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	47,383	1,761	923	995	1,085	10,326	637
..... $1,000	2,961,128	248,664	93,339	68,591	253,865	208,143	76,116
Average per farm ..... dollars	62,493	141,206	101,126	68,936	233,977	20,157	119,491
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13,677	74	43	126	213	3,715	3
$1,000 to $2,499	5,950	87	89	70	71	1,826	18
$2,500 to $4,999	5,587	105	134	116	104	1,589	56
$5,000 to $9,999	6,285	224	185	171	112	1,242	82
$10,000 to $24,999	6,689	272	211	229	189	909	121
$25,000 to $49,999	3,457	263	122	133	124	417	89
$50,000 to $99,999	1,920	185	57	43	77	240	79
$100,000 to $249,999	1,462	244	33	65	78	196	98
$250,000 to $499,999	931	165	23	14	36	110	57
$500,000 to $999,999	803	111	12	14	32	65	28
$1,000,000 or more	622	31	14	14	49	17	6
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	494	30	11	9	24	14	5
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	86	1	-	4	13	3	1
$5,000,000 or more	42	-	3	1	12	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	47,383	1,761	923	995	1,085	10,326	637
..... $1,000	2,906,188	228,803	92,613	68,308	253,690	190,807	73,636
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,119	1,750	105	29	20	670	202
..... $1,000	269,782	202,477	7,480	792	925	25,158	5,051
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	979	670	19	4	4	138	36
..... $1,000	237,886	186,430	6,572	620	830	20,715	3,697
Corn ..... farms	3,125	1,326	62	15	12	439	77
..... $1,000	115,268	84,571	4,013	(D)	562	8,774	693
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	550	407	7	3	4	47	3
..... $1,000	90,486	70,932	3,671	(D)	526	5,490	338
Wheat ..... farms	1,328	777	36	11	6	243	105
..... $1,000	51,197	40,495	1,049	138	(D)	4,957	1,471
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	288	242	3	1	1	23	6
..... $1,000	37,030	31,976	285	(D)	(D)	2,425	568
Soybeans ..... farms	2,121	1,310	68	12	7	322	96
..... $1,000	97,961	73,777	2,387	287	(D)	11,076	2,710
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	542	408	13	2	1	73	21
..... $1,000	76,272	60,635	1,902	(D)	(D)	7,686	1,846
Sorghum ..... farms	53	19	3	-	-	10	4
..... $1,000	245	170	(Z)	-	-	43	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	472	164	6	-	1	35	9
..... $1,000	3,863	2,755	(D)	-	(D)	93	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	10	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	1,095	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	352	94	4	4	6	76	25
..... $1,000	1,247	709	(D)	(D)	3	215	146
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	369	369	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	892	9	5	1	1	686	637
..... $1,000	68,073	323	120	(D)	(D)	63,053	60,824
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	264	1	2	-	1	250	241
..... $1,000	60,113	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	56,741	54,956
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	196	43	1	-	-	144	5
..... $1,000	25,203	5,096	(D)	-	-	19,394	481
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	120	27	-	-	-	89	3
..... $1,000	23,628	4,680	-	-	-	18,284	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,619	92	923	117	49	169	24
..... $1,000	93,988	6,093	80,699	1,090	392	3,497	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	170	27	120	3	-	12	2
..... $1,000	80,860	5,351	71,833	345	-	2,412	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,358	21	138	918	37	109	7
..... $1,000	68,193	(D)	1,105	63,429	841	1,586	70
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	167	-	3	145	2	13	-
..... $1,000	56,317	-	385	53,828	(D)	1,135	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,040	7	100	34	721	103	40
..... $1,000	248,153	(D)	1,101	600	241,879	2,618	734
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	263	-	5	1	243	5	-
..... $1,000	238,931	-	319	(D)	235,303	1,478	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	352	-	5	9	289	19	1
..... $1,000	6,949	-	(D)	6	6,754	42	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	-	1	-	26	-	-
..... $1,000	4,584	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms ..... number	76	9,613	20,923	778	934	375	1,798	1,512	5,973
..... percent	0.2	20.3	44.2	1.6	2.0	0.8	3.8	3.2	12.6
Land in farms ..... acres	71,212	1,368,082	3,853,760	162,509	378,086	36,784	221,866	74,406	410,851
Average size of farm ..... acres	937	142	184	209	405	98	123	49	69
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total ..... farms	76	9,613	20,923	778	934	375	1,798	1,512	5,973
..... $1,000	21,145	110,883	497,153	42,963	351,865	58,842	1,014,550	4,400	118,753
Average per farm ..... dollars	278,222	11,535	23,761	55,222	376,729	156,913	564,266	2,910	19,882
Farms by economic class:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	-	3,712	3,921	39	-	111	640	783	4,012
$1,000 to $2,499	1	1,807	2,476	135	-	117	158	369	552
$2,500 to $4,999	3	1,530	2,733	97	56	54	47	161	391
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1,159	3,651	151	48	22	31	82	366
$10,000 to $24,999	7	781	4,224	138	71	14	20	97	315
$25,000 to $49,999	12	316	2,101	73	67	-	17	14	126
$50,000 to $99,999	12	149	1,083	76	78	8	9	4	60
$100,000 to $249,999	5	93	489	39	150	6	83	2	77
$250,000 to $499,999	17	36	135	10	242	3	163	-	30
$500,000 to $999,999	15	22	75	16	153	18	290	-	17
$1,000,000 or more	3	8	35	4	69	22	340	-	27
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	3	6	29	2	61	19	276	-	19
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	2	5	2	6	2	45	-	5
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	1	-	2	1	19	-	3
Total sales ..... farms	76	9,613	20,923	778	934	375	1,798	1,512	5,973
..... $1,000	17,208	99,963	487,962	42,432	347,899	58,436	1,013,006	4,186	118,046
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	63	405	866	100	278	33	203	6	59
..... $1,000	4,718	15,389	8,528	3,079	10,520	712	8,027	4	2,080
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	30	72	42	18	47	4	26	-	7
..... $1,000	4,262	12,756	4,091	2,379	7,718	559	6,196	-	1,777
Corn ..... farms	43	319	722	89	214	30	169	4	43
..... $1,000	1,519	6,563	4,271	1,350	5,101	406	4,729	(D)	1,125
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	13	31	16	12	28	2	19	-	5
..... $1,000	1,054	4,098	1,245	872	2,947	(D)	3,381	-	935
Wheat ..... farms	27	111	151	13	54	3	25	-	9
..... $1,000	896	2,591	1,278	210	1,574	(D)	993	-	310
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	5	12	2	1	9	-	4	-	2
..... $1,000	456	1,401	(D)	(D)	968	-	744	-	(D)
Soybeans ..... farms	62	164	158	36	98	11	80	1	18
..... $1,000	2,293	6,073	2,563	1,419	3,215	(D)	2,184	(D)	580
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	17	35	8	3	16	3	11	-	4
..... $1,000	1,615	4,225	792	670	2,067	258	1,430	-	505
Sorghum ..... farms	-	6	8	5	4	-	2	-	2
..... $1,000	-	(D)	(D)	1	(Z)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	-	26	102	27	83	-	46	2	6
..... $1,000	-	(D)	250	60	552	-	85	(D)	43
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4	47	102	27	23	1	10	-	5
..... $1,000	10	59	(D)	40	77	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	49	154	6	22	2	3	-	3
..... $1,000	-	2,228	1,998	(D)	753	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	9	5	-	1	1	2	-	1
..... $1,000	-	1,785	821	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	76	63	2	-	-	3	1	-	2
..... $1,000	11,290	7,623	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	43	43	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
..... $1,000	10,629	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1	144	144	7	36	9	25	9	39
..... $1,000	(D)	3,152	790	22	359	11	594	11	431
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	10	2	-	1	-	3	-	2
..... $1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	423	-	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	-	102	71	2	7	-	23	2	30
..... $1,000	-	1,516	(D)	(D)	42	-	286	(D)	84
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	13	1	-	-	-	3	-	-
..... $1,000	-	1,135	(D)	-	-	-	193	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	-	63	29	2	6	1	17	1	19
..... $1,000	-	1,884	930	(D)	131	(D)	692	(D)	146
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	5	3	-	1	-	4	-	1
..... $1,000	-	1,478	748	-	(D)	-	562	-	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	-	18	14	6	-	6	2	-	2
..... $1,000	-	(D)	56	7	-	1	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	10,432	317	161	129	89	6,764	108
$1,000	77,961	6,025	(D)	259	(D)	57,764	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	245	35	-	-	1	174	4
$1,000	29,324	3,609	-	-	(D)	22,559	401
Cattle and calves ..... farms	21,884	292	95	94	39	1,199	228
$1,000	574,506	6,877	1,038	1,939	2,196	14,061	4,657
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,186	40	7	10	2	58	30
$1,000	362,648	3,971	614	1,230	(D)	5,292	(D)
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	1,173	2	5	3	2	18	5
$1,000	330,344	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	1,182	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	752	-	1	-	-	1	-
$1,000	325,229	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	964	29	28	5	3	74	5
$1,000	56,960	364	46	7	1	582	58
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	1	-	-	-	2	-
$1,000	54,924	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,951	10	45	20	23	183	11
$1,000	7,710	6	54	16	38	269	14
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	752	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,247	6	5	14	4	150	2
$1,000	46,876	27	8	83	9	306	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	103	-	-	1	-	-	-
$1,000	36,260	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,790	33	114	81	42	236	13
$1,000	971,851	42	93	48	58	1,223	391
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	922	-	-	-	-	4	2
$1,000	968,599	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	182	4	2	4	3	12	2
$1,000	53,032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(Z)	31	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	52,027	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,293	11	44	44	9	96	1
$1,000	6,606	(D)	20	8	(D)	40	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	1	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	4,269	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Value of-							
Government payments ..... farms	9,852	1,292	134	87	66	2,717	322
$1,000	54,940	19,861	726	284	174	17,336	2,480
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	673	89	8	9	16	148	29
$1,000	10,500	2,893	52	87	149	2,371	405
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,855	43	447	277	58	222	20
$1,000	28,878	509	6,086	6,440	(D)	1,727	(D)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	47,383	1,761	923	995	1,085	10,326	637
$1,000	2,711,537	244,612	64,085	60,664	192,475	226,161	59,803
Average per farm ..... dollars	57,226	138,905	69,432	60,969	177,396	21,902	93,882
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	26,303	1,694	874	865	840	4,668	627
$1,000	189,325	63,759	6,620	2,017	6,265	29,424	8,133
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	20,603	620	759	785	713	3,825	336
$5,000 to $24,999	4,247	527	71	67	82	614	193
$25,000 to $49,999	737	181	20	10	17	109	56
$50,000 or more	716	366	24	3	28	120	42
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	16,027	1,376	607	756	656	2,701	531
$1,000	76,060	28,265	5,704	5,339	3,854	15,168	4,064
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,892	674	539	613	575	2,325	358
$5,000 to $24,999	1,427	365	32	111	52	222	125
$25,000 to $49,999	388	185	13	13	13	83	38
$50,000 or more	320	152	23	19	16	71	10
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	13,700	1,490	770	565	727	2,467	498
$1,000	97,235	28,298	4,599	1,627	35,487	10,081	2,308
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	8,141	245	514	365	320	1,546	191
$1,000 to $4,999	3,270	477	166	140	174	591	188
$5,000 to $24,999	1,587	440	54	48	107	232	101
$25,000 to $49,999	368	171	16	7	46	59	14
$50,000 or more	334	157	20	5	80	39	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total - Con.									
Total sales - Con.									
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	25	6,631	2,213	113	97	45	237	67	200
$1,000	(D)	55,953	8,305	(D)	726	696	1,697	72	955
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	9	161	14	6	1	5	4	-	5
$1,000	720	21,438	1,311	(D)	(D)	545	244	-	462
Cattle and calves ....farms	12	959	17,702	778	825	55	459	79	267
$1,000	247	9,158	454,023	36,139	29,294	832	23,404	250	4,455
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	1	27	1,637	138	154	5	114	1	20
$1,000	(D)	2,822	279,963	29,931	18,081	(D)	17,900	(D)	3,363
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	-	13	128	4	934	1	56	-	20
$1,000	-	(D)	6,006	33	302,609	(D)	18,327	-	1,568
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	1	18	-	678	1	49	-	4
$1,000	-	(D)	5,153	-	298,772	(D)	18,261	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs ....farms	-	69	249	11	41	363	39	23	99
$1,000	-	524	457	107	81	53,710	398	28	1,179
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	54	5	-	5
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	52,919	(D)	-	1,026
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	-	172	841	67	50	38	173	1,263	238
$1,000	-	255	2,466	130	107	26	328	3,683	586
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	4	2
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	293	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	-	148	327	15	23	7	31	37	1,628
$1,000	-	(D)	816	28	41	3	166	26	45,362
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	99
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	36,020
Poultry and eggs ....farms	-	223	809	34	173	46	1,782	158	282
$1,000	-	832	2,773	(D)	3,232	(D)	958,675	75	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	2	11	1	10	1	885	-	10
$1,000	-	(D)	2,142	(D)	2,928	(D)	957,194	-	2,443
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	-	10	10	-	-	-	5	1	141
$1,000	-	(D)	14	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	52,816
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	-	95	296	14	26	29	94	48	582
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	2	4	2	68	30	5,102
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	16
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Value of-									
Government payments ....farms	71	2,324	4,103	174	526	54	225	223	251
$1,000	3,937	10,920	9,191	532	3,966	407	1,543	214	707
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	15	104	335	14	22	6	10	5	11
$1,000	912	1,055	1,981	74	1,505	12	174	6	1,195
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	1	201	878	109	71	81	218	244	207
$1,000	(D)	1,640	4,287	404	681	(D)	778	325	1,498
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES									
Total farm production expenses ....farms	76	9,613	20,923	778	934	375	1,798	1,512	5,973
$1,000	17,233	149,125	525,873	34,658	253,867	67,539	812,037	16,327	213,239
Average per farm ....dollars	226,749	15,513	25,134	44,547	271,806	180,103	451,634	10,799	35,701
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	75	3,966	12,649	535	752	141	681	516	2,088
$1,000	3,691	17,600	52,393	2,407	17,971	816	3,228	434	3,990
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	17	3,472	10,134	425	211	122	527	507	1,975
$5,000 to $24,999	24	397	2,214	91	341	12	125	9	94
$25,000 to $49,999	9	44	236	15	112	2	22	-	13
$50,000 or more	25	53	65	4	88	5	7	-	6
Chemicals purchased ....farms	76	2,094	6,596	295	566	113	634	288	1,439
$1,000	3,141	7,963	6,094	813	6,308	629	2,632	111	1,142
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	16	1,951	6,357	258	242	103	518	287	1,401
$5,000 to $24,999	20	77	224	30	262	3	99	1	26
$25,000 to $49,999	16	29	12	6	42	1	10	-	10
$50,000 or more	24	37	3	1	20	6	7	-	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	64	1,905	4,905	253	635	95	476	265	1,052
$1,000	1,830	5,944	6,502	749	6,558	308	1,824	99	1,102
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	1	1,354	3,530	157	73	58	254	243	836
$1,000 to $4,999	15	388	1,107	56	192	28	130	22	187
$5,000 to $24,999	19	112	251	38	310	4	79	-	24
$25,000 to $49,999	15	30	12	1	43	3	9	-	1
$50,000 or more	14	21	5	1	17	2	4	-	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,487	137	121	96	55	900	80
$1,000	323,214	1,184	190	218	610	2,982	601
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,757	77	110	86	50	788	61
$5,000 to $24,999	2,073	51	10	8	3	101	15
$25,000 to $99,999	989	7	1	2	-	9	4
$100,000 to $249,999	466	2	-	-	1	2	-
$250,000 or more	202	-	-	-	1	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,167	84	47	35	15	512	65
$1,000	38,777	476	122	162	36	1,655	423
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,815	64	86	67	42	485	20
$1,000	284,437	708	68	56	574	1,328	178
Feed purchased ..... farms	29,233	330	289	249	157	2,610	226
$1,000	727,195	1,968	881	581	1,330	6,717	905
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	21,566	249	266	206	131	2,318	181
$5,000 to $24,999	5,485	66	20	43	23	257	36
$25,000 to $99,999	921	14	1	-	2	31	9
$100,000 to $249,999	519	1	2	-	-	3	-
$250,000 or more	742	-	-	-	1	1	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	46,775	1,742	917	977	1,061	10,158	632
$1,000	156,818	17,969	4,292	2,619	9,346	25,350	10,228
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	41,004	1,026	807	888	848	9,365	324
$5,000 to $24,999	4,578	522	73	69	137	571	170
$25,000 to $49,999	780	135	23	11	35	129	66
$50,000 or more	413	59	14	9	41	93	72
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	19,930	977	468	504	623	3,004	402
$1,000	52,952	2,782	1,880	1,221	4,098	5,435	2,109
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	12,368	392	287	275	275	2,005	129
$1,000 to $4,999	5,294	436	127	169	212	751	132
$5,000 to $24,999	2,019	141	43	55	101	236	135
$25,000 to $49,999	176	6	7	5	21	9	5
$50,000 or more	73	2	4	-	14	3	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	43,815	1,659	878	940	1,030	9,630	611
$1,000	219,378	20,329	6,388	5,379	15,507	31,238	5,916
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	35,341	836	712	746	794	8,287	355
$5,000 to $24,999	6,860	583	115	150	163	1,131	183
$25,000 to $49,999	1,024	158	23	25	31	141	54
$50,000 or more	590	82	28	19	42	71	19
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,571	608	255	331	447	1,793	408
$1,000	293,996	17,142	17,041	17,812	73,618	29,358	13,454
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,378	200	138	129	158	1,136	150
$5,000 to $24,999	2,138	219	44	86	85	348	112
$25,000 to $99,999	1,504	146	49	73	107	241	111
$100,000 to $249,999	373	38	14	22	46	61	32
$250,000 or more	178	5	10	21	51	7	3
Contract labor ..... farms	3,043	179	107	227	146	520	89
$1,000	29,483	2,067	4,200	5,087	2,423	3,121	1,307
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,033	26	46	49	44	209	10
$1,000 to $4,999	1,054	69	32	59	48	178	42
$5,000 to $24,999	737	65	19	88	36	103	21
$25,000 to $49,999	122	8	4	14	8	14	5
$50,000 or more	97	11	6	17	10	16	11
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	5,560	359	62	79	82	630	81
$1,000	29,291	3,937	708	477	4,465	2,512	276
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	3,285	71	28	29	36	356	28
$1,000 to $4,999	1,388	152	14	24	24	183	35
$5,000 to $24,999	691	107	14	20	11	76	16
$25,000 to $49,999	118	12	3	5	5	10	2
$50,000 or more	78	17	3	1	6	5	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,457	1,056	113	95	136	1,226	293
$1,000	88,021	25,021	2,465	1,777	8,342	10,440	2,212
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,870	441	60	52	48	905	196
$5,000 to $9,999	926	134	16	16	22	119	40
$10,000 to $24,999	844	173	24	12	17	102	38
$25,000 or more	817	308	13	15	49	100	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses - Con.									
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	4	816	6,300	333	344	175	1,256	520	1,250
$1,000	6	2,375	111,603	10,831	6,385	14,292	160,258	869	13,791
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	4	723	4,258	220	189	137	397	487	958
$5,000 to $24,999	-	86	1,421	56	100	2	65	30	226
$25,000 to $99,999	-	5	430	34	42	10	397	3	54
$100,000 to $249,999	-	2	106	6	10	10	324	-	5
$250,000 or more	-	-	85	17	3	16	73	-	7
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	4	443	3,802	159	296	56	290	298	573
$1,000	6	1,225	17,816	526	4,306	1,200	5,059	426	6,992
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	-	465	3,260	198	115	145	1,203	312	838
$1,000	-	1,150	93,788	10,305	2,079	13,092	155,199	443	6,799
Feed purchased ....farms	7	2,377	16,222	636	829	357	1,751	1,349	4,454
$1,000	20	5,791	78,040	5,717	84,095	33,550	477,824	3,892	32,601
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	7	2,130	12,926	483	180	234	731	1,162	2,680
$5,000 to $24,999	-	221	2,886	117	96	67	149	176	1,585
$25,000 to $99,999	-	22	331	27	242	12	83	11	167
$100,000 to $249,999	-	3	68	7	245	8	167	-	18
$250,000 or more	-	1	11	2	66	36	621	-	4
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	71	9,455	20,782	769	930	344	1,771	1,474	5,850
$1,000	1,203	13,919	40,258	2,056	12,329	2,051	25,649	1,094	13,806
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	19	9,022	19,043	661	381	292	1,031	1,435	5,227
$5,000 to $24,999	32	369	1,644	103	412	38	423	39	547
$25,000 to $49,999	19	44	82	4	92	10	202	-	57
$50,000 or more	1	20	13	1	45	4	115	-	19
Utilities (see text) ....farms	45	2,557	8,751	398	811	175	1,241	501	2,477
$1,000	186	3,139	8,477	450	7,016	1,782	12,969	373	6,470
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	9	1,867	6,563	274	140	105	297	395	1,360
$1,000 to $4,999	21	598	1,939	110	240	28	298	94	890
$5,000 to $24,999	15	86	237	14	381	30	567	12	202
$25,000 to $49,999	-	4	11	-	35	5	59	-	18
$50,000 or more	-	2	1	-	15	7	20	-	7
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	72	8,947	19,489	701	899	332	1,682	1,271	5,304
$1,000	1,601	23,721	57,700	2,972	24,364	2,693	19,927	2,218	30,662
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	28	7,904	16,661	556	320	284	937	1,187	4,021
$5,000 to $24,999	20	928	2,595	123	257	33	570	77	1,063
$25,000 to $49,999	9	78	173	17	180	7	119	5	145
$50,000 or more	15	37	60	5	142	8	56	2	75
Hired farm labor ....farms	37	1,348	4,344	216	521	67	605	189	1,195
$1,000	1,339	14,565	40,700	2,639	32,748	5,453	20,298	1,213	35,974
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	7	979	3,296	155	119	35	243	155	614
$5,000 to $24,999	12	224	656	33	130	16	185	16	320
$25,000 to $99,999	17	113	324	26	167	6	154	16	195
$100,000 to $249,999	1	28	55	-	78	6	9	2	42
$250,000 or more	-	4	13	2	27	4	14	-	24
Contract labor ....farms	8	423	1,004	41	108	19	116	69	507
$1,000	57	1,758	3,792	217	1,490	78	1,100	191	5,717
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	199	415	20	18	11	19	25	151
$1,000 to $4,999	-	136	384	9	27	4	49	33	162
$5,000 to $24,999	8	74	179	11	41	4	39	11	141
$25,000 to $49,999	-	9	21	-	18	-	5	-	30
$50,000 or more	-	5	5	1	4	-	4	-	23
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	17	532	3,019	165	434	15	268	97	350
$1,000	211	2,025	4,111	275	7,750	1,456	2,338	74	1,189
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	2	326	2,221	125	52	7	104	73	183
$1,000 to $4,999	8	140	621	26	101	2	96	22	123
$5,000 to $24,999	4	56	161	14	190	2	58	2	36
$25,000 to $49,999	2	6	11	-	61	-	6	-	5
$50,000 or more	1	4	5	-	30	4	4	-	3
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	50	883	5,027	184	556	74	311	81	598
$1,000	1,919	6,309	16,517	1,359	8,706	441	10,085	138	2,730
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	10	699	4,292	138	235	46	102	72	479
$5,000 to $9,999	6	73	383	25	103	15	42	7	44
$10,000 to $24,999	4	60	255	14	117	10	66	2	52
$25,000 or more	30	51	97	7	101	3	101	-	23

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,592	182	33	45	56	248	44
$1,000	9,579	3,886	204	153	625	1,057	218
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	817	43	11	15	26	137	19
$1,000 to $4,999	439	57	11	21	12	51	13
$5,000 to $24,999	272	56	10	9	14	50	10
$25,000 to $49,999	30	7	-	-	-	9	2
$50,000 or more	34	19	1	-	4	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	11,897	687	220	282	284	2,096	278
$1,000	123,286	8,893	2,433	4,498	3,672	19,618	2,582
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	6,083	276	124	111	138	1,103	156
$5,000 to $24,999	4,660	322	79	126	112	821	95
$25,000 to $99,999	1,054	81	12	39	28	159	26
$100,000 or more	100	8	5	6	6	13	1
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,064	398	180	225	209	1,645	206
$1,000	94,658	4,867	1,790	3,695	2,297	15,640	1,789
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,240	29	49	31	29	220	33
$1,000 to $4,999	3,093	117	53	54	68	566	72
$5,000 to $24,999	3,871	208	66	104	90	737	83
$25,000 to $49,999	595	28	6	21	14	84	15
$50,000 or more	265	16	6	15	8	38	3
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,186	516	115	147	167	1,212	175
$1,000	28,628	4,026	643	802	1,375	3,978	793
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	2,864	97	38	44	64	509	45
$1,000 to $4,999	2,915	197	54	64	58	530	90
$5,000 to $24,999	1,242	191	17	34	36	148	36
$25,000 to $49,999	119	25	4	3	4	20	3
$50,000 or more	46	6	2	2	5	5	1
Property taxes paid ..... farms	43,406	1,565	833	955	1,000	9,359	606
$1,000	96,068	6,941	2,000	2,515	2,902	20,006	1,392
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	39,559	1,231	766	819	889	8,575	554
$5,000 to $9,999	2,676	192	35	88	73	566	26
$10,000 to $24,999	993	110	19	38	26	201	25
$25,000 or more	178	32	13	10	12	17	1
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	23,600	1,031	412	462	538	3,180	382
$1,000	199,637	12,171	4,480	9,344	19,931	13,654	4,098
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	18,562	536	312	344	350	2,618	201
$5,000 to $24,999	3,520	366	66	83	99	451	139
$25,000 to $49,999	671	87	14	9	17	70	27
$50,000 to $99,999	507	34	9	8	33	34	15
$100,000 or more	340	8	11	18	39	7	-
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	410	54	9	6	3	57	12
$1,000	3,322	707	48	(D)	81	889	132
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	20,797	1,010	418	483	541	3,721	406
$1,000	268,614	24,120	4,317	9,236	12,959	34,540	7,296
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	47,383	1,761	923	995	1,085	10,326	637
$1,000	419,946	30,110	34,817	21,164	66,183	18,547	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,863	17,098	37,721	21,270	60,998	1,796	(D)
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	17,943	950	621	552	609	3,832	506
Average net gain ..... dollars	49,030	61,565	62,451	60,743	138,914	20,841	61,141
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	2,315	67	72	33	50	717	12
$1,000 to $4,999	5,157	153	129	152	109	1,341	106
$5,000 to $9,999	2,834	124	115	82	83	578	50
$10,000 to $24,999	3,133	207	164	116	145	543	105
$25,000 to $49,999	1,583	127	71	70	70	305	84
$50,000 or more	2,921	272	70	99	152	348	149
Farms with net losses ..... number	29,440	811	302	443	476	6,494	131
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,618	34,989	13,131	27,915	38,688	9,442	(D)
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	3,397	75	41	47	53	1,038	23
$1,000 to $4,999	10,728	213	98	118	158	2,723	35
$5,000 to $9,999	6,130	134	67	78	72	1,248	28
$10,000 to $24,999	5,503	167	59	90	75	972	30
$25,000 to $49,999	2,166	82	24	57	32	345	3
$50,000 or more	1,516	140	13	53	86	168	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.									
Total farm production expenses - Con.									
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles .....farms	16	188	597	29	128	18	94	29	133
$1,000	256	582	1,287	33	744	86	1,120	26	358
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	-	118	387	21	29	13	42	20	73
$1,000 to $4,999	4	34	149	6	63	4	28	9	28
$5,000 to $24,999	10	30	54	2	33	-	12	-	32
$25,000 to $49,999	1	6	6	-	2	-	6	-	-
$50,000 or more	1	-	1	-	1	1	6	-	-
Interest expense .....farms	48	1,770	5,002	215	507	103	767	302	1,432
$1,000	823	16,213	37,008	1,624	12,707	838	13,464	1,963	16,569
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	15	932	3,034	121	151	65	223	171	566
$5,000 to $24,999	22	704	1,682	80	201	30	397	120	690
$25,000 to $99,999	11	122	264	14	133	7	132	11	174
$100,000 or more	-	12	22	-	22	1	15	-	2
Secured by real estate .....farms	29	1,410	3,648	167	366	89	678	251	1,208
$1,000	420	13,430	29,015	1,171	9,136	701	10,809	1,750	13,788
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	3	184	634	27	29	16	42	37	97
$1,000 to $4,999	5	489	1,411	73	77	39	177	97	361
$5,000 to $24,999	17	637	1,369	58	154	27	341	106	611
$25,000 to $49,999	4	65	169	8	59	5	77	11	113
$50,000 or more	-	35	65	1	47	2	41	-	26
Not secured by real estate .....farms	37	1,000	3,181	120	354	39	394	150	791
$1,000	403	2,782	7,992	453	3,571	138	2,656	213	2,781
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $999	8	456	1,547	44	58	12	106	89	256
$1,000 to $4,999	10	430	1,236	49	118	22	154	45	388
$5,000 to $24,999	15	97	375	24	146	4	115	16	136
$25,000 to $49,999	2	15	15	3	24	1	11	-	9
$50,000 or more	2	2	8	-	8	-	8	-	2
Property taxes paid .....farms	68	8,685	19,190	726	885	361	1,732	1,376	5,424
$1,000	337	18,276	34,016	1,262	3,656	587	5,435	2,450	14,297
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	41	7,980	18,052	689	702	341	1,458	1,289	4,748
$5,000 to $9,999	15	525	834	27	117	14	191	52	487
$10,000 to $24,999	11	165	272	9	53	4	69	34	158
$25,000 or more	1	15	32	1	13	2	14	1	31
All other production expenses (see text) .....farms	49	2,749	11,275	459	800	163	1,328	779	3,173
$1,000	611	8,945	27,376	1,255	21,039	2,479	53,885	1,182	32,842
Farms with expenses of-									
$1 to $4,999	17	2,400	10,199	392	289	119	487	732	2,184
$5,000 to $24,999	23	289	929	62	300	25	304	43	792
$25,000 to $49,999	9	34	82	4	112	7	165	4	100
$50,000 to $99,999	-	19	50	1	65	7	222	-	44
$100,000 or more	-	7	15	-	34	5	150	-	53
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] .....farms	8	37	214	6	18	2	21	8	12
$1,000	245	512	942	14	149	(D)	239	(D)	37
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) .....farms	56	3,259	10,029	382	687	128	915	439	2,044
$1,000	2,529	24,715	90,694	3,880	26,862	4,632	25,187	2,291	29,895
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)									
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) .....farms	76	9,613	20,923	778	934	375	1,798	1,512	5,973
$1,000	(D)	-14,865	1,262	9,763	106,099	-7,737	215,404	-10,353	-65,311
Average per farm .....dollars	(D)	-1,546	60	12,548	113,596	-20,632	119,802	-6,847	-10,934
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	60	3,266	8,439	345	805	55	871	152	712
Average net gain .....dollars	91,530	13,299	16,800	41,153	141,343	147,128	281,304	5,477	85,373
Gain of-									
Less than $1,000	3	702	1,159	20	20	10	10	49	108
$1,000 to $4,999	8	1,227	2,881	83	49	5	22	54	179
$5,000 to $9,999	3	525	1,608	58	52	-	13	26	95
$10,000 to $24,999	12	426	1,631	73	85	5	29	19	116
$25,000 to $49,999	6	215	682	51	97	3	40	3	64
$50,000 or more	28	171	478	60	502	32	757	1	150
Farms with net losses ..... number	16	6,347	12,484	433	129	320	927	1,360	5,261
Average net loss .....dollars	(D)	9,185	11,255	10,243	59,552	49,466	31,944	8,225	23,968
Loss of-									
Less than $1,000	3	1,012	1,640	54	20	31	42	148	208
$1,000 to $4,999	4	2,684	5,093	175	21	88	319	598	1,124
$5,000 to $9,999	1	1,219	2,561	101	18	113	189	333	1,216
$10,000 to $24,999	3	939	2,122	65	20	69	232	206	1,426
$25,000 to $49,999	2	340	681	22	11	5	65	50	792
$50,000 or more	3	153	387	16	39	14	80	25	495

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	47,383	1,761	923	995	1,085	10,326	637
$1,000	250,593	27,955	34,813	21,263	66,205	16,920	(D)
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,289	15,875	37,717	21,370	61,018	1,639	(D)
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	17,767	941	621	552	607	3,807	505
Average net gain ..... dollars	40,621	60,666	62,431	60,920	139,434	20,704	60,764
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	2,329	68	72	33	50	716	13
$1,000 to $4,999	5,153	154	128	152	111	1,332	106
$5,000 to $9,999	2,867	124	118	82	83	578	52
$10,000 to $24,999	3,181	204	162	117	140	540	102
$25,000 to $49,999	1,681	125	71	70	71	296	81
$50,000 or more	2,556	266	70	98	152	345	151
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	29,616	820	302	443	478	6,519	132
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,908	35,527	13,103	27,910	38,560	9,495	(D)
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	3,418	75	41	47	53	1,042	22
$1,000 to $4,999	10,756	211	98	118	158	2,735	35
$5,000 to $9,999	6,152	133	68	76	74	1,249	27
$10,000 to $24,999	5,534	173	58	94	75	976	33
$25,000 to $49,999	2,192	84	24	55	32	346	3
$50,000 or more	1,564	144	13	53	86	171	12
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total ..... farms	251	103	5	-	2	75	20
$1,000	10,122	5,028	2	-	(D)	3,422	427
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	14,910	899	287	316	251	3,325	390
$1,000	170,355	26,058	5,563	13,237	4,793	36,565	11,958
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,800	205	67	30	22	390	22
$1,000	13,917	2,796	263	(D)	(D)	2,135	54
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,371	183	65	82	80	1,147	38
$1,000	11,064	1,058	323	(D)	(D)	3,354	55
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,700	71	48	61	64	432	33
$1,000	24,137	1,528	714	1,625	853	7,115	626
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	476	13	31	62	16	126	7
$1,000	12,909	84	2,432	6,096	181	1,125	(D)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,236	318	80	74	63	825	131
$1,000	14,635	511	69	307	128	909	265
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,280	445	31	38	5	303	144
$1,000	30,668	16,648	987	1,421	(D)	5,948	3,307
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	970	127	16	7	7	214	39
$1,000	4,376	1,428	28	47	31	709	170
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	4,280	119	51	72	59	1,095	251
$1,000	58,651	2,005	747	3,157	806	15,270	(D)
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	35,954	1,738	923	995	1,085	9,964	637
acres	3,274,137	760,453	54,734	42,767	51,159	743,814	104,074
Harvested cropland ..... farms	30,563	1,719	923	995	1,084	8,151	637
acres	2,544,997	730,112	44,937	31,427	43,185	519,600	69,482
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	20,504	459	814	893	938	6,065	379
50 to 99 acres	4,749	242	45	46	68	1,123	91
100 to 199 acres	2,771	281	20	30	28	526	64
200 to 499 acres	1,667	301	30	14	35	273	67
500 to 999 acres	481	189	7	8	9	95	28
1,000 to 1,999 acres	300	191	2	2	4	53	8
2,000 acres or more	91	56	5	2	2	16	-
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,083	208	166	157	126	1,830	187
acres	486,550	14,529	4,554	5,381	3,747	82,738	14,263
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,805	135	112	76	53	738	89
acres	48,001	5,743	1,081	648	666	21,883	(D)
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	4,793	200	208	237	190	2,506	176
acres	169,436	8,338	2,891	4,755	3,225	109,462	12,272
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	948	58	102	44	15	287	90
acres	25,153	1,731	1,271	556	336	10,131	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.									
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	76	9,613	20,923	778	934	375	1,798	1,512	5,973
$1,000	(D)	-15,520	-1,977	8,753	104,369	-11,171	60,470	-10,327	-66,681
Average per farm ....dollars	(D)	-1,614	-94	11,251	111,744	-29,790	33,632	-6,830	-11,164
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	58	3,244	8,390	344	802	51	788	152	712
Average net gain ....dollars	88,488	13,256	16,599	38,516	140,107	97,954	125,165	5,603	83,444
Gain of-									
Less than $1,000	3	700	1,164	20	20	11	17	49	109
$1,000 to $4,999	7	1,219	2,871	83	49	5	34	54	180
$5,000 to $9,999	2	524	1,605	60	53	-	44	25	95
$10,000 to $24,999	16	422	1,609	74	86	7	108	20	114
$25,000 to $49,999	5	210	672	49	94	6	159	3	65
$50,000 or more	25	169	469	58	500	22	426	1	149
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	18	6,369	12,533	434	132	324	1,010	1,360	5,261
Average net loss ....dollars	(D)	9,189	11,270	10,360	60,580	49,898	37,782	8,219	23,968
Loss of-									
Less than $1,000	3	1,017	1,652	54	20	34	45	148	207
$1,000 to $4,999	5	2,695	5,106	172	21	88	327	598	1,124
$5,000 to $9,999	-	1,222	2,570	104	20	112	194	336	1,216
$10,000 to $24,999	3	940	2,124	66	20	69	249	203	1,427
$25,000 to $49,999	3	340	689	22	11	5	82	50	792
$50,000 or more	4	155	392	16	40	16	113	25	495
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total ....farms	17	38	31	8	13	-	2	5	7
$1,000	1,048	1,947	325	182	941	-	(D)	2	(D)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	44	2,891	6,258	266	563	97	705	327	1,616
$1,000	1,230	23,377	29,982	1,457	8,100	959	12,892	1,575	29,175
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	16	352	700	28	144	18	98	19	79
$1,000	346	1,734	2,770	61	1,375	(D)	1,175	(D)	470
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	13	1,096	1,133	27	39	27	168	78	342
$1,000	87	3,212	3,451	74	262	(D)	435	197	1,427
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	3	396	713	45	44	13	39	53	117
$1,000	123	6,366	9,164	400	689	233	481	258	1,075
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	1	118	106	-	9	-	11	25	77
$1,000	(D)	1,100	474	-	211	-	140	199	1,966
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	20	674	3,237	141	443	42	466	113	434
$1,000	69	574	1,793	88	1,860	28	8,547	56	339
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	26	133	275	17	101	4	27	4	30
$1,000	554	2,088	1,504	94	2,643	442	301	(D)	459
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	5	170	441	29	59	7	24	15	24
$1,000	39	500	1,303	56	401	36	262	6	68
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	3	841	1,612	70	99	8	124	90	881
$1,000	(D)	7,803	9,524	684	659	65	1,549	815	23,370
LAND USE									
Total cropland ....farms	76	9,251	15,670	611	833	185	1,025	611	2,314
acres	52,750	586,990	1,151,082	60,151	197,177	15,859	86,891	13,670	96,380
Harvested cropland ....farms	76	7,438	13,892	550	794	121	792	362	1,180
acres	51,230	398,888	829,518	45,958	173,683	11,450	68,185	7,394	39,548
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	7	5,679	8,894	328	181	81	481	333	1,037
50 to 99 acres	14	1,018	2,763	94	131	13	127	17	80
100 to 199 acres	10	452	1,455	67	209	12	97	8	38
200 to 499 acres	7	199	667	55	196	8	71	4	13
500 to 999 acres	16	51	92	4	51	6	13	-	7
1,000 to 1,999 acres	16	29	18	1	23	1	1	-	4
2,000 acres or more	6	10	3	1	3	-	2	-	1
Cropland-									
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	7	1,636	5,064	227	242	92	363	305	1,303
acres	1,117	67,358	275,877	11,321	18,010	2,188	12,686	4,902	50,617
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	9	640	481	11	38	19	54	20	68
acres	(D)	16,829	13,264	462	1,444	(D)	1,331	(D)	933
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	5	2,325	906	40	53	36	126	66	225
acres	126	97,064	26,162	888	1,881	1,829	3,745	1,187	5,073
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	2	195	316	31	31	1	31	8	24
acres	(D)	6,851	6,261	1,522	2,159	(D)	944	(D)	209

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
LAND USE - Con.							
Total woodland ..... farms	28,955	949	539	663	553	6,568	406
acres	2,319,491	170,904	30,855	50,231	38,737	620,110	70,230
Woodland pastured ..... farms	13,421	174	110	139	83	1,847	178
acres	490,798	11,737	3,078	4,424	2,046	57,947	6,862
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	21,596	882	489	583	510	5,606	347
acres	1,828,693	159,167	27,777	45,807	36,691	562,163	63,368
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	30,674	501	276	285	210	4,038	272
acres	2,150,933	40,939	7,347	12,358	5,326	190,759	21,136
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	23,502	812	467	621	565	5,139	349
acres	359,364	29,503	4,544	7,588	9,662	93,873	13,822
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,347	134	334	274	513	505	263
acres	82,187	19,161	13,764	3,001	11,762	15,666	9,688
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,134	134	331	272	512	480	263
acres	78,675	(D)	13,686	2,989	11,540	15,318	9,648
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	257	2	9	3	9	35	3
acres	3,512	(D)	78	12	222	348	40
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2,792	126	31	32	22	1,253	38
acres	70,112	4,297	693	905	332	40,266	(D)
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,849	934	76	82	47	702	327
acres	910,478	541,645	18,622	13,174	5,974	162,851	37,729
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE							
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	311	13	88	35	25	45	5
acres	13,502	3,421	739	234	224	1,865	(D)
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	266	13	85	27	19	41	5
$1,000	14,615	(D)	1,351	135	547	530	391
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS							
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	47,383	1,761	923	995	1,085	10,326	637
$1,000	34,141,249	3,993,725	515,389	772,402	641,285	6,370,557	566,608
Average per farm ..... dollars	720,538	2,267,873	558,384	776,283	591,046	616,943	889,494
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,213	3,987	5,287	6,839	6,114	3,864	2,708
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	3,769	44	122	87	129	612	96
$50,000 to $99,999	3,536	69	90	81	99	840	73
$100,000 to $199,999	6,675	130	184	124	139	1,660	72
$200,000 to $499,999	13,837	319	270	282	338	3,332	158
$500,000 to $999,999	10,137	277	142	226	227	2,144	77
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,975	291	77	134	95	1,240	76
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,812	402	24	45	44	412	65
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	491	174	6	9	12	63	18
$10,000,000 or more	151	55	8	7	2	23	2
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	47,380	1,761	923	995	1,085	10,326	637
$1,000	3,120,923	328,257	59,054	53,910	91,011	554,324	80,308
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $4,999	3,996	73	83	90	163	992	34
$5,000 to $9,999	4,467	63	116	110	108	1,172	53
$10,000 to $19,999	7,573	136	185	174	162	1,935	65
$20,000 to $49,999	14,188	377	278	315	282	3,186	129
$50,000 to $99,999	8,926	330	131	181	183	1,748	113
$100,000 to $199,999	4,845	264	68	73	97	801	133
$200,000 to $499,999	2,735	336	50	41	53	374	75
$500,000 or more	650	182	12	11	37	118	35
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	39,128	1,517	794	799	850	7,726	574
number	74,156	5,539	1,679	1,339	2,202	13,700	1,869
Tractors ..... farms	42,670	1,658	817	899	849	9,500	599
number	93,538	6,020	1,839	1,917	1,991	19,947	2,337
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23,062	701	562	588	632	5,269	411
number	31,792	1,133	871	801	1,104	7,489	839
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	30,694	1,328	489	535	421	6,863	518
number	51,955	2,606	786	1,038	773	10,591	1,206
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,782	1,013	100	66	78	1,114	165
number	9,791	2,281	182	78	114	1,867	292
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,432	1,093	57	6	12	432	131
number	2,870	1,366	75	6	14	487	153

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
LAND USE - Con.									
Total woodland ....farms	41	6,121	13,445	494	642	181	1,034	877	3,010
acres	15,298	534,582	1,081,128	29,373	73,720	11,005	51,806	32,615	129,007
Woodland pastured ....farms	4	1,665	8,388	261	335	76	408	414	1,186
acres	9	51,076	334,665	8,428	14,905	1,541	9,794	6,456	35,777
Woodland not pastured ....farms	37	5,222	8,828	357	512	135	810	638	2,246
acres	15,289	483,506	746,463	20,945	58,815	9,464	42,012	26,159	93,230
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	21	3,745	17,033	619	775	175	1,140	1,183	4,439
acres	1,634	167,989	1,481,934	67,060	93,128	5,532	69,662	23,950	152,938
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	33	4,757	9,402	421	639	222	1,162	797	3,255
acres	1,530	78,521	139,616	5,925	14,061	4,388	13,507	4,171	32,526
Irrigated land ....farms	4	238	275	13	89	14	60	17	119
acres	508	5,470	6,073	351	5,416	2,504	2,651	49	1,789
Harvested cropland ....farms	4	213	215	6	85	12	47	3	37
acres	508	5,162	4,840	255	5,170	2,413	2,606	(D)	716
Pastureland and other land ....farms	-	32	73	7	7	3	13	14	82
acres	-	308	1,233	96	246	91	45	(D)	1,073
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	12	1,203	1,056	33	47	14	60	31	87
acres	(D)	38,986	17,996	623	1,997	199	930	269	1,605
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	56	319	576	42	229	13	97	8	43
acres	39,415	85,707	67,865	5,986	63,330	2,070	22,655	232	6,074
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE									
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	-	40	38	1	21	1	19	7	18
acres	-	(D)	2,920	(D)	3,312	(D)	(D)	438	189
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	-	36	28	1	13	-	15	6	18
$1,000	-	139	279	(D)	2,124	-	(D)	8	26
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS									
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	76	9,613	20,923	778	934	375	1,798	1,512	5,973
$1,000	134,133	5,669,816	15,113,801	666,300	1,560,793	101,068	1,218,565	459,720	2,727,644
Average per farm ....dollars	1,764,914	589,807	722,353	856,426	1,671,085	269,514	677,734	304,048	456,662
Average per acre ....dollars	1,884	4,144	3,922	4,100	4,128	2,748	5,492	6,179	6,639
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $49,999	4	512	1,789	55	22	108	145	198	458
$50,000 to $99,999	5	762	1,433	52	27	61	124	183	477
$100,000 to $199,999	4	1,584	2,776	85	59	73	240	310	895
$200,000 to $499,999	16	3,158	5,643	216	182	71	573	546	2,065
$500,000 to $999,999	9	2,058	4,566	174	176	41	398	230	1,536
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	12	1,152	3,076	108	224	17	205	41	467
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	23	324	1,465	78	181	3	90	3	65
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	3	42	140	8	50	1	18	1	9
$10,000,000 or more	-	21	35	2	13	-	5	-	1
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	76	9,613	20,923	778	934	375	1,798	1,509	5,973
$1,000	19,962	454,053	1,250,887	59,707	188,233	23,608	172,128	51,039	288,767
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $4,999	1	957	1,483	56	45	78	126	252	555
$5,000 to $9,999	3	1,116	1,813	41	56	35	149	246	558
$10,000 to $19,999	6	1,864	3,122	105	59	58	259	323	1,055
$20,000 to $49,999	9	3,048	6,397	240	122	108	487	409	1,987
$50,000 to $99,999	12	1,623	4,383	176	107	34	311	166	1,176
$100,000 to $199,999	6	662	2,496	90	192	29	241	69	425
$200,000 to $499,999	30	269	1,121	57	260	25	177	44	197
$500,000 or more	9	74	108	13	93	8	48	-	20
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT									
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	61	7,091	18,017	675	760	294	1,560	1,235	4,901
number	297	11,534	32,652	1,347	2,873	557	3,353	1,683	7,232
Tractors ....farms	63	8,838	19,538	701	863	262	1,530	1,113	4,940
number	303	17,307	43,336	1,766	3,618	558	3,435	1,626	7,485
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	15	4,843	9,620	327	400	156	872	711	3,224
number	19	6,631	13,132	450	607	224	1,118	895	3,968
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	37	6,308	15,511	594	732	151	989	546	2,535
number	71	9,314	27,267	1,085	1,870	269	1,822	668	3,180
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	56	893	2,124	116	506	45	295	55	270
number	213	1,362	2,937	231	1,141	65	495	63	337
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	30	271	505	67	139	32	62	4	23
number	32	302	551	79	163	32	69	4	24

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	111	29	1	-	-	78	2
number	144	37	(D)	-	-	103	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	951	52	7	7	4	140	10
number	1,001	53	7	7	(D)	151	(D)
Hay balers ..... farms	20,067	491	155	105	57	4,448	273
number	26,334	661	188	133	70	5,670	335
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ..... farms	22,563	1,624	754	739	641	3,911	604
acres treated	2,264,507	672,841	38,153	21,615	28,979	347,125	68,080
Manure ..... farms	7,009	205	164	123	83	936	51
acres treated	388,988	28,315	2,923	1,972	1,277	35,739	1,636
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ..... farms	4,711	833	431	601	404	946	430
acres	748,282	394,391	25,842	21,834	15,397	150,743	28,157
Weeds, grass, or brush ..... farms	10,790	1,265	327	471	444	1,764	304
acres	1,242,555	605,737	21,211	16,549	20,784	193,896	30,023
Nematodes ..... farms	632	133	35	45	24	232	112
acres	101,115	46,048	1,783	1,020	(D)	39,774	7,244
Diseases in crops and orchards ..... farms	1,366	195	169	476	159	187	43
acres	128,557	70,914	9,076	17,792	4,375	19,419	1,696
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ..... farms	730	56	35	180	37	298	104
acres treated	79,628	14,474	946	10,216	484	48,849	6,538
TENURE							
Full owners ..... farms	32,143	631	663	851	899	7,972	256
Part owners ..... farms	12,799	869	182	115	121	2,014	335
Tenants ..... farms	2,441	261	78	29	65	340	46
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ..... farms	45,015	1,505	849	967	1,021	9,997	591
acres	5,678,848	450,390	71,520	105,744	92,795	1,328,264	114,423
Owned land in farms ..... farms	44,942	1,500	845	966	1,020	9,986	591
acres	5,333,566	426,683	65,238	96,387	83,038	1,216,647	112,686
Land rented or leased from others ..... farms	15,370	1,140	264	146	187	2,381	386
acres	2,799,423	578,371	33,262	16,640	21,850	436,281	97,262
Rented or leased land in farms ..... farms	15,240	1,130	260	144	186	2,354	381
acres	2,770,359	575,116	32,242	16,557	21,846	431,909	96,576
Land rented or leased to others ..... farms	4,514	268	99	131	133	1,510	57
acres	374,346	26,962	7,302	9,440	9,761	115,989	(D)
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ..... number	71,281	2,470	1,394	1,701	1,911	14,967	932
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	27,754	1,202	522	446	492	6,524	418
2 operators	16,528	441	353	446	464	3,211	168
3 operators	2,446	89	33	73	86	464	37
4 operators	466	26	11	17	25	91	9
5 or more operators	189	3	4	13	18	36	5
Total women operators ..... number	21,946	342	424	602	658	4,536	193
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	19,090	320	372	508	538	4,037	157
2 operators	1,143	11	23	34	43	193	12
3 operators	114	-	2	7	6	26	4
4 operators	17	-	-	-	1	2	-
5 or more operators	21	-	-	1	2	5	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	39,537	1,690	786	853	868	8,627	585
Female	7,846	71	137	142	217	1,699	52
Primary occupation:							
Farming	20,294	1,145	490	407	483	3,534	449
Other	27,089	616	433	588	602	6,792	188
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	38,654	1,255	757	812	802	7,992	513
Not on farm operated	8,729	506	166	183	283	2,334	124
Days worked off farm:							
None	16,385	754	314	300	371	3,562	299
Any	30,998	1,007	609	695	714	6,764	338
1 to 49 days	4,843	199	98	112	133	1,347	52
50 to 99 days	2,555	78	69	73	83	560	30
100 to 199 days	4,364	181	132	132	113	878	58
200 days or more	19,236	549	310	378	385	3,979	198
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1,778	44	63	37	57	380	24
3 or 4 years	3,260	66	63	85	58	670	17
5 to 9 years	7,988	187	198	299	189	1,728	55

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.									
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	36	40	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
number	50	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	2	128	439	26	177	1	53	11	34
number	(D)	138	465	27	186	(D)	55	11	34
Hay balers ....farms	11	4,164	12,184	423	601	79	457	247	820
number	14	5,321	16,226	568	825	91	606	285	1,011
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS									
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	75	3,232	11,019	455	708	101	530	382	1,699
acres treated	50,206	228,839	837,403	41,009	178,526	7,258	41,958	5,960	43,680
Manure ....farms	4	881	2,986	169	598	58	472	166	1,049
acres treated	308	33,795	151,424	11,395	83,416	4,306	48,269	2,287	17,665
Acres treated with chemicals to control-									
Insects ....farms	76	440	664	39	367	23	170	30	203
acres	43,259	79,327	34,722	5,418	67,292	3,023	21,440	233	7,947
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	58	1,402	4,298	205	515	77	395	159	870
acres	39,621	124,252	184,189	18,072	114,314	5,949	38,129	3,450	20,275
Nematodes ....farms	34	86	70	8	39	5	11	2	28
acres	14,612	17,918	3,049	674	6,102	(D)	907	(D)	1,074
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	21	123	123	1	21	1	17	1	16
acres	4,099	13,624	3,886	(D)	2,388	(D)	395	(D)	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	62	132	84	5	18	-	12	-	5
acres treated	23,200	19,111	1,473	110	2,184	-	680	-	212
TENURE									
Full owners ....farms	17	7,699	12,614	457	317	288	1,362	1,237	4,852
Part owners ....farms	42	1,637	7,197	289	550	69	399	214	780
Tenants ....farms	17	277	1,112	32	67	18	37	61	341
OWNED AND RENTED LAND									
Land owned ....farms	59	9,347	19,849	750	872	357	1,763	1,451	5,634
acres	25,550	1,188,291	2,665,845	96,676	229,710	30,982	151,909	73,199	381,814
Owned land in farms ....farms	59	9,336	19,811	746	867	357	1,761	1,451	5,632
acres	23,836	1,080,125	2,544,339	94,450	222,439	29,715	142,199	64,725	347,706
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	59	1,936	8,362	323	622	87	439	280	1,139
acres	47,409	291,610	1,322,225	70,364	156,447	7,069	80,822	9,992	66,100
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	59	1,914	8,309	321	617	87	436	275	1,121
acres	47,376	287,957	1,309,421	68,059	155,647	7,069	79,667	9,681	63,145
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	12	1,441	1,517	41	55	32	181	120	427
acres	(D)	111,819	134,310	4,531	8,071	1,267	10,865	8,785	37,063
NUMBER OF OPERATORS									
Total operators .... number	106	13,929	30,135	1,149	1,703	610	3,034	2,405	9,802
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator	53	6,053	13,263	475	398	256	791	722	2,663
2 operators	18	3,025	6,437	253	367	75	850	701	2,930
3 operators	3	424	1,007	35	125	32	126	77	299
4 operators	2	80	160	12	28	9	21	11	55
5 or more operators	-	31	56	3	16	3	10	1	26
Total women operators .... number	8	4,335	7,587	277	413	212	1,084	979	4,832
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator	8	3,872	6,739	240	350	147	956	871	4,012
2 operators	-	181	363	17	21	4	52	51	331
3 operators	-	22	33	1	7	-	2	2	28
4 operators	-	2	3	-	-	-	3	-	8
5 or more operators	-	5	2	-	-	3	1	-	7
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	73	7,969	18,678	704	853	307	1,434	1,126	3,611
Female	3	1,644	2,245	74	81	68	364	386	2,362
Primary occupation:									
Farming	68	3,017	9,109	355	744	180	1,050	522	2,275
Other	8	6,596	11,814	423	190	195	748	990	3,698
Place of residence:									
On farm operated	53	7,426	16,975	674	837	326	1,627	1,368	5,229
Not on farm operated	23	2,187	3,948	104	97	49	171	144	744
Days worked off farm:									
None	47	3,216	7,315	273	545	118	760	394	1,679
Any	29	6,397	13,608	505	389	257	1,038	1,118	4,294
1 to 49 days	7	1,288	1,867	69	112	45	161	141	559
50 to 99 days	3	527	1,164	47	30	12	73	70	296
100 to 199 days	1	819	1,926	75	43	32	127	158	567
200 days or more	18	3,763	8,651	314	204	168	677	749	2,872
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less	2	354	686	21	22	26	84	75	283
3 or 4 years	5	648	1,084	41	33	34	172	232	722
5 to 9 years	12	1,661	2,820	117	106	111	310	382	1,541

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more	34,357	1,464	599	574	781	7,548	541
Average years on present farm	21.3	27.2	19.7	17.0	18.8	21.4	26.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years	164	20	5	5	-	30	6
25 to 34 years	1,802	70	64	20	26	308	41
35 to 44 years	5,251	162	104	109	99	891	55
45 to 49 years	5,103	173	89	128	124	994	79
50 to 54 years	6,513	222	132	132	205	1,401	105
55 to 59 years	6,727	242	127	156	186	1,495	111
60 to 64 years	6,550	248	138	126	174	1,493	105
65 to 69 years	5,427	254	101	121	113	1,232	53
70 years and over	9,846	370	163	198	158	2,482	82
Average age	58.2	58.7	56.6	58.2	57.3	59.8	55.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	338	3	20	11	23	59	8
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	186	2	4	11	7	37	4
Asian	86	-	3	9	8	12	-
Black or African American	1,680	191	86	23	2	462	50
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	19	-	1	-	3	3	-
White	45,150	1,557	823	939	1,062	9,758	579
More than one race reported	262	11	6	13	3	54	4
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	5,937	226	97	98	102	1,424	94
2 people	24,569	928	485	531	597	5,521	266
3 people	7,685	275	151	130	161	1,689	155
4 people	5,805	209	106	148	129	1,088	96
5 or more people	3,387	123	84	88	96	604	26
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	38,201	1,005	696	839	766	8,968	258
25 to 49 percent	3,165	193	53	43	78	476	85
50 to 74 percent	2,766	250	75	45	85	450	112
75 to 99 percent	1,814	173	52	42	87	246	100
100 percent	1,437	140	47	26	69	186	82
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	1,071	92	20	33	70	208	18
acres	483,355	107,098	8,789	10,679	16,056	71,722	12,783
Farms with-							
Internet access	25,493	945	551	713	781	5,045	255
High-speed internet access	12,068	459	283	375	432	2,376	101
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	37,866	1,323	743	829	865	8,442	438
2 households	7,637	327	145	111	165	1,513	149
3 households	1,168	70	16	32	30	232	38
4 households	495	31	14	13	10	112	8
5 households or more	217	10	5	10	15	27	4
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ... farms	41,173	1,319	803	762	745	9,043	539
acres	5,939,473	561,138	67,448	68,934	49,792	1,258,548	145,413
Partnership ... farms	3,625	232	60	90	109	826	60
acres	1,206,182	237,812	11,269	12,063	13,176	225,414	31,514
Registered under state law ... farms	1,734	144	34	71	79	349	23
acres	720,250	179,683	9,412	11,118	11,965	122,941	9,331
Corporation ... farms	2,269	164	54	139	207	353	38
acres	860,149	184,324	18,154	31,787	39,792	131,217	32,335
Family held ... farms	2,027	155	48	126	189	304	33
acres	787,626	173,114	17,587	30,948	35,103	113,085	27,394
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	29	2	-	2	3	7	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,998	153	48	124	186	297	33
Other than family held ... farms	242	9	6	13	18	49	5
acres	72,523	11,210	567	839	4,689	18,132	4,941
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	-	-	3	1	2	-
10 or less stockholders ... farms	229	9	6	10	17	47	5
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	316	46	6	4	24	104	-
acres	98,121	18,525	609	160	2,124	33,377	-
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	10,571	608	255	331	447	1,793	408
workers	39,484	1,879	2,116	2,868	5,417	6,921	2,735
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	4,038	375	104	163	264	543	159
workers	13,647	771	572	883	2,991	1,753	796
Less than 150 days ... farms	8,394	403	220	268	347	1,535	349
workers	25,837	1,108	1,544	1,985	2,426	5,168	1,939

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Years on present farm - Con.									
10 years or more	57	6,950	16,333	599	773	204	1,232	823	3,427
Average years on present farm	24.0	21.0	23.5	23.6	25.8	17.2	18.0	15.3	14.8
Age group:									
Under 25 years	5	19	50	-	9	6	7	1	31
25 to 34 years	9	258	758	33	57	17	116	90	243
35 to 44 years	11	825	2,197	70	133	69	290	266	861
45 to 49 years	7	908	1,998	79	121	51	301	185	860
50 to 54 years	12	1,284	2,558	93	166	57	281	247	1,019
55 to 59 years	9	1,375	2,798	104	115	33	261	214	996
60 to 64 years	8	1,380	2,914	102	94	62	191	176	832
65 to 69 years	9	1,170	2,545	116	87	30	151	147	530
70 years and over	6	2,394	5,105	181	152	50	200	186	601
Average age	50.3	60.1	59.3	59.5	55.3	54.0	53.3	54.2	54.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	-	51	99	11	10	6	17	14	65
Race:									
American Indian or Alaska Native	-	33	31	7	4	6	11	11	55
Asian	-	12	16	-	1	1	21	3	12
Black or African American	3	409	639	39	20	75	29	51	63
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	2	2
White	73	9,106	20,126	729	900	293	1,721	1,442	5,800
More than one race reported	-	50	108	3	9	-	11	3	41
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:									
1 person	9	1,321	2,765	96	81	36	162	126	724
2 people	37	5,218	11,235	415	374	160	750	654	2,919
3 people	13	1,521	3,309	128	157	76	311	285	1,013
4 people	12	980	2,419	102	134	43	306	283	838
5 or more people	5	573	1,195	37	188	60	269	164	479
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:									
Less than 25 percent	26	8,684	16,942	626	316	318	1,005	1,426	5,294
25 to 49 percent	7	384	1,828	55	81	10	133	25	190
50 to 74 percent	11	327	1,233	46	132	22	200	18	210
75 to 99 percent	15	131	596	30	196	12	240	13	127
100 percent	17	87	324	21	209	13	220	30	152
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	4	186	297	16	64	25	68	27	151
acres	5,040	53,899	177,802	5,945	35,495	4,772	13,461	1,975	29,561
Farms with-									
Internet access	49	4,741	9,820	393	442	220	1,176	1,027	4,380
High-speed internet access	18	2,257	4,216	174	194	99	560	515	2,385
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:									
1 household	51	7,953	16,188	572	592	290	1,397	1,314	5,311
2 households	16	1,348	3,906	174	206	74	305	162	549
3 households	4	190	520	22	89	9	63	21	64
4 households	3	101	219	10	24	1	20	12	29
5 households or more	2	21	90	-	23	1	13	3	20
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual ....farms	57	8,447	18,933	691	649	330	1,487	1,402	5,009
acres	46,020	1,067,115	3,106,608	128,548	184,634	21,259	131,870	67,030	293,664
Partnership ....farms	7	759	1,484	70	168	28	145	67	346
acres	10,387	183,513	465,003	26,560	111,748	8,139	52,612	4,084	38,302
Registered under state law ....farms	7	319	584	36	110	13	100	19	195
acres	10,387	103,223	221,108	19,294	76,804	5,389	37,016	1,453	24,067
Corporation ....farms	12	303	440	17	117	17	157	39	565
acres	14,805	84,077	250,712	7,401	81,704	7,386	35,874	3,272	68,526
Family held ....farms	12	259	403	12	113	13	144	36	484
acres	14,805	70,886	231,524	5,966	78,209	6,716	34,745	2,294	58,335
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	2	5	4	-	-	-	3	-	8
10 or less stockholders ....farms	10	254	399	12	113	13	141	36	476
Other than family held ....farms	-	44	37	5	4	4	13	3	81
acres	-	13,191	19,188	1,435	3,495	670	1,129	978	10,191
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
10 or less stockholders ....farms	-	42	37	5	4	4	10	3	77
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	-	104	66	-	-	-	9	4	53
acres	-	33,377	31,437	-	-	-	1,510	20	10,359
HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor ....farms	37	1,348	4,344	216	521	67	605	189	1,195
workers	79	4,107	10,480	613	2,313	323	1,968	480	4,106
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more ....farms	30	354	1,146	72	382	33	355	37	564
workers	55	902	2,130	129	1,422	249	974	72	1,701
Less than 150 days ....farms	16	1,170	3,667	176	327	41	400	165	845
workers	24	3,205	8,350	484	891	74	994	408	2,405

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	940	41	50	91	96	325	227
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	122	2	3	11	8	29	13
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	3,530	9	175	155	263	161	51
10 to 49 acres	15,177	208	417	428	413	3,398	110
50 to 69 acres	4,656	96	77	111	102	1,239	45
70 to 99 acres	4,980	164	58	80	80	1,358	53
100 to 139 acres	4,929	156	59	64	65	1,247	73
140 to 179 acres	3,024	111	26	27	35	762	26
180 to 219 acres	2,137	120	27	27	21	480	34
220 to 259 acres	1,564	101	18	17	17	338	23
260 to 499 acres	4,076	233	34	40	49	774	97
500 to 999 acres	1,985	230	15	29	26	332	71
1,000 to 1,999 acres	960	229	11	8	10	162	40
2,000 acres or more	365	104	6	9	4	75	14
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	1,761	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	-	923	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	-	-	995	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	-	-	-	1,085	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	-	-	-	-	10,326	637
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	-	-	-	-	637	637
Cotton farming (11192)	76	-	-	-	-	76	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,613	-	-	-	-	9,613	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,973	-	-	-	-	-	-
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms ..... farms	7,767	176	167	153	123	1,610	114
acres	773,829	32,316	7,513	12,802	6,459	173,312	11,326
Retirement farms ..... farms	11,967	364	218	277	265	3,048	82
acres	1,712,972	90,932	12,488	17,966	20,261	421,683	18,886
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	17,759	427	289	364	370	4,015	123
acres	1,910,580	96,157	15,331	27,047	18,811	434,644	16,364
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	5,504	257	155	96	124	1,017	146
acres	1,027,758	75,098	10,138	8,330	7,605	180,368	24,079
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	850	164	20	26	26	141	72
acres	519,239	142,743	3,744	9,189	(D)	92,570	35,950
Large family farms ..... farms	838	130	23	11	35	98	53
acres	596,186	186,147	14,033	4,355	(D)	104,291	45,702
Very large family farms ..... farms	1,185	105	23	19	41	62	26
acres	961,557	244,262	24,972	21,729	20,111	129,097	40,566
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,513	138	28	49	101	335	21
acres	601,804	134,144	9,261	11,526	22,264	112,591	16,389
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	25,957	408	162	127	71	2,011	262
number	1,566,217	34,392	4,852	6,372	2,573	70,986	18,551
Farms with-							
1 to 9	5,869	52	77	41	25	671	38
10 to 49	12,505	190	65	62	34	951	118
50 to 99	3,714	76	12	10	9	228	49
100 to 199	2,254	47	3	7	1	118	41
200 to 499	1,245	34	4	4	1	37	13
500 or more	370	9	1	3	1	6	3
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	22,595	351	130	108	58	1,705	244
number	793,978	16,134	2,894	3,762	1,065	39,699	11,549
Beef cows ..... farms	21,907	351	130	106	57	1,689	240
number	695,061	(D)	(D)	3,753	(D)	39,218	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	6,662	69	70	34	20	687	29
10 to 49	11,604	194	48	54	33	811	139
50 to 99	2,328	48	6	11	4	137	46
100 to 199	922	28	3	2	-	41	20
200 to 499	357	12	3	5	-	12	5
500 or more	34	-	-	-	-	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.									
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	1	97	207	9	32	1	23	6	59
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	16	37	-	-	-	5	3	24
FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	2	108	968	46	14	84	264	322	1,069
10 to 49 acres	2	3,286	5,419	200	119	137	762	730	2,946
50 to 69 acres	3	1,191	2,111	92	39	18	145	138	488
70 to 99 acres	9	1,296	2,404	80	57	65	142	123	369
100 to 139 acres	2	1,172	2,529	76	90	21	131	93	398
140 to 179 acres	5	731	1,620	48	64	6	60	41	224
180 to 219 acres	2	444	1,119	49	64	5	56	20	149
220 to 259 acres	1	314	852	32	57	4	42	12	74
260 to 499 acres	5	672	2,350	83	185	23	109	27	169
500 to 999 acres	17	244	1,036	44	161	6	49	5	52
1,000 to 1,999 acres	17	105	404	16	61	5	28	1	25
2,000 acres or more	11	50	111	12	23	1	10	-	10
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	76	9,613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	-	9,613	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	-	-	20,923	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	-	-	778	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	-	-	934	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	-	-	-	375	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,798	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,512	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,973
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)									
Small family farms:									
Limited resource farms ....farms	6	1,490	3,740	114	70	106	196	318	994
acres	1,198	160,788	442,179	12,786	9,246	4,689	6,243	14,553	51,731
Retirement farms ....farms	9	2,957	5,887	203	100	52	149	281	1,123
acres	1,481	401,316	975,722	31,199	15,851	3,520	9,756	16,878	96,716
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	4	3,888	7,994	301	120	118	468	721	2,572
acres	3,422	414,858	1,072,065	46,409	12,458	3,410	18,571	30,478	135,199
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	17	854	2,450	89	52	33	128	158	945
acres	4,035	152,254	642,595	17,932	9,456	1,968	8,919	9,524	55,825
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	10	59	250	22	110	3	50	-	38
acres	11,751	44,869	214,851	11,879	30,067	(D)	4,694	-	7,294
Large family farms ....farms	14	31	129	9	228	3	152	-	20
acres	19,530	39,059	156,340	10,975	89,115	(D)	15,526	-	7,686
Very large family farms ....farms	12	24	92	19	186	34	571	-	33
acres	24,755	63,776	145,376	23,949	172,903	17,502	142,765	-	18,891
Non-family farms ....farms	4	310	381	21	68	26	84	34	248
acres	5,040	91,162	204,632	7,380	38,990	5,142	15,392	2,973	37,509
LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	12	1,737	19,809	719	931	118	773	236	592
number	767	51,668	1,118,897	61,436	183,691	3,762	63,207	2,313	13,736
Farms with-									
1 to 9	1	632	3,866	167	104	64	260	162	380
10 to 49	5	828	10,229	330	163	39	224	69	149
50 to 99	4	175	3,059	79	106	6	91	4	34
100 to 199	1	76	1,663	59	233	5	99	1	18
200 to 499	1	23	746	60	261	3	86	-	9
500 or more	-	3	246	24	64	1	13	-	2
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	12	1,449	17,486	548	930	93	624	165	397
number	475	27,675	563,442	22,622	103,412	2,181	30,747	1,297	6,723
Beef cows ....farms	12	1,437	17,465	548	337	92	581	165	386
number	475	(D)	561,174	22,618	13,348	(D)	25,282	1,297	6,298
Farms with-									
1 to 9	1	657	4,862	167	118	55	217	119	244
10 to 49	8	664	9,654	274	135	25	215	45	116
50 to 99	1	90	1,926	46	48	7	78	1	16
100 to 199	2	19	724	37	27	4	49	-	7
200 to 499	-	7	274	20	8	1	19	-	3
500 or more	-	-	25	4	1	-	3	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ..... farms	1,154	2	5	3	1	18	5
number	98,917	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	481	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 9	328	2	4	3	1	15	3
10 to 49	190	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	242	-	-	-	-	2	2
100 to 199	291	-	1	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	90	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 or more	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	20,703	330	98	89	38	1,495	219
number	772,239	18,258	1,958	2,610	1,508	31,287	7,002
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	21,884	292	95	94	39	1,199	228
number	880,607	11,508	1,710	2,802	3,684	25,089	8,606
$1,000	574,506	6,877	1,038	1,939	2,196	14,061	4,657
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	12,168	157	48	50	22	671	175
number	226,911	2,886	414	611	(D)	9,118	3,121
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	18,863	239	76	76	34	1,005	187
number	653,696	8,622	1,296	2,191	(D)	15,971	5,485
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	1,301	28	5	3	2	68	6
number	44,946	1,134	437	16	(D)	1,090	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	1,240	36	35	7	5	88	9
number	371,176	1,959	525	80	21	2,459	708
Farms with-							
1 to 24	987	16	30	6	5	72	5
25 to 49	96	8	4	1	-	6	-
50 to 99	60	6	-	-	-	5	2
100 to 199	27	5	1	-	-	1	1
200 to 499	17	-	-	-	-	3	1
500 or more	53	1	-	-	-	1	-
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	606	29	26	4	1	35	5
number	32,187	513	201	(D)	(D)	300	107
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	1,067	32	27	4	5	82	9
number	338,989	1,446	324	(D)	(D)	2,159	601
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	964	29	28	5	3	74	5
number	965,117	4,064	451	58	7	4,808	551
$1,000	56,960	364	46	7	1	582	58
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	2,132	14	30	16	17	159	6
number	77,648	190	782	232	354	3,982	261
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,796	6	21	13	16	121	6
number	48,219	126	390	165	215	2,102	170
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	1,365	2	16	9	8	74	3
number	47,052	(D)	294	101	176	2,243	50
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	13,520	159	127	138	103	2,244	73
number	90,363	1,023	473	677	516	10,987	(D)
Owned ..... farms	11,732	110	97	107	70	1,896	47
number	69,885	524	338	409	333	8,195	(D)
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	2,805	16	13	17	13	247	5
number	9,158	53	16	34	38	640	28
Owned ..... farms	2,032	6	3	12	4	139	2
number	6,538	10	(D)	22	7	295	(D)
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	3,934	29	72	51	36	411	17
number	63,091	238	963	393	540	5,096	463
Goats sold ..... farms	1,509	5	25	7	13	95	8
number	24,377	34	221	27	211	872	127
POULTRY							
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	3,464	36	123	89	52	302	12
number	3,208,912	1,063	3,906	1,991	1,572	6,417	276
Farms with-							
1 to 399	3,326	36	123	89	51	302	12
400 to 3,199	21	-	-	-	1	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	53	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	509	1	9	15	6	34	6
number	1,187,798	(D)	243	189	52	34,243	(D)
Layers sold ..... farms	602	-	24	20	7	23	1
number	2,323,378	-	615	(D)	386	635	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	109	1	2	5	1	4	4
number	2,263,004	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.									
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.									
Milk cows ....farms	-	13	119	3	926	1	56	-	20
number	-	(D)	2,268	4	90,064	(D)	5,465	-	425
Farms with-									
1 to 9	-	12	88	3	190	-	6	-	16
10 to 49	-	-	13	-	172	-	5	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	8	-	210	1	19	-	2
100 to 199	-	-	9	-	255	-	24	-	2
200 to 499	-	1	1	-	86	-	2	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	11	1,265	15,935	617	820	80	602	166	433
number	292	23,993	555,455	38,814	80,279	1,581	32,460	1,016	7,013
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	12	959	17,702	778	825	55	459	79	267
number	425	16,058	698,210	41,371	53,554	1,617	34,575	365	6,122
$1,000	247	9,158	454,023	36,139	29,294	832	23,404	250	4,455
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	10	486	9,966	208	588	31	264	33	130
number	288	5,709	173,672	5,158	22,319	669	7,929	(D)	1,744
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	7	811	15,195	778	754	37	394	59	216
number	137	10,349	524,538	36,213	31,235	948	26,646	(D)	4,378
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	1	61	303	778	45	14	24	2	29
number	(D)	858	4,837	33,880	1,499	47	1,225	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	-	79	360	13	47	350	98	48	153
number	-	1,751	4,589	844	687	353,293	1,395	242	5,082
Farms with-									
1 to 24	-	67	326	6	43	202	89	47	145
25 to 49	-	6	14	-	3	55	4	-	1
50 to 99	-	3	15	-	-	30	-	1	3
100 to 199	-	-	2	7	-	11	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	2	3	-	1	3	5	-	2
500 or more	-	1	-	-	-	49	-	-	2
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	-	30	174	10	16	186	31	20	74
number	-	193	819	89	116	29,108	109	51	858
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	-	73	314	11	43	310	78	35	126
number	-	1,558	3,770	755	571	324,185	1,286	191	4,224
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	-	69	249	11	41	363	39	23	99
number	-	4,257	4,996	1,030	805	933,642	3,323	269	11,664
$1,000	-	524	457	107	81	53,710	398	28	1,179
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	-	153	646	37	56	14	161	747	235
number	-	3,721	27,838	1,440	2,514	237	3,728	30,847	5,504
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	-	115	556	34	44	11	120	698	156
number	-	1,932	17,630	913	1,108	127	2,698	19,247	3,498
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	-	71	462	37	31	2	56	587	81
number	-	2,193	16,770	1,094	1,519	(D)	2,402	18,618	3,786
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	1	2,170	4,263	162	273	92	657	527	4,775
number	(D)	10,649	19,117	693	1,301	399	3,290	2,309	49,578
Owned ....farms	1	1,848	3,432	135	209	82	566	456	4,572
number	(D)	7,963	14,196	573	1,015	356	2,648	1,673	39,625
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	-	242	412	18	34	7	60	54	1,914
number	-	612	1,052	63	60	7	126	124	6,945
Owned ....farms	-	137	266	14	21	1	21	23	1,522
number	-	(D)	623	55	26	(D)	58	39	5,398
Goats, all inventory ....farms	-	394	1,182	57	83	84	380	941	608
number	-	4,633	18,511	1,038	921	1,288	4,688	23,847	5,568
Goats sold ....farms	-	87	406	23	20	30	107	624	154
number	-	745	8,032	263	165	287	1,129	11,229	1,907
POULTRY									
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	-	290	1,021	42	183	66	927	204	419
number	-	6,141	54,718	535	27,615	931	3,036,542	3,298	70,324
Farms with-									
1 to 399	-	290	1,015	42	173	66	811	204	414
400 to 3,199	-	-	2	-	7	-	10	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	4	-	3	-	34	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-	3
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	-	28	101	14	27	4	186	30	82
number	-	(D)	(D)	111	(D)	32	1,068,109	579	12,682
Layers sold ....farms	-	22	125	9	33	10	240	28	83
number	-	(D)	98,570	56	33,860	98	2,095,686	(D)	87,097
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	-	-	7	4	3	-	73	3	6
number	-	-	660	46	(D)	-	2,090,018	200	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
POULTRY - Con.							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	672	-	2	3	1	8	1
..... number	249,184,367	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	128	-	2	3	-	7	1
2,000 to 59,999	26	-	-	-	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	508	-	-	-	-	1	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	572	6	11	6	3	29	-
..... number	6,330,958	759	80	(D)	7	(D)	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	344	4	1	2	1	6	-
..... number	18,434,065	690	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
CROPS HARVESTED							
Barley for grain ..... farms	530	168	7	-	1	35	9
..... acres	27,833	14,215	167	-	(D)	726	178
..... bushels	2,008,416	1,070,493	14,048	-	(D)	43,889	12,595
Irrigated ..... farms	12	5	1	-	-	-	-
..... acres	695	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	258	51	5	-	-	27	6
25 to 99 acres	191	75	2	-	1	7	3
100 to 249 acres	65	31	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	13	8	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	3,063	1,249	65	17	15	398	81
..... acres	401,070	274,548	9,244	2,093	2,876	35,010	2,644
..... bushels	34,811,582	23,784,886	1,054,338	90,463	290,426	2,227,052	187,176
Irrigated ..... farms	169	76	18	1	2	24	3
..... acres	15,364	8,539	2,929	(D)	(D)	878	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,197	249	43	9	8	198	52
25 to 99 acres	903	382	10	4	3	97	23
100 to 249 acres	505	274	6	1	2	54	3
250 to 499 acres	261	176	2	2	-	41	3
500 acres or more	197	168	4	1	2	8	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,013	144	7	10	3	128	23
..... acres	126,295	6,974	177	501	(D)	4,213	896
..... tons	1,717,974	90,593	(D)	6,033	(D)	42,929	5,179
Irrigated ..... farms	75	1	1	2	1	1	-
..... acres	3,671	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	850	61	5	4	2	82	15
25 to 99 acres	799	66	1	5	-	40	7
100 to 249 acres	282	14	1	1	1	4	-
250 to 499 acres	63	3	-	-	-	2	1
500 acres or more	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	196	43	1	-	-	144	5
..... acres	59,243	(D)	(D)	-	-	45,407	1,331
..... bales	101,745	23,939	(D)	-	-	74,685	1,729
Irrigated ..... farms	9	1	-	-	-	8	1
..... acres	348	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	1	1	-	-	13	-
25 to 99 acres	47	7	-	-	-	36	1
100 to 249 acres	43	15	-	-	-	28	2
250 to 499 acres	46	12	-	-	-	32	1
500 acres or more	45	8	-	-	-	35	1
Oats for grain ..... farms	230	29	-	1	1	58	15
..... acres	4,893	1,642	-	(D)	(D)	1,309	(D)
..... bushels	286,954	130,615	-	(D)	(D)	69,746	47,934
Irrigated ..... farms	4	1	-	-	-	2	2
..... acres	6	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	181	20	-	1	1	39	7
25 to 99 acres	38	4	-	-	-	15	4
100 to 249 acres	9	3	-	-	-	4	4
250 to 499 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	180	65	1	1	1	105	2
..... acres	21,631	6,464	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,372	(D)
..... pounds	52,797,144	17,419,120	(D)	(D)	(D)	32,879,457	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	17	6	-	-	1	8	-
..... acres	1,193	385	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	25	9	1	1	-	13	-
25 to 99 acres	61	28	-	-	1	29	-
100 to 249 acres	72	24	-	-	-	46	-
250 to 499 acres	20	4	-	-	-	15	2
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	43	17	3	-	-	9	3
..... acres	1,497	1,084	3	-	-	198	(D)
..... bushels	63,521	44,699	75	-	-	11,571	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
POULTRY - Con.									
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	-	7	46	-	17	1	565	2	27
....number	-	(D)	396,113	-	(D)	(D)	247,180,026	(D)	500,948
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999	-	6	35	-	9	-	46	2	24
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	8	-	6	-	11	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	9	-	-
100,000 or more	-	1	2	-	2	1	499	-	3
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	-	29	80	3	18	10	305	20	81
....number	-	(D)	52,708	(D)	50,655	18	6,144,488	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	-	6	19	1	8	-	262	8	32
....number	-	(D)	185,551	(D)	108,073	-	17,926,444	76	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Barley for grain ....farms	-	26	127	37	93	4	50	2	6
....acres	-	548	2,968	1,373	6,554	20	1,324	(D)	430
....bushels	-	31,294	198,916	105,155	453,579	1,600	94,222	(D)	23,574
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	1	-	3	-	1	1	-
....acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	21	93	13	29	4	32	2	2
25 to 99 acres	-	4	26	21	42	-	15	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	1	8	3	17	-	3	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	42	275	737	87	255	34	158	9	39
....acres	7,257	25,109	27,095	5,857	25,525	2,252	13,689	51	2,830
....bushels	363,300	1,676,576	2,096,800	664,540	2,678,821	168,327	1,471,267	2,800	281,862
Irrigated ....farms	2	19	10	1	21	1	11	1	3
....acres	(D)	712	188	(D)	1,188	(D)	1,086	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	5	141	473	31	78	20	58	9	21
25 to 99 acres	10	64	186	34	98	8	68	-	13
100 to 249 acres	15	36	61	21	57	3	24	-	2
250 to 499 acres	10	28	16	-	15	2	6	-	1
500 acres or more	2	6	1	1	7	1	2	-	2
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	3	102	874	80	557	2	184	-	24
....acres	96	3,221	30,329	5,543	68,217	(D)	8,200	-	1,931
....tons	912	36,838	382,388	82,902	954,530	(D)	131,330	-	22,567
Irrigated ....farms	-	1	12	1	46	-	9	-	1
....acres	-	(D)	186	(D)	2,833	-	457	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1	66	525	35	58	-	71	-	7
25 to 99 acres	2	31	284	30	264	2	95	-	12
100 to 249 acres	-	4	53	11	175	-	18	-	4
250 to 499 acres	-	1	12	2	44	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	2	16	-	-	-	1
Cotton, all ....farms	76	63	2	-	-	3	1	-	2
....acres	25,798	18,278	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
....bales	42,763	30,193	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	121	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	21	14	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	10	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	13	18	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more	24	10	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	1	42	90	17	27	4	3	-	-
....acres	(D)	633	1,195	310	371	20	(D)	-	-
....bushels	(D)	(D)	52,154	15,620	17,269	800	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	32	79	10	24	4	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	10	10	7	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	24	79	2	-	-	3	1	-	1
....acres	(D)	11,302	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
....pounds	(D)	27,706,938	(D)	-	-	1,663,000	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	3	5	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	302	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	5	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	5	24	1	-	-	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	13	33	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	1	12	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	6	4	-	4	4	1	-	1
....acres	-	(D)	75	-	(D)	20	(D)	-	(D)
....bushels	-	(D)	2,636	-	440	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
....acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Sorghum for grain - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	27	5	3	-	-	7	3
25 to 99 acres	15	11	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	2,104	1,287	65	10	7	313	91
acres	490,396	363,272	10,877	1,505	(D)	66,761	20,227
bushels	12,624,547	9,432,067	324,969	39,963	(D)	1,374,606	338,688
Irrigated ... farms	90	47	10	2	1	13	10
acres	8,007	6,273	527	(D)	(D)	474	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	409	177	21	2	3	67	22
25 to 99 acres	667	411	16	5	1	81	17
100 to 249 acres	444	268	15	1	2	78	21
250 to 499 acres	279	193	8	1	-	44	16
500 acres or more	305	238	5	1	1	43	15
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	24	6	5	2	4	3	-
acres	137	48	(D)	(D)	22	(D)	-
pounds	79,944	32,300	(D)	(D)	(D)	572	-
Irrigated ... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	23	6	4	2	4	3	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	895	9	5	1	1	688	637
acres	20,881	92	31	(D)	(D)	19,264	18,591
pounds	43,338,678	229,145	62,350	(D)	(D)	39,998,608	38,529,082
Irrigated ... farms	291	4	3	-	1	264	248
acres	10,006	62	5	-	(D)	9,397	9,096
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	23	-	-	-	-	11	8
1.0 to 1.9 acres	129	1	-	1	-	78	73
2.0 to 2.9 acres	111	-	2	-	-	67	58
3.0 to 4.9 acres	119	2	1	-	-	71	58
5.0 to 9.9 acres	123	2	-	-	-	100	95
10.0 to 24.9 acres	166	3	2	-	-	148	140
25.0 acres or more	224	1	-	-	1	213	205
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	1,348	777	42	11	6	244	105
acres	200,342	155,980	4,743	436	(D)	21,529	6,985
bushels	12,345,217	9,787,804	312,199	31,507	(D)	1,133,193	317,842
Irrigated ... farms	44	20	8	-	1	7	5
acres	1,500	831	241	-	(D)	407	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	343	122	16	7	4	81	38
25 to 99 acres	488	279	5	3	1	93	44
100 to 249 acres	268	167	17	1	-	48	17
250 to 499 acres	153	125	1	-	-	17	5
500 acres or more	96	84	3	-	1	5	1
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	25,986	500	246	211	146	7,596	290
acres	1,305,624	33,831	6,027	7,677	4,341	318,405	20,388
tons, dry	2,464,783	70,901	9,530	11,744	6,245	667,260	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	377	11	20	14	5	112	12
acres	9,767	70	49	64	6	2,551	268
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11,816	174	175	142	98	3,981	102
25 to 99 acres	10,823	219	63	50	36	2,930	127
100 to 249 acres	2,687	84	6	16	11	556	45
250 to 499 acres	527	16	1	3	1	98	11
500 acres or more	133	7	1	-	-	31	5
Alfalfa hay ... farms	3,063	101	25	22	5	733	28
acres	89,213	4,025	391	359	198	21,388	485
tons, dry	233,807	15,236	821	675	259	61,369	628
Irrigated ... farms	76	6	3	-	-	23	2
acres	679	40	3	-	-	154	(D)
Other tame hay ... farms	20,468	361	168	137	107	5,957	224
acres	995,412	25,014	4,263	4,828	3,259	246,622	(D)
tons, dry	1,806,008	45,913	6,460	7,199	5,086	511,094	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	225	2	16	7	2	72	7
acres	6,335	(D)	38	40	(D)	1,657	191
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	101	2	3	-	2	65	3
acres	2,180	(D)	3	-	(D)	1,230	89
Irrigated ... farms	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
acres	24	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms	1,616	92	921	117	42	170	25
acres	26,265	4,465	18,217	541	83	1,688	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	499	45	280	45	24	46	6
acres	14,859	2,914	10,283	188	56	897	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Sorghum for grain - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	4	3	-	4	4	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	60	162	144	37	128	11	84	1	17
acres	13,261	33,273	13,744	3,992	15,512	1,415	8,554	(D)	3,804
bushels	264,274	771,644	319,327	156,749	504,679	38,756	326,859	(D)	80,188
Irrigated ....farms	1	2	2	2	6	-	5	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	222	-	273	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	10	35	46	4	40	8	33	1	7
25 to 99 acres	15	49	52	20	45	-	33	-	3
100 to 249 acres	18	39	31	12	24	-	11	-	2
250 to 499 acres	8	20	13	-	13	2	4	-	1
500 acres or more	9	19	2	1	6	1	3	-	4
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	21
pounds	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	2,062
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	-	51	155	6	22	2	3	-	3
acres	-	673	707	(D)	232	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
pounds	-	1,469,526	1,357,416	(D)	491,234	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	16	8	1	8	-	1	-	1
acres	-	301	191	(D)	153	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	3	9	-	3	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	5	45	2	1	-	-	-	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	9	33	3	4	-	1	-	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	13	39	1	5	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	5	15	-	6	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	8	11	-	1	1	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	-	8	3	-	2	1	2	-	1
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	27	112	162	13	54	3	25	-	11
acres	3,475	11,069	5,985	729	6,242	(D)	2,712	-	1,087
bushels	208,873	606,478	310,104	48,770	359,287	(D)	246,838	-	72,746
Irrigated ....farms	1	1	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1	42	81	4	15	-	9	-	4
25 to 99 acres	14	35	67	7	18	2	9	-	4
100 to 249 acres	8	23	14	2	13	1	3	-	2
250 to 499 acres	3	9	-	-	7	-	3	-	-
500 acres or more	1	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	4	7,302	13,715	542	772	95	701	354	1,108
acres	193	297,824	754,136	30,398	70,371	6,052	38,031	7,281	29,074
tons, dry	(D)	(D)	1,296,688	59,669	188,001	10,252	91,953	8,733	43,807
Irrigated ....farms	-	100	145	3	37	9	11	-	10
acres	-	2,283	3,621	37	759	2,012	304	-	294
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	2	3,877	5,344	239	182	53	341	270	817
25 to 99 acres	1	2,802	6,371	209	358	23	247	73	244
100 to 249 acres	1	510	1,616	77	173	13	90	10	35
250 to 499 acres	-	87	315	14	47	5	18	1	8
500 acres or more	-	26	69	3	12	1	5	-	4
Alfalfa hay ....farms	-	705	1,551	85	279	7	132	41	82
acres	-	20,903	42,866	3,020	10,994	128	3,781	591	1,472
tons, dry	-	60,741	95,729	9,689	30,781	192	14,554	1,245	3,257
Irrigated ....farms	-	21	21	-	14	-	6	-	3
acres	-	(D)	200	-	171	-	80	-	31
Other tame hay ....farms	3	5,730	11,074	444	540	71	504	247	858
acres	(D)	232,422	594,448	22,444	36,159	5,612	24,497	5,494	22,772
tons, dry	(D)	487,696	1,009,680	37,441	78,727	9,099	55,443	5,882	33,984
Irrigated ....farms	-	65	96	2	12	9	3	-	4
acres	-	1,466	2,374	(D)	156	1,944	40	-	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	-	62	19	1	4	1	3	-	1
acres	-	1,141	609	(D)	111	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	1	144	146	8	36	9	25	9	41
acres	(D)	1,542	404	16	222	4	375	7	243
Irrigated ....farms	-	40	32	-	9	-	7	1	10
acres	-	878	60	-	42	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)	
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,142	38	608	94	38	134	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	311	18	215	14	4	25	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	102	21	56	9	-	9	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	12	31	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	17	3	11	-	-	2	-
Snap beans ... farms	606	33	380	47	15	64	5
acres	5,635	2,085	3,034	38	4	249	4
Harvested for processing ... farms	73	8	37	4	2	6	-
acres	2,469	(D)	1,273	1	(D)	(D)	-
Peas, green ... farms	56	3	43	5	-	5	-
acres	69	17	41	(D)	-	(D)	-
Harvested for processing ... farms	16	-	15	1	-	-	-
acres	9	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Potatoes ... farms	596	14	400	32	8	46	4
acres	5,408	615	4,126	165	4	288	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	62	-	31	2	-	5	-
acres	673	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	496	5	321	24	8	43	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	1	62	8	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	7	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	1	12	-	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more	5	-	5	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	631	33	382	27	16	63	8
acres	3,416	971	1,982	72	6	146	28
Harvested for processing ... farms	54	5	23	2	2	6	1
acres	629	488	133	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
Sweet potatoes ... farms	83	7	47	3	-	15	7
acres	330	10	293	(D)	-	17	14
Harvested for processing ... farms	7	2	3	-	-	2	2
acres	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	772	16	507	68	24	73	7
acres	4,462	56	4,249	74	10	42	8
Harvested for processing ... farms	65	-	35	3	2	7	-
acres	35	-	30	(D)	(D)	1	-
Land in orchards ... farms	1,277	11	90	883	30	108	7
acres	19,713	59	200	18,188	356	342	25
Irrigated ... farms	218	1	16	172	7	5	1
acres	2,634	(D)	44	2,370	(D)	16	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	833	7	74	508	18	88	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	4	16	265	9	19	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	-	-	79	3	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	-	-	16	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	15	-	-	15	-	-	-
Apples ... farms	626	6	48	419	10	54	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,774	24	46	13,056	185	127	1
Grapes ... farms	517	2	19	398	12	42	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,258	(D)	48	2,949	78	89	22
Peaches, all ... farms	363	2	36	219	5	40	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,484	(D)	47	1,281	30	48	1
Almonds ... farms	20	-	-	15	-	3	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	-	-	(D)	-	1	-
Pecans ... farms	88	1	11	52	3	5	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	241	(D)	33	165	11	2	-
Walnuts, English ... farms	54	-	3	33	-	5	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	128	-	1	111	-	13	-
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	512	18	104	239	25	64	-
acres	982	56	164	551	32	124	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 62. **Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other crop farming - con. (1119)		Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)							
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	113	123	7	29	9	17	9	36
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	22	22	1	4	-	6	-	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	7	1	-	3	-	1	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	-	59	30	4	4	-	5	8	16
acres	-	245	10	(Z)	1	-	(D)	1	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	6	9	-	-	-	1	3	3
acres	-	(D)	2	-	-	-	(D)	(Z)	(D)
Peas, green ....farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes ....farms	-	42	46	5	9	4	8	7	17
acres	-	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	12
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	5	12	-	1	4	-	5	2
acres	-	(D)	4	-	(D)	1	-	1	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	39	46	5	9	4	7	7	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	-	55	52	7	12	1	13	9	16
acres	-	118	133	(D)	31	(D)	32	2	26
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	5	10	-	1	-	-	5	-
acres	-	(D)	3	-	(D)	-	-	1	-
Sweet potatoes ....farms	-	8	8	-	1	-	-	-	2
acres	-	2	10	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	-	66	40	5	3	-	10	8	18
acres	-	34	13	1	1	-	6	1	10
Harvested for processing ....farms	-	7	13	-	-	-	-	3	2
acres	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	(Z)	(D)
Land in orchards ....farms	-	101	87	2	4	-	27	4	31
acres	-	317	405	(D)	(D)	-	86	8	38
Irrigated ....farms	-	4	7	-	-	-	1	2	7
acres	-	(D)	21	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	5
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	83	76	2	3	-	22	4	31
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	17	6	-	1	-	5	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples ....farms	-	51	47	1	4	-	15	3	19
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	126	285	(D)	(D)	-	27	(D)	11
Grapes ....farms	-	39	24	1	-	-	9	1	9
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	68	58	(D)	-	-	22	(D)	1
Peaches, all ....farms	-	37	30	1	2	-	8	2	18
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	48	39	(D)	(D)	-	18	(D)	9
Almonds ....farms	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans ....farms	-	5	7	-	-	-	3	-	6
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	2	3	-	-	-	(D)	-	2
Walnuts, English ....farms	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	3
bearing and nonbearing acres	-	13	3	-	-	-	-	-	(Z)
Land in berries (see text) ....farms	-	64	16	1	5	-	16	1	23
acres	-	124	13	(D)	(D)	-	12	(D)	23

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number	47,383	20,294	78	621	1,573	3,664	5,541	8,817
percent	100.0	42.8	0.2	1.3	3.3	7.7	11.7	18.6
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	5,094,823	11,356	133,656	430,519	1,103,198	1,449,392	1,966,702
Average size of farm ..... acres	171	251	146	215	274	301	262	223
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total ..... farms	47,383	20,294	78	621	1,573	3,664	5,541	8,817
$1,000	2,961,128	2,435,847	5,631	86,183	297,350	769,366	680,258	597,059
Average per farm ..... dollars	62,493	120,028	72,195	138,781	189,034	209,980	122,768	67,717
Farms by economic class:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13,677	4,181	11	84	378	876	1,262	1,570
$1,000 to $2,499	5,950	1,888	7	40	157	272	507	905
$2,500 to $4,999	5,587	1,929	2	47	92	249	537	1,002
$5,000 to $9,999	6,285	2,502	6	90	132	274	609	1,391
$10,000 to $24,999	6,689	3,147	13	93	175	436	793	1,637
$25,000 to $49,999	3,457	2,074	9	76	117	311	539	1,022
$50,000 to $99,999	1,920	1,329	16	50	109	251	401	502
$100,000 to $249,999	1,462	1,177	7	40	133	319	338	340
$250,000 to $499,999	931	813	6	43	108	253	214	189
$500,000 to $999,999	803	714	1	38	105	221	194	155
$1,000,000 or more	622	540	-	20	67	202	147	104
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	494	435	-	19	51	173	115	77
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	86	70	-	1	10	17	22	20
$5,000,000 or more	42	35	-	-	6	12	10	7
Total sales ..... farms	47,383	20,294	78	621	1,573	3,664	5,541	8,817
$1,000	2,906,188	2,390,497	5,408	85,205	291,909	757,547	665,534	584,894
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,119	2,921	29	111	259	690	803	1,029
$1,000	269,782	243,312	335	4,604	24,499	64,412	77,439	72,023
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	979	869	-	16	102	258	267	226
$1,000	237,886	219,541	-	3,362	22,978	58,911	71,123	63,166
Corn ..... farms	3,125	2,261	15	95	211	534	622	784
$1,000	115,268	102,257	180	2,343	9,420	26,604	32,373	31,338
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	550	503	-	10	66	136	167	124
$1,000	90,486	82,627	-	1,402	7,801	21,681	27,231	24,513
Wheat ..... farms	1,328	1,040	10	26	101	297	309	297
$1,000	51,197	46,419	59	769	5,545	11,785	14,181	14,081
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	288	266	-	7	34	71	81	73
$1,000	37,030	34,563	-	525	4,053	8,056	10,717	11,212
Soybeans ..... farms	2,121	1,605	14	41	151	409	469	521
$1,000	97,961	89,672	96	1,435	8,923	24,755	29,591	24,872
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	542	502	-	12	60	150	156	124
$1,000	76,272	72,478	-	1,080	7,413	20,286	24,308	19,392
Sorghum ..... farms	53	36	3	1	-	6	12	14
$1,000	245	135	(Z)	(D)	-	(D)	57	51
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	472	407	-	18	43	119	111	116
$1,000	3,863	3,663	-	50	412	1,001	950	1,250
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	12	-	-	2	3	3	4
$1,000	1,095	1,095	-	-	(D)	178	(D)	580
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	352	275	-	6	24	67	78	100
$1,000	1,247	1,166	-	(D)	200	(D)	286	431
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	3	-	-	1	-	-	2
$1,000	369	369	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	892	628	4	38	50	170	206	160
$1,000	68,073	59,752	(D)	(D)	4,086	25,375	17,993	10,270
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	264	241	2	8	17	90	81	43
$1,000	60,113	54,213	(D)	(D)	3,561	23,848	16,077	8,987
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	196	180	5	13	24	42	63	33
$1,000	25,203	24,651	153	1,726	3,615	7,247	8,420	3,490
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	120	118	-	6	16	37	46	13
$1,000	23,628	(D)	-	(D)	3,453	7,157	7,934	3,218
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,619	939	7	51	91	208	273	309
$1,000	93,988	85,924	77	2,413	4,591	38,242	14,602	25,998
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	170	144	-	9	14	50	30	41
$1,000	80,860	77,449	-	1,948	3,835	36,535	11,611	23,520
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,358	652	1	16	70	147	197	221
$1,000	68,193	43,486	(D)	(D)	5,055	14,658	8,625	14,814
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	167	120	1	-	13	34	34	38
$1,000	56,317	37,790	(D)	-	(D)	13,565	6,768	12,700
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,040	610	1	27	64	194	189	135
$1,000	248,153	196,274	(D)	(D)	33,040	40,797	90,163	29,054
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	263	183	-	7	23	61	50	42
$1,000	238,931	190,960	-	2,982	32,461	39,099	88,386	28,032
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	352	131	-	2	10	23	27	69
$1,000	6,949	3,810	-	(D)	(D)	1,430	760	870
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	17	-	-	4	4	4	5
$1,000	4,584	2,782	-	-	654	1,250	502	375

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number	27,089	86	1,181	3,678	7,952	7,736	6,456
percent	57.2	0.2	2.5	7.8	16.8	16.3	13.6
Land in farms ..... acres	3,009,102	8,185	103,253	325,306	807,009	880,267	885,082
Average size of farm ..... acres	111	95	87	88	101	114	137
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total ..... farms	27,089	86	1,181	3,678	7,952	7,736	6,456
$1,000	525,281	1,213	18,280	78,425	151,963	142,515	132,885
Average per farm ..... dollars	19,391	14,107	15,478	21,323	19,110	18,422	20,583
Farms by economic class:							
Less than $1,000 (see text)	9,496	35	332	1,285	2,927	2,600	2,317
$1,000 to $2,499	4,062	1	234	592	1,090	1,144	1,001
$2,500 to $4,999	3,658	21	182	467	1,072	1,031	885
$5,000 to $9,999	3,783	8	164	523	1,073	1,159	856
$10,000 to $24,999	3,542	17	159	479	1,008	1,042	837
$25,000 to $49,999	1,383	2	61	183	440	429	268
$50,000 to $99,999	591	1	28	85	162	172	143
$100,000 to $249,999	285	-	8	30	89	83	75
$250,000 to $499,999	118	-	8	7	42	36	25
$500,000 to $999,999	89	1	2	12	27	18	29
$1,000,000 or more	82	-	3	15	22	22	20
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	59	-	3	9	18	19	10
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	16	-	-	4	2	1	9
$5,000,000 or more	7	-	-	2	2	2	1
Total sales ..... farms	27,089	86	1,181	3,678	7,952	7,736	6,456
$1,000	515,691	1,197	18,076	77,206	149,421	139,794	129,996
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	1,198	12	57	150	352	343	284
$1,000	26,470	(D)	(D)	3,174	6,627	6,847	9,240
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	110	-	2	10	40	26	32
$1,000	18,345	-	(D)	(D)	4,253	4,261	7,707
Corn ..... farms	864	12	41	109	265	236	201
$1,000	13,011	(D)	(D)	1,304	2,905	3,000	5,531
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	47	-	-	5	12	15	15
$1,000	7,859	-	-	691	1,086	1,458	4,624
Wheat ..... farms	288	2	15	37	80	96	58
$1,000	4,778	(D)	(D)	797	1,023	1,406	1,475
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	22	-	-	1	3	8	10
$1,000	2,467	-	-	(D)	(D)	758	1,143
Soybeans ..... farms	516	5	27	69	147	147	121
$1,000	8,289	16	210	1,035	2,653	2,290	2,086
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	40	-	-	3	11	11	15
$1,000	3,794	-	-	411	1,174	1,115	1,093
Sorghum ..... farms	17	-	-	1	3	5	8
$1,000	110	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	63
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	65	-	3	15	14	16	17
$1,000	200	-	3	32	17	86	62
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	77	-	4	5	23	22	23
$1,000	81	-	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	23
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	264	2	11	39	74	88	50
$1,000	8,320	(D)	3,063	(D)	1,443	1,829	1,012
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	23	-	2	3	5	9	4
$1,000	5,901	-	(D)	(D)	785	944	595
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	16	-	-	3	7	1	5
$1,000	552	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	178
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	680	1	52	100	215	197	115
$1,000	8,064	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,476	2,467	1,558
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	26	-	2	4	8	9	3
$1,000	3,411	-	(D)	(D)	900	1,213	783
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	706	4	24	82	217	209	170
$1,000	24,707	113	237	5,019	7,153	3,050	9,135
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	47	1	-	3	21	8	14
$1,000	18,527	(D)	-	(D)	5,420	(D)	7,296
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	430	-	16	45	149	150	70
$1,000	51,879	-	353	14,938	20,784	8,493	7,311
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	80	-	2	11	26	21	20
$1,000	47,971	-	(D)	14,770	19,161	6,895	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	221	-	7	27	53	84	50
$1,000	3,139	-	222	208	509	1,185	1,015
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	-	3	-	1	3	3
$1,000	1,802	-	214	-	(D)	628	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total - Con.								
Total sales - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	10,432	4,327	25	136	280	729	1,185	1,972
$1,000	77,961	49,699	284	1,716	3,375	11,564	14,782	17,977
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	245	205	-	7	18	65	67	48
$1,000	29,324	25,149	-	787	1,679	6,951	7,909	7,823
Cattle and calves ..... farms	21,884	10,774	35	326	739	1,651	2,752	5,271
$1,000	574,506	424,126	467	14,285	42,406	98,593	105,592	162,782
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2,186	1,721	3	53	163	398	513	591
$1,000	362,648	304,210	(D)	(D)	34,414	79,960	76,413	102,843
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	1,173	923	10	57	132	291	196	237
$1,000	330,344	317,377	(D)	(D)	45,273	100,091	84,756	65,997
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	752	704	9	55	112	233	148	147
$1,000	325,229	314,293	(D)	(D)	45,041	99,304	84,190	64,508
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	964	473	-	24	73	129	116	131
$1,000	56,960	52,349	-	39	4,693	31,052	6,793	9,772
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	56	-	-	7	28	9	12
$1,000	54,924	51,004	-	-	4,611	30,700	6,429	9,264
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	2,951	1,274	6	65	152	292	347	412
$1,000	7,710	4,679	15	264	485	1,061	1,341	1,513
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	9	7	-	-	1	1	3	2
$1,000	752	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	294	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	2,247	935	3	46	120	250	277	239
$1,000	46,876	26,467	22	943	3,066	6,850	4,977	10,609
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	103	69	-	2	9	20	15	23
$1,000	36,260	21,332	-	(D)	(D)	5,332	3,635	9,151
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	3,790	1,982	13	95	301	528	552	493
$1,000	971,851	814,442	2,207	33,212	116,241	303,907	207,095	151,779
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	922	754	6	42	112	250	197	147
$1,000	968,599	812,534	2,205	32,946	115,961	303,537	206,501	151,384
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	182	102	-	5	12	28	31	26
$1,000	53,032	40,602	-	961	613	11,299	21,298	6,431
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	67	40	-	3	4	18	8	7
$1,000	52,027	40,099	-	(D)	(D)	11,196	21,115	6,330
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	1,293	574	10	26	81	143	155	159
$1,000	6,606	3,548	(D)	26	(D)	969	896	1,514
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	11	-	-	-	2	6	3
$1,000	4,269	2,464	-	-	-	(D)	550	(D)
Value of-								
Government payments ..... farms	9,852	5,560	23	122	382	1,064	1,563	2,406
$1,000	54,940	45,350	223	978	5,441	11,819	14,724	12,165
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	673	390	6	23	39	71	104	147
$1,000	10,500	8,665	16	196	510	1,971	2,730	3,242
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	2,855	1,353	4	51	157	327	400	414
$1,000	28,878	23,117	(D)	(D)	7,509	7,145	4,151	3,308
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES								
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	47,383	20,294	78	621	1,573	3,664	5,541	8,817
$1,000	2,711,537	2,108,109	4,762	76,132	252,398	661,185	585,917	527,715
Average per farm ..... dollars	57,226	103,878	61,045	122,595	160,457	180,454	105,742	59,852
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	26,303	13,067	61	397	995	2,311	3,604	5,699
$1,000	189,325	152,185	393	4,619	14,778	39,880	45,413	47,102
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	20,603	8,909	35	255	626	1,341	2,412	4,240
$5,000 to $24,999	4,247	2,857	26	103	245	584	784	1,115
$25,000 to $49,999	737	636	-	20	47	184	202	183
$50,000 or more	716	665	-	19	77	202	206	161
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	16,027	8,551	42	290	730	1,762	2,453	3,274
$1,000	76,060	67,227	123	1,651	7,137	19,803	20,422	18,090
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	13,892	6,717	32	220	538	1,223	1,900	2,804
$5,000 to $24,999	1,427	1,181	10	56	116	335	350	314
$25,000 to $49,999	388	344	-	7	39	105	99	94
$50,000 or more	320	309	-	7	37	99	104	62
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	13,700	7,467	45	287	677	1,576	2,132	2,750
$1,000	97,235	82,671	239	2,295	9,484	21,966	29,700	18,985
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	8,141	3,512	14	109	275	552	1,007	1,555
$1,000 to $4,999	3,270	2,010	16	100	199	458	563	674
$5,000 to $24,999	1,587	1,305	11	59	121	381	370	363
$25,000 to $49,999	368	338	4	8	43	98	102	83
$50,000 or more	334	302	-	11	39	87	90	75

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total - Con.							
Total sales - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) ..... farms	6,105	21	242	722	1,776	1,794	1,550
$1,000	28,262	66	843	3,296	7,897	8,144	8,016
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	40	-	-	1	9	15	15
$1,000	4,175	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,246	1,788
Cattle and calves ..... farms	11,110	35	563	1,608	3,189	3,191	2,524
$1,000	150,381	194	6,300	17,350	41,812	42,460	42,265
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	465	-	26	54	123	137	125
$1,000	58,438	-	2,447	4,531	15,510	14,405	21,546
Milk and other dairy products from cows ..... farms	250	-	13	33	73	68	63
$1,000	12,967	-	635	600	3,224	3,582	4,927
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	48	-	4	5	8	13	18
$1,000	10,936	-	500	355	2,540	3,139	4,401
Hogs and pigs ..... farms	491	8	35	115	155	114	64
$1,000	4,611	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	1,400	2,422
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	11	-	-	-	1	4	6
$1,000	3,920	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,334
Sheep, goats, and their products ..... farms	1,677	1	125	306	584	411	250
$1,000	3,031	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,134	788	493
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ..... farms	1,312	-	114	217	427	378	176
$1,000	20,409	-	898	819	5,795	7,181	5,716
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	34	-	1	3	14	9	7
$1,000	14,928	-	(D)	(D)	3,877	5,625	4,821
Poultry and eggs ..... farms	1,808	3	134	345	671	430	225
$1,000	157,409	(D)	(D)	26,931	46,696	43,691	35,234
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	168	1	8	29	56	43	31
$1,000	156,065	(D)	(D)	26,585	46,212	43,431	35,115
Aquaculture (see text) ..... farms	80	-	1	15	23	33	8
$1,000	12,431	-	(D)	(D)	2,337	8,181	828
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	-	-	8	7	9	3
$1,000	11,928	-	-	934	2,173	7,995	827
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ..... farms	719	-	49	125	219	187	139
$1,000	3,058	-	(D)	1,273	656	(D)	645
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	7	-	-	1	2	2	2
$1,000	1,804	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Value of-							
Government payments ..... farms	4,292	15	120	501	1,156	1,297	1,203
$1,000	9,590	16	204	1,219	2,542	2,721	2,889
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ..... farms	283	8	36	30	84	91	34
$1,000	1,835	38	170	360	634	514	119
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ..... farms	1,502	6	84	252	530	398	232
$1,000	5,760	5	352	936	1,737	1,253	1,478
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES							
Total farm production expenses ..... farms	27,089	86	1,181	3,678	7,952	7,736	6,456
$1,000	603,428	1,798	20,525	83,778	184,370	173,216	139,742
Average per farm ..... dollars	22,276	20,909	17,379	22,778	23,185	22,391	21,645
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ..... farms	13,236	35	550	1,817	4,084	4,006	2,744
$1,000	37,140	169	1,164	3,872	10,168	11,170	10,597
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	11,694	26	501	1,652	3,624	3,490	2,401
$5,000 to $24,999	1,390	9	47	148	421	468	297
$25,000 to $49,999	101	-	-	12	26	36	27
$50,000 or more	51	-	2	5	13	12	19
Chemicals purchased ..... farms	7,476	31	360	1,092	2,430	2,308	1,255
$1,000	8,833	87	189	1,080	2,730	2,396	2,352
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	7,175	27	357	1,067	2,327	2,217	1,180
$5,000 to $24,999	246	4	3	18	86	75	60
$25,000 to $49,999	44	-	-	4	14	13	13
$50,000 or more	11	-	-	3	3	3	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ..... farms	6,233	10	303	895	2,031	1,910	1,084
$1,000	14,564	19	271	2,892	5,390	3,374	2,617
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	4,629	5	232	686	1,488	1,450	768
$1,000 to $4,999	1,260	2	66	170	421	360	241
$5,000 to $24,999	282	3	5	34	104	83	53
$25,000 to $49,999	30	-	-	1	8	10	11
$50,000 or more	32	-	-	4	10	7	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,487	5,663	23	226	619	1,202	1,558	2,035
$1,000	323,214	260,693	198	6,876	35,166	94,012	48,224	76,216
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	7,757	3,312	20	127	341	620	921	1,283
$5,000 to $24,999	2,073	1,052	1	39	107	220	293	392
$25,000 to $99,999	989	736	2	40	97	168	203	226
$100,000 to $249,999	466	388	-	18	59	129	99	83
$250,000 or more	202	175	-	2	15	65	42	51
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,167	3,097	17	115	326	692	839	1,108
$1,000	38,777	27,399	51	988	2,614	7,395	5,679	10,671
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,815	3,377	9	145	431	717	917	1,158
$1,000	284,437	233,294	147	5,888	32,552	86,617	42,545	65,545
Feed purchased ..... farms	29,233	13,303	54	429	1,139	2,495	3,628	5,558
$1,000	727,195	589,532	2,052	29,205	78,052	198,690	163,354	118,179
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	21,566	8,479	30	227	591	1,277	2,307	4,047
$5,000 to $24,999	5,485	3,025	9	94	303	667	862	1,090
$25,000 to $99,999	921	704	10	39	84	189	172	210
$100,000 to $249,999	519	464	3	38	72	147	109	95
$250,000 or more	742	631	2	31	89	215	178	116
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	46,775	20,127	78	613	1,547	3,631	5,486	8,772
$1,000	156,818	116,044	271	3,937	12,539	33,952	33,325	32,020
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	41,004	15,752	61	418	1,055	2,443	4,218	7,557
$5,000 to $24,999	4,578	3,320	17	156	370	840	952	985
$25,000 to $49,999	780	687	-	30	80	227	193	157
$50,000 or more	413	368	-	9	42	121	123	73
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	19,930	10,771	42	337	916	2,184	3,044	4,248
$1,000	52,952	41,991	109	1,395	4,715	14,224	11,438	10,111
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	12,368	5,453	20	123	330	755	1,563	2,662
$1,000 to $4,999	5,294	3,417	16	116	348	800	976	1,161
$5,000 to $24,999	2,019	1,695	6	93	218	562	438	378
$25,000 to $49,999	176	143	-	4	12	42	49	36
$50,000 or more	73	63	-	1	8	25	18	11
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	43,815	18,979	68	581	1,464	3,419	5,189	8,258
$1,000	219,378	151,873	232	4,900	17,872	42,230	44,209	42,431
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	35,341	13,532	53	375	897	2,044	3,593	6,570
$5,000 to $24,999	6,860	4,139	15	150	402	956	1,235	1,381
$25,000 to $49,999	1,024	795	-	40	97	250	203	205
$50,000 or more	590	513	-	16	68	169	158	102
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,571	6,289	18	205	553	1,453	1,701	2,359
$1,000	293,996	236,092	162	6,435	24,233	72,995	75,047	57,221
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	6,378	3,214	9	89	247	593	801	1,475
$5,000 to $24,999	2,138	1,499	8	53	147	381	417	493
$25,000 to $99,999	1,504	1,114	1	50	113	326	353	271
$100,000 to $249,999	373	311	-	9	28	99	89	86
$250,000 or more	178	151	-	4	18	54	41	34
Contract labor ..... farms	3,043	1,680	11	76	152	409	467	565
$1,000	29,483	20,514	58	647	1,771	6,520	5,062	6,455
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	1,033	427	6	21	28	80	108	184
$1,000 to $4,999	1,054	610	1	28	63	150	158	210
$5,000 to $24,999	737	479	4	20	41	131	159	124
$25,000 to $49,999	122	88	-	2	10	32	23	21
$50,000 or more	97	76	-	5	10	16	19	26
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	5,560	3,278	18	112	244	639	817	1,448
$1,000	29,291	25,247	75	987	1,861	7,380	9,192	5,752
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	3,285	1,667	2	21	86	245	378	935
$1,000 to $4,999	1,388	870	11	56	66	185	221	331
$5,000 to $24,999	691	564	5	23	75	148	167	146
$25,000 to $49,999	118	103	-	10	14	36	25	18
$50,000 or more	78	74	-	2	3	25	26	18
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,457	5,681	30	253	586	1,330	1,550	1,932
$1,000	88,021	76,657	190	2,457	11,142	23,084	20,967	18,817
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	6,870	3,561	24	145	319	683	955	1,435
$5,000 to $9,999	926	677	3	43	81	202	179	169
$10,000 to $24,999	844	699	1	43	90	199	197	169
$25,000 or more	817	744	2	22	96	246	219	159

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	5,824	29	409	1,067	1,966	1,555	798
$1,000	62,521	96	2,605	8,490	17,471	17,825	16,033
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	4,445	28	313	823	1,540	1,172	569
$5,000 to $24,999	1,021	-	76	193	295	292	165
$25,000 to $99,999	253	1	17	35	94	64	42
$100,000 to $249,999	78	-	2	12	31	26	7
$250,000 or more	27	-	1	4	6	1	15
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	3,070	4	201	554	1,040	842	429
$1,000	11,378	4	757	2,058	3,551	2,780	2,229
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	3,438	25	273	645	1,173	899	423
$1,000	51,143	92	1,849	6,432	13,921	15,046	13,804
Feed purchased ..... farms	15,930	67	849	2,541	4,993	4,563	2,917
$1,000	137,663	486	4,540	21,656	41,513	40,384	29,082
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	13,087	62	686	2,118	4,089	3,756	2,376
$5,000 to $24,999	2,460	4	149	366	772	709	460
$25,000 to $99,999	217	-	9	34	76	54	44
$100,000 to $249,999	55	-	2	4	23	11	15
$250,000 or more	111	1	3	19	33	33	22
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	26,648	80	1,156	3,624	7,804	7,627	6,357
$1,000	40,774	128	1,524	5,953	11,410	11,665	10,094
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	25,252	75	1,099	3,452	7,398	7,245	5,983
$5,000 to $24,999	1,258	5	56	147	368	349	333
$25,000 to $49,999	93	-	-	16	31	20	26
$50,000 or more	45	-	1	9	7	13	15
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	9,159	32	318	1,215	2,920	2,798	1,876
$1,000	10,960	68	354	1,725	3,159	3,249	2,405
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	6,915	26	252	916	2,180	2,110	1,431
$1,000 to $4,999	1,877	2	55	248	630	584	358
$5,000 to $24,999	324	4	8	38	104	92	78
$25,000 to $49,999	33	-	2	11	5	9	6
$50,000 or more	10	-	1	2	1	3	3
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	24,836	70	1,062	3,328	7,340	7,128	5,908
$1,000	67,504	299	2,325	8,798	19,437	19,805	16,841
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	21,809	56	943	2,956	6,402	6,283	5,169
$5,000 to $24,999	2,721	10	115	342	842	756	656
$25,000 to $49,999	229	4	4	21	80	61	59
$50,000 or more	77	-	-	9	16	28	24
Hired farm labor ..... farms	4,282	11	136	547	1,300	1,287	1,001
$1,000	57,904	107	1,978	6,549	18,657	14,562	16,051
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,164	7	104	439	961	950	703
$5,000 to $24,999	639	1	21	69	190	205	153
$25,000 to $99,999	390	3	9	33	125	106	114
$100,000 to $249,999	62	-	-	3	20	18	21
$250,000 or more	27	-	2	3	4	8	10
Contract labor ..... farms	1,363	7	45	166	437	485	223
$1,000	8,969	11	208	1,137	2,499	2,516	2,596
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	606	4	19	68	207	218	90
$1,000 to $4,999	444	3	15	65	138	139	84
$5,000 to $24,999	258	-	9	26	72	113	38
$25,000 to $49,999	34	-	2	3	12	10	7
$50,000 or more	21	-	-	4	8	5	4
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	2,282	6	68	270	593	768	577
$1,000	4,044	9	100	818	843	1,329	945
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,618	3	38	193	411	555	418
$1,000 to $4,999	518	3	23	59	149	170	114
$5,000 to $24,999	127	-	7	17	30	34	39
$25,000 to $49,999	15	-	-	-	3	6	6
$50,000 or more	4	-	-	1	-	3	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	3,776	23	224	632	1,240	1,111	546
$1,000	11,364	52	602	1,695	3,771	3,472	1,772
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,309	17	190	568	1,082	979	473
$5,000 to $9,999	249	6	23	39	84	67	30
$10,000 to $24,999	145	-	9	18	51	38	29
$25,000 or more	73	-	2	7	23	27	14

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,592	1,033	9	79	116	248	298	283
$1,000	9,579	8,419	49	353	1,183	2,538	2,616	1,680
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	817	468	4	39	45	78	158	144
$1,000 to $4,999	439	289	2	19	47	73	67	81
$5,000 to $24,999	272	214	3	19	15	75	51	51
$25,000 to $49,999	30	30	-	2	5	9	11	3
$50,000 or more	34	32	-	-	4	13	11	4
Interest expense ..... farms	11,897	6,110	27	252	646	1,510	1,838	1,837
$1,000	123,286	76,597	165	3,154	10,348	22,695	21,635	18,601
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	6,083	2,844	17	101	240	591	883	1,012
$5,000 to $24,999	4,660	2,475	9	116	292	667	726	665
$25,000 to $99,999	1,054	714	1	35	102	229	209	138
$100,000 or more	100	77	-	-	12	23	20	22
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,064	4,471	12	177	486	1,145	1,354	1,297
$1,000	94,658	55,691	96	1,840	7,634	16,264	15,750	14,107
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	1,240	558	6	19	62	107	153	211
$1,000 to $4,999	3,093	1,383	4	60	111	321	444	443
$5,000 to $24,999	3,871	1,958	1	79	233	538	590	517
$25,000 to $49,999	595	386	-	16	50	116	112	92
$50,000 or more	265	186	1	3	30	63	55	34
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,186	3,857	24	176	397	918	1,136	1,206
$1,000	28,628	20,906	69	1,313	2,714	6,432	5,885	4,494
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $999	2,864	1,294	5	34	100	208	397	550
$1,000 to $4,999	2,915	1,526	14	71	157	375	456	453
$5,000 to $24,999	1,242	891	5	61	119	284	239	183
$25,000 to $49,999	119	103	-	7	17	37	30	12
$50,000 or more	46	43	-	3	4	14	14	8
Property taxes paid ..... farms	43,406	18,626	61	536	1,464	3,484	5,394	7,687
$1,000	96,068	51,003	111	1,147	4,150	10,722	14,343	20,529
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	39,559	16,439	59	493	1,265	2,942	4,750	6,930
$5,000 to $9,999	2,676	1,464	1	24	142	356	445	496
$10,000 to $24,999	993	603	1	16	43	158	173	212
$25,000 or more	178	120	-	3	14	28	26	49
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	23,600	12,316	48	390	1,035	2,456	3,467	4,920
$1,000	199,637	151,363	333	6,074	17,967	50,493	40,969	35,527
Farms with expenses of-								
$1 to $4,999	18,562	8,582	37	214	564	1,366	2,410	3,991
$5,000 to $24,999	3,520	2,484	6	123	310	666	709	670
$25,000 to $49,999	671	539	5	23	66	157	166	122
$50,000 to $99,999	507	423	-	17	69	153	108	76
$100,000 or more	340	288	-	13	26	114	74	61
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	410	248	2	25	31	55	61	74
$1,000	3,322	2,481	(D)	246	(D)	956	558	549
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	20,797	10,584	27	361	866	2,063	3,018	4,249
$1,000	268,614	184,489	292	7,050	21,464	51,117	50,034	54,532
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)								
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	47,383	20,294	78	621	1,573	3,664	5,541	8,817
$1,000	419,946	448,707	1,169	13,992	58,199	143,563	128,515	103,270
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,863	22,110	14,984	22,531	36,999	39,182	23,193	11,713
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	17,943	9,442	47	334	714	1,682	2,408	4,257
Average net gain ..... dollars	49,030	74,897	41,194	78,573	122,727	127,026	81,403	42,681
Gain of-								
Less than $1,000	2,315	775	2	21	21	82	187	462
$1,000 to $4,999	5,157	2,068	5	73	83	245	475	1,187
$5,000 to $9,999	2,834	1,335	6	35	80	161	289	764
$10,000 to $24,999	3,133	1,812	17	60	137	274	483	841
$25,000 to $49,999	1,583	1,079	6	37	94	194	327	421
$50,000 or more	2,921	2,373	11	108	299	726	647	582
Farms with net losses ..... number	29,440	10,852	31	287	859	1,982	3,133	4,560
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,618	23,818	24,753	42,689	34,258	35,366	21,546	17,198
Loss of-								
Less than $1,000	3,397	1,060	1	28	63	126	274	568
$1,000 to $4,999	10,728	3,435	15	73	224	504	983	1,636
$5,000 to $9,999	6,130	2,124	7	41	157	395	624	900
$10,000 to $24,999	5,503	2,233	2	73	203	474	620	861
$25,000 to $49,999	2,166	1,054	-	28	104	232	361	329
$50,000 or more	1,516	946	6	44	108	251	271	266

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	559	-	41	114	170	148	86
$1,000	1,159	-	70	221	362	299	208
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	349	-	25	55	119	104	46
$1,000 to $4,999	150	-	13	46	41	29	21
$5,000 to $24,999	58	-	3	13	9	14	19
$25,000 to $49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Interest expense ..... farms	5,787	19	308	940	1,938	1,732	850
$1,000	46,689	59	1,974	7,510	15,354	14,027	7,766
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	3,239	13	166	512	1,058	1,011	479
$5,000 to $24,999	2,185	6	135	374	760	598	312
$25,000 to $99,999	340	-	6	53	116	116	49
$100,000 or more	23	-	1	1	4	7	10
Secured by real estate ..... farms	4,593	12	241	754	1,543	1,393	650
$1,000	38,968	46	1,639	6,440	12,633	11,650	6,560
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	682	6	39	95	234	185	123
$1,000 to $4,999	1,710	-	79	272	554	590	215
$5,000 to $24,999	1,913	6	119	343	654	532	259
$25,000 to $49,999	209	-	3	29	85	54	38
$50,000 or more	79	-	1	15	16	32	15
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	3,329	16	186	505	1,090	976	556
$1,000	7,722	13	335	1,070	2,721	2,377	1,206
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $999	1,570	11	98	229	486	458	288
$1,000 to $4,999	1,389	5	67	229	464	416	208
$5,000 to $24,999	351	-	21	45	132	96	57
$25,000 to $49,999	16	-	-	2	7	4	3
$50,000 or more	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
Property taxes paid ..... farms	24,780	62	1,056	3,487	7,593	7,520	5,062
$1,000	45,065	73	1,395	6,051	13,196	13,919	10,431
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	23,120	58	1,008	3,266	7,127	7,007	4,654
$5,000 to $9,999	1,212	4	36	155	338	392	287
$10,000 to $24,999	390	-	12	56	119	108	95
$25,000 or more	58	-	-	10	9	13	26
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	11,284	59	532	1,676	3,485	3,390	2,142
$1,000	48,274	135	1,225	5,331	18,408	13,223	9,952
Farms with expenses of-							
$1 to $4,999	9,980	53	466	1,484	3,081	3,020	1,876
$5,000 to $24,999	1,036	5	59	162	322	288	200
$25,000 to $49,999	132	-	5	12	44	39	32
$50,000 to $99,999	84	1	1	10	21	31	20
$100,000 or more	52	-	1	8	17	12	14
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	162	3	27	25	47	35	25
$1,000	842	27	62	97	196	144	316
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	10,213	28	420	1,416	3,145	3,109	2,095
$1,000	84,125	141	3,202	11,438	24,424	25,141	19,779
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	27,089	86	1,181	3,678	7,952	7,736	6,456
$1,000	-28,761	-226	-1,088	256	-17,827	-17,486	7,611
Average per farm ..... dollars	-1,062	-2,629	-921	70	-2,242	-2,260	1,179
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	8,501	30	359	1,085	2,253	2,377	2,397
Average net gain ..... dollars	20,299	10,898	16,836	25,572	19,107	19,211	20,746
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,540	6	81	191	393	403	466
$1,000 to $4,999	3,089	10	146	412	761	909	851
$5,000 to $9,999	1,499	10	44	208	412	381	444
$10,000 to $24,999	1,321	-	47	144	407	383	340
$25,000 to $49,999	504	2	15	66	129	149	143
$50,000 or more	548	2	26	64	151	152	153
Farms with net losses ..... number	18,588	56	822	2,593	5,699	5,359	4,059
Average net loss ..... dollars	10,831	9,876	8,676	10,602	10,682	11,784	10,377
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	2,337	6	79	299	636	617	700
$1,000 to $4,999	7,293	15	330	969	2,218	2,142	1,619
$5,000 to $9,999	4,006	16	195	594	1,250	1,121	830
$10,000 to $24,999	3,270	11	165	504	1,032	975	583
$25,000 to $49,999	1,112	8	41	166	366	340	191
$50,000 or more	570	-	12	61	197	164	136

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.								
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ... farms	47,383	20,294	78	621	1,573	3,664	5,541	8,817
$1,000	250,593	302,968	1,053	9,535	38,859	91,738	84,731	77,053
Average per farm ... dollars	5,289	14,929	13,494	15,354	24,704	25,038	15,292	8,739
Operators reporting net gains [2] ... farms	17,767	9,329	47	330	692	1,656	2,375	4,229
Average net gain ... dollars	40,621	61,212	39,974	66,257	100,939	99,895	65,187	37,174
Gain of-								
Less than $1,000	2,329	778	3	21	20	84	184	466
$1,000 to $4,999	5,153	2,068	4	72	86	247	475	1,184
$5,000 to $9,999	2,867	1,375	8	36	85	173	293	780
$10,000 to $24,999	3,181	1,855	15	66	140	291	493	850
$25,000 to $49,999	1,681	1,155	6	40	102	216	355	436
$50,000 or more	2,556	2,098	11	95	259	645	575	513
Operators reporting net losses ... farms	29,616	10,965	31	291	881	2,008	3,166	4,588
Average net loss ... dollars	15,908	24,449	26,653	42,371	35,177	36,698	22,138	17,471
Loss of-								
Less than $1,000	3,418	1,072	1	26	65	128	277	575
$1,000 to $4,999	10,756	3,448	15	77	226	505	986	1,639
$5,000 to $9,999	6,152	2,135	7	41	160	391	628	908
$10,000 to $24,999	5,534	2,254	2	73	209	483	625	862
$25,000 to $49,999	2,192	1,071	-	28	106	234	371	332
$50,000 or more	1,564	985	6	46	115	267	279	272
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)								
Total ... farms	251	209	4	7	22	60	71	45
$1,000	10,122	9,821	22	256	1,520	2,534	3,128	2,360
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES								
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ... farms	14,910	7,916	33	258	613	1,540	2,187	3,285
$1,000	170,355	120,969	299	3,940	13,248	35,382	34,174	33,926
Customwork and other agricultural services ... farms	1,800	1,132	8	76	147	280	306	315
$1,000	13,917	9,576	28	1,101	1,511	3,034	1,962	1,940
Gross cash rent or share payments ... farms	3,371	1,326	4	25	61	198	358	680
$1,000	11,064	5,103	(D)	(D)	226	862	1,417	2,520
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ... farms	1,700	888	2	25	59	137	236	429
$1,000	24,137	12,632	(D)	(D)	602	1,769	3,937	6,008
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ... farms	476	281	-	9	27	75	82	88
$1,000	12,909	9,058	-	68	1,094	5,712	1,447	738
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ... farms	6,236	3,805	22	130	333	792	981	1,547
$1,000	14,635	11,789	11	755	1,055	3,399	4,012	2,557
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ... farms	1,280	1,023	11	37	84	237	335	319
$1,000	30,668	28,491	87	621	3,878	7,429	8,004	8,472
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ... farms	970	546	6	8	43	90	190	209
$1,000	4,376	3,392	84	42	406	855	1,158	847
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ... farms	4,280	2,406	3	63	208	493	715	924
$1,000	58,651	40,928	34	1,014	4,476	12,322	12,237	10,843
LAND USE								
Total cropland ... farms	35,954	16,344	59	467	1,178	2,783	4,406	7,451
acres	3,274,137	2,303,728	6,405	58,207	230,128	548,475	662,239	798,274
Harvested cropland ... farms	30,563	14,565	58	426	1,040	2,475	3,920	6,646
acres	2,544,997	1,898,733	5,946	51,227	190,226	466,518	559,100	625,716
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	20,504	8,117	27	221	497	1,140	2,133	4,099
50 to 99 acres	4,749	2,477	9	61	162	357	680	1,208
100 to 199 acres	2,771	1,845	15	68	156	410	474	722
200 to 499 acres	1,667	1,332	7	57	135	334	375	424
500 to 999 acres	481	420	-	12	40	120	144	104
1,000 to 1,999 acres	300	286	-	5	39	92	88	62
2,000 acres or more	91	88	-	2	11	22	26	27
Cropland-								
For pasture or grazing only ... farms	10,083	4,673	16	126	375	781	1,247	2,128
acres	486,550	279,212	179	4,908	32,062	53,611	68,075	120,377
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ... farms	1,805	826	7	34	68	169	249	299
acres	48,001	28,969	188	1,072	2,391	5,643	10,522	9,153
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ... farms	4,793	1,844	2	44	112	317	548	821
acres	169,436	79,081	(D)	(D)	4,580	18,248	18,607	36,868
In cultivated summer fallow ... farms	948	555	2	17	44	104	156	232
acres	25,153	17,733	(D)	(D)	869	4,455	5,935	6,160

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.							
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	27,089	86	1,181	3,678	7,952	7,736	6,456
$1,000	-52,375	-358	-1,745	-3,158	-26,411	-23,144	2,441
Average per farm ..... dollars	-1,933	-4,161	-1,478	-859	-3,321	-2,992	378
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	8,438	27	351	1,082	2,229	2,359	2,390
Average net gain ..... dollars	17,855	7,359	16,024	22,800	15,668	17,158	18,732
Gain of-							
Less than $1,000	1,551	6	78	191	401	409	466
$1,000 to $4,999	3,085	10	146	417	756	904	852
$5,000 to $9,999	1,492	8	49	208	410	378	439
$10,000 to $24,999	1,326	-	38	147	407	385	349
$25,000 to $49,999	526	2	17	69	130	158	150
$50,000 or more	458	1	23	50	125	125	134
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	18,651	59	830	2,596	5,723	5,377	4,066
Average net loss ..... dollars	10,886	9,433	8,879	10,719	10,717	11,832	10,410
Loss of-							
Less than $1,000	2,346	6	87	294	637	616	706
$1,000 to $4,999	7,308	18	328	970	2,225	2,150	1,617
$5,000 to $9,999	4,017	16	195	597	1,253	1,124	832
$10,000 to $24,999	3,280	11	164	504	1,036	980	585
$25,000 to $49,999	1,121	8	43	169	372	341	188
$50,000 or more	579	-	13	62	200	166	138
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total ..... farms	42	2	2	2	17	8	11
$1,000	300	(D)	(D)	(D)	162	75	63
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	6,994	16	268	862	1,979	2,048	1,821
$1,000	49,386	359	1,157	5,609	14,580	13,214	14,468
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	668	-	52	118	203	165	130
$1,000	4,341	-	119	421	2,787	660	354
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	2,045	4	63	215	491	557	715
$1,000	5,961	180	101	522	1,206	1,830	2,122
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	812	2	16	81	236	261	216
$1,000	11,504	(D)	(D)	1,520	3,110	3,207	3,439
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	195	3	9	23	50	55	55
$1,000	3,851	75	89	256	410	770	2,250
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	2,431	2	103	301	713	781	531
$1,000	2,846	(D)	(D)	392	969	797	617
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	257	5	19	40	68	72	53
$1,000	2,177	19	33	306	492	717	610
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	424	3	11	66	118	111	115
$1,000	983	(D)	(D)	172	324	363	103
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	1,874	2	58	230	560	552	472
$1,000	17,723	(D)	(D)	2,020	5,282	4,870	4,973
LAND USE							
Total cropland ..... farms	19,610	57	808	2,418	5,696	5,779	4,852
acres	970,409	2,614	38,483	107,592	274,434	278,358	268,928
Harvested cropland ..... farms	15,998	57	685	2,001	4,782	4,773	3,700
acres	646,264	2,100	25,743	74,788	186,696	191,639	165,298
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	12,387	39	522	1,564	3,766	3,617	2,879
50 to 99 acres	2,272	12	101	278	638	744	499
100 to 199 acres	926	6	47	119	252	296	206
200 to 499 acres	335	-	12	32	104	99	88
500 to 999 acres	61	-	3	8	18	14	18
1,000 to 1,999 acres	14	-	-	-	2	3	9
2,000 acres or more	3	-	-	-	2	-	1
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	5,410	13	222	695	1,608	1,512	1,360
acres	207,338	295	8,664	22,673	57,245	55,993	62,468
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	979	1	54	107	282	319	216
acres	19,032	(D)	(D)	1,841	4,460	5,175	5,802
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	2,949	8	69	291	813	890	878
acres	90,355	(D)	(D)	7,480	24,127	23,655	32,696
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	393	1	13	42	120	102	115
acres	7,420	(D)	(D)	810	1,906	1,896	2,664

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND USE - Con.								
Total woodland ..... farms	28,955	12,804	31	312	835	2,130	3,588	5,908
acres	2,319,491	1,270,930	1,781	29,962	75,972	227,443	369,971	565,801
Woodland pastured ..... farms	13,421	6,208	19	144	401	997	1,702	2,945
acres	490,798	284,426	464	4,154	19,152	52,274	77,697	130,685
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	21,596	9,629	20	227	634	1,642	2,734	4,372
acres	1,828,693	986,504	1,317	25,808	56,820	175,169	292,274	435,116
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	30,674	13,613	54	417	980	2,465	3,734	5,963
acres	2,150,933	1,312,275	2,962	38,642	107,429	284,524	357,614	521,104
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	23,502	10,841	35	324	821	1,990	2,992	4,679
acres	359,364	207,890	208	6,845	16,990	42,756	59,568	81,523
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,347	1,458	16	74	162	410	418	378
acres	82,187	70,653	94	2,837	6,661	23,484	16,842	20,735
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,134	1,360	8	70	141	391	394	356
acres	78,675	68,905	62	2,777	6,324	23,160	16,324	20,258
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	257	124	8	4	23	29	32	28
acres	3,512	1,748	32	60	337	324	518	477
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2,792	1,168	-	14	63	201	342	548
acres	70,112	29,543	-	155	968	5,478	6,678	16,264
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,849	2,149	18	82	172	520	671	686
acres	910,478	834,907	1,678	16,702	88,371	220,636	279,927	227,593
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	311	171	-	10	36	42	55	28
acres	13,502	10,633	-	622	3,271	1,455	4,596	689
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	266	143	-	9	27	34	53	20
$1,000	14,615	(D)	-	840	(D)	716	1,987	615
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	47,383	20,294	78	621	1,573	3,664	5,541	8,817
$1,000	34,141,249	19,947,363	56,271	543,524	1,739,658	4,401,313	5,764,704	7,441,894
Average per farm ..... dollars	720,538	982,919	721,421	875,240	1,105,949	1,201,232	1,040,372	844,039
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,213	3,915	4,955	4,067	4,041	3,990	3,977	3,784
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	3,769	1,361	2	66	108	191	356	638
$50,000 to $99,999	3,536	1,117	5	36	74	181	279	542
$100,000 to $199,999	6,675	2,327	4	74	194	343	665	1,047
$200,000 to $499,999	13,837	5,346	34	161	381	892	1,416	2,462
$500,000 to $999,999	10,137	4,487	17	137	336	820	1,234	1,943
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,975	3,181	8	78	255	639	832	1,369
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,812	1,923	8	54	169	437	583	672
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	491	416	-	12	41	126	136	101
$10,000,000 or more	151	136	-	3	15	35	40	43
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	47,380	20,294	78	621	1,573	3,664	5,541	8,817
$1,000	3,120,923	1,882,933	6,875	63,247	179,014	442,506	541,875	649,416
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999	3,996	1,210	8	34	99	215	301	553
$5,000 to $9,999	4,467	1,418	5	54	74	185	344	756
$10,000 to $19,999	7,573	2,662	9	59	173	442	670	1,309
$20,000 to $49,999	14,188	5,559	25	177	414	866	1,525	2,552
$50,000 to $99,999	8,926	4,192	18	94	308	753	1,207	1,812
$100,000 to $199,999	4,845	2,814	5	113	257	566	781	1,092
$200,000 to $499,999	2,735	1,881	2	68	182	463	553	613
$500,000 or more	650	558	6	22	66	174	160	130
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	39,128	17,683	56	521	1,314	3,178	4,927	7,687
number	74,156	40,171	96	1,113	3,257	8,412	11,828	15,465
Tractors ..... farms	42,670	18,559	76	515	1,356	3,260	5,073	8,279
number	93,538	49,093	154	1,220	3,479	9,309	13,861	21,070
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23,062	9,870	31	246	676	1,701	2,704	4,512
number	31,792	14,540	34	358	932	2,473	4,132	6,611
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	30,694	14,193	47	370	979	2,430	3,881	6,486
number	51,955	27,405	75	616	1,806	5,035	7,672	12,201
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,782	3,741	27	146	374	866	1,031	1,297
number	9,791	7,148	45	246	741	1,801	2,057	2,258
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,432	1,812	17	48	144	440	528	635
number	2,870	2,163	17	64	164	523	627	768

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Other occupations						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LAND USE - Con.								
Total woodland	farms	16,151	46	630	2,037	4,664	4,759	4,015
	acres	1,048,561	2,643	29,194	102,809	258,780	317,177	337,958
Woodland pastured	farms	7,213	36	333	1,015	2,145	2,041	1,643
	acres	206,372	2,469	7,979	24,906	57,252	58,486	55,280
Woodland not pastured	farms	11,967	15	407	1,391	3,460	3,606	3,088
	acres	842,189	174	21,215	77,903	201,528	258,691	282,678
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	17,061	64	853	2,468	5,226	4,873	3,577
	acres	838,658	2,651	31,816	99,486	235,788	241,587	227,330
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	12,661	26	519	1,672	3,662	3,720	3,062
	acres	151,474	277	3,760	15,419	38,007	43,145	50,866
Irrigated land	farms	889	4	44	115	299	284	143
	acres	11,534	41	486	1,268	3,034	4,141	2,564
Harvested cropland	farms	774	4	38	92	267	246	127
	acres	9,770	41	438	1,135	2,685	3,367	2,104
Pastureland and other land	farms	133	-	9	28	36	41	19
	acres	1,764	-	48	133	349	774	460
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text)	farms	1,624	1	34	173	407	474	535
	acres	40,569	(D)	(D)	3,241	8,004	11,433	17,227
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	700	16	22	106	196	204	156
	acres	75,571	526	1,972	9,108	27,144	21,186	15,635
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE								
Land used for organic production (see text)	farms	140	1	8	25	52	36	18
	acres	2,869	(D)	(D)	525	512	860	867
Total organic product sales (see text)	farms	123	1	5	22	46	33	16
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	12	201	296	(D)	33
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS								
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	27,089	86	1,181	3,678	7,952	7,736	6,456
	$1,000	14,193,887	26,620	534,366	1,745,520	4,030,319	4,203,434	3,653,628
Average per farm	dollars	523,972	309,537	452,469	474,584	506,831	543,360	565,927
Average per acre	dollars	4,717	3,252	5,175	5,366	4,994	4,775	4,128
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999		2,408	15	163	334	665	603	628
$50,000 to $99,999		2,419	12	102	361	723	664	557
$100,000 to $199,999		4,348	22	237	616	1,256	1,222	995
$200,000 to $499,999		8,491	23	352	1,144	2,564	2,408	2,000
$500,000 to $999,999		5,650	9	195	810	1,662	1,707	1,267
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		2,794	3	96	303	838	839	715
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		889	2	32	104	224	267	260
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		75	-	4	4	20	21	26
$10,000,000 or more		15	-	-	2	-	5	8
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	27,086	86	1,181	3,678	7,952	7,733	6,456
	$1,000	1,237,991	3,808	53,958	171,533	367,688	355,004	285,999
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $4,999		2,786	7	99	340	743	776	821
$5,000 to $9,999		3,049	11	109	400	810	874	845
$10,000 to $19,999		4,911	12	205	653	1,419	1,361	1,261
$20,000 to $49,999		8,629	30	438	1,165	2,643	2,483	1,870
$50,000 to $99,999		4,734	12	207	698	1,441	1,364	1,012
$100,000 to $199,999		2,031	12	79	305	616	611	408
$200,000 to $499,999		854	2	40	106	258	239	209
$500,000 or more		92	-	4	11	22	25	30
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms	21,445	68	968	2,980	6,365	6,272	4,792
	number	33,985	137	1,505	4,673	10,372	9,932	7,366
Tractors	farms	24,111	65	948	3,100	7,135	7,031	5,832
	number	44,445	147	1,578	5,423	13,126	13,317	10,854
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	13,192	29	444	1,659	3,863	3,896	3,301
	number	17,252	43	552	2,113	5,035	5,093	4,416
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	16,501	54	632	2,046	4,953	4,943	3,873
	number	24,550	81	891	2,983	7,304	7,492	5,799
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	2,041	13	103	258	618	572	477
	number	2,643	23	135	327	787	732	639
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	620	11	19	65	187	178	160
	number	707	15	19	73	217	200	183

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	111	105	-	8	14	32	39	12
number	144	137	-	8	20	43	52	14
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	951	618	-	28	70	181	140	199
number	1,001	659	-	32	76	186	150	215
Hay balers ... farms	20,067	9,845	27	240	615	1,595	2,576	4,792
number	26,334	13,195	33	326	846	2,179	3,467	6,344
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms	22,563	11,424	52	341	862	2,035	3,188	4,946
acres treated	2,264,507	1,755,698	4,412	48,174	169,522	431,830	531,084	570,676
Manure ... farms	7,009	3,956	25	168	356	878	1,131	1,398
acres treated	388,988	292,841	1,244	11,341	29,037	84,085	90,015	77,119
Acres treated with chemicals to control-								
Insects ... farms	4,711	3,185	29	129	334	807	898	988
acres	748,282	682,729	1,349	17,315	83,698	192,408	209,795	178,164
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	10,790	6,002	33	214	538	1,277	1,743	2,197
acres	1,242,555	1,071,892	2,339	27,960	113,375	293,841	338,696	295,681
Nematodes ... farms	632	477	13	18	44	147	144	111
acres	101,115	97,035	740	1,598	16,744	27,310	28,273	22,370
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	1,366	839	11	32	94	210	260	232
acres	128,557	116,665	458	3,171	22,299	30,364	34,693	25,680
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	730	476	5	18	52	133	153	115
acres treated	79,628	72,539	237	3,759	11,574	20,255	22,789	13,925
TENURE								
Full owners ... farms	32,143	12,341	31	267	783	1,959	3,336	5,965
Part owners ... farms	12,799	6,836	22	215	619	1,423	1,979	2,578
Tenants ... farms	2,441	1,117	25	139	171	282	226	274
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned ... farms	45,015	19,204	53	482	1,403	3,387	5,320	8,559
acres	5,678,848	3,164,700	3,322	57,598	191,417	578,867	884,432	1,449,064
Owned land in farms ... farms	44,942	19,177	53	482	1,402	3,382	5,315	8,543
acres	5,333,566	3,023,627	3,055	56,119	185,126	555,844	849,978	1,373,505
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	15,370	8,009	47	354	794	1,712	2,223	2,879
acres	2,799,423	2,084,760	8,301	77,642	247,208	549,900	603,456	598,253
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	15,240	7,953	47	354	790	1,705	2,205	2,852
acres	2,770,359	2,071,196	8,301	77,537	245,393	547,354	599,414	593,197
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	4,514	1,803	5	31	117	280	460	910
acres	374,346	154,637	267	1,584	8,106	25,569	38,496	80,615
NUMBER OF OPERATORS								
Total operators ... number	71,281	30,560	147	966	2,523	5,753	8,445	12,726
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	27,754	11,963	36	335	802	1,971	3,154	5,665
2 operators	16,528	6,892	25	241	651	1,386	2,005	2,584
3 operators	2,446	1,164	11	38	90	246	303	476
4 operators	466	186	2	3	17	46	53	65
5 or more operators	189	89	4	4	13	15	26	27
Total women operators ... number	21,946	8,858	55	303	879	1,950	2,560	3,111
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	19,090	7,700	21	269	781	1,667	2,190	2,772
2 operators	1,143	468	11	9	37	113	160	138
3 operators	114	51	4	4	5	11	14	13
4 operators	17	7	-	1	1	3	2	-
5 or more operators	21	7	-	-	1	2	-	4
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	39,537	16,810	55	509	1,163	2,764	4,586	7,733
Female	7,846	3,484	23	112	410	900	955	1,084
Primary occupation:								
Farming	20,294	20,294	78	621	1,573	3,664	5,541	8,817
Other	27,089	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	38,654	17,419	58	477	1,338	3,099	4,771	7,676
Not on farm operated	8,729	2,875	20	144	235	565	770	1,141
Days worked off farm:								
None	16,385	11,823	15	205	581	1,673	3,127	6,222
Any	30,998	8,471	63	416	992	1,991	2,414	2,595
1 to 49 days	4,843	2,095	15	102	197	452	590	739
50 to 99 days	2,555	1,096	3	44	112	213	370	354
100 to 199 days	4,364	1,463	15	44	147	368	443	446
200 days or more	19,236	3,817	30	226	536	958	1,011	1,056
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1,778	544	23	71	94	113	130	113
3 or 4 years	3,260	1,045	21	117	176	311	245	175
5 to 9 years	7,988	2,823	34	274	408	680	799	628

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.							
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	6	-	-	-	4	-	2
number	7	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	333	-	14	53	111	89	66
number	342	-	14	54	114	90	70
Hay balers ... farms	10,222	41	419	1,312	3,124	3,046	2,280
number	13,139	57	544	1,687	4,091	3,909	2,851
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms	11,139	31	471	1,554	3,480	3,361	2,242
acres treated	508,809	1,020	16,779	60,780	156,041	156,450	117,739
Manure ... farms	3,053	11	169	474	1,037	866	496
acres treated	96,147	264	5,461	12,802	29,449	27,604	20,567
Acres treated with chemicals to control-							
Insects ... farms	1,526	13	66	225	516	452	254
acres	65,553	175	1,674	6,913	18,859	15,494	22,438
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	4,788	15	230	714	1,643	1,446	740
acres	170,663	492	4,647	19,554	56,826	47,327	41,817
Nematodes ... farms	155	3	2	29	60	39	22
acres	4,080	(D)	(D)	715	1,840	440	981
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	527	3	30	76	182	164	72
acres	11,892	12	232	1,560	3,438	3,232	3,418
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	254	-	10	48	81	66	49
acres treated	7,089	-	96	1,079	2,006	1,110	2,798
TENURE							
Full owners ... farms	19,802	38	648	2,447	5,498	5,754	5,417
Part owners ... farms	5,963	17	369	984	1,997	1,714	882
Tenants ... farms	1,324	31	164	247	457	268	157
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned ... farms	25,811	55	1,023	3,435	7,504	7,486	6,308
acres	2,514,148	5,945	56,201	231,655	620,809	750,258	849,280
Owned land in farms ... farms	25,765	55	1,017	3,431	7,495	7,468	6,299
acres	2,309,939	4,747	53,341	218,240	574,494	684,577	774,540
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	7,361	48	536	1,239	2,483	1,999	1,056
acres	714,663	3,438	50,460	109,137	239,168	198,910	113,550
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	7,287	48	533	1,231	2,454	1,982	1,039
acres	699,163	3,438	49,912	107,066	232,515	195,690	110,542
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	2,711	5	65	264	716	751	910
acres	219,709	1,198	3,408	15,486	52,968	68,901	77,748
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators ... number	40,721	148	1,853	5,914	12,218	11,572	9,016
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	15,791	40	637	1,797	4,390	4,531	4,396
2 operators	9,636	30	455	1,641	3,109	2,755	1,646
3 operators	1,282	16	66	175	331	341	353
4 operators	280	-	15	47	91	81	46
5 or more operators	100	-	8	18	31	28	15
Total women operators ... number	13,088	44	615	2,077	4,172	3,525	2,655
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	11,390	32	522	1,795	3,641	3,074	2,326
2 operators	675	6	38	115	179	195	142
3 operators	63	-	3	12	18	15	15
4 operators	10	-	2	4	3	1	-
5 or more operators	14	-	-	-	12	2	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	22,727	71	992	3,077	6,676	6,698	5,213
Female	4,362	15	189	601	1,276	1,038	1,243
Primary occupation:							
Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	27,089	86	1,181	3,678	7,952	7,736	6,456
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	21,235	64	905	2,901	6,350	6,122	4,893
Not on farm operated	5,854	22	276	777	1,602	1,614	1,563
Days worked off farm:							
None	4,562	8	51	245	565	1,132	2,561
Any	22,527	78	1,130	3,433	7,387	6,604	3,895
1 to 49 days	2,748	3	78	302	644	778	943
50 to 99 days	1,459	-	58	181	413	425	382
100 to 199 days	2,901	18	127	377	850	858	671
200 days or more	15,419	57	867	2,573	5,480	4,543	1,899
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	1,234	24	159	290	409	252	100
3 or 4 years	2,215	18	304	574	722	440	157
5 to 9 years	5,165	44	475	1,154	1,791	1,171	530

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm - Con.								
10 years or more	34,357	15,882	-	159	895	2,560	4,367	7,901
Average years on present farm	21.3	24.9	4.3	7.3	12.1	17.3	22.3	33.4
Age group:								
Under 25 years	164	78	78	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	1,802	621	-	621	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	5,251	1,573	-	-	1,573	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	5,103	1,548	-	-	-	1,548	-	-
50 to 54 years	6,513	2,116	-	-	-	2,116	-	-
55 to 59 years	6,727	2,475	-	-	-	-	2,475	-
60 to 64 years	6,550	3,066	-	-	-	-	3,066	-
65 to 69 years	5,427	2,998	-	-	-	-	-	2,998
70 years and over	9,846	5,819	-	-	-	-	-	5,819
Average age	58.2	61.3	21.9	30.6	40.2	49.9	59.8	73.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	338	128	-	10	16	23	30	49
Race:								
American Indian or Alaska Native	186	88	-	4	10	31	24	19
Asian	86	29	-	-	4	5	12	8
Black or African American	1,680	733	4	9	38	93	231	358
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	19	11	-	-	9	-	1	1
White	45,150	19,295	74	604	1,501	3,515	5,232	8,369
More than one race reported	262	138	-	4	11	20	41	62
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:								
1 person	5,937	2,800	11	65	145	392	664	1,523
2 people	24,569	11,650	18	167	368	1,355	3,578	6,164
3 people	7,685	2,846	24	166	286	823	800	747
4 people	5,805	1,807	13	111	440	668	316	259
5 or more people	3,387	1,191	12	112	334	426	183	124
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent	38,201	13,216	42	324	893	2,012	3,617	6,328
25 to 49 percent	3,165	2,048	8	78	129	319	482	1,032
50 to 74 percent	2,766	2,074	14	85	152	414	539	870
75 to 99 percent	1,814	1,612	8	50	190	428	382	554
100 percent	1,437	1,344	6	84	209	491	521	33
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	1,071	754	6	55	103	235	214	141
acres	483,355	423,945	647	27,288	53,640	129,954	136,392	76,024
Farms with-								
Internet access	25,493	10,244	39	394	1,028	2,403	3,246	3,134
High-speed internet access	12,068	4,689	21	176	540	1,179	1,429	1,344
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household	37,866	15,387	64	503	1,253	2,846	4,229	6,492
2 households	7,637	3,941	13	96	235	585	1,045	1,967
3 households	1,168	626	1	13	51	154	164	243
4 households	495	227	-	6	21	44	69	87
5 households or more	217	113	-	3	13	35	34	28
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual ... farms	41,173	16,965	74	506	1,282	2,914	4,596	7,593
acres	5,939,473	3,460,636	10,600	87,887	292,273	690,499	966,973	1,412,404
Partnership ... farms	3,625	1,884	4	59	128	328	507	858
acres	1,206,182	909,241	756	18,650	59,894	181,236	292,041	356,664
Registered under state law ... farms	1,734	1,007	4	34	75	212	302	380
acres	720,250	569,331	756	13,750	36,554	125,302	206,603	186,366
Corporation ... farms	2,269	1,292	-	50	147	391	403	301
acres	860,149	662,389	-	24,808	71,204	214,783	179,198	172,396
Family held ... farms	2,027	1,175	-	42	128	357	365	283
acres	787,626	609,189	-	23,464	63,694	190,818	164,600	166,613
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	29	16	-	1	3	6	2	4
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,998	1,159	-	41	125	351	363	279
Other than family held ... farms	242	117	-	8	19	34	38	18
acres	72,523	53,200	-	1,344	7,510	23,965	14,598	5,783
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	7	-	-	2	3	-	2
10 or less stockholders ... farms	229	110	-	8	17	31	38	16
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	316	153	-	6	16	31	35	65
acres	98,121	62,557	-	2,311	7,148	16,680	11,180	25,238
HIRED FARM LABOR								
Hired farm labor ... farms	10,571	6,289	18	205	553	1,453	1,701	2,359
workers	39,484	26,481	47	716	2,765	7,083	7,620	8,250
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ... farms	4,038	2,922	12	116	278	812	829	875
workers	13,647	10,552	17	305	1,175	3,104	3,260	2,691
Less than 150 days ... farms	8,394	4,747	12	137	420	1,050	1,246	1,882
workers	25,837	15,929	30	411	1,590	3,979	4,360	5,559

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm - Con.							
10 years or more	18,475	-	243	1,660	5,030	5,873	5,669
Average years on present farm	18.6	4.9	6.5	10.2	14.7	19.6	29.3
Age group:							
Under 25 years	86	86	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	1,181	-	1,181	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	3,678	-	-	3,678	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	3,555	-	-	-	3,555	-	-
50 to 54 years	4,397	-	-	-	4,397	-	-
55 to 59 years	4,252	-	-	-	-	4,252	-
60 to 64 years	3,484	-	-	-	-	3,484	-
65 to 69 years	2,429	-	-	-	-	-	2,429
70 years and over	4,027	-	-	-	-	-	4,027
Average age	55.8	22.0	30.7	40.4	49.9	59.2	73.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	210	6	9	20	60	67	48
Race:							
American Indian or Alaska Native	98	-	4	13	27	29	25
Asian	57	-	6	-	11	19	21
Black or African American	947	7	30	86	198	287	339
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	8	-	-	1	-	5	2
White	25,855	79	1,141	3,549	7,697	7,348	6,041
More than one race reported	124	-	-	29	19	48	28
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	3,137	18	101	231	733	887	1,167
2 people	12,919	9	312	745	3,003	4,675	4,175
3 people	4,839	32	307	798	1,737	1,307	658
4 people	3,998	19	318	1,174	1,592	617	278
5 or more people	2,196	8	143	730	887	250	178
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	24,985	71	1,116	3,398	7,315	7,145	5,940
25 to 49 percent	1,117	13	34	151	326	317	276
50 to 74 percent	692	2	24	75	213	191	187
75 to 99 percent	202	-	7	34	67	50	44
100 percent	93	-	-	20	31	33	9
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	317	-	13	40	112	77	75
acres	59,410	-	752	3,559	21,597	19,022	14,480
Farms with-							
Internet access	15,249	43	816	2,520	5,104	4,288	2,478
High-speed internet access	7,379	16	374	1,311	2,511	1,953	1,214
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	22,479	73	1,018	3,131	6,731	6,307	5,219
2 households	3,696	12	128	410	979	1,139	1,028
3 households	542	1	12	79	140	178	132
4 households	268	-	21	39	68	81	59
5 households or more	104	-	2	19	34	31	18
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ... farms	24,208	72	1,071	3,354	7,129	6,945	5,637
acres	2,478,837	6,698	91,051	279,238	662,210	725,146	714,494
Partnership ... farms	1,741	13	64	204	451	472	537
acres	296,941	(D)	(D)	26,161	69,591	88,804	101,037
Registered under state law ... farms	727	8	28	98	194	199	200
acres	150,919	1,210	4,078	13,844	34,131	46,211	51,445
Corporation ... farms	977	1	41	103	332	280	220
acres	197,760	(D)	(D)	18,448	67,885	54,945	54,146
Family held ... farms	852	1	33	97	294	235	192
acres	178,437	(D)	(D)	17,891	63,749	45,486	49,600
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	-	3	1	2	4	3
10 or less stockholders ... farms	839	1	30	96	292	231	189
Other than family held ... farms	125	-	8	6	38	45	28
acres	19,323	-	625	557	4,136	9,459	4,546
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	6	-	-	-	1	1	4
10 or less stockholders ... farms	119	-	8	6	37	44	24
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	163	-	5	17	40	39	62
acres	35,564	-	5	1,459	7,323	11,372	15,405
HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor ... farms	4,282	11	136	547	1,300	1,287	1,001
workers	13,003	22	429	1,672	4,161	3,722	2,997
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ... farms	1,116	3	32	110	328	323	320
workers	3,095	3	104	452	940	797	799
Less than 150 days ... farms	3,647	8	116	485	1,120	1,099	819
workers	9,908	19	325	1,220	3,221	2,925	2,198

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.								
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	940	674	4	16	55	204	197	198
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	122	58	2	6	4	10	15	21
FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres	3,530	1,123	9	66	145	313	300	290
10 to 49 acres	15,177	5,175	18	198	469	1,025	1,464	2,001
50 to 69 acres	4,656	1,797	5	49	113	245	508	877
70 to 99 acres	4,980	1,981	16	40	121	204	542	1,058
100 to 139 acres	4,929	2,054	2	39	113	268	551	1,081
140 to 179 acres	3,024	1,318	10	28	61	171	325	723
180 to 219 acres	2,137	1,049	3	41	68	197	259	481
220 to 259 acres	1,564	815	4	25	74	128	204	380
260 to 499 acres	4,076	2,449	5	65	173	492	640	1,074
500 to 999 acres	1,985	1,443	6	43	115	336	405	538
1,000 to 1,999 acres	960	794	-	22	92	204	248	228
2,000 acres or more	365	296	-	5	29	81	95	86
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	1,145	10	34	91	226	318	466
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	490	5	24	36	94	147	184
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	407	1	5	35	86	114	166
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	483	-	10	49	138	141	145
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	3,534	17	115	181	569	1,009	1,643
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	449	4	33	29	133	152	98
Cotton farming (11192)	76	68	5	9	10	16	16	12
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,613	3,017	8	73	142	420	841	1,533
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	9,109	17	214	559	1,136	2,341	4,842
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	355	-	10	16	43	93	193
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	744	9	49	108	229	161	188
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	180	-	10	21	54	47	48
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	1,050	6	50	149	313	278	254
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	522	-	29	55	116	150	172
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,973	2,275	13	71	273	660	742	516
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited resource farms ..... farms	7,767	4,115	24	111	268	706	1,064	1,942
acres	773,829	474,695	2,498	10,530	26,923	77,314	132,075	225,355
Retirement farms ..... farms	11,967	7,093	-	-	42	211	1,909	4,931
acres	1,712,972	1,149,213	-	-	5,298	21,305	280,383	842,227
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	17,759	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,910,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	5,504	5,504	36	323	785	1,622	1,586	1,152
acres	1,027,758	1,027,758	7,093	48,290	126,469	261,749	309,588	274,569
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	850	850	7	32	108	277	250	176
acres	519,239	519,239	1,054	12,177	55,254	151,897	167,754	131,103
Large family farms ..... farms	838	737	4	41	97	231	190	174
acres	596,186	531,778	(D)	(D)	50,540	157,545	158,320	148,326
Very large family farms ..... farms	1,185	1,046	1	53	146	347	272	227
acres	961,557	894,745	(D)	(D)	103,152	281,101	252,129	240,734
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,513	949	6	61	127	270	270	215
acres	601,804	497,395	647	28,047	62,883	152,287	149,143	104,388
LIVESTOCK								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	25,957	12,146	42	359	893	1,939	3,146	5,767
number	1,566,217	1,096,154	2,318	36,694	101,302	250,319	304,854	400,667
Farms with-								
1 to 9	5,869	1,822	11	67	164	321	465	794
10 to 49	12,505	5,253	15	106	304	600	1,352	2,876
50 to 99	3,714	2,068	10	67	122	313	520	1,036
100 to 199	2,254	1,602	3	63	145	325	407	659
200 to 499	1,245	1,075	3	47	123	284	292	326
500 or more	370	326	-	9	35	96	110	76
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	22,595	10,750	39	315	758	1,712	2,805	5,121
number	793,978	535,842	1,305	18,368	46,561	117,120	149,071	203,417
Beef cows ..... farms	21,907	10,172	30	270	661	1,504	2,686	5,021
number	695,061	441,261	769	12,916	33,004	87,518	124,014	183,040
Farms with-								
1 to 9	6,662	2,261	10	69	190	345	601	1,046
10 to 49	11,604	5,324	15	123	276	658	1,351	2,901
50 to 99	2,328	1,546	2	42	109	249	414	730
100 to 199	922	715	3	25	51	159	218	259
200 to 499	357	298	-	10	33	84	93	78
500 or more	34	28	-	1	2	9	9	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.							
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	266	3	10	23	73	91	66
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	64	-	2	3	20	30	9
FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	2,407	10	170	473	768	550	436
10 to 49 acres	10,002	21	491	1,516	3,085	2,722	2,167
50 to 69 acres	2,859	14	121	340	831	911	642
70 to 99 acres	2,999	8	92	376	875	891	757
100 to 139 acres	2,875	11	105	317	826	884	732
140 to 179 acres	1,706	10	55	189	440	498	514
180 to 219 acres	1,088	8	33	130	299	321	297
220 to 259 acres	749	-	25	88	209	217	210
260 to 499 acres	1,627	4	61	180	428	523	431
500 to 999 acres	542	-	23	52	150	150	167
1,000 to 1,999 acres	166	-	3	15	28	58	62
2,000 acres or more	69	-	2	2	13	11	41
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	616	10	36	71	169	172	158
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	433	-	40	68	127	118	80
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	588	4	15	74	174	168	153
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	602	-	16	50	191	219	126
Other crop farming (1119)	6,792	13	193	710	1,826	1,979	2,071
Tobacco farming (11191)	188	2	8	26	51	64	37
Cotton farming (11192)	8	-	-	1	3	1	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	6,596	11	185	683	1,772	1,914	2,031
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	11,814	33	544	1,638	3,420	3,371	2,808
Cattle feedlots (112112)	423	-	23	54	129	113	104
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	190	-	8	25	58	48	51
Hog and pig farming (1122)	195	6	7	48	54	48	32
Poultry and egg production (1123)	748	1	66	141	269	174	97
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	990	1	61	211	316	240	161
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	3,698	18	172	588	1,219	1,086	615
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited resource farms ..... farms	3,652	36	165	359	842	927	1,323
acres	299,134	(D)	(D)	21,905	69,264	80,218	111,814
Retirement farms ..... farms	4,874	-	-	26	234	1,472	3,142
acres	563,759	-	-	2,274	17,605	141,957	401,923
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	17,759	49	978	3,210	6,624	5,129	1,769
acres	1,910,580	4,981	83,449	290,679	650,141	601,256	280,074
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Large family farms ..... farms	101	-	7	7	36	29	22
acres	64,408	-	1,526	2,904	27,275	15,388	17,315
Very large family farms ..... farms	139	1	5	19	39	34	41
acres	66,812	(D)	(D)	2,043	10,964	8,501	41,137
Non-family farms ..... farms	564	-	26	57	177	145	159
acres	104,409	-	1,382	5,501	31,760	32,947	32,819
LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	13,811	44	692	1,995	4,107	3,864	3,109
number	470,063	1,068	18,655	61,841	135,342	136,143	117,014
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,047	7	281	658	1,237	1,042	822
10 to 49	7,252	31	315	990	2,115	2,086	1,715
50 to 99	1,646	6	53	229	501	472	385
100 to 199	652	-	38	91	204	193	126
200 to 499	170	-	5	25	41	61	38
500 or more	44	-	-	2	9	10	23
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	11,845	39	558	1,698	3,519	3,391	2,640
number	258,136	677	9,846	32,022	76,382	76,401	62,808
Beef cows ..... farms	11,735	39	550	1,690	3,488	3,357	2,611
number	253,800	677	9,630	31,721	75,266	75,301	61,205
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,401	9	280	762	1,305	1,144	901
10 to 49	6,280	29	234	808	1,855	1,896	1,458
50 to 99	782	1	26	88	257	230	180
100 to 199	207	-	8	26	57	69	47
200 to 499	59	-	2	6	10	17	24
500 or more	6	-	-	-	4	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK - Con.								
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.								
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.								
Milk cows ... farms	1,154	908	10	54	129	289	195	231
number	98,917	94,581	536	5,452	13,557	29,602	25,057	20,377
Farms with-								
1 to 9	328	153	-	-	16	39	40	58
10 to 49	190	142	7	9	18	40	21	47
50 to 99	242	228	-	15	41	72	47	53
100 to 199	291	285	3	29	43	107	55	48
200 to 499	90	87	-	1	9	30	26	21
500 or more	13	13	-	-	2	1	6	4
Other cattle (see text) ... farms	20,703	10,151	34	306	723	1,667	2,593	4,828
number	772,239	560,312	1,013	18,326	54,741	133,199	155,783	197,250
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	21,884	10,774	35	326	739	1,651	2,752	5,271
number	880,607	630,706	951	21,457	60,578	138,192	160,141	249,387
$1,000	574,506	424,126	467	14,285	42,406	98,593	105,592	162,782
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ... farms	12,168	6,180	23	211	454	941	1,548	3,003
number	226,911	149,798	563	5,995	12,134	25,287	36,792	69,027
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ... farms	18,863	9,557	32	283	651	1,493	2,448	4,650
number	653,696	480,908	388	15,462	48,444	112,905	123,349	180,360
Cattle on feed (see text) ... farms	1,301	681	4	19	38	132	166	322
number	44,946	34,646	16	372	3,863	8,365	10,886	11,144
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,240	592	4	28	82	157	143	178
number	371,176	350,562	8	149	13,630	276,053	31,507	29,215
Farms with-								
1 to 24	987	412	4	28	68	103	91	118
25 to 49	96	57	-	-	7	11	20	19
50 to 99	60	39	-	-	-	10	15	14
100 to 199	27	27	-	-	1	7	4	15
200 to 499	17	13	-	-	-	7	4	2
500 or more	53	44	-	-	6	19	9	10
Used or to be used for breeding ... farms	606	290	4	10	41	74	70	91
number	32,187	30,183	4	54	806	24,179	2,503	2,637
Other hogs and pigs ... farms	1,067	514	4	18	77	139	128	148
number	338,989	320,379	4	95	12,824	251,874	29,004	26,578
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	964	473	-	24	73	129	116	131
number	965,117	918,274	-	316	54,923	655,064	109,997	97,974
$1,000	56,960	52,349	-	39	4,693	31,052	6,793	9,772
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	2,132	903	8	25	114	216	237	303
number	77,648	45,890	62	501	4,203	12,336	13,544	15,244
Ewes 1 year old or older ... farms	1,796	767	7	21	82	192	202	263
number	48,219	28,444	49	356	2,508	7,404	8,328	9,799
Sheep and lambs sold ... farms	1,365	638	4	18	77	143	164	232
number	47,052	29,645	21	255	3,033	7,401	7,819	11,116
Horses and ponies inventory ... farms	13,520	5,455	31	188	627	1,246	1,650	1,713
number	90,363	43,491	226	1,574	5,225	10,397	13,335	12,734
Owned ... farms	11,732	4,668	24	155	567	1,111	1,425	1,386
number	69,885	32,829	172	1,167	3,603	7,988	10,042	9,857
Horses and ponies sold ... farms	2,805	1,223	10	51	174	322	371	295
number	9,158	4,948	22	310	512	1,493	1,265	1,346
Owned ... farms	2,032	853	3	46	116	224	251	213
number	6,538	3,453	3	283	325	1,057	808	977
Goats, all inventory ... farms	3,934	1,429	4	72	201	315	389	448
number	63,091	28,993	106	2,014	2,674	6,369	9,111	8,719
Goats sold ... farms	1,509	632	2	41	78	141	180	190
number	24,377	12,626	(D)	1,161	(D)	3,608	3,712	2,996
POULTRY								
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	3,464	1,453	14	51	213	385	394	396
number	3,208,912	2,528,604	49,137	59,014	415,869	1,460,871	251,682	292,031
Farms with-								
1 to 399	3,326	1,345	10	45	196	344	377	373
400 to 3,199	21	16	-	2	3	1	4	6
3,200 to 9,999	41	25	1	2	6	7	4	5
10,000 to 19,999	53	46	3	1	4	25	6	7
20,000 to 49,999	16	15	-	1	3	5	2	4
50,000 to 99,999	3	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
100,000 or more	4	3	-	-	1	2	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ... farms	509	255	-	6	46	61	66	76
number	1,187,798	1,031,925	-	70,401	170,000	429,641	267,010	94,873
Layers sold ... farms	602	314	4	15	70	87	66	72
number	2,323,378	1,861,604	48,300	129,785	174,728	1,060,390	170,557	277,844
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ... farms	109	71	-	4	6	18	24	19
number	2,263,004	2,021,749	-	140,001	233,000	946,096	561,115	141,537

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows ..... farms	246	-	13	33	73	66	61
number	4,336	-	216	301	1,116	1,100	1,603
Farms with-							
1 to 9	175	-	5	25	58	49	38
10 to 49	48	-	7	5	9	10	17
50 to 99	14	-	1	3	4	4	2
100 to 199	6	-	-	-	1	3	2
200 to 499	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms	10,552	35	531	1,579	3,173	2,978	2,256
number	211,927	391	8,809	29,819	58,960	59,742	54,206
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	11,110	35	563	1,608	3,189	3,191	2,524
number	249,901	343	10,061	30,509	67,811	72,049	69,128
$1,000	150,381	194	6,300	17,350	41,812	42,460	42,265
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ..... farms	5,988	18	315	867	1,708	1,740	1,340
number	77,113	150	3,524	9,587	20,493	23,167	20,192
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ..... farms	9,306	26	451	1,365	2,673	2,707	2,084
number	172,788	193	6,537	20,922	47,318	48,882	48,936
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms	620	-	28	105	179	170	138
number	10,300	-	524	1,048	2,963	2,509	3,256
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	648	13	57	128	205	158	87
number	20,614	96	267	1,310	2,610	6,945	9,386
Farms with-							
1 to 24	575	13	57	112	189	134	70
25 to 49	39	-	-	10	10	8	11
50 to 99	21	-	-	6	3	12	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
500 or more	9	-	-	-	1	2	6
Used or to be used for breeding ..... farms	316	7	32	67	83	80	47
number	2,004	14	113	227	851	632	167
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms	553	13	42	111	175	136	76
number	18,610	82	154	1,083	1,759	6,313	9,219
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	491	8	35	115	155	114	64
number	46,843	66	326	1,564	12,539	12,935	19,413
$1,000	4,611	(D)	34	(D)	(D)	1,400	2,422
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	1,229	1	70	227	413	338	180
number	31,758	(D)	(D)	5,091	11,426	8,215	4,749
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms	1,029	1	66	177	350	278	157
number	19,775	(D)	(D)	3,012	6,978	5,339	3,096
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms	727	1	57	124	271	175	99
number	17,407	(D)	(D)	2,207	7,014	4,367	2,156
Horses and ponies inventory ..... farms	8,065	31	451	1,339	2,805	2,221	1,218
number	46,872	175	2,210	7,345	15,842	13,408	7,892
Owned ..... farms	7,064	26	425	1,185	2,516	1,930	982
number	37,056	162	1,799	5,820	12,830	10,436	6,009
Horses and ponies sold ..... farms	1,582	2	121	285	528	428	218
number	4,210	(D)	381	(D)	1,318	1,105	740
Owned ..... farms	1,179	-	101	196	382	349	151
number	3,085	-	274	459	989	827	536
Goats, all inventory ..... farms	2,505	5	211	504	902	587	296
number	34,098	62	3,170	6,379	11,740	8,317	4,430
Goats sold ..... farms	877	-	84	170	322	199	102
number	11,751	-	1,395	2,303	3,802	2,647	1,604
POULTRY							
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	2,011	2	141	386	765	461	256
number	680,308	(D)	(D)	44,910	122,522	452,175	30,910
Farms with-							
1 to 399	1,981	2	135	381	756	455	252
400 to 3,199	5	-	3	1	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	16	-	3	3	6	1	3
10,000 to 19,999	7	-	-	1	2	3	1
20,000 to 49,999	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ..... farms	254	-	10	61	84	57	42
number	155,873	-	(D)	(D)	119,272	1,001	471
Layers sold ..... farms	288	-	31	65	98	60	34
number	461,774	-	24,467	36,993	101,641	274,588	24,085
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ..... farms	38	-	7	13	11	4	3
number	241,255	-	(D)	(D)	146,235	46	75

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
POULTRY - Con.								
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	672	512	1	26	97	157	134	97
..... number	249,184,367	198,221,977	(D)	(D)	23,453,957	78,077,362	50,785,285	37,684,758
Farms with-								
1 to 1,999	128	77	-	4	28	17	17	11
2,000 to 59,999	26	20	-	-	6	6	7	1
60,000 to 99,999	10	5	-	1	1	1	1	1
100,000 or more	508	410	1	21	62	133	109	84
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	572	356	2	17	49	99	127	62
..... number	6,330,958	5,542,564	(D)	(D)	681,818	1,451,169	2,439,700	755,838
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	344	268	1	16	46	75	77	53
..... number	18,434,065	16,607,502	(D)	(D)	2,723,039	4,671,140	5,709,964	2,479,009
CROPS HARVESTED								
Barley for grain ..... farms	530	451	-	19	52	132	123	125
..... acres	27,833	25,870	-	574	3,360	8,251	6,522	7,163
..... bushels	2,008,416	1,875,688	-	39,360	235,102	583,434	488,157	529,635
Irrigated ..... farms	12	11	-	1	-	4	5	1
..... acres	695	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	258	198	-	12	28	54	53	51
25 to 99 acres	191	174	-	7	14	48	51	54
100 to 249 acres	65	63	-	-	7	24	16	16
250 to 499 acres	13	13	-	-	2	6	2	3
500 acres or more	3	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
Corn for grain ..... farms	3,063	2,211	12	83	219	516	611	770
..... acres	401,070	360,533	657	7,706	38,613	92,279	112,136	109,142
..... bushels	34,811,582	31,195,842	47,374	575,447	2,888,128	7,898,116	9,918,080	9,868,697
Irrigated ..... farms	169	144	-	8	14	45	41	36
..... acres	15,364	14,189	-	253	1,844	4,126	3,552	4,414
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1,197	682	3	30	57	120	176	296
25 to 99 acres	903	655	9	32	74	170	156	214
100 to 249 acres	505	445	-	12	39	120	141	133
250 to 499 acres	261	240	-	7	21	60	78	74
500 acres or more	197	189	-	2	28	46	60	53
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,013	1,611	14	108	187	433	417	452
..... acres	126,295	115,921	458	5,035	12,869	35,593	33,242	28,724
..... tons	1,717,974	1,595,739	5,893	77,316	184,871	487,736	456,522	383,401
Irrigated ..... farms	75	73	-	11	10	30	12	10
..... acres	3,671	(D)	-	(D)	414	1,569	660	764
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	850	549	8	47	66	91	148	189
25 to 99 acres	799	713	6	51	87	232	156	181
100 to 249 acres	282	272	-	9	26	85	88	64
250 to 499 acres	63	59	-	1	6	21	17	14
500 acres or more	19	18	-	-	2	4	8	4
Cotton, all ..... farms	196	180	5	13	24	42	63	33
..... acres	59,243	57,743	237	3,335	9,193	16,130	19,134	9,714
..... bales	101,745	99,273	423	5,792	14,209	26,172	33,393	19,284
Irrigated ..... farms	9	8	-	-	-	4	4	-
..... acres	348	(D)	-	-	-	163	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	15	9	-	2	3	1	-	3
25 to 99 acres	47	42	5	2	3	5	12	15
100 to 249 acres	43	39	-	4	4	9	20	2
250 to 499 acres	46	46	-	3	5	16	16	6
500 acres or more	45	44	-	2	9	11	15	7
Oats for grain ..... farms	230	161	4	3	15	33	46	60
..... acres	4,893	3,919	20	21	231	910	846	1,891
..... bushels	286,954	247,127	720	480	9,610	61,451	43,750	131,116
Irrigated ..... farms	4	3	-	-	-	2	1	-
..... acres	6	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	181	126	4	3	11	26	32	50
25 to 99 acres	38	25	-	-	4	2	14	5
100 to 249 acres	9	8	-	-	-	5	-	3
250 to 499 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	180	160	5	5	22	46	51	31
..... acres	21,631	20,832	(D)	(D)	3,089	6,176	7,328	3,521
..... pounds	52,797,144	50,626,604	(D)	(D)	7,141,521	15,410,948	17,979,342	8,554,509
Irrigated ..... farms	17	16	-	-	3	5	6	2
..... acres	1,193	(D)	-	-	261	309	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	25	13	3	-	2	1	-	7
25 to 99 acres	61	55	2	2	9	17	14	11
100 to 249 acres	72	71	-	2	7	21	30	11
250 to 499 acres	20	19	-	1	4	7	6	1
500 acres or more	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	43	25	3	1	-	5	11	5
..... acres	1,497	857	3	(D)	-	(D)	504	188
..... bushels	63,521	34,361	75	(D)	-	(D)	20,368	7,340
Irrigated ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
..... acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
POULTRY - Con.							
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	160	1	15	38	44	38	24
number	50,962,390	(D)	(D)	11,637,210	15,479,327	10,082,325	12,379,796
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	51	-	12	17	12	10	-
2,000 to 59,999	6	-	-	6	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	5	-	-	-	1	-	4
100,000 or more	98	1	3	15	31	28	20
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	216	-	15	28	98	56	19
number	788,394	-	683	(D)	208,915	159,412	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	76	-	10	17	22	14	13
number	1,826,563	-	(D)	427,233	537,339	510,216	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED							
Barley for grain ..... farms	79	-	3	15	19	18	24
acres	1,963	-	42	256	547	479	639
bushels	132,728	-	1,224	16,440	40,490	32,610	41,964
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	60	-	3	14	12	13	18
25 to 99 acres	17	-	-	1	7	4	5
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	1	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	852	12	45	115	265	237	178
acres	40,537	398	695	4,328	11,301	10,256	13,559
bushels	3,615,740	31,469	44,010	317,902	885,589	847,451	1,489,319
Irrigated ..... farms	25	2	-	2	13	6	2
acres	1,175	(D)	-	(D)	633	511	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	515	7	37	75	161	132	103
25 to 99 acres	248	5	8	30	75	79	51
100 to 249 acres	60	-	-	8	21	18	13
250 to 499 acres	21	-	-	1	7	8	5
500 acres or more	8	-	-	1	1	-	6
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	402	-	14	59	124	116	89
acres	10,374	-	182	763	2,322	3,238	3,869
tons	122,235	-	2,609	8,246	25,129	35,560	50,691
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	301	-	10	52	99	88	52
25 to 99 acres	86	-	4	7	23	22	30
100 to 249 acres	10	-	-	-	2	5	3
250 to 499 acres	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	16	-	-	3	7	1	5
acres	1,500	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	387
bales	2,472	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	714
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	-	-	2	3	-	1
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	-	1	1	3
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	1	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	69	-	4	5	25	15	20
acres	974	-	36	37	189	310	402
bushels	39,827	-	824	940	7,305	16,108	14,650
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	55	-	4	5	25	11	10
25 to 99 acres	13	-	-	-	-	3	10
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	20	-	2	3	9	3	3
acres	799	-	(D)	(D)	583	92	90
pounds	2,170,540	-	(D)	(D)	1,520,180	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	-	2	3	4	2	1
25 to 99 acres	6	-	-	-	3	1	2
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	18	-	-	1	2	3	12
acres	640	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	448
bushels	29,160	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,500
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Sorghum for grain - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	27	17	3	-	-	2	9	3
25 to 99 acres	15	7	-	1	-	3	1	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	2,104	1,600	14	44	155	414	461	512
acres	490,396	447,084	625	8,160	50,219	121,484	139,288	127,308
bushels	12,624,547	11,648,877	11,645	184,935	1,185,946	3,100,843	3,695,554	3,469,954
Irrigated ... farms	90	82	1	4	8	21	28	20
acres	8,007	7,763	(D)	(D)	655	2,256	1,879	2,639
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	409	233	4	15	18	51	50	95
25 to 99 acres	667	471	9	7	42	110	135	168
100 to 249 acres	444	344	1	9	27	84	108	115
250 to 499 acres	279	255	-	9	34	76	75	61
500 acres or more	305	297	-	4	34	93	93	73
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	24	17	-	1	4	2	7	3
acres	137	101	-	(D)	31	(D)	40	(D)
pounds	79,944	66,034	-	(D)	26,050	(D)	(D)	2,372
Irrigated ... farms	2	2	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	23	16	-	1	4	2	6	3
25 to 99 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	895	629	4	38	50	170	206	161
acres	20,881	18,603	55	631	1,233	6,981	6,690	3,014
pounds	43,338,678	38,395,241	(D)	(D)	2,696,827	15,640,799	12,034,598	6,662,482
Irrigated ... farms	291	244	1	14	20	77	81	51
acres	10,006	9,065	(D)	(D)	378	3,921	2,774	1,642
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	23	14	-	1	1	-	4	8
1.0 to 1.9 acres	129	55	-	3	3	8	17	24
2.0 to 2.9 acres	111	62	2	6	7	5	19	23
3.0 to 4.9 acres	119	70	-	6	6	13	19	26
5.0 to 9.9 acres	123	82	-	4	6	27	25	20
10.0 to 24.9 acres	166	138	-	11	14	41	47	25
25.0 acres or more	224	208	2	7	13	76	75	35
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	1,348	1,056	10	26	104	299	315	302
acres	200,342	183,934	297	3,114	21,648	46,939	57,730	54,206
bushels	12,345,217	11,410,172	14,505	192,390	1,369,456	2,882,658	3,562,686	3,388,477
Irrigated ... farms	44	37	-	3	-	16	4	14
acres	1,500	1,437	-	(D)	-	744	(D)	371
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	343	204	4	8	12	37	59	84
25 to 99 acres	488	384	6	7	31	131	112	97
100 to 249 acres	268	231	-	4	29	65	75	58
250 to 499 acres	153	142	-	7	20	43	40	32
500 acres or more	96	95	-	-	12	23	29	31
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	25,986	12,039	37	325	808	1,921	3,198	5,750
acres	1,305,624	785,791	3,700	24,435	62,464	162,519	219,440	313,233
tons, dry	2,464,783	1,561,920	5,158	51,291	122,579	343,010	445,384	594,499
Irrigated ... farms	377	210	-	13	24	54	44	75
acres	9,767	6,629	-	307	393	3,117	649	2,163
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	11,816	4,432	11	112	273	604	1,155	2,277
25 to 99 acres	10,823	5,287	18	129	344	788	1,397	2,611
100 to 249 acres	2,687	1,814	3	65	146	388	481	731
250 to 499 acres	527	399	5	15	35	106	132	106
500 acres or more	133	107	-	4	10	35	33	25
Alfalfa hay ... farms	3,063	1,802	7	67	178	388	477	685
acres	89,213	62,317	(D)	(D)	5,652	14,938	15,903	22,747
tons, dry	233,807	173,490	272	5,509	13,806	42,432	47,929	63,542
Irrigated ... farms	76	53	-	4	8	21	10	10
acres	679	533	-	33	73	234	147	46
Other tame hay ... farms	20,468	9,560	29	249	573	1,475	2,606	4,628
acres	995,412	588,606	3,270	17,770	44,159	117,450	168,382	237,575
tons, dry	1,806,008	1,102,967	3,365	32,374	78,643	234,975	321,984	431,626
Irrigated ... farms	225	112	-	7	10	23	20	52
acres	6,335	4,517	-	111	113	2,540	228	1,525
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	101	38	-	-	6	7	9	16
acres	2,180	985	-	-	135	200	424	226
Irrigated ... farms	4	2	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	24	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms	1,616	936	7	51	91	210	270	307
acres	26,265	23,569	33	1,312	1,673	8,684	5,231	6,636
Irrigated ... farms	499	352	5	24	35	98	100	90
acres	14,859	13,833	15	1,101	506	5,083	2,812	4,317

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Sorghum for grain - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	-	-	1	1	2	6
25 to 99 acres	8	-	-	-	1	1	6
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ... farms	504	5	27	70	148	140	114
acres	43,312	106	1,159	4,413	14,450	12,729	10,455
bushels	975,670	1,632	23,016	88,041	321,597	276,057	265,327
Irrigated ... farms	8	-	-	1	1	6	-
acres	244	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	176	2	13	27	41	61	32
25 to 99 acres	196	3	12	31	63	42	45
100 to 249 acres	100	-	2	10	34	25	29
250 to 499 acres	24	-	-	2	8	8	6
500 acres or more	8	-	-	-	2	4	2
Sunflower seed, all ... farms	7	-	-	-	5	1	1
acres	36	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
pounds	13,910	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	-	-	-	5	1	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ... farms	266	2	13	39	74	88	50
acres	2,278	(D)	529	325	407	691	(D)
pounds	4,943,437	(D)	1,443,812	623,500	907,944	1,308,284	(D)
Irrigated ... farms	47	-	2	5	15	21	4
acres	941	-	(D)	190	184	333	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	9	-	-	1	1	4	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres	74	2	3	13	19	21	16
2.0 to 2.9 acres	49	-	-	3	18	15	13
3.0 to 4.9 acres	49	-	8	6	20	13	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres	41	-	-	9	8	18	6
10.0 to 24.9 acres	28	-	-	5	5	10	8
25.0 acres or more	16	-	2	2	3	7	2
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	292	2	15	36	82	100	57
acres	16,408	(D)	(D)	2,047	4,714	5,548	3,765
bushels	935,045	(D)	(D)	114,970	301,609	277,910	222,708
Irrigated ... farms	7	-	-	2	3	2	-
acres	63	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	139	2	11	11	34	55	26
25 to 99 acres	104	-	4	18	35	28	19
100 to 249 acres	37	-	-	7	10	14	6
250 to 499 acres	11	-	-	-	3	2	6
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ... farms	13,947	42	577	1,756	4,190	4,156	3,226
acres	519,833	1,564	22,994	61,768	149,933	157,272	126,302
tons, dry	902,863	2,509	35,378	104,746	253,509	276,629	230,092
Irrigated ... farms	167	1	8	19	47	52	40
acres	3,138	(D)	179	(D)	759	1,178	840
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7,384	20	310	949	2,304	2,129	1,672
25 to 99 acres	5,536	19	214	683	1,616	1,700	1,304
100 to 249 acres	873	3	46	105	230	283	206
250 to 499 acres	128	-	4	16	31	40	37
500 acres or more	26	-	3	3	9	4	7
Alfalfa hay ... farms	1,261	10	60	158	397	327	309
acres	26,896	229	1,069	2,392	7,216	6,118	9,872
tons, dry	60,317	791	2,409	4,729	15,025	16,414	20,949
Irrigated ... farms	23	-	1	2	9	6	5
acres	146	-	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	34
Other tame hay ... farms	10,908	16	429	1,395	3,338	3,236	2,494
acres	406,806	495	17,431	48,686	119,725	124,074	96,395
tons, dry	703,041	607	27,137	84,976	200,666	217,511	172,144
Irrigated ... farms	113	1	7	16	27	37	25
acres	1,818	(D)	(D)	143	236	790	501
Field and grass seed crops, all ... farms	63	-	3	7	28	9	16
acres	1,195	-	6	133	353	275	428
Irrigated ... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) ... farms	680	1	50	101	217	197	114
acres	2,695	(D)	(D)	282	770	1,129	393
Irrigated ... farms	147	-	10	32	44	47	14
acres	1,026	-	11	114	228	556	117

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,142	580	5	37	58	118	166	196
5.0 to 24.9 acres	311	205	2	8	21	50	63	61
25.0 to 99.9 acres	102	95	-	4	9	23	29	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	39	-	1	2	11	8	17
250.0 acres or more	17	17	-	1	1	8	4	3
Snap beans ... farms	606	377	2	18	24	88	105	140
acres	5,635	4,737	(D)	(D)	183	1,855	655	2,034
Harvested for processing ... farms	73	44	-	-	1	11	10	22
acres	2,469	2,226	-	-	(D)	1,007	(D)	833
Peas, green ... farms	56	38	-	4	4	7	10	13
acres	69	56	-	1	(D)	(D)	27	8
Harvested for processing ... farms	16	10	-	-	-	-	6	4
acres	9	7	-	-	-	-	5	1
Potatoes ... farms	596	370	2	19	30	69	106	144
acres	5,408	5,088	(D)	15	(D)	1,766	(D)	2,101
Harvested for processing ... farms	62	34	-	6	1	6	9	12
acres	673	640	-	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	2
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	496	296	2	19	28	47	87	113
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	46	-	-	1	11	17	17
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	8	-	-	-	2	-	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	15	-	-	-	8	1	6
250.0 acres or more	5	5	-	-	1	1	1	2
Sweet corn ... farms	631	386	2	20	34	82	128	120
acres	3,416	2,934	(D)	479	(D)	876	795	555
Harvested for processing ... farms	54	30	-	1	-	10	6	13
acres	629	(D)	-	(D)	-	435	(D)	5
Sweet potatoes ... farms	83	41	-	-	5	6	15	15
acres	330	257	-	-	6	177	21	53
Harvested for processing ... farms	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	8	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	772	464	4	23	36	97	147	157
acres	4,462	4,218	6	11	(D)	(D)	896	1,253
Harvested for processing ... farms	65	34	-	3	-	9	7	15
acres	35	19	-	(Z)	-	9	6	4
Land in orchards ... farms	1,277	571	-	8	48	134	179	202
acres	19,713	12,673	-	46	1,264	3,016	2,606	5,741
Irrigated ... farms	218	98	-	2	7	33	34	22
acres	2,634	1,067	-	(D)	(D)	373	342	296
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	833	318	-	4	25	69	107	113
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	171	-	4	17	47	44	59
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	58	-	-	2	9	24	23
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	14	-	-	3	5	2	4
250.0 acres or more	15	10	-	-	1	4	2	3
Apples ... farms	626	287	-	7	23	59	86	112
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,774	9,031	-	25	1,001	2,047	1,638	4,320
Grapes ... farms	517	214	-	3	24	58	65	64
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,258	1,700	-	16	118	602	568	396
Peaches, all ... farms	363	181	-	2	20	42	55	62
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,484	1,193	-	(D)	(D)	307	129	634
Almonds ... farms	20	6	-	-	-	2	-	4
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	4	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Pecans ... farms	88	33	-	-	4	2	13	14
bearing and nonbearing acres	241	147	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	109
Walnuts, English ... farms	54	19	-	-	1	4	6	8
bearing and nonbearing acres	128	99	-	-	(D)	(D)	16	78
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	512	259	1	14	44	60	69	71
acres	982	601	(D)	(D)	73	188	152	166

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 63. **Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Other occupations						
	Total	Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	562	1	45	85	175	160	96
5.0 to 24.9 acres	106	-	5	15	39	32	15
25.0 to 99.9 acres	7	-	-	1	2	1	3
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	-	-	-	1	4	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans ... farms	229	1	27	25	93	57	26
acres	899	(D)	(D)	64	292	505	24
Harvested for processing ... farms	29	-	6	4	13	5	1
acres	242	-	4	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Peas, green ... farms	18	-	7	1	5	3	2
acres	13	-	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing ... farms	6	-	5	-	-	1	-
acres	2	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Potatoes ... farms	226	1	14	32	82	57	40
acres	320	(D)	(D)	31	98	106	83
Harvested for processing ... farms	28	-	1	1	11	12	3
acres	33	-	(D)	(D)	3	29	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	200	1	14	28	72	50	35
5.0 to 24.9 acres	26	-	-	4	10	7	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn ... farms	245	-	21	31	84	73	36
acres	482	-	14	55	115	221	78
Harvested for processing ... farms	24	-	1	1	11	9	2
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes ... farms	42	-	5	8	15	6	8
acres	73	-	18	4	29	7	14
Harvested for processing ... farms	5	-	-	-	2	2	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	308	-	25	52	107	81	43
acres	244	-	19	42	81	51	52
Harvested for processing ... farms	31	-	-	8	9	9	5
acres	16	-	-	6	5	3	2
Land in orchards ... farms	706	4	29	86	209	211	167
acres	7,041	19	81	880	1,627	1,140	3,294
Irrigated ... farms	120	-	4	10	41	47	18
acres	1,567	-	(D)	(D)	300	212	762
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	515	3	25	71	146	158	112
5.0 to 24.9 acres	154	1	4	12	50	41	46
25.0 to 99.9 acres	30	-	-	1	12	11	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2	-	-	1	-	1	-
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	1	1	-	3
Apples ... farms	339	1	19	39	103	95	82
bearing and nonbearing acres	4,744	(D)	28	(D)	871	335	2,784
Grapes ... farms	303	3	10	32	110	90	58
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,557	11	28	57	604	561	297
Peaches, all ... farms	182	-	10	30	54	48	40
bearing and nonbearing acres	291	-	7	52	75	84	73
Almonds ... farms	14	-	-	4	6	2	2
bearing and nonbearing acres	4	-	-	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Pecans ... farms	55	-	3	10	12	15	15
bearing and nonbearing acres	95	-	6	2	5	32	50
Walnuts, English ... farms	35	-	-	6	10	14	5
bearing and nonbearing acres	29	-	-	12	3	5	8
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	253	-	7	25	103	75	43
acres	382	-	7	42	196	80	56

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farms ..... number	47,383	7,767	11,967	17,759
percent	100.0	16.4	25.3	37.5
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	773,829	1,712,972	1,910,580
Average size of farm ..... acres	171	100	143	108
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS				
Total ..... farms	47,383	7,767	11,967	17,759
$1,000	2,961,128	60,010	160,978	175,428
Average per farm ..... dollars	62,493	7,726	13,452	9,878
Farms by economic class:				
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13,677	2,767	3,165	5,949
$1,000 to $2,499	5,950	1,150	1,632	2,571
$2,500 to $4,999	5,587	1,035	1,532	2,410
$5,000 to $9,999	6,285	1,168	1,842	2,562
$10,000 to $24,999	6,689	1,044	2,077	2,506
$25,000 to $49,999	3,457	384	1,022	1,073
$50,000 to $99,999	1,920	204	451	457
$100,000 to $249,999	1,462	15	244	228
$250,000 to $499,999	931	-	2	3
$500,000 to $999,999	803	-	-	-
$1,000,000 or more	622	-	-	-
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	494	-	-	-
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	86	-	-	-
$5,000,000 or more	42	-	-	-
Total sales ..... farms	47,383	7,767	11,967	17,759
$1,000	2,906,188	57,779	154,952	169,529
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,119	359	718	843
$1,000	269,782	3,894	11,808	13,163
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	979	25	60	73
$1,000	237,886	1,811	6,061	7,093
Corn ..... farms	3,125	251	528	615
$1,000	115,268	1,663	5,214	5,610
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	550	2	18	25
$1,000	90,486	(D)	1,533	1,814
Wheat ..... farms	1,328	98	151	202
$1,000	51,197	624	1,686	2,275
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	288	-	6	7
$1,000	37,030	-	347	469
Soybeans ..... farms	2,121	138	318	368
$1,000	97,961	1,464	4,634	5,061
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	542	4	16	15
$1,000	76,272	246	1,324	1,523
Sorghum ..... farms	53	8	5	7
$1,000	245	(D)	(D)	39
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	472	33	48	47
$1,000	3,863	109	188	117
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	-	-
$1,000	1,095	-	-	-
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	352	36	55	58
$1,000	1,247	(D)	(D)	62
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	-	-
$1,000	369	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	892	148	125	182
$1,000	68,073	1,913	4,313	3,598
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	264	8	24	17
$1,000	60,113	571	3,058	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	196	8	14	10
$1,000	25,203	167	283	138
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	120	1	2	-
$1,000	23,628	(D)	(D)	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,619	288	335	458
$1,000	93,988	2,367	4,199	4,479
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	170	2	13	13
$1,000	80,860	(D)	1,280	1,229
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,358	185	365	456
$1,000	68,193	2,177	6,366	6,924
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	167	9	29	27
$1,000	56,317	527	2,965	3,177
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,040	119	191	278
$1,000	248,153	1,444	4,165	6,439
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	263	6	18	39
$1,000	238,931	445	2,167	3,692
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	352	33	106	144
$1,000	6,949	367	1,107	1,268
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	2	5	4
$1,000	4,584	(D)	472	296

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Farms ..... number	5,504	850	838	1,185	1,513
..... percent	11.6	1.8	1.8	2.5	3.2
Land in farms ..... acres	1,027,758	519,239	596,186	961,557	601,804
Average size of farm ..... acres	187	611	711	811	398
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total ..... farms	5,504	850	838	1,185	1,513
..... $1,000	107,395	147,970	314,148	1,473,294	521,906
Average per farm ..... dollars	19,512	174,083	374,878	1,243,286	344,948
Farms by economic class:					
Less than $1,000 (see text)	1,423	-	-	-	373
$1,000 to $2,499	493	-	-	-	104
$2,500 to $4,999	505	-	-	-	105
$5,000 to $9,999	585	-	-	-	128
$10,000 to $24,999	897	-	-	-	165
$25,000 to $49,999	851	-	-	-	127
$50,000 to $99,999	713	-	-	-	95
$100,000 to $249,999	37	809	-	-	129
$250,000 to $499,999	-	41	809	-	76
$500,000 to $999,999	-	-	29	679	95
$1,000,000 or more	-	-	-	506	116
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	-	-	-	415	79
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	-	-	-	72	14
$5,000,000 or more	-	-	-	19	23
Total sales ..... farms	5,504	850	838	1,185	1,513
..... $1,000	102,558	141,166	304,883	1,458,933	516,388
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	624	405	400	494	276
..... $1,000	10,011	29,604	50,356	110,432	40,513
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	48	201	205	255	112
..... $1,000	3,418	26,644	47,985	106,929	37,947
Corn ..... farms	438	317	321	418	237
..... $1,000	4,220	11,714	20,198	48,173	18,475
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	6	96	134	193	76
..... $1,000	(D)	7,839	17,666	44,988	16,177
Wheat ..... farms	153	178	213	216	117
..... $1,000	1,426	4,958	11,268	20,686	8,275
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	30	82	127	36
..... $1,000	-	2,103	8,633	18,862	6,617
Soybeans ..... farms	307	276	246	311	157
..... $1,000	4,117	12,327	18,016	39,095	13,247
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	101	148	179	69
..... $1,000	589	7,908	16,096	36,853	11,732
Sorghum ..... farms	7	7	8	10	1
..... $1,000	2	39	38	93	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	58	67	66	117	36
..... $1,000	106	403	736	1,756	448
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	9	2
..... $1,000	-	-	(D)	829	(D)
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	66	51	30	38	18
..... $1,000	141	163	99	628	(D)
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	3	-
..... $1,000	-	-	-	369	-
Tobacco ..... farms	206	94	68	41	28
..... $1,000	5,021	11,033	16,706	20,333	5,157
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	29	76	57	39	14
..... $1,000	2,046	10,715	16,551	(D)	4,971
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	23	33	46	45	17
..... $1,000	530	2,428	6,760	12,929	1,968
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	1	23	41	42	10
..... $1,000	(D)	2,124	6,570	12,865	1,813
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	256	76	76	74	56
..... $1,000	3,652	3,870	9,303	38,845	27,274
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	18	27	35	50	12
..... $1,000	(D)	3,098	8,809	38,640	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	158	53	35	34	72
..... $1,000	2,270	4,215	4,406	29,522	12,313
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	10	31	18	23	20
..... $1,000	621	3,837	4,256	29,361	11,572
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	163	57	48	67	117
..... $1,000	3,216	4,685	11,144	106,570	110,489
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	22	28	36	46	68
..... $1,000	1,563	4,108	11,016	106,124	109,815
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	31	6	6	6	20
..... $1,000	514	247	1,364	1,671	412
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	2	4	4	3
..... $1,000	200	(D)	(D)	(D)	310

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.				
Total - Con.				
Total sales - Con.				
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	10,432	1,461	2,893	3,988
$1,000	77,961	5,665	15,346	17,659
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	245	3	31	22
$1,000	29,324	163	2,373	1,889
Cattle and calves ....farms	21,884	3,379	5,851	7,732
$1,000	574,506	33,565	91,602	95,576
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	2,186	106	356	323
$1,000	362,648	7,390	30,622	27,494
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	1,173	98	129	159
$1,000	330,344	1,938	6,321	3,187
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	752	13	43	19
$1,000	325,229	907	5,116	1,751
Hogs and pigs ....farms	964	183	133	354
$1,000	56,960	281	551	657
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	67	-	1	2
$1,000	54,924	-	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	2,951	486	609	1,258
$1,000	7,710	1,040	1,368	2,386
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	9	-	-	2
$1,000	752	-	-	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	2,247	337	415	983
$1,000	46,876	1,711	3,334	6,236
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	103	1	10	19
$1,000	36,260	(D)	1,055	2,184
Poultry and eggs ....farms	3,790	515	491	1,290
$1,000	971,851	612	2,576	4,364
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	922	2	12	20
$1,000	968,599	(D)	2,067	3,331
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	182	22	27	44
$1,000	53,032	335	663	2,233
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	67	4	3	15
$1,000	52,027	301	532	1,863
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	1,293	193	299	510
$1,000	6,606	304	950	1,222
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	18	-	5	4
$1,000	4,269	-	508	(D)
Value of-				
Government payments ....farms	9,852	1,243	2,598	2,720
$1,000	54,940	2,230	6,026	5,899
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	673	69	141	212
$1,000	10,500	247	777	1,516
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	2,855	450	627	1,110
$1,000	28,878	1,637	2,533	3,963
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES				
Total farm production expenses ....farms	47,383	7,767	11,967	17,759
$1,000	2,711,537	105,082	201,248	281,610
Average per farm ....dollars	57,226	13,529	16,817	15,857
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	26,303	3,685	6,829	9,344
$1,000	189,325	9,353	21,578	23,822
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	20,603	3,275	5,745	8,193
$5,000 to $24,999	4,247	361	992	1,067
$25,000 to $49,999	737	40	66	67
$50,000 or more	716	9	26	17
Chemicals purchased ....farms	16,027	1,830	3,853	5,476
$1,000	76,060	1,782	3,997	4,580
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	13,892	1,758	3,661	5,294
$5,000 to $24,999	1,427	65	175	153
$25,000 to $49,999	388	4	15	29
$50,000 or more	320	3	2	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	13,700	1,603	3,073	4,591
$1,000	97,235	2,304	4,764	6,370
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	8,141	1,134	2,204	3,431
$1,000 to $4,999	3,270	366	662	944
$5,000 to $24,999	1,587	91	180	192
$25,000 to $49,999	368	11	21	14
$50,000 or more	334	1	6	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
		Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	1,139	201	165	255	330
	$1,000	8,305	6,389	8,076	11,503	5,017
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	19	44	56	42	28
	$1,000	1,151	4,398	6,950	9,586	2,815
Cattle and calves	farms	2,628	543	533	687	531
	$1,000	59,951	45,589	56,603	139,727	51,894
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	378	312	214	333	164
	$1,000	26,131	41,814	49,992	132,331	46,874
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	91	126	236	251	83
	$1,000	2,521	17,428	76,997	183,044	38,908
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	23	111	232	247	64
	$1,000	1,590	17,152	76,976	182,987	38,748
Hogs and pigs	farms	120	35	26	68	45
	$1,000	313	619	1,203	34,400	18,935
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	-	4	3	44	13
	$1,000	-	424	1,117	34,265	18,885
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	395	31	30	60	82
	$1,000	1,389	434	232	463	397
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	2	1	2	1
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	346	32	25	40	69
	$1,000	2,578	3,047	4,398	20,911	4,662
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	9	21	15	20	8
	$1,000	(D)	2,990	4,375	20,799	4,139
Poultry and eggs	farms	403	119	200	609	163
	$1,000	1,144	9,511	54,940	734,599	164,105
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	6	58	157	592	75
	$1,000	(D)	9,286	54,802	734,566	163,961
Aquaculture (see text)	farms	33	12	9	10	25
	$1,000	578	1,702	2,366	12,354	32,801
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	3	8	6	7	21
	$1,000	235	1,671	2,324	12,323	32,778
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms	190	22	21	23	35
	$1,000	564	363	28	1,632	1,543
Sales of $50,000 or more	farms	1	3	-	3	2
	$1,000	(D)	359	-	1,604	(D)
Value of-						
Government payments	farms	1,346	520	480	551	394
	$1,000	4,836	6,804	9,265	14,361	5,518
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms	99	48	39	46	19
	$1,000	588	1,508	1,497	4,150	217
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms	394	87	56	40	91
	$1,000	3,217	4,484	2,279	3,585	7,180
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses	farms	5,504	850	838	1,185	1,513
	$1,000	163,741	131,302	253,583	1,107,084	467,886
Average per farm	dollars	29,749	154,474	302,605	934,248	309,244
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms	3,382	733	672	801	857
	$1,000	15,442	17,058	26,237	52,377	23,457
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999		2,482	166	107	179	456
$5,000 to $24,999		805	315	249	233	225
$25,000 to $49,999		84	157	127	123	73
$50,000 or more		11	95	189	266	103
Chemicals purchased	farms	2,135	646	605	814	668
	$1,000	3,625	7,568	13,604	29,175	11,729
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999		1,964	292	207	299	417
$5,000 to $24,999		159	254	222	258	141
$25,000 to $49,999		11	82	90	95	62
$50,000 or more		1	18	86	162	48
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	1,924	630	581	700	598
	$1,000	4,765	8,063	11,880	31,807	27,282
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999		1,051	67	35	67	152
$1,000 to $4,999		653	204	130	140	171
$5,000 to $24,999		207	252	247	257	161
$25,000 to $49,999		7	87	99	93	36
$50,000 or more		6	20	70	143	78

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	11,487	1,415	2,306	4,407
$1,000	323,214	5,331	14,523	22,361
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	7,757	1,211	1,731	3,413
$5,000 to $24,999	2,073	159	448	831
$25,000 to $99,999	989	45	113	146
$100,000 to $249,999	466	-	12	17
$250,000 or more	202	-	2	-
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	6,167	731	1,316	2,416
$1,000	38,777	1,693	4,480	8,339
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	6,815	847	1,220	2,534
$1,000	284,437	3,638	10,044	14,022
Feed purchased ....farms	29,233	4,622	6,905	11,286
$1,000	727,195	15,970	26,176	37,122
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	21,566	3,773	5,580	9,262
$5,000 to $24,999	5,485	777	1,213	1,860
$25,000 to $99,999	921	69	96	160
$100,000 to $249,999	519	3	16	4
$250,000 or more	742	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	46,775	7,650	11,839	17,502
$1,000	156,818	10,372	18,914	23,741
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	41,004	7,257	11,081	16,667
$5,000 to $24,999	4,578	378	718	794
$25,000 to $49,999	780	15	36	27
$50,000 or more	413	-	4	14
Utilities (see text) ....farms	19,930	2,521	4,880	6,408
$1,000	52,952	2,416	4,363	5,809
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	12,368	1,820	3,693	4,899
$1,000 to $4,999	5,294	638	1,070	1,353
$5,000 to $24,999	2,019	62	114	149
$25,000 to $49,999	176	-	3	6
$50,000 or more	73	1	-	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	43,815	7,072	11,088	16,324
$1,000	219,378	16,239	30,286	40,575
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	35,341	6,311	9,557	14,335
$5,000 to $24,999	6,860	706	1,412	1,834
$25,000 to $49,999	1,024	38	99	132
$50,000 or more	590	17	20	23
Hired farm labor ....farms	10,571	1,111	2,359	2,907
$1,000	293,996	6,642	17,125	20,922
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	6,378	840	1,795	2,246
$5,000 to $24,999	2,138	199	385	412
$25,000 to $99,999	1,504	68	150	226
$100,000 to $249,999	373	3	29	23
$250,000 or more	178	1	-	-
Contract labor ....farms	3,043	357	657	943
$1,000	29,483	2,061	2,534	3,850
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,033	159	265	430
$1,000 to $4,999	1,054	103	239	307
$5,000 to $24,999	737	75	142	180
$25,000 to $49,999	122	12	8	19
$50,000 or more	97	8	3	7
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	5,560	607	1,468	1,589
$1,000	29,291	773	1,809	2,573
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	3,285	470	1,055	1,128
$1,000 to $4,999	1,388	100	339	373
$5,000 to $24,999	691	33	70	82
$25,000 to $49,999	118	3	3	4
$50,000 or more	78	1	1	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	9,457	1,047	1,735	2,867
$1,000	88,021	2,753	4,600	7,332
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	6,870	916	1,523	2,560
$5,000 to $9,999	926	72	117	183
$10,000 to $24,999	844	47	76	88
$25,000 or more	817	12	19	36

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.					
Total farm production expenses - Con.					
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	1,423	347	388	830	371
$1,000	10,330	10,449	27,342	139,446	93,432
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	990	106	87	44	175
$5,000 to $24,999	323	118	60	67	67
$25,000 to $99,999	109	102	140	273	61
$100,000 to $249,999	1	20	80	298	38
$250,000 or more	-	1	21	148	30
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	832	197	199	270	206
$1,000	4,036	1,400	3,158	8,641	7,029
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ....farms	786	210	266	725	227
$1,000	6,293	9,049	24,184	130,805	86,402
Feed purchased ....farms	3,599	529	555	961	776
$1,000	21,204	20,553	56,326	468,404	81,439
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	2,352	123	60	39	377
$5,000 to $24,999	1,130	181	76	39	209
$25,000 to $99,999	107	186	159	87	57
$100,000 to $249,999	10	33	233	166	54
$250,000 or more	-	6	27	630	79
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ....farms	5,434	847	838	1,181	1,484
$1,000	14,615	10,385	15,609	42,235	20,945
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	4,559	228	152	90	970
$5,000 to $24,999	849	530	473	504	332
$25,000 to $49,999	18	73	165	345	101
$50,000 or more	8	16	48	242	81
Utilities (see text) ....farms	2,694	693	742	1,126	866
$1,000	4,281	2,707	5,553	16,370	11,453
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	1,446	133	49	47	281
$1,000 to $4,999	1,093	374	282	214	270
$5,000 to $24,999	147	184	398	715	250
$25,000 to $49,999	5	2	9	116	35
$50,000 or more	3	-	4	34	30
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ....farms	5,089	811	836	1,185	1,410
$1,000	21,332	11,723	19,380	49,405	30,438
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	3,871	203	148	138	778
$5,000 to $24,999	1,125	495	364	513	411
$25,000 to $49,999	74	84	243	252	102
$50,000 or more	19	29	81	282	119
Hired farm labor ....farms	1,521	518	551	858	746
$1,000	16,622	13,401	25,099	101,473	92,712
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	983	125	90	126	173
$5,000 to $24,999	396	212	154	198	182
$25,000 to $99,999	113	166	249	312	220
$100,000 to $249,999	24	13	53	134	94
$250,000 or more	5	2	5	88	77
Contract labor ....farms	441	110	116	198	221
$1,000	3,032	1,223	2,221	7,810	6,751
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	110	11	14	14	30
$1,000 to $4,999	190	49	33	63	70
$5,000 to $24,999	109	36	46	68	81
$25,000 to $49,999	21	5	12	23	22
$50,000 or more	11	9	11	30	18
Customwork and custom hauling ....farms	669	250	291	459	227
$1,000	1,461	1,476	3,041	11,227	6,932
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	399	55	46	69	63
$1,000 to $4,999	209	99	94	106	68
$5,000 to $24,999	57	86	121	180	62
$25,000 to $49,999	1	9	24	61	13
$50,000 or more	3	1	6	43	21
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ....farms	1,514	604	575	674	441
$1,000	6,685	8,241	13,067	32,023	13,319
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	1,184	230	153	109	195
$5,000 to $9,999	212	116	92	85	49
$10,000 to $24,999	85	171	138	154	85
$25,000 or more	33	87	192	326	112

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ....farms	1,592	136	287	417
$1,000	9,579	320	410	579
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	817	85	192	273
$1,000 to $4,999	439	26	64	116
$5,000 to $24,999	272	25	31	28
$25,000 to $49,999	30	-	-	-
$50,000 or more	34	-	-	-
Interest expense ....farms	11,897	1,413	2,159	4,376
$1,000	123,286	10,721	15,211	33,553
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	6,083	849	1,297	2,473
$5,000 to $24,999	4,660	463	738	1,671
$25,000 to $99,999	1,054	97	122	220
$100,000 or more	100	4	2	12
Secured by real estate ....farms	9,064	1,047	1,577	3,517
$1,000	94,658	8,875	12,334	28,344
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	1,240	190	274	516
$1,000 to $4,999	3,093	370	581	1,345
$5,000 to $24,999	3,871	397	629	1,466
$25,000 to $49,999	595	71	79	133
$50,000 or more	265	19	14	57
Not secured by real estate ....farms	7,186	914	1,358	2,413
$1,000	28,628	1,846	2,876	5,209
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $999	2,864	484	685	1,119
$1,000 to $4,999	2,915	333	545	1,039
$5,000 to $24,999	1,242	96	122	248
$25,000 to $49,999	119	-	5	7
$50,000 or more	46	1	1	-
Property taxes paid ....farms	43,406	6,803	10,557	16,795
$1,000	96,068	10,888	21,693	29,883
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	39,559	6,465	9,851	15,701
$5,000 to $9,999	2,676	263	513	800
$10,000 to $24,999	993	62	165	261
$25,000 or more	178	13	28	33
All other production expenses (see text) ....farms	23,600	2,981	5,685	8,088
$1,000	199,637	7,156	13,264	18,536
Farms with expenses of-				
$1 to $4,999	18,562	2,680	5,142	7,255
$5,000 to $24,999	3,520	264	487	743
$25,000 to $49,999	671	26	34	64
$50,000 to $99,999	507	8	15	21
$100,000 or more	340	3	7	5
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ....farms	410	45	43	132
$1,000	3,322	128	364	474
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ....farms	20,797	2,443	5,265	7,229
$1,000	268,614	15,505	40,784	51,705
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)				
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ....farms	47,383	7,767	11,967	17,759
$1,000	419,946	-34,818	-13,513	-76,974
Average per farm ....dollars	8,863	-4,483	-1,129	-4,334
Farms with net gains [2] .... number	17,943	2,628	4,791	5,250
Average net gain ....dollars	49,030	6,738	13,242	11,206
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	2,315	492	664	955
$1,000 to $4,999	5,157	1,059	1,629	1,860
$5,000 to $9,999	2,834	524	926	956
$10,000 to $24,999	3,133	458	887	927
$25,000 to $49,999	1,583	75	443	334
$50,000 or more	2,921	20	242	218
Farms with net losses .... number	29,440	5,139	7,176	12,509
Average net loss ....dollars	15,618	10,221	10,724	10,857
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	3,397	720	967	1,392
$1,000 to $4,999	10,728	2,123	2,730	4,741
$5,000 to $9,999	6,130	980	1,527	2,787
$10,000 to $24,999	5,503	855	1,279	2,369
$25,000 to $49,999	2,166	303	454	827
$50,000 or more	1,516	158	219	393

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.					
Total farm production expenses - Con.					
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	211	107	115	168	151
$1,000	453	439	991	2,827	3,559
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	131	34	22	45	35
$1,000 to $4,999	53	47	38	53	42
$5,000 to $24,999	24	25	44	45	50
$25,000 to $49,999	3	1	10	13	3
$50,000 or more	-	-	1	12	21
Interest expense ..... farms	1,690	471	519	820	449
$1,000	13,992	5,932	9,518	25,255	9,104
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	890	156	116	142	160
$5,000 to $24,999	703	261	277	360	187
$25,000 to $99,999	90	54	119	268	84
$100,000 or more	7	-	7	50	18
Secured by real estate ..... farms	1,296	311	354	645	317
$1,000	11,350	3,533	6,058	17,619	6,545
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	168	22	15	18	37
$1,000 to $4,999	446	105	75	101	70
$5,000 to $24,999	603	146	189	301	140
$25,000 to $49,999	64	28	51	133	36
$50,000 or more	15	10	24	92	34
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	997	339	358	511	296
$1,000	2,643	2,399	3,461	7,635	2,559
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $999	403	32	23	56	62
$1,000 to $4,999	457	148	121	147	125
$5,000 to $24,999	131	148	185	228	84
$25,000 to $49,999	6	10	26	50	15
$50,000 or more	-	1	3	30	10
Property taxes paid ..... farms	5,157	813	808	1,151	1,322
$1,000	11,914	3,169	4,687	7,635	6,199
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	4,656	638	548	688	1,012
$5,000 to $9,999	368	109	172	272	179
$10,000 to $24,999	122	61	75	151	96
$25,000 or more	11	5	13	40	35
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	3,074	839	836	1,184	913
$1,000	13,987	8,915	19,027	89,616	29,136
Farms with expenses of-					
$1 to $4,999	2,481	348	150	56	450
$5,000 to $24,999	528	419	458	378	243
$25,000 to $49,999	38	49	153	226	81
$50,000 to $99,999	11	19	59	297	77
$100,000 or more	16	4	16	227	62
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	57	33	29	53	18
$1,000	288	533	510	843	182
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	2,813	654	689	978	726
$1,000	27,942	15,011	25,066	60,225	32,375
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)					
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	5,504	850	838	1,185	1,513
$1,000	-28,668	29,506	76,311	397,272	70,829
Average per farm ..... dollars	-5,209	34,713	91,063	335,251	46,814
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	2,168	676	716	1,087	627
Average net gain ..... dollars	18,488	67,245	127,451	392,294	217,766
Gain of-					
Less than $1,000	166	3	-	1	34
$1,000 to $4,999	494	19	5	1	90
$5,000 to $9,999	346	14	11	-	57
$10,000 to $24,999	625	73	42	22	99
$25,000 to $49,999	381	181	69	32	68
$50,000 or more	156	386	589	1,031	279
Farms with net losses ..... number	3,336	174	122	98	886
Average net loss ..... dollars	20,609	91,672	122,496	297,468	74,165
Loss of-					
Less than $1,000	251	2	1	-	64
$1,000 to $4,999	922	13	4	1	194
$5,000 to $9,999	653	18	4	1	160
$10,000 to $24,999	800	27	22	6	145
$25,000 to $49,999	412	31	17	16	106
$50,000 or more	298	83	74	74	217

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.				
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ....farms	47,383	7,767	11,967	17,759
$1,000	250,593	-34,899	-14,254	-78,184
Average per farm ....dollars	5,289	-4,493	-1,191	-4,402
Operators reporting net gains [2] ....farms	17,767	2,620	4,770	5,228
Average net gain ....dollars	40,621	6,735	13,144	11,090
Gain of-				
Less than $1,000	2,329	488	665	965
$1,000 to $4,999	5,153	1,061	1,625	1,852
$5,000 to $9,999	2,867	521	921	957
$10,000 to $24,999	3,181	456	885	911
$25,000 to $49,999	1,681	74	439	330
$50,000 or more	2,556	20	235	213
Operators reporting net losses ....farms	29,616	5,147	7,197	12,531
Average net loss ....dollars	15,908	10,209	10,692	10,866
Loss of-				
Less than $1,000	3,418	728	974	1,390
$1,000 to $4,999	10,756	2,118	2,737	4,751
$5,000 to $9,999	6,152	983	1,539	2,794
$10,000 to $24,999	5,534	856	1,276	2,373
$25,000 to $49,999	2,192	305	453	829
$50,000 or more	1,564	157	218	394
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)				
Total ....farms	251	23	18	35
$1,000	10,122	102	27	223
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES				
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ....farms	14,910	1,981	3,838	4,556
$1,000	170,355	10,255	26,757	29,208
Customwork and other agricultural services ....farms	1,800	194	344	490
$1,000	13,917	516	1,112	1,647
Gross cash rent or share payments ....farms	3,371	472	1,060	1,127
$1,000	11,064	1,075	3,267	3,141
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ....farms	1,700	234	501	512
$1,000	24,137	1,662	7,330	6,782
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ....farms	476	47	118	126
$1,000	12,909	581	1,887	1,305
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ....farms	6,236	660	1,476	1,697
$1,000	14,635	291	807	1,001
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ....farms	1,280	111	154	183
$1,000	30,668	951	1,735	1,590
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ....farms	970	130	223	287
$1,000	4,376	308	532	752
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ....farms	4,280	697	1,089	1,245
$1,000	58,651	4,870	10,088	12,990
LAND USE				
Total cropland ....farms	35,954	5,682	9,483	12,827
acres	3,274,137	261,724	547,263	614,426
Harvested cropland ....farms	30,563	4,591	8,020	10,803
acres	2,544,997	161,184	366,272	432,595
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres	20,504	3,656	5,781	8,185
50 to 99 acres	4,749	598	1,341	1,650
100 to 199 acres	2,771	246	627	687
200 to 499 acres	1,667	83	243	250
500 to 999 acres	481	8	27	31
1,000 to 1,999 acres	300	-	1	-
2,000 acres or more	91	-	-	-
Cropland-				
For pasture or grazing only ....farms	10,083	1,854	2,555	3,478
acres	486,550	68,944	112,708	119,705
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ....farms	1,805	291	382	647
acres	48,001	5,726	10,486	11,239
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ....farms	4,793	773	1,372	1,702
acres	169,436	23,410	53,567	46,435
In cultivated summer fallow ....farms	948	183	216	242
acres	25,153	2,460	4,230	4,452

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.					
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	5,504	850	838	1,185	1,513
$1,000	-28,887	27,954	68,574	251,377	58,912
Average per farm ..... dollars	-5,248	32,887	81,830	212,132	38,937
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	2,152	664	704	1,016	613
Average net gain ..... dollars	18,513	66,806	120,066	284,977	204,128
Gain of-					
Less than $1,000	164	3	3	6	35
$1,000 to $4,999	489	18	8	9	91
$5,000 to $9,999	351	17	18	24	58
$10,000 to $24,999	615	79	66	73	96
$25,000 to $49,999	377	175	101	104	81
$50,000 or more	156	372	508	800	252
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	3,352	186	134	169	900
Average net loss ..... dollars	20,503	88,202	119,051	225,799	73,576
Loss of-					
Less than $1,000	255	2	-	3	66
$1,000 to $4,999	929	14	5	7	195
$5,000 to $9,999	648	19	3	5	161
$10,000 to $24,999	810	26	27	15	151
$25,000 to $49,999	412	39	21	26	107
$50,000 or more	298	86	78	113	220
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)					
Total ..... farms	38	50	31	33	23
$1,000	385	1,258	1,778	4,582	1,767
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES					
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	1,998	535	570	822	610
$1,000	27,679	12,839	15,746	31,062	16,810
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	240	129	142	158	103
$1,000	1,798	1,358	1,559	2,673	3,253
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	357	41	60	106	148
$1,000	1,184	201	523	738	934
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	235	43	51	69	55
$1,000	2,997	814	1,157	2,008	1,386
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	87	21	17	20	40
$1,000	3,639	1,010	427	1,766	2,293
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	815	329	369	629	261
$1,000	532	575	1,852	8,005	1,573
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	211	176	163	187	95
$1,000	2,633	4,637	5,407	10,626	3,089
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	119	49	58	57	47
$1,000	450	377	555	797	605
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	716	131	120	128	154
$1,000	14,445	3,868	4,266	4,449	3,675
LAND USE					
Total cropland ..... farms	4,231	777	765	1,016	1,173
acres	377,104	257,648	345,819	589,773	280,380
Harvested cropland ..... farms	3,707	766	741	959	976
acres	268,659	226,828	303,644	544,906	240,909
Farms by acres harvested:					
1 to 49 acres	2,075	107	107	190	403
50 to 99 acres	688	125	87	114	146
100 to 199 acres	589	160	150	154	158
200 to 499 acres	326	215	187	212	151
500 to 999 acres	25	131	104	102	53
1,000 to 1,999 acres	4	28	101	117	49
2,000 acres or more	-	-	5	70	16
Cropland-					
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	1,254	170	193	268	311
acres	77,232	19,763	30,592	30,945	26,661
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	259	54	43	61	68
acres	7,619	4,263	2,098	3,504	3,066
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	490	88	83	103	182
acres	20,455	4,657	7,029	5,461	8,422
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	167	38	33	37	32
acres	3,139	2,137	2,456	4,957	1,322

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
LAND USE - Con.				
Total woodland ....farms	28,955	4,517	8,041	10,521
acres	2,319,491	248,453	617,590	635,351
Woodland pastured ....farms	13,421	2,247	3,575	4,963
acres	490,798	66,860	124,035	134,448
Woodland not pastured ....farms	21,596	3,194	6,178	7,665
acres	1,828,693	181,593	493,555	500,903
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms	30,674	5,037	7,495	11,887
acres	2,150,933	225,990	456,237	574,702
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms	23,502	3,397	6,306	8,315
acres	359,364	37,662	91,882	86,101
Irrigated land ....farms	2,347	280	418	574
acres	82,187	2,349	4,352	4,825
Harvested cropland ....farms	2,134	228	380	503
acres	78,675	1,370	3,761	4,255
Pastureland and other land ....farms	257	60	41	85
acres	3,512	979	591	570
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ....farms	2,792	320	905	917
acres	70,112	6,793	25,173	19,804
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms	2,849	234	400	494
acres	910,478	16,934	42,535	48,108
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE				
Land used for organic production (see text) ....farms	311	53	52	102
acres	13,502	(D)	1,545	1,941
Total organic product sales (see text) ....farms	266	46	43	86
$1,000	14,615	(D)	357	502
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS				
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms	47,383	7,767	11,967	17,759
$1,000	34,141,249	3,576,972	7,224,348	9,447,932
Average per farm ....dollars	720,538	460,535	603,689	532,008
Average per acre ....dollars	4,213	4,622	4,217	4,945
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $49,999	3,769	960	873	1,421
$50,000 to $99,999	3,536	835	801	1,479
$100,000 to $199,999	6,675	1,287	1,653	2,791
$200,000 to $499,999	13,837	2,235	3,765	5,678
$500,000 to $999,999	10,137	1,483	2,740	3,859
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,975	744	1,573	1,873
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,812	206	519	616
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	491	15	39	35
$10,000,000 or more	151	2	4	7
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms	47,380	7,767	11,964	17,759
$1,000	3,120,923	313,814	613,193	822,607
Farms by value group:				
$1 to $4,999	3,996	955	971	1,608
$5,000 to $9,999	4,467	1,003	1,199	1,805
$10,000 to $19,999	7,573	1,435	2,057	3,108
$20,000 to $49,999	14,188	2,460	3,738	5,844
$50,000 to $99,999	8,926	1,212	2,347	3,322
$100,000 to $199,999	4,845	501	1,140	1,451
$200,000 to $499,999	2,735	181	469	578
$500,000 or more	650	20	43	43
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT				
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	39,128	6,201	10,046	14,376
number	74,156	9,840	16,822	22,940
Tractors ....farms	42,670	6,833	11,091	15,855
number	93,538	12,722	22,941	29,742
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	23,062	3,841	6,150	8,552
number	31,792	5,065	8,398	11,211
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	30,694	4,454	8,112	11,153
number	51,955	6,880	13,257	16,751
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	5,782	590	974	1,369
number	9,791	777	1,286	1,780
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	2,432	255	434	431
number	2,870	287	506	475

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
		Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland	farms	3,244	525	507	716	884
	acres	286,036	118,483	108,392	139,769	165,417
Woodland pastured	farms	1,559	242	213	291	331
	acres	68,243	24,413	14,536	25,072	33,191
Woodland not pastured	farms	2,371	440	414	593	741
	acres	217,793	94,070	93,856	114,697	132,226
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	3,679	538	513	688	837
	acres	320,743	125,469	120,405	203,406	123,981
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms	2,771	534	515	800	864
	acres	43,875	17,639	21,570	28,609	32,026
Irrigated land	farms	339	171	158	211	196
	acres	3,421	5,416	10,999	34,383	16,442
Harvested cropland	farms	308	167	157	209	182
	acres	2,851	5,400	10,928	33,941	16,169
Pastureland and other land	farms	35	6	4	8	18
	acres	570	16	71	442	273
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text)	farms	310	76	46	104	114
	acres	7,679	1,538	1,234	3,981	3,910
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	470	343	310	388	210
	acres	53,040	111,543	177,297	338,466	122,555
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text)	farms	56	19	7	2	20
	acres	1,172	1,600	1,844	(D)	4,200
Total organic product sales (see text)	farms	54	12	7	1	17
	$1,000	641	1,035	2,212	(D)	9,234
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings	farms	5,504	850	838	1,185	1,513
	$1,000	4,367,789	1,835,782	2,069,997	3,448,712	2,169,717
Average per farm	dollars	793,566	2,159,744	2,470,163	2,910,306	1,434,049
Average per acre	dollars	4,250	3,536	3,472	3,587	3,605
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999		369	15	19	24	88
$50,000 to $99,999		284	15	7	26	89
$100,000 to $199,999		665	37	22	44	176
$200,000 to $499,999		1,478	108	105	161	307
$500,000 to $999,999		1,292	145	127	199	292
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999		907	197	193	234	254
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999		461	251	252	291	216
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999		42	69	90	133	68
$10,000,000 or more		6	13	23	73	23
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms	5,504	850	838	1,185	1,513
	$1,000	374,322	159,847	213,474	397,853	225,813
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999		367	1	1	-	93
$5,000 to $9,999		329	15	4	11	101
$10,000 to $19,999		712	21	24	36	180
$20,000 to $49,999		1,574	65	64	132	311
$50,000 to $99,999		1,285	182	118	173	287
$100,000 to $199,999		830	273	193	209	248
$200,000 to $499,999		367	245	329	365	201
$500,000 or more		40	48	105	259	92
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms	4,702	776	748	1,102	1,177
	number	9,182	2,883	3,333	5,516	3,640
Tractors	farms	4,953	777	752	1,072	1,337
	number	11,959	3,348	3,505	5,340	3,981
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	2,664	362	342	466	685
	number	3,901	615	581	855	1,166
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	3,723	693	643	942	974
	number	6,821	1,773	1,742	2,690	2,041
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	864	464	497	649	375
	number	1,237	960	1,182	1,795	774
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	350	260	265	295	142
	number	390	309	335	381	187

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.				
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	111	2	2	3
number	144	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	951	117	158	232
number	1,001	119	167	239
Hay balers ....farms	20,067	3,179	5,389	7,104
number	26,334	3,965	7,041	9,276
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	22,563	2,956	5,825	7,996
acres treated	2,264,507	124,610	320,292	360,651
Manure ....farms	7,009	881	1,487	2,279
acres treated	388,988	24,703	50,481	67,980
Acres treated with chemicals to control-				
Insects ....farms	4,711	442	845	1,053
acres	748,282	12,992	28,635	31,950
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	10,790	1,071	2,441	3,619
acres	1,242,555	35,890	94,761	111,224
Nematodes ....farms	632	62	88	99
acres	101,115	1,188	4,600	2,421
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	1,366	127	275	363
acres	128,557	1,977	4,809	4,751
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	730	50	119	166
acres treated	79,628	768	2,380	2,271
TENURE				
Full owners ....farms	32,143	5,816	8,916	12,324
Part owners ....farms	12,799	1,540	2,752	4,487
Tenants ....farms	2,441	411	299	948
OWNED AND RENTED LAND				
Land owned ....farms	45,015	7,363	11,687	16,835
acres	5,678,848	640,730	1,478,521	1,493,779
Owned land in farms ....farms	44,942	7,356	11,668	16,811
acres	5,333,566	600,850	1,368,252	1,394,257
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	15,370	1,978	3,076	5,481
acres	2,799,423	176,799	348,716	524,999
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	15,240	1,951	3,051	5,435
acres	2,770,359	172,979	344,720	516,323
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	4,514	641	1,415	1,479
acres	374,346	43,700	114,265	108,198
NUMBER OF OPERATORS				
Total operators .... number	71,281	11,154	17,073	27,182
Farms by number of operators:				
1 operator	27,754	5,027	7,662	9,711
2 operators	16,528	2,293	3,648	7,013
3 operators	2,446	366	551	805
4 operators	466	52	88	172
5 or more operators	189	29	18	58
Total women operators .... number	21,946	3,677	4,806	8,849
Farms by number of women operators:				
1 operator	19,090	3,140	4,248	7,844
2 operators	1,143	190	231	441
3 operators	114	19	32	25
4 operators	17	2	-	4
5 or more operators	21	9	-	6
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS				
Sex of operator:				
Male	39,537	5,830	10,367	15,205
Female	7,846	1,937	1,600	2,554
Primary occupation:				
Farming	20,294	4,115	7,093	-
Other	27,089	3,652	4,874	17,759
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	38,654	6,376	9,971	14,140
Not on farm operated	8,729	1,391	1,996	3,619
Days worked off farm:				
None	16,385	3,516	7,044	1,075
Any	30,998	4,251	4,923	16,684
1 to 49 days	4,843	935	1,471	1,397
50 to 99 days	2,555	431	729	855
100 to 199 days	4,364	673	918	1,876
200 days or more	19,236	2,212	1,805	12,556
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	1,778	304	220	942
3 or 4 years	3,260	536	486	1,660
5 to 9 years	7,988	1,251	1,305	3,864

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.					
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	7	22	33	30	12
number	8	24	45	44	16
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	93	63	98	134	56
number	100	65	104	144	63
Hay balers ....farms	2,524	444	423	510	494
number	3,414	642	595	732	669
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS					
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ....farms	2,923	707	656	750	750
acres treated	236,447	209,706	294,798	503,606	214,397
Manure ....farms	955	283	338	521	265
acres treated	44,590	27,042	37,162	107,072	29,958
Acres treated with chemicals to control-					
Insects ....farms	685	418	431	505	332
acres	30,897	88,352	154,663	309,878	90,915
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms	1,436	560	513	643	507
acres	84,893	150,052	215,964	392,075	157,696
Nematodes ....farms	79	84	73	86	61
acres	4,038	10,116	20,295	42,367	16,090
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms	168	103	101	102	127
acres	4,628	10,394	22,738	56,368	22,892
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ....farms	91	82	77	83	62
acres treated	2,479	7,400	20,477	33,872	9,981
TENURE					
Full owners ....farms	3,255	201	237	467	927
Part owners ....farms	1,873	564	530	643	410
Tenants ....farms	376	85	71	75	176
OWNED AND RENTED LAND					
Land owned ....farms	5,141	766	769	1,111	1,343
acres	686,951	249,194	278,275	427,589	423,809
Owned land in farms ....farms	5,128	765	767	1,110	1,337
acres	647,397	244,370	270,984	416,394	391,062
Land rented or leased from others ....farms	2,266	652	605	719	593
acres	383,217	277,267	329,621	546,780	212,024
Rented or leased land in farms ....farms	2,249	649	601	718	586
acres	380,361	274,869	325,202	545,163	210,742
Land rented or leased to others ....farms	489	64	75	119	232
acres	42,410	7,222	11,710	12,812	34,029
NUMBER OF OPERATORS					
Total operators ....number	8,342	1,292	1,399	2,205	2,634
Farms by number of operators:					
1 operator	3,113	516	421	503	801
2 operators	2,071	246	315	461	481
3 operators	251	73	74	165	161
4 operators	46	10	18	39	41
5 or more operators	23	5	10	17	29
Total women operators ....number	2,864	258	284	478	730
Farms by number of women operators:					
1 operator	2,479	210	242	399	528
2 operators	158	12	18	22	71
3 operators	15	8	2	4	9
4 operators	6	-	-	4	1
5 or more operators	-	-	-	1	5
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS					
Sex of operator:					
Male	4,196	795	783	1,105	1,256
Female	1,308	55	55	80	257
Primary occupation:					
Farming	5,504	850	737	1,046	949
Other	-	-	101	139	564
Place of residence:					
On farm operated	4,678	750	716	1,010	1,013
Not on farm operated	826	100	122	175	500
Days worked off farm:					
None	2,228	544	529	789	660
Any	3,276	306	309	396	853
1 to 49 days	560	89	80	99	212
50 to 99 days	368	36	35	22	79
100 to 199 days	618	56	43	47	133
200 days or more	1,730	125	151	228	429
Years on present farm:					
2 years or less	199	15	17	21	60
3 or 4 years	404	23	21	27	103
5 to 9 years	1,065	58	79	85	281

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.				
Years on present farm - Con.				
10 years or more	34,357	5,676	9,956	11,293
Average years on present farm	21.3	23.2	26.7	16.2
Age group:				
Under 25 years	164	60	-	49
25 to 34 years	1,802	276	-	978
35 to 44 years	5,251	627	68	3,210
45 to 49 years	5,103	660	106	3,020
50 to 54 years	6,513	888	339	3,604
55 to 59 years	6,727	942	1,206	3,089
60 to 64 years	6,550	1,049	2,175	2,040
65 to 69 years	5,427	937	2,878	885
70 years and over	9,846	2,328	5,195	884
Average age	58.2	61.1	68.4	51.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	338	62	74	140
Race:				
American Indian or Alaska Native	186	33	43	55
Asian	86	9	13	35
Black or African American	1,680	398	499	480
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	19	4	3	5
White	45,150	7,262	11,335	17,116
More than one race reported	262	61	74	68
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:				
1 person	5,937	1,556	1,762	1,555
2 people	24,569	3,940	8,418	7,548
3 people	7,685	1,179	1,164	3,621
4 people	5,805	679	415	3,275
5 or more people	3,387	413	208	1,760
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:				
Less than 25 percent	38,201	6,338	10,177	16,473
25 to 49 percent	3,165	538	915	732
50 to 74 percent	2,766	413	622	405
75 to 99 percent	1,814	243	208	104
100 percent	1,437	235	45	45
Operator is a hired manager ....farms	1,071	-	-	-
acres	483,355	-	-	-
Farms with-				
Internet access	25,493	2,970	5,490	11,087
High-speed internet access	12,068	1,350	2,329	5,430
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:				
1 household	37,866	6,298	9,357	14,926
2 households	7,637	1,248	2,254	2,261
3 households	1,168	150	230	332
4 households	495	56	94	173
5 households or more	217	15	32	67
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION				
Family or individual ....farms	41,173	6,956	10,768	16,195
acres	5,939,473	664,554	1,443,332	1,630,046
Partnership ....farms	3,625	614	890	1,033
acres	1,206,182	84,181	214,221	173,831
Registered under state law ....farms	1,734	234	375	443
acres	720,250	32,064	111,153	80,917
Corporation ....farms	2,269	197	309	531
acres	860,149	25,094	55,419	106,703
Family held ....farms	2,027	197	309	531
acres	787,626	25,094	55,419	106,703
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	29	3	7	4
10 or less stockholders ....farms	1,998	194	302	527
Other than family held ....farms	242	-	-	-
acres	72,523	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders ....farms	13	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders ....farms	229	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ....farms	316	-	-	-
acres	98,121	-	-	-
HIRED FARM LABOR				
Hired farm labor ....farms	10,571	1,111	2,359	2,907
workers	39,484	2,973	6,167	7,797
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more ....farms	4,038	243	568	670
workers	13,647	493	1,086	1,272
Less than 150 days ....farms	8,394	960	2,039	2,511
workers	25,837	2,480	5,081	6,525

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.					
Years on present farm - Con.					
10 years or more	3,836	754	721	1,052	1,069
Average years on present farm	20.5	27.5	27.0	26.0	19.9
Age group:					
Under 25 years	36	7	4	2	6
25 to 34 years	323	32	48	58	87
35 to 44 years	785	108	104	165	184
45 to 49 years	697	117	112	179	212
50 to 54 years	925	160	155	207	235
55 to 59 years	843	151	117	159	220
60 to 64 years	743	99	102	147	195
65 to 69 years	366	67	79	88	127
70 years and over	786	109	117	180	247
Average age	54.8	55.0	55.2	55.2	55.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	38	6	2	5	11
Race:					
American Indian or Alaska Native	41	4	3	2	5
Asian	11	1	4	7	6
Black or African American	217	10	1	11	64
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	7	-	-	-	-
White	5,194	827	822	1,160	1,434
More than one race reported	34	8	8	5	4
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:					
1 person	606	82	67	93	216
2 people	2,719	404	357	502	681
3 people	953	141	151	205	271
4 people	753	135	144	191	213
5 or more people	473	88	119	194	132
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:					
Less than 25 percent	3,708	188	172	166	979
25 to 49 percent	563	105	96	116	100
50 to 74 percent	601	178	182	221	144
75 to 99 percent	380	188	187	363	141
100 percent	252	191	201	319	149
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	-	-	-	-	1,071
acres	-	-	-	-	483,355
Farms with-					
Internet access	3,212	501	477	791	965
High-speed internet access	1,571	209	226	389	564
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:					
1 household	4,371	607	547	688	1,072
2 households	890	187	200	298	299
3 households	148	39	59	129	81
4 households	59	13	16	44	40
5 households or more	36	4	16	26	21
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION					
Family or individual ... farms	4,798	645	553	703	555
acres	852,130	387,315	358,855	442,773	160,468
Partnership ... farms	442	102	155	250	139
acres	129,342	78,664	119,660	294,748	111,535
Registered under state law ... farms	238	63	96	191	94
acres	78,438	40,850	72,536	224,554	79,738
Corporation ... farms	264	103	130	232	503
acres	46,286	53,260	117,671	224,036	231,680
Family held ... farms	264	103	130	232	261
acres	46,286	53,260	117,671	224,036	159,157
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	2	-	1	1	11
10 or less stockholders ... farms	262	103	129	231	250
Other than family held ... farms	-	-	-	-	242
acres	-	-	-	-	72,523
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	-	-	-	-	13
10 or less stockholders ... farms	-	-	-	-	229
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	-	-	-	-	316
acres	-	-	-	-	98,121
HIRED FARM LABOR					
Hired farm labor ... farms	1,521	518	551	858	746
workers	4,844	2,179	2,641	7,273	5,610
Workers by days worked:					
150 days or more ... farms	534	339	423	673	588
workers	1,229	780	1,270	3,850	3,667
Less than 150 days ... farms	1,206	368	325	545	440
workers	3,615	1,399	1,371	3,423	1,943

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.				
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	940	73	177	172
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	122	12	31	45
FARMS BY SIZE				
1 to 9 acres	3,530	715	578	1,636
10 to 49 acres	15,177	2,705	3,542	6,708
50 to 69 acres	4,656	902	1,287	1,789
70 to 99 acres	4,980	962	1,480	1,885
100 to 139 acres	4,929	942	1,409	1,803
140 to 179 acres	3,024	433	939	1,090
180 to 219 acres	2,137	310	602	719
220 to 259 acres	1,564	197	460	510
260 to 499 acres	4,076	440	1,122	1,120
500 to 999 acres	1,985	114	420	377
1,000 to 1,999 acres	960	43	105	93
2,000 acres or more	365	4	23	29
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	176	364	427
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	167	218	289
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	153	277	364
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	123	265	370
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	1,610	3,048	4,015
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	114	82	123
Cotton farming (11192)	76	6	9	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,613	1,490	2,957	3,888
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	3,740	5,887	7,994
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	114	203	301
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	70	100	120
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	106	52	118
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	196	149	468
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	318	281	721
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,973	994	1,123	2,572
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)				
Small family farms:				
Limited resource farms ....farms	7,767	7,767	-	-
acres	773,829	773,829	-	-
Retirement farms ....farms	11,967	-	11,967	-
acres	1,712,972	-	1,712,972	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	17,759	-	-	17,759
acres	1,910,580	-	-	1,910,580
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	5,504	-	-	-
acres	1,027,758	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	850	-	-	-
acres	519,239	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	838	-	-	-
acres	596,186	-	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	1,185	-	-	-
acres	961,557	-	-	-
Non-family farms ....farms	1,513	-	-	-
acres	601,804	-	-	-
LIVESTOCK				
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	25,957	4,413	6,589	9,479
number	1,566,217	137,299	288,757	330,907
Farms with-				
1 to 9	5,869	1,308	1,275	2,634
10 to 49	12,505	2,393	3,572	4,917
50 to 99	3,714	454	1,062	1,254
100 to 199	2,254	191	511	530
200 to 499	1,245	62	158	126
500 or more	370	5	11	18
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	22,595	3,839	5,777	8,149
number	793,978	77,276	159,090	182,611
Beef cows ....farms	21,907	3,812	5,729	8,086
number	695,061	76,214	156,669	181,234
Farms with-				
1 to 9	6,662	1,462	1,563	2,873
10 to 49	11,604	2,049	3,341	4,394
50 to 99	2,328	217	617	621
100 to 199	922	73	167	157
200 to 499	357	11	39	41
500 or more	34	-	2	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.					
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	121	97	103	122	75
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	19	6	2	4	3
FARMS BY SIZE					
1 to 9 acres	401	27	30	47	96
10 to 49 acres	1,600	59	75	178	310
50 to 69 acres	462	19	23	51	123
70 to 99 acres	429	29	27	60	108
100 to 139 acres	461	43	48	65	158
140 to 179 acres	360	31	18	47	106
180 to 219 acres	316	33	46	46	65
220 to 259 acres	222	34	36	43	62
260 to 499 acres	769	170	140	138	177
500 to 999 acres	362	249	164	170	129
1,000 to 1,999 acres	106	121	183	184	125
2,000 acres or more	16	35	48	156	54
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	257	164	130	105	138
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	155	20	23	23	28
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	96	26	11	19	49
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	124	26	35	41	101
Other crop farming (1119)	1,017	141	98	62	335
Tobacco farming (11191)	146	72	53	26	21
Cotton farming (11192)	17	10	14	12	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	854	59	31	24	310
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2,450	250	129	92	381
Cattle feedlots (112112)	89	22	9	19	21
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	52	110	228	186	68
Hog and pig farming (1122)	33	3	3	34	26
Poultry and egg production (1123)	128	50	152	571	84
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	158	-	-	-	34
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	945	38	20	33	248
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)					
Small family farms:					
Limited resource farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Retirement farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Residential/lifestyle farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms	5,504	-	-	-	-
acres	1,027,758	-	-	-	-
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms	-	850	-	-	-
acres	-	519,239	-	-	-
Large family farms ....farms	-	-	838	-	-
acres	-	-	596,186	-	-
Very large family farms ....farms	-	-	-	1,185	-
acres	-	-	-	961,557	-
Non-family farms ....farms	-	-	-	-	1,513
acres	-	-	-	-	601,804
LIVESTOCK					
Cattle and calves inventory ....farms	3,047	552	552	721	604
number	219,497	117,607	136,727	240,754	94,669
Farms with-					
1 to 9	528	5	17	25	77
10 to 49	1,142	76	60	125	220
50 to 99	634	90	62	72	86
100 to 199	505	166	159	113	79
200 to 499	219	171	172	241	96
500 or more	19	44	82	145	46
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms	2,706	453	494	632	545
number	116,278	51,522	58,421	102,086	46,694
Beef cows ....farms	2,675	358	307	448	492
number	114,886	44,571	35,030	50,361	36,096
Farms with-					
1 to 9	604	16	20	39	85
10 to 49	1,235	97	106	163	219
50 to 99	553	78	74	97	71
100 to 199	239	85	54	81	66
200 to 499	43	78	46	53	46
500 or more	1	4	7	15	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
LIVESTOCK - Con.				
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.				
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
Milk cows ....farms	1,154	94	129	158
number	98,917	1,062	2,421	1,377
Farms with-				
1 to 9	328	62	73	120
10 to 49	190	28	37	31
50 to 99	242	4	17	6
100 to 199	291	-	2	1
200 to 499	90	-	-	-
500 or more	13	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	20,703	3,187	5,331	7,491
number	772,239	60,023	129,667	148,296
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	21,884	3,379	5,851	7,732
number	880,607	60,775	153,833	162,812
$1,000	574,506	33,565	91,602	95,576
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	12,168	1,958	3,252	4,187
number	226,911	22,678	44,392	51,215
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	18,863	2,721	5,103	6,588
number	653,696	38,097	109,441	111,597
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	1,301	160	318	438
number	44,946	2,412	4,502	5,133
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	1,240	241	182	466
number	371,176	3,170	3,882	5,199
Farms with-				
1 to 24	987	208	148	416
25 to 49	96	13	16	26
50 to 99	60	14	5	21
100 to 199	27	6	11	-
200 to 499	17	-	2	3
500 or more	53	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	606	118	95	233
number	32,187	(D)	486	1,041
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	1,067	199	165	392
number	338,989	(D)	3,396	4,158
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	964	183	133	354
number	965,117	4,047	6,223	5,807
$1,000	56,960	281	551	657
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	2,132	325	401	928
number	77,648	10,077	14,192	24,065
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	1,796	273	343	776
number	48,219	6,542	9,037	14,867
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	1,365	215	268	573
number	47,052	5,712	8,960	13,325
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	13,520	2,052	2,711	5,922
number	90,363	14,086	17,233	33,708
Owned ....farms	11,732	1,758	2,277	5,257
number	69,885	10,662	13,451	27,043
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	2,805	449	472	1,197
number	9,158	1,338	1,403	2,944
Owned ....farms	2,032	299	362	883
number	6,538	827	1,028	2,118
Goats, all inventory ....farms	3,934	647	731	1,875
number	63,091	10,414	12,664	25,687
Goats sold ....farms	1,509	261	310	662
number	24,377	4,394	4,734	8,952
POULTRY				
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	3,464	595	591	1,525
number	3,208,912	25,876	29,798	135,233
Farms with-				
1 to 399	3,326	593	581	1,507
400 to 3,199	21	1	8	4
3,200 to 9,999	41	-	2	13
10,000 to 19,999	53	1	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	16	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	3	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	509	94	85	189
number	1,187,798	(D)	35,432	(D)
Layers sold ....farms	602	96	82	204
number	2,323,378	37,859	10,646	72,304
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	109	16	15	22
number	2,263,004	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
	Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
LIVESTOCK - Con.					
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.					
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.					
Milk cows ....farms	84	123	234	251	81
number	1,392	6,951	23,391	51,725	10,598
Farms with-					
1 to 9	42	7	5	3	16
10 to 49	36	40	3	5	10
50 to 99	5	70	99	26	15
100 to 199	1	6	125	131	25
200 to 499	-	-	2	76	12
500 or more	-	-	-	10	3
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	2,515	524	518	661	476
number	103,219	66,085	78,306	138,668	47,975
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	2,628	543	533	687	531
number	104,702	64,617	76,742	189,185	67,941
$1,000	59,951	45,589	56,603	139,727	51,894
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	1,493	265	304	414	295
number	30,140	10,371	15,075	42,726	10,314
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	2,336	517	501	641	456
number	74,562	54,246	61,667	146,459	57,627
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	146	47	58	74	60
number	3,523	4,114	5,258	17,029	2,975
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	163	42	26	70	50
number	7,534	3,953	3,370	110,124	233,944
Farms with-					
1 to 24	129	23	19	21	23
25 to 49	16	5	2	3	15
50 to 99	14	3	-	2	1
100 to 199	3	6	1	-	-
200 to 499	-	2	1	8	1
500 or more	1	3	3	36	10
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	76	27	9	21	27
number	658	764	(D)	6,223	21,759
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	142	39	24	65	41
number	6,876	3,189	(D)	103,901	212,185
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	120	35	26	68	45
number	13,370	6,237	17,419	378,258	533,756
$1,000	313	619	1,203	34,400	18,935
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	305	29	24	50	70
number	14,386	4,474	4,120	3,169	3,165
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	257	24	21	46	56
number	9,068	2,914	2,123	2,358	1,310
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	200	16	20	36	37
number	8,432	3,053	2,155	3,342	2,073
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	1,880	181	184	221	369
number	16,402	1,203	1,282	1,866	4,583
Owned ....farms	1,666	147	146	170	311
number	11,996	948	1,120	1,463	3,202
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	482	33	30	45	97
number	1,630	137	483	720	503
Owned ....farms	329	31	25	37	66
number	1,031	125	473	543	393
Goats, all inventory ....farms	504	34	17	42	84
number	9,101	612	594	1,068	2,951
Goats sold ....farms	192	16	11	19	38
number	4,053	626	379	318	921
POULTRY					
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	443	90	79	43	98
number	31,946	325,467	514,612	1,477,401	668,579
Farms with-					
1 to 399	438	60	38	19	90
400 to 3,199	4	1	2	-	1
3,200 to 9,999	-	17	7	2	-
10,000 to 19,999	1	9	31	6	4
20,000 to 49,999	-	3	1	11	1
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	3	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	2	2
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	70	24	12	17	18
number	71,195	261,590	151,783	490,841	102,422
Layers sold ....farms	80	42	48	28	22
number	83,842	331,659	472,686	818,279	496,103
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	10	12	10	18	6
number	132,418	507,005	319,138	1,009,484	128,020

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
POULTRY - Con.				
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms	672	24	14	52
....number	249,184,367	1,616	422,873	326,495
Farms with-				
1 to 1,999	128	24	9	45
2,000 to 59,999	26	-	-	6
60,000 to 99,999	10	-	4	1
100,000 or more	508	-	1	-
Turkeys inventory (see text) ....farms	572	81	57	146
....number	6,330,958	613	(D)	(D)
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms	344	26	21	30
....number	18,434,065	432	(D)	(D)
CROPS HARVESTED				
Barley for grain ....farms	530	39	52	59
....acres	27,833	814	1,804	1,306
....bushels	2,008,416	59,857	124,334	86,606
Irrigated ....farms	12	-	-	1
....acres	695	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	258	27	25	48
25 to 99 acres	191	12	22	10
100 to 249 acres	65	-	5	1
250 to 499 acres	13	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	3,063	267	494	607
....acres	401,070	8,346	20,919	23,409
....bushels	34,811,582	501,632	1,493,477	1,765,089
Irrigated ....farms	169	4	10	17
....acres	15,364	12	97	297
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	1,197	184	282	354
25 to 99 acres	903	59	151	201
100 to 249 acres	505	19	52	40
250 to 499 acres	261	5	9	11
500 acres or more	197	-	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	2,013	143	261	283
....acres	126,295	3,286	6,549	4,821
....tons	1,717,974	36,927	85,952	50,503
Irrigated ....farms	75	5	-	1
....acres	3,671	40	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	850	97	173	237
25 to 99 acres	799	43	81	43
100 to 249 acres	282	3	6	2
250 to 499 acres	63	-	1	1
500 acres or more	19	-	-	-
Cotton, all ....farms	196	8	14	10
....acres	59,243	(D)	(D)	(D)
....bales	101,745	696	1,193	660
Irrigated ....farms	9	-	-	1
....acres	348	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	15	3	3	5
25 to 99 acres	47	5	9	2
100 to 249 acres	43	-	2	3
250 to 499 acres	46	-	-	-
500 acres or more	45	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	230	26	42	58
....acres	4,893	253	440	818
....bushels	286,954	13,938	16,644	30,509
Irrigated ....farms	4	-	-	1
....acres	6	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	181	25	39	45
25 to 99 acres	38	-	3	13
100 to 249 acres	9	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	180	6	12	14
....acres	21,631	205	766	269
....pounds	52,797,144	356,913	997,276	730,564
Irrigated ....farms	17	-	-	-
....acres	1,193	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	25	2	5	10
25 to 99 acres	61	4	4	4
100 to 249 acres	72	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	20	-	1	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain ....farms	43	2	3	9
....acres	1,497	(D)	16	207
....bushels	63,521	(D)	856	11,760
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	-
....acres	(D)	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
		Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms	42	23	77	392	48
	number	67,972	1,042,347	11,987,456	213,946,548	21,389,060
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999		35	6	4	-	5
2,000 to 59,999		7	9	-	2	2
60,000 to 99,999		-	3	-	2	-
100,000 or more		-	5	73	388	41
Turkeys inventory (see text)	farms	54	12	39	157	26
	number	1,663	89,204	448,376	5,283,433	455,464
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms	17	13	40	174	23
	number	(D)	241,638	977,772	15,704,924	1,381,091
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain	farms	73	72	70	127	38
	acres	1,346	3,498	4,743	12,033	2,289
	bushels	92,144	223,922	355,001	893,314	173,238
Irrigated	farms	-	2	-	6	3
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		59	25	24	33	17
25 to 99 acres		14	40	28	48	17
100 to 249 acres		-	6	15	36	2
250 to 499 acres		-	1	3	8	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	2	1
Corn for grain	farms	419	321	318	416	221
	acres	21,882	46,230	71,737	147,110	61,437
	bushels	1,425,240	3,294,222	5,954,504	14,979,632	5,397,786
Irrigated	farms	15	17	22	63	21
	acres	261	699	1,564	9,281	3,153
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		170	57	53	51	46
25 to 99 acres		173	91	72	107	49
100 to 249 acres		72	103	78	89	52
250 to 499 acres		4	67	67	59	39
500 acres or more		-	3	48	110	35
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	260	230	306	388	142
	acres	6,645	12,835	25,647	53,694	12,818
	tons	75,846	155,462	333,197	782,175	197,912
Irrigated	farms	2	3	22	32	10
	acres	(D)	(D)	572	2,499	535
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		171	61	39	40	32
25 to 99 acres		81	135	173	179	64
100 to 249 acres		8	31	83	114	35
250 to 499 acres		-	3	11	37	10
500 acres or more		-	-	-	18	1
Cotton, all	farms	23	33	46	45	17
	acres	1,383	7,068	17,704	26,948	4,524
	bales	2,108	10,313	27,891	51,113	7,771
Irrigated	farms	-	3	1	4	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	190	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres		18	6	1	3	3
100 to 249 acres		4	15	8	5	6
250 to 499 acres		-	10	24	10	2
500 acres or more		-	2	13	27	3
Oats for grain	farms	44	26	12	16	6
	acres	672	620	234	1,721	135
	bushels	28,037	34,120	17,253	139,223	7,230
Irrigated	farms	1	-	1	1	-
	acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		35	20	9	5	3
25 to 99 acres		9	3	3	4	3
100 to 249 acres		-	3	-	5	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	26	33	44	34	11
	acres	1,129	3,473	7,247	7,171	1,371
	pounds	1,595,572	8,244,274	17,297,966	20,095,533	3,479,046
Irrigated	farms	2	3	4	7	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		7	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		16	16	8	6	3
100 to 249 acres		3	16	31	14	6
250 to 499 acres		-	1	4	13	1
500 acres or more		-	-	1	1	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	6	7	7	8	1
	acres	16	197	436	576	(D)
	bushels	(D)	10,632	14,797	23,040	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	1	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Sorghum for grain - Con.				
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	27	1	3	7
25 to 99 acres	15	1	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	2,104	129	309	366
acres	490,396	8,603	26,883	28,228
bushels	12,624,547	202,225	628,529	598,994
Irrigated ....farms	90	-	3	5
acres	8,007	-	101	58
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	409	41	82	131
25 to 99 acres	667	61	141	146
100 to 249 acres	444	20	68	73
250 to 499 acres	279	7	13	11
500 acres or more	305	-	5	5
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	24	3	6	6
acres	137	7	24	35
pounds	79,944	(D)	2,600	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	2	1	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	23	3	6	6
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	895	148	125	184
acres	20,881	837	2,610	1,258
pounds	43,338,678	1,440,787	2,911,087	2,370,068
Irrigated ....farms	291	18	34	30
acres	10,006	181	555	532
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 0.9 acres	23	6	8	4
1.0 to 1.9 acres	129	36	25	47
2.0 to 2.9 acres	111	32	14	32
3.0 to 4.9 acres	119	24	17	41
5.0 to 9.9 acres	123	26	13	29
10.0 to 24.9 acres	166	19	30	20
25.0 acres or more	224	5	18	11
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	1,348	98	155	205
acres	200,342	2,966	7,737	10,439
bushels	12,345,217	143,652	404,646	578,037
Irrigated ....farms	44	2	5	5
acres	1,500	(D)	(D)	46
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	343	58	71	93
25 to 99 acres	488	36	61	83
100 to 249 acres	268	4	20	25
250 to 499 acres	153	-	3	4
500 acres or more	96	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	25,986	3,981	7,008	9,498
acres	1,305,624	134,684	297,845	361,007
tons, dry	2,464,783	222,624	533,414	609,384
Irrigated ....farms	377	42	88	104
acres	9,767	627	1,773	1,911
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	11,816	2,212	3,252	4,853
25 to 99 acres	10,823	1,516	3,071	3,895
100 to 249 acres	2,687	228	610	649
250 to 499 acres	527	21	64	89
500 acres or more	133	4	11	12
Alfalfa hay ....farms	3,063	397	613	875
acres	89,213	8,225	14,296	15,371
tons, dry	233,807	16,606	34,696	32,018
Irrigated ....farms	76	5	14	19
acres	679	31	60	127
Other tame hay ....farms	20,468	3,057	5,651	7,522
acres	995,412	103,243	237,369	285,224
tons, dry	1,806,008	168,467	427,716	484,366
Irrigated ....farms	225	26	52	74
acres	6,335	348	984	1,310
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	101	15	24	46
acres	2,180	235	592	860
Irrigated ....farms	4	-	2	2
acres	24	-	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	1,616	286	334	459
acres	26,265	906	1,725	1,515
Irrigated ....farms	499	57	82	111
acres	14,859	194	552	528

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
		Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sorghum for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		6	4	5	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	3	1	8	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	299	267	253	329	152
	acres	28,404	69,900	96,233	166,998	65,147
	bushels	541,852	1,572,909	2,330,022	4,980,516	1,769,500
Irrigated	farms	14	10	13	34	11
	acres	208	463	1,375	3,890	1,912
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		65	15	26	40	9
25 to 99 acres		140	52	28	66	33
100 to 249 acres		71	85	43	51	33
250 to 499 acres		18	80	78	33	39
500 acres or more		5	35	78	139	38
Sunflower seed, all	farms	-	4	2	2	1
	acres	-	27	(D)	(D)	(D)
	pounds	-	24,162	(D)	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		-	4	2	1	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	207	94	68	41	28
	acres	2,078	3,354	4,675	4,703	1,368
	pounds	3,684,899	7,321,094	10,735,580	11,548,624	3,326,539
Irrigated	farms	58	58	43	32	18
	acres	532	1,907	2,549	2,788	963
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres		3	1	1	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		17	1	2	-	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres		22	4	1	1	5
3.0 to 4.9 acres		26	5	2	-	4
5.0 to 9.9 acres		45	4	4	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres		79	11	2	2	3
25.0 acres or more		15	68	56	38	13
Wheat for grain, all	farms	167	179	213	214	117
	acres	6,830	22,108	45,059	73,734	31,469
	bushels	353,467	1,234,810	2,778,813	4,823,311	2,028,481
Irrigated	farms	8	5	6	11	2
	acres	26	(D)	389	663	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		65	16	13	17	10
25 to 99 acres		91	78	65	35	39
100 to 249 acres		11	61	68	43	36
250 to 499 acres		-	21	44	67	14
500 acres or more		-	3	23	52	18
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	3,030	535	525	723	686
	acres	197,874	75,553	63,900	99,072	75,689
	tons, dry	352,711	168,798	161,953	260,383	155,514
Irrigated	farms	49	15	23	35	21
	acres	958	579	436	1,102	2,381
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		1,038	69	101	113	178
25 to 99 acres		1,336	202	220	300	283
100 to 249 acres		558	169	121	201	151
250 to 499 acres		86	74	66	75	52
500 acres or more		12	21	17	34	22
Alfalfa hay	farms	445	179	177	242	135
	acres	12,455	9,267	8,638	15,305	5,656
	tons, dry	27,728	32,149	28,113	47,416	15,081
Irrigated	farms	5	6	10	12	5
	acres	19	36	93	214	99
Other tame hay	farms	2,401	391	380	543	523
	acres	156,060	53,226	44,571	60,057	55,662
	tons, dry	270,777	109,815	103,606	138,770	102,491
Irrigated	farms	25	6	9	17	16
	acres	547	453	169	400	2,124
Field and grass seed crops, all	farms	9	3	-	2	2
	acres	167	115	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Land in vegetables (see text)	farms	256	75	76	75	55
	acres	1,590	1,748	4,290	10,943	3,548
Irrigated	farms	90	42	45	42	30
	acres	395	965	3,364	6,727	2,134

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Small family farms		
		Limited resource farms	Retirement farms	Residential/ lifestyle farms
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.				
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,142	235	252	382
5.0 to 24.9 acres	311	43	69	73
25.0 to 99.9 acres	102	8	12	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	-	1	2
250.0 acres or more	17	-	-	-
Snap beans ....farms	606	105	118	163
acres	5,635	(D)	143	473
Harvested for processing ....farms	73	9	9	23
acres	2,469	1	(D)	(D)
Peas, green ....farms	56	10	8	13
acres	69	(D)	(D)	9
Harvested for processing ....farms	16	2	4	6
acres	9	(D)	1	(D)
Potatoes ....farms	596	126	123	157
acres	5,408	317	199	163
Harvested for processing ....farms	62	11	13	18
acres	673	(D)	28	5
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	496	109	103	143
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	17	20	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-
Sweet corn ....farms	631	95	135	177
acres	3,416	159	410	270
Harvested for processing ....farms	54	11	11	18
acres	629	2	23	7
Sweet potatoes ....farms	83	8	17	32
acres	330	(D)	18	58
Harvested for processing ....farms	7	-	3	4
acres	8	-	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes in the open ....farms	772	137	174	220
acres	4,462	109	(D)	137
Harvested for processing ....farms	65	11	16	24
acres	35	1	(D)	11
Land in orchards ....farms	1,277	171	352	461
acres	19,713	980	1,763	2,468
Irrigated ....farms	218	37	45	75
acres	2,634	132	216	315
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	833	117	246	353
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	45	91	89
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	9	15	17
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more	15	-	-	1
Apples ....farms	626	83	167	237
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,774	479	713	1,306
Grapes ....farms	517	71	125	204
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,258	344	606	701
Peaches, all ....farms	363	43	105	125
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,484	77	188	188
Almonds ....farms	20	3	2	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	4	(D)	2
Pecans ....farms	88	5	34	40
bearing and nonbearing acres	241	16	78	35
Walnuts, English ....farms	54	2	11	30
bearing and nonbearing acres	128	(D)	(D)	22
Land in berries (see text) ....farms	512	70	112	183
acres	982	60	201	292

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 64. **Summary by Farm Typology: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Small family farms (con.)		Large family farms	Very large family farms	Nonfamily farms
		Farming occupation/ lower sales	Farming occupation/ higher sales			
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		178	20	30	17	28
5.0 to 24.9 acres		59	28	13	7	19
25.0 to 99.9 acres		19	26	15	15	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	1	17	22	1
250.0 acres or more		-	-	1	14	2
Snap beans	farms	112	22	30	28	28
	acres	162	376	2,112	1,609	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	11	3	8	5	5
	acres	21	213	830	658	(D)
Peas, green	farms	18	3	3	1	-
	acres	17	21	15	(D)	-
Harvested for processing	farms	4	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	106	11	29	21	23
	acres	(D)	16	1,433	2,598	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	14	-	1	3	2
	acres	28	-	(D)	610	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		93	10	11	6	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres		13	1	6	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	8	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	12	3	-
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	4	1
Sweet corn	farms	104	33	29	34	24
	acres	286	430	409	1,283	171
Harvested for processing	farms	5	1	4	2	2
	acres	9	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	8	8	5	1	4
	acres	175	47	11	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes in the open	farms	141	20	24	22	34
	acres	128	72	129	1,874	(D)
Harvested for processing	farms	12	-	-	-	2
	acres	11	-	-	-	(D)
Land in orchards	farms	142	40	20	30	61
	acres	864	1,279	1,222	8,480	2,657
Irrigated	farms	20	9	3	8	21
	acres	104	102	4	932	828
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		87	5	2	8	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres		48	15	7	6	24
25.0 to 99.9 acres		7	17	7	2	14
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	3	4	3	5
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	11	3
Apples	farms	62	26	13	18	20
	bearing and nonbearing acres	234	747	931	7,699	1,665
Grapes	farms	55	13	4	10	35
	bearing and nonbearing acres	311	245	116	191	744
Peaches, all	farms	38	21	8	12	11
	bearing and nonbearing acres	83	206	155	508	80
Almonds	farms	2	-	-	-	1
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Pecans	farms	5	1	1	-	2
	bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Walnuts, English	farms	11	-	-	-	-
	bearing and nonbearing acres	95	-	-	-	-
Land in berries (see text)	farms	73	25	19	10	20
	acres	101	80	115	56	78

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms ..... number	47,383	32,143	12,799	2,441	27,754	19,629
percent	100.0	67.8	27.0	5.2	58.6	41.4
Land in farms ..... acres	8,103,925	3,504,581	4,084,578	514,766	4,622,568	3,481,357
Average size of farm ..... acres	171	109	319	211	167	177
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total ..... farms	47,383	32,143	12,799	2,441	27,754	19,629
$1,000	2,961,128	1,233,961	1,508,336	218,832	1,384,729	1,576,400
Average per farm ..... dollars	62,493	38,390	117,848	89,648	49,893	80,310
Farms by economic class:						
Less than $1,000 (see text)	13,677	11,626	1,534	517	7,586	6,091
$1,000 to $2,499	5,950	4,860	859	231	3,593	2,357
$2,500 to $4,999	5,587	4,171	1,170	246	3,541	2,046
$5,000 to $9,999	6,285	4,124	1,842	319	3,940	2,345
$10,000 to $24,999	6,689	3,801	2,490	398	4,030	2,659
$25,000 to $49,999	3,457	1,535	1,680	242	2,056	1,401
$50,000 to $99,999	1,920	744	1,027	149	1,135	785
$100,000 to $249,999	1,462	468	843	151	805	657
$250,000 to $499,999	931	258	589	84	460	471
$500,000 to $999,999	803	292	447	64	355	448
$1,000,000 or more	622	264	318	40	253	369
$1,000,000 to $2,499,999	494	199	264	31	197	297
$2,500,000 to $4,999,999	86	43	36	7	39	47
$5,000,000 or more	42	22	18	2	17	25
Total sales ..... farms	47,383	32,143	12,799	2,441	27,754	19,629
$1,000	2,906,188	1,221,939	1,471,064	213,185	1,355,305	1,550,883
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	4,119	1,297	2,397	425	2,552	1,567
$1,000	269,782	36,571	190,288	42,923	148,239	121,542
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	979	114	724	141	583	396
$1,000	237,886	27,794	171,541	38,551	128,578	109,308
Corn ..... farms	3,125	937	1,862	326	1,887	1,238
$1,000	115,268	19,051	77,634	18,583	61,570	53,698
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	550	70	399	81	310	240
$1,000	90,486	13,380	62,069	15,038	46,863	43,623
Wheat ..... farms	1,328	247	883	198	854	474
$1,000	51,197	6,359	36,343	8,495	29,442	21,755
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	288	32	212	44	168	120
$1,000	37,030	4,719	26,204	6,107	20,647	16,383
Soybeans ..... farms	2,121	502	1,348	271	1,399	722
$1,000	97,961	10,554	72,753	14,654	54,601	43,360
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	542	51	416	75	315	227
$1,000	76,272	6,878	57,907	11,486	40,653	35,619
Sorghum ..... farms	53	21	30	2	32	21
$1,000	245	(D)	107	(D)	159	87
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley ..... farms	472	85	336	51	262	210
$1,000	3,863	374	2,658	831	1,838	2,026
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	12	-	9	3	3	9
$1,000	1,095	-	542	553	230	865
Rice ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms	352	93	232	27	197	155
$1,000	1,247	(D)	793	(D)	630	617
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	3	-	1	2	2	1
$1,000	369	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	892	340	495	57	580	312
$1,000	68,073	9,997	55,459	2,617	42,325	25,748
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	264	39	215	10	164	100
$1,000	60,113	6,771	51,229	2,113	37,245	22,869
Cotton and cottonseed ..... farms	196	33	122	41	115	81
$1,000	25,203	2,052	18,001	5,151	12,234	12,970
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	120	10	87	23	62	58
$1,000	23,628	1,632	17,248	4,748	11,088	12,540
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes ..... farms	1,619	1,000	486	133	842	777
$1,000	93,988	16,855	60,417	16,716	45,759	48,230
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	170	56	96	18	68	102
$1,000	80,860	9,538	56,038	15,284	39,237	41,623
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ..... farms	1,358	1,062	242	54	619	739
$1,000	68,193	29,501	30,144	8,547	27,138	41,055
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	167	85	69	13	65	102
$1,000	56,317	20,000	28,238	8,080	21,605	34,712
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ..... farms	1,040	741	214	85	454	586
$1,000	248,153	128,112	93,878	26,163	44,155	203,997
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	263	169	61	33	92	171
$1,000	238,931	121,422	91,834	25,676	39,980	198,951
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ..... farms	352	292	43	17	160	192
$1,000	6,949	4,059	2,600	290	2,195	4,754
Sales of $50,000 or more ..... farms	27	14	10	3	6	21
$1,000	4,584	2,209	2,147	228	1,261	3,323

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total - Con.						
Total sales - Con.						
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms	10,432	6,804	3,168	460	6,383	4,049
$1,000	77,961	31,576	39,350	7,035	45,017	32,944
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	245	62	150	33	137	108
$1,000	29,324	5,931	19,511	3,882	15,701	13,623
Cattle and calves ....farms	21,884	11,805	8,916	1,163	13,413	8,471
$1,000	574,506	192,516	345,144	36,846	337,733	236,773
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	2,186	618	1,436	132	1,226	960
$1,000	362,648	96,348	240,207	26,093	209,938	152,710
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms	1,173	414	672	87	507	666
$1,000	330,344	59,160	248,168	23,017	106,821	223,523
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	752	168	525	59	298	454
$1,000	325,229	56,222	246,298	22,708	104,182	221,047
Hogs and pigs ....farms	964	572	348	44	567	397
$1,000	56,960	30,758	23,840	2,363	38,364	18,596
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	67	25	36	6	41	26
$1,000	54,924	29,702	22,913	2,310	37,123	17,802
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms	2,951	2,000	826	125	1,295	1,656
$1,000	7,710	4,252	2,993	465	3,521	4,189
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	9	4	4	1	6	3
$1,000	752	(D)	345	(D)	522	230
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms	2,247	1,631	479	137	993	1,254
$1,000	46,876	33,839	8,966	4,072	21,417	25,460
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	103	64	26	13	45	58
$1,000	36,260	26,275	6,879	3,106	16,605	19,655
Poultry and eggs ....farms	3,790	2,616	1,065	109	1,600	2,190
$1,000	971,851	612,927	341,249	17,674	447,798	524,053
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	922	580	319	23	415	507
$1,000	968,599	610,881	340,171	17,547	446,609	521,990
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms	182	112	30	40	102	80
$1,000	53,032	23,928	9,854	19,250	31,913	21,119
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	67	32	11	24	36	31
$1,000	52,027	23,374	9,658	18,995	31,196	20,830
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms	1,293	943	311	39	569	724
$1,000	6,606	5,835	713	58	678	5,929
Sales of $50,000 or more ....farms	18	16	2	-	-	18
$1,000	4,269	(D)	(D)	-	-	4,269
Value of-						
Government payments ....farms	9,852	5,202	4,162	488	5,994	3,858
$1,000	54,940	12,022	37,272	5,646	29,423	25,517
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) ....farms	673	2	508	163	348	325
$1,000	10,500	(D)	8,351	(D)	4,682	5,818
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms	2,855	1,879	837	139	1,352	1,503
$1,000	28,878	10,980	16,126	1,771	8,895	19,983
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES						
Total farm production expenses ....farms	47,383	32,143	12,799	2,441	27,754	19,629
$1,000	2,711,537	1,207,165	1,315,630	188,742	1,259,689	1,451,848
Average per farm .... dollars	57,226	37,556	102,792	77,321	45,388	73,964
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ....farms	26,303	15,272	9,724	1,307	14,982	11,321
$1,000	189,325	43,849	125,348	20,128	100,472	88,853
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	20,603	13,694	6,070	839	11,715	8,888
$5,000 to $24,999	4,247	1,363	2,588	296	2,482	1,765
$25,000 to $49,999	737	140	520	77	408	329
$50,000 or more	716	75	546	95	377	339
Chemicals purchased ....farms	16,027	8,939	6,178	910	8,442	7,585
$1,000	76,060	13,498	52,548	10,014	38,664	37,396
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	13,892	8,490	4,762	640	7,355	6,537
$5,000 to $24,999	1,427	364	903	160	712	715
$25,000 to $49,999	388	50	277	61	213	175
$50,000 or more	320	35	236	49	162	158
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees ....farms	13,700	7,224	5,650	826	7,337	6,363
$1,000	97,235	31,522	53,974	11,740	37,947	59,288
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	8,141	5,305	2,538	298	4,389	3,752
$1,000 to $4,999	3,270	1,433	1,610	227	1,819	1,451
$5,000 to $24,999	1,587	361	1,025	201	800	787
$25,000 to $49,999	368	55	269	44	186	182
$50,000 or more	334	70	208	56	143	191

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	11,487	6,407	4,469	611	5,871	5,616
$1,000	323,214	173,736	136,159	13,319	184,871	138,343
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	7,757	4,699	2,680	378	3,962	3,795
$5,000 to $24,999	2,073	948	991	134	1,075	998
$25,000 to $99,999	989	462	467	60	511	478
$100,000 to $249,999	466	224	219	23	204	262
$250,000 or more	202	74	112	16	119	83
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,167	3,002	2,833	332	3,082	3,085
$1,000	38,777	16,657	20,265	1,854	18,383	20,394
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text) ..... farms	6,815	4,064	2,400	351	3,402	3,413
$1,000	284,437	157,078	115,894	11,465	166,488	117,949
Feed purchased ..... farms	29,233	18,661	9,159	1,413	15,954	13,279
$1,000	727,195	384,769	316,861	25,565	322,515	404,679
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	21,566	14,385	6,185	996	12,139	9,427
$5,000 to $24,999	5,485	3,262	1,940	283	2,846	2,639
$25,000 to $99,999	921	400	448	73	444	477
$100,000 to $249,999	519	207	276	36	202	317
$250,000 or more	742	407	310	25	323	419
Gasoline, fuels, and oils ..... farms	46,775	31,615	12,743	2,417	27,386	19,389
$1,000	156,818	65,081	80,202	11,535	79,872	76,946
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	41,004	29,475	9,614	1,915	24,390	16,614
$5,000 to $24,999	4,578	1,775	2,394	409	2,487	2,091
$25,000 to $49,999	780	248	467	65	346	434
$50,000 or more	413	117	268	28	163	250
Utilities (see text) ..... farms	19,930	11,818	7,214	898	10,409	9,521
$1,000	52,952	26,732	22,799	3,421	25,426	27,526
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	12,368	8,099	3,865	404	6,830	5,538
$1,000 to $4,999	5,294	2,774	2,195	325	2,643	2,651
$5,000 to $24,999	2,019	827	1,041	151	834	1,185
$25,000 to $49,999	176	80	82	14	68	108
$50,000 or more	73	38	31	4	34	39
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance ..... farms	43,815	29,428	12,144	2,243	25,681	18,134
$1,000	219,378	102,022	102,291	15,065	103,464	115,914
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	35,341	25,263	8,391	1,687	21,358	13,983
$5,000 to $24,999	6,860	3,599	2,819	442	3,632	3,228
$25,000 to $49,999	1,024	401	550	73	460	564
$50,000 or more	590	165	384	41	231	359
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,571	5,647	4,302	622	5,501	5,070
$1,000	293,996	116,036	144,724	33,236	103,357	190,639
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,378	3,784	2,319	275	3,646	2,732
$5,000 to $24,999	2,138	1,041	932	165	1,016	1,122
$25,000 to $99,999	1,504	605	773	126	644	860
$100,000 to $249,999	373	148	190	35	137	236
$250,000 or more	178	69	88	21	58	120
Contract labor ..... farms	3,043	1,810	1,043	190	1,417	1,626
$1,000	29,483	12,194	13,834	3,455	11,444	18,039
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,033	698	293	42	529	504
$1,000 to $4,999	1,054	609	374	71	501	553
$5,000 to $24,999	737	420	272	45	307	430
$25,000 to $49,999	122	45	58	19	44	78
$50,000 or more	97	38	46	13	36	61
Customwork and custom hauling ..... farms	5,560	2,867	2,359	334	3,072	2,488
$1,000	29,291	10,002	17,365	1,924	12,168	17,123
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	3,285	2,033	1,111	141	1,904	1,381
$1,000 to $4,999	1,388	610	658	120	779	609
$5,000 to $24,999	691	183	459	49	317	374
$25,000 to $49,999	118	25	74	19	39	79
$50,000 or more	78	16	57	5	33	45
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ..... farms	9,457	603	7,457	1,397	5,547	3,910
$1,000	88,021	3,142	66,664	18,215	43,930	44,091
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,870	477	5,493	900	4,200	2,670
$5,000 to $9,999	926	52	693	181	517	409
$10,000 to $24,999	844	45	649	150	441	403
$25,000 or more	817	29	622	166	389	428

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles ..... farms	1,592	518	869	205	721	871
$1,000	9,579	2,702	4,470	2,407	4,133	5,446
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	817	310	446	61	397	420
$1,000 to $4,999	439	128	237	74	196	243
$5,000 to $24,999	272	63	150	59	106	166
$25,000 to $49,999	30	6	22	2	10	20
$50,000 or more	34	11	14	9	12	22
Interest expense ..... farms	11,897	6,576	4,812	509	6,067	5,830
$1,000	123,286	64,503	55,140	3,643	56,792	66,495
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	6,083	3,412	2,339	332	3,341	2,742
$5,000 to $24,999	4,660	2,577	1,935	148	2,223	2,437
$25,000 to $99,999	1,054	547	481	26	452	602
$100,000 or more	100	40	57	3	51	49
Secured by real estate ..... farms	9,064	5,458	3,606	-	4,460	4,604
$1,000	94,658	54,704	39,954	-	42,632	52,027
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	1,240	778	462	-	715	525
$1,000 to $4,999	3,093	1,870	1,223	-	1,617	1,476
$5,000 to $24,999	3,871	2,320	1,551	-	1,758	2,113
$25,000 to $49,999	595	354	241	-	258	337
$50,000 or more	265	136	129	-	112	153
Not secured by real estate ..... farms	7,186	3,568	3,109	509	3,848	3,338
$1,000	28,628	9,799	15,186	3,643	14,160	14,468
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $999	2,864	1,746	1,006	112	1,560	1,304
$1,000 to $4,999	2,915	1,381	1,314	220	1,603	1,312
$5,000 to $24,999	1,242	406	688	148	606	636
$25,000 to $49,999	119	21	75	23	62	57
$50,000 or more	46	14	26	6	17	29
Property taxes paid ..... farms	43,406	30,197	12,518	691	25,034	18,372
$1,000	96,068	64,397	30,409	1,262	52,706	43,362
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	39,559	27,740	11,180	639	23,081	16,478
$5,000 to $9,999	2,676	1,746	906	24	1,350	1,326
$10,000 to $24,999	993	590	377	26	509	484
$25,000 or more	178	121	55	2	94	84
All other production expenses (see text) ..... farms	23,600	13,565	8,793	1,242	12,326	11,274
$1,000	199,637	92,981	92,842	13,814	81,929	117,708
Farms with expenses of-						
$1 to $4,999	18,562	11,215	6,463	884	10,042	8,520
$5,000 to $24,999	3,520	1,652	1,606	262	1,660	1,860
$25,000 to $49,999	671	291	336	44	273	398
$50,000 to $99,999	507	236	240	31	227	280
$100,000 or more	340	171	148	21	124	216
Production expenses paid by landlords [1] ..... farms	410	8	295	107	210	200
$1,000	3,322	243	2,562	518	1,641	1,681
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) ..... farms	20,797	11,982	7,730	1,085	11,532	9,265
$1,000	268,614	117,228	135,349	16,037	126,105	142,509
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ..... farms	47,383	32,143	12,799	2,441	27,754	19,629
$1,000	419,946	103,571	269,975	46,400	205,245	214,702
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,863	3,222	21,093	19,009	7,395	10,938
Farms with net gains [2] ..... number	17,943	10,534	6,195	1,214	11,147	6,796
Average net gain ..... dollars	49,030	37,962	66,000	58,471	38,290	66,645
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	2,315	1,701	487	127	1,585	730
$1,000 to $4,999	5,157	3,457	1,365	335	3,466	1,691
$5,000 to $9,999	2,834	1,739	893	202	1,796	1,038
$10,000 to $24,999	3,133	1,687	1,218	228	1,918	1,215
$25,000 to $49,999	1,583	762	721	100	921	662
$50,000 or more	2,921	1,188	1,511	222	1,461	1,460
Farms with net losses ..... number	29,440	21,609	6,604	1,227	16,607	12,833
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,618	13,713	21,032	20,036	13,342	18,563
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	3,397	2,635	616	146	2,233	1,164
$1,000 to $4,999	10,728	8,272	2,022	434	6,570	4,158
$5,000 to $9,999	6,130	4,462	1,443	225	3,473	2,657
$10,000 to $24,999	5,503	3,883	1,413	207	2,777	2,726
$25,000 to $49,999	2,166	1,502	564	100	891	1,275
$50,000 or more	1,516	855	546	115	663	853

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) ..... farms	47,383	32,143	12,799	2,441	27,754	19,629
$1,000	250,593	11,569	197,250	41,774	132,339	118,254
Average per farm ..... dollars	5,289	360	15,411	17,114	4,768	6,024
Operators reporting net gains [2] ..... farms	17,767	10,473	6,104	1,190	11,065	6,702
Average net gain ..... dollars	40,621	29,873	56,003	56,309	32,448	54,114
Gain of-						
Less than $1,000	2,329	1,705	491	133	1,586	743
$1,000 to $4,999	5,153	3,468	1,355	330	3,463	1,690
$5,000 to $9,999	2,867	1,764	905	198	1,807	1,060
$10,000 to $24,999	3,181	1,740	1,213	228	1,935	1,246
$25,000 to $49,999	1,681	846	737	98	966	715
$50,000 or more	2,556	950	1,403	203	1,308	1,248
Operators reporting net losses ..... farms	29,616	21,670	6,695	1,251	16,689	12,927
Average net loss ..... dollars	15,908	13,904	21,597	20,171	13,584	18,908
Loss of-						
Less than $1,000	3,418	2,642	627	149	2,234	1,184
$1,000 to $4,999	10,756	8,280	2,038	438	6,597	4,159
$5,000 to $9,999	6,152	4,463	1,459	230	3,475	2,677
$10,000 to $24,999	5,534	3,901	1,418	215	2,797	2,737
$25,000 to $49,999	2,192	1,511	578	103	904	1,288
$50,000 or more	1,564	873	575	116	682	882
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total ..... farms	251	56	164	31	172	79
$1,000	10,122	640	8,161	1,320	5,643	4,479
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	14,910	8,914	5,271	725	8,211	6,699
$1,000	170,355	76,776	77,269	16,310	80,205	90,150
Customwork and other agricultural services ..... farms	1,800	636	1,005	159	994	806
$1,000	13,917	5,157	7,143	1,616	6,481	7,436
Gross cash rent or share payments ..... farms	3,371	2,836	450	85	1,966	1,405
$1,000	11,064	9,034	1,543	487	6,208	4,856
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products ..... farms	1,700	1,073	592	35	938	762
$1,000	24,137	15,118	8,827	192	12,622	11,515
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text) ..... farms	476	335	126	15	223	253
$1,000	12,909	7,677	2,518	2,714	2,766	10,142
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives ..... farms	6,236	2,947	2,954	335	3,277	2,959
$1,000	14,635	6,025	7,793	816	5,817	8,818
Crop and livestock insurance payments received (see text) ..... farms	1,280	265	840	175	709	571
$1,000	30,668	3,424	21,691	5,552	15,898	14,770
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments (see text) ..... farms	970	458	462	50	566	404
$1,000	4,376	993	2,849	533	2,204	2,171
Other farm-related income sources (see text) ..... farms	4,280	2,662	1,452	166	2,325	1,955
$1,000	58,651	29,347	24,904	4,399	28,209	30,442
LAND USE						
Total cropland ..... farms	35,954	22,758	11,418	1,778	21,350	14,604
acres	3,274,137	1,075,182	1,906,437	292,518	1,838,769	1,435,368
Harvested cropland ..... farms	30,563	18,116	10,884	1,563	18,124	12,439
acres	2,544,997	670,604	1,613,435	260,958	1,392,261	1,152,736
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	20,504	14,958	4,753	793	12,406	8,098
50 to 99 acres	4,749	1,995	2,471	283	2,820	1,929
100 to 199 acres	2,771	769	1,798	204	1,571	1,200
200 to 499 acres	1,667	295	1,208	164	875	792
500 to 999 acres	481	49	372	60	255	226
1,000 to 1,999 acres	300	39	218	43	156	144
2,000 acres or more	91	11	64	16	41	50
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only ..... farms	10,083	6,540	3,116	427	5,857	4,226
acres	486,550	247,903	216,187	22,460	296,197	190,353
On which all crops failed or were abandoned ..... farms	1,805	1,052	675	78	1,011	794
acres	48,001	18,735	26,628	2,638	27,815	20,186
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed ..... farms	4,793	3,746	924	123	2,839	1,954
acres	169,436	129,506	35,463	4,467	106,551	62,885
In cultivated summer fallow ..... farms	948	511	399	38	578	370
acres	25,153	8,434	14,724	1,995	15,945	9,208

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
LAND USE - Con.						
Total woodland ..... farms	28,955	19,821	8,341	793	16,664	12,291
acres	2,319,491	1,358,487	907,915	53,089	1,334,579	984,912
Woodland pastured ..... farms	13,421	8,092	4,874	455	7,832	5,589
acres	490,798	233,488	240,944	16,366	290,533	200,265
Woodland not pastured ..... farms	21,596	15,194	5,930	472	12,253	9,343
acres	1,828,693	1,124,999	666,971	36,723	1,044,046	784,647
Permanent pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ..... farms	30,674	19,431	9,729	1,514	17,574	13,100
acres	2,150,933	846,584	1,149,931	154,418	1,244,050	906,883
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ..... farms	23,502	16,468	6,399	635	12,651	10,851
acres	359,364	224,328	120,295	14,741	205,170	154,194
Irrigated land ..... farms	2,347	1,335	826	186	1,095	1,252
acres	82,187	16,562	52,457	13,168	36,968	45,219
Harvested cropland ..... farms	2,134	1,181	777	176	1,009	1,125
acres	78,675	14,506	51,256	12,913	34,875	43,800
Pastureland and other land ..... farms	257	176	66	15	112	145
acres	3,512	2,056	1,201	255	2,093	1,419
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) ..... farms	2,792	2,048	700	44	1,749	1,043
acres	70,112	54,229	15,035	848	42,397	27,715
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ..... farms	2,849	732	1,786	331	1,659	1,190
acres	910,478	96,750	666,671	147,057	493,789	416,689
ORGANIC AGRICULTURE						
Land used for organic production (see text) ..... farms	311	214	72	25	109	202
acres	13,502	4,856	6,231	2,415	4,113	9,389
Total organic product sales (see text) ..... farms	266	189	59	18	101	165
$1,000	14,615	10,527	3,184	904	2,051	12,564
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS						
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms	47,383	32,143	12,799	2,441	27,754	19,629
$1,000	34,141,249	15,473,616	16,683,143	1,984,490	18,964,226	15,177,023
Average per farm ..... dollars	720,538	481,399	1,303,472	812,982	683,297	773,194
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,213	4,415	4,084	3,855	4,103	4,360
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $49,999	3,769	3,255	140	374	2,438	1,331
$50,000 to $99,999	3,536	2,966	327	243	2,258	1,278
$100,000 to $199,999	6,675	5,403	966	306	4,151	2,524
$200,000 to $499,999	13,837	10,203	3,088	546	7,895	5,942
$500,000 to $999,999	10,137	6,524	3,197	416	5,632	4,505
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,975	2,874	2,813	288	3,509	2,466
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,812	797	1,803	212	1,547	1,265
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	491	95	350	46	254	237
$10,000,000 or more	151	26	115	10	70	81
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms	47,380	32,140	12,799	2,441	27,751	19,629
$1,000	3,120,923	1,467,753	1,423,003	230,167	1,661,886	1,459,037
Farms by value group:						
$1 to $4,999	3,996	3,406	413	177	2,517	1,479
$5,000 to $9,999	4,467	3,740	552	175	2,812	1,655
$10,000 to $19,999	7,573	5,988	1,237	348	4,615	2,958
$20,000 to $49,999	14,188	10,150	3,328	710	8,293	5,895
$50,000 to $99,999	8,926	5,478	3,016	432	5,138	3,788
$100,000 to $199,999	4,845	2,244	2,300	301	2,679	2,166
$200,000 to $499,999	2,735	1,006	1,512	217	1,404	1,331
$500,000 or more	650	128	441	81	293	357
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT						
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms	39,128	25,386	11,685	2,057	22,595	16,533
number	74,156	39,273	30,634	4,249	40,691	33,465
Tractors ..... farms	42,670	28,457	12,115	2,098	25,011	17,659
number	93,538	51,406	37,169	4,963	53,478	40,060
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	23,062	16,025	6,070	967	13,203	9,859
number	31,792	21,176	9,240	1,376	18,081	13,711
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	30,694	18,648	10,533	1,513	18,289	12,405
number	51,955	27,118	22,178	2,659	30,172	21,783
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5,782	2,318	2,962	502	3,199	2,583
number	9,791	3,112	5,751	928	5,225	4,566
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2,432	588	1,581	263	1,499	933
number	2,870	649	1,896	325	1,750	1,120

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT - Con.						
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ... farms	111	8	82	21	62	49
number	144	10	108	26	76	68
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ... farms	951	365	542	44	447	504
number	1,001	375	577	49	461	540
Hay balers ... farms	20,067	10,674	8,444	949	12,043	8,024
number	26,334	13,225	11,841	1,268	15,496	10,838
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ... farms	22,563	12,506	8,894	1,163	12,824	9,739
acres treated	2,264,507	539,911	1,488,712	235,884	1,253,702	1,010,805
Manure ... farms	7,009	3,667	3,002	340	3,233	3,776
acres treated	388,988	104,997	255,822	28,169	165,776	223,212
Acres treated with chemicals to control-						
Insects ... farms	4,711	2,178	2,098	435	2,399	2,312
acres	748,282	101,679	521,894	124,709	388,016	360,266
Weeds, grass, or brush ... farms	10,790	5,487	4,601	702	5,631	5,159
acres	1,242,555	218,401	851,481	172,673	660,619	581,936
Nematodes ... farms	632	194	346	92	330	302
acres	101,115	5,894	73,526	21,695	55,384	45,731
Diseases in crops and orchards ... farms	1,366	749	481	136	624	742
acres	128,557	13,200	86,089	29,268	60,548	68,009
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate ... farms	730	339	331	60	376	354
acres treated	79,628	8,626	59,307	11,695	40,724	38,904
TENURE						
Full owners ... farms	32,143	32,143	-	-	18,752	13,391
Part owners ... farms	12,799	-	12,799	-	7,505	5,294
Tenants ... farms	2,441	-	-	2,441	1,497	944
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned ... farms	45,015	32,143	12,799	73	26,299	18,716
acres	5,678,848	3,806,743	1,860,006	12,099	3,275,037	2,403,811
Owned land in farms ... farms	44,942	32,143	12,799	-	26,257	18,685
acres	5,333,566	3,504,581	1,828,985	-	3,074,839	2,258,727
Land rented or leased from others ... farms	15,370	130	12,799	2,441	9,087	6,283
acres	2,799,423	11,875	2,264,231	523,317	1,568,659	1,230,764
Rented or leased land in farms ... farms	15,240	-	12,799	2,441	9,002	6,238
acres	2,770,359	-	2,255,593	514,766	1,547,729	1,222,630
Land rented or leased to others ... farms	4,514	3,776	614	124	2,752	1,762
acres	374,346	314,037	39,659	20,650	221,128	153,218
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators ... number	71,281	47,997	19,603	3,681	27,754	43,527
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	27,754	18,752	7,505	1,497	27,754	-
2 operators	16,528	11,616	4,175	737	-	16,528
3 operators	2,446	1,418	876	152	-	2,446
4 operators	466	258	180	28	-	466
5 or more operators	189	99	63	27	-	189
Total women operators ... number	21,946	16,363	4,633	950	4,226	17,720
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	19,090	14,301	4,035	754	4,226	14,864
2 operators	1,143	853	219	71	-	1,143
3 operators	114	68	38	8	-	114
4 operators	17	12	5	-	-	17
5 or more operators	21	11	5	5	-	21
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	39,537	25,766	11,724	2,047	23,528	16,009
Female	7,846	6,377	1,075	394	4,226	3,620
Primary occupation:						
Farming	20,294	12,341	6,836	1,117	11,963	8,331
Other	27,089	19,802	5,963	1,324	15,791	11,298
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	38,654	26,456	10,933	1,265	22,084	16,570
Not on farm operated	8,729	5,687	1,866	1,176	5,670	3,059
Days worked off farm:						
None	16,385	11,111	4,583	691	10,172	6,213
Any	30,998	21,032	8,216	1,750	17,582	13,416
1 to 49 days	4,843	3,508	1,057	278	3,014	1,829
50 to 99 days	2,555	1,746	664	145	1,527	1,028
100 to 199 days	4,364	2,911	1,232	221	2,541	1,823
200 days or more	19,236	12,867	5,263	1,106	10,500	8,736
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,778	1,293	308	177	959	819
3 or 4 years	3,260	2,398	599	263	1,691	1,569
5 to 9 years	7,988	5,863	1,596	529	4,038	3,950

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.						
Years on present farm - Con.						
10 years or more	34,357	22,589	10,296	1,472	21,066	13,291
Average years on present farm	21.3	20.6	24.0	16.4	22.7	19.2
Age group:						
Under 25 years	164	69	39	56	76	88
25 to 34 years	1,802	915	584	303	972	830
35 to 44 years	5,251	3,230	1,603	418	2,599	2,652
45 to 49 years	5,103	3,261	1,519	323	2,788	2,315
50 to 54 years	6,513	4,196	1,901	416	3,573	2,940
55 to 59 years	6,727	4,556	1,914	257	3,873	2,854
60 to 64 years	6,550	4,534	1,779	237	3,812	2,738
65 to 69 years	5,427	3,826	1,426	175	3,357	2,070
70 years and over	9,846	7,556	2,034	256	6,704	3,142
Average age	58.2	59.4	56.4	51.1	59.4	56.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	338	267	54	17	201	137
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	186	133	44	9	106	80
Asian	86	81	5	-	35	51
Black or African American	1,680	1,099	466	115	1,284	396
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	19	16	1	2	9	10
White	45,150	30,627	12,215	2,308	26,184	18,966
More than one race reported	262	187	68	7	136	126
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,937	4,330	1,260	347	4,884	1,053
2 people	24,569	16,891	6,594	1,084	14,138	10,431
3 people	7,685	5,035	2,236	414	4,053	3,632
4 people	5,805	3,690	1,755	360	2,958	2,847
5 or more people	3,387	2,197	954	236	1,721	1,666
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	38,201	27,822	8,603	1,776	22,504	15,697
25 to 49 percent	3,165	1,605	1,349	211	1,871	1,294
50 to 74 percent	2,766	1,333	1,231	202	1,625	1,141
75 to 99 percent	1,814	773	927	114	1,013	801
100 percent	1,437	610	689	138	741	696
Operator is a hired manager ... farms	1,071	633	330	108	581	490
acres	483,355	215,912	214,776	52,667	241,149	242,206
Farms with-						
Internet access	25,493	16,962	7,225	1,306	12,521	12,972
High-speed internet access	12,068	8,199	3,185	684	5,829	6,239
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	37,866	26,600	9,343	1,923	23,671	14,195
2 households	7,637	4,511	2,719	407	3,328	4,309
3 households	1,168	633	474	61	420	748
4 households	495	289	173	33	241	254
5 households or more	217	110	90	17	94	123
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual ... farms	41,173	28,379	10,836	1,958	25,276	15,897
acres	5,939,473	2,760,693	2,877,703	301,077	3,845,013	2,094,460
Partnership ... farms	3,625	2,195	1,224	206	1,367	2,258
acres	1,206,182	414,030	697,340	94,812	346,967	859,215
Registered under state law ... farms	1,734	1,016	598	120	584	1,150
acres	720,250	227,454	417,159	75,637	220,356	499,894
Corporation ... farms	2,269	1,338	710	221	951	1,318
acres	860,149	272,161	486,850	101,138	384,001	476,148
Family held ... farms	2,027	1,198	639	190	825	1,202
acres	787,626	244,787	446,713	96,126	339,039	448,587
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	29	14	9	6	12	17
10 or less stockholders ... farms	1,998	1,184	630	184	813	1,185
Other than family held ... farms	242	140	71	31	126	116
acres	72,523	27,374	40,137	5,012	44,962	27,561
More than 10 stockholders ... farms	13	10	1	2	4	9
10 or less stockholders ... farms	229	130	70	29	122	107
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc ... farms	316	231	29	56	160	156
acres	98,121	57,697	22,685	17,739	46,587	51,534
HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor ... farms	10,571	5,647	4,302	622	5,501	5,070
workers	39,484	17,913	17,975	3,596	17,211	22,273
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more ... farms	4,038	1,881	1,846	311	1,707	2,331
workers	13,647	5,681	6,514	1,452	4,820	8,827
Less than 150 days ... farms	8,394	4,551	3,401	442	4,559	3,835
workers	25,837	12,232	11,461	2,144	12,391	13,446

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
HIRED FARM LABOR - Con.						
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	940	363	502	75	485	455
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	122	80	39	3	63	59
FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	3,530	3,081	179	270	1,987	1,543
10 to 49 acres	15,177	12,475	2,023	679	8,492	6,685
50 to 69 acres	4,656	3,483	954	219	2,796	1,860
70 to 99 acres	4,980	3,467	1,304	209	3,124	1,856
100 to 139 acres	4,929	3,182	1,499	248	3,055	1,874
140 to 179 acres	3,024	1,868	1,038	118	1,847	1,177
180 to 219 acres	2,137	1,136	867	134	1,271	866
220 to 259 acres	1,564	775	690	99	926	638
260 to 499 acres	4,076	1,727	2,138	211	2,427	1,649
500 to 999 acres	1,985	630	1,222	133	1,123	862
1,000 to 1,999 acres	960	224	644	92	519	441
2,000 acres or more	365	95	241	29	187	178
FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	631	869	261	1,202	559
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	663	182	78	522	401
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	851	115	29	446	549
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	899	121	65	492	593
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	7,972	2,014	340	6,524	3,802
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	256	335	46	418	219
Cotton farming (11192)	76	17	42	17	53	23
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,613	7,699	1,637	277	6,053	3,560
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	12,614	7,197	1,112	13,263	7,660
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	457	289	32	475	303
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	317	550	67	398	536
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	288	69	18	256	119
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	1,362	399	37	791	1,007
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	1,237	214	61	722	790
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,973	4,852	780	341	2,663	3,310
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)						
Small family farms:						
Limited resource farms ..... farms	7,767	5,816	1,540	411	5,027	2,740
acres	773,829	468,359	254,889	50,581	500,696	273,133
Retirement farms ..... farms	11,967	8,916	2,752	299	7,662	4,305
acres	1,712,972	1,042,423	629,794	40,755	1,042,238	670,734
Residential/lifestyle farms ..... farms	17,759	12,324	4,487	948	9,711	8,048
acres	1,910,580	1,032,949	774,839	102,792	1,083,796	826,784
Farming occupation/lower sales ..... farms	5,504	3,255	1,873	376	3,113	2,391
acres	1,027,758	389,092	569,232	69,434	626,872	400,886
Farming occupation/higher sales ..... farms	850	201	564	85	516	334
acres	519,239	71,392	409,172	38,675	318,492	200,747
Large family farms ..... farms	838	237	530	71	421	417
acres	596,186	103,673	437,193	55,320	332,725	263,461
Very large family farms ..... farms	1,185	467	643	75	503	682
acres	961,557	130,878	747,532	83,147	407,774	553,783
Non-family farms ..... farms	1,513	927	410	176	801	712
acres	601,804	265,815	261,927	74,062	309,975	291,829
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	25,957	14,907	9,658	1,392	15,789	10,168
number	1,566,217	519,883	947,657	98,677	857,049	709,168
Farms with-						
1 to 9	5,869	4,663	938	268	3,529	2,340
10 to 49	12,505	7,685	4,142	678	8,000	4,505
50 to 99	3,714	1,581	1,906	227	2,162	1,552
100 to 199	2,254	665	1,493	96	1,301	953
200 to 499	1,245	242	913	90	609	636
500 or more	370	71	266	33	188	182
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms	22,595	12,559	8,853	1,183	13,711	8,884
number	793,978	286,093	463,741	44,144	439,529	354,449
Beef cows ..... farms	21,907	12,334	8,439	1,134	13,417	8,490
number	695,061	267,448	390,527	37,086	406,274	288,787
Farms with-						
1 to 9	6,662	4,815	1,524	323	4,104	2,558
10 to 49	11,604	6,433	4,531	640	7,223	4,381
50 to 99	2,328	785	1,445	98	1,398	930
100 to 199	922	218	653	51	483	439
200 to 499	357	73	267	17	191	166
500 or more	34	10	19	5	18	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows ....farms	1,154	409	661	84	497	657
number	98,917	18,645	73,214	7,058	33,255	65,662
Farms with-						
1 to 9	328	197	111	20	164	164
10 to 49	190	96	74	20	108	82
50 to 99	242	51	178	13	110	132
100 to 199	291	51	218	22	89	202
200 to 499	90	11	70	9	24	66
500 or more	13	3	10	-	2	11
Other cattle (see text) ....farms	20,703	10,989	8,582	1,132	12,340	8,363
number	772,239	233,790	483,916	54,533	417,520	354,719
Cattle and calves sold ....farms	21,884	11,805	8,916	1,163	13,413	8,471
number	880,607	304,778	520,712	55,117	516,280	364,327
$1,000	574,506	192,516	345,144	36,846	337,733	236,773
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds ....farms	12,168	6,261	5,281	626	7,321	4,847
number	226,911	88,336	124,172	14,403	126,697	100,214
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more ....farms	18,863	9,848	8,013	1,002	11,453	7,410
number	653,696	216,442	396,540	40,714	389,583	264,113
Cattle on feed (see text) ....farms	1,301	636	610	55	748	553
number	44,946	9,837	30,649	4,460	24,852	20,094
Hogs and pigs inventory ....farms	1,240	773	420	47	686	554
number	371,176	278,962	85,288	6,926	302,444	68,732
Farms with-						
1 to 24	987	652	305	30	513	474
25 to 49	96	52	38	6	66	30
50 to 99	60	31	21	8	50	10
100 to 199	27	11	16	-	15	12
200 to 499	17	5	12	-	13	4
500 or more	53	22	28	3	29	24
Used or to be used for breeding ....farms	606	356	218	32	329	277
number	32,187	26,407	5,651	129	27,014	5,173
Other hogs and pigs ....farms	1,067	648	379	40	604	463
number	338,989	252,555	79,637	6,797	275,430	63,559
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms	964	572	348	44	567	397
number	965,117	629,645	304,759	30,713	755,823	209,294
$1,000	56,960	30,758	23,840	2,363	38,364	18,596
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms	2,132	1,445	598	89	903	1,229
number	77,648	41,207	31,731	4,710	35,562	42,086
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms	1,796	1,189	531	76	754	1,042
number	48,219	25,301	20,610	2,308	22,468	25,751
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms	1,365	849	453	63	592	773
number	47,052	24,129	19,377	3,546	23,089	23,963
Horses and ponies inventory ....farms	13,520	9,619	3,306	595	6,305	7,215
number	90,363	63,503	21,284	5,576	39,581	50,782
Owned ....farms	11,732	8,435	2,768	529	5,331	6,401
number	69,885	49,803	15,959	4,123	30,474	39,411
Horses and ponies sold ....farms	2,805	2,004	628	173	1,235	1,570
number	9,158	5,888	2,323	947	4,353	4,805
Owned ....farms	2,032	1,469	430	133	893	1,139
number	6,538	4,159	1,637	742	3,263	3,275
Goats, all inventory ....farms	3,934	2,849	900	185	1,745	2,189
number	63,091	41,619	17,992	3,480	29,061	34,030
Goats sold ....farms	1,509	1,057	390	62	654	855
number	24,377	14,510	8,784	1,083	10,741	13,636
POULTRY						
Layers inventory (see text) ....farms	3,464	2,498	855	111	1,450	2,014
number	3,208,912	2,591,080	583,847	33,985	831,979	2,376,933
Farms with-						
1 to 399	3,326	2,398	820	108	1,386	1,940
400 to 3,199	21	13	7	1	15	6
3,200 to 9,999	41	32	9	-	19	22
10,000 to 19,999	53	36	15	2	24	29
20,000 to 49,999	16	13	3	-	4	12
50,000 to 99,999	3	3	-	-	1	2
100,000 or more	4	3	1	-	1	3
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory ....farms	509	340	149	20	169	340
number	1,187,798	570,199	617,354	245	702,449	485,349
Layers sold ....farms	602	440	137	25	216	386
number	2,323,378	1,915,198	379,538	28,642	785,380	1,537,998
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold (see text) ....farms	109	74	35	-	50	59
number	2,263,004	1,227,468	1,035,536	-	1,241,063	1,021,941

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
POULTRY - Con.						
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	672	431	224	17	288	384
..... number	249,184,367	153,227,808	90,909,232	5,047,327	105,502,015	143,682,352
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	128	80	45	3	48	80
2,000 to 59,999	26	18	8	-	8	18
60,000 to 99,999	10	7	3	-	3	7
100,000 or more	508	326	168	14	229	279
Turkeys inventory (see text) ..... farms	572	368	191	13	221	351
..... number	6,330,958	3,069,290	3,178,051	83,617	2,860,150	3,470,808
Turkeys sold (see text) ..... farms	344	196	140	8	142	202
..... number	18,434,065	8,887,276	9,236,883	309,906	7,370,686	11,063,379
CROPS HARVESTED						
Barley for grain ..... farms	530	99	380	51	299	231
..... acres	27,833	3,710	20,571	3,552	14,271	13,562
..... bushels	2,008,416	246,885	1,523,684	237,847	1,016,654	991,762
Irrigated ..... farms	12	-	9	3	3	9
..... acres	695	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	258	63	167	28	156	102
25 to 99 acres	191	26	150	15	104	87
100 to 249 acres	65	8	52	5	32	33
250 to 499 acres	13	2	10	1	6	7
500 acres or more	3	-	1	2	1	2
Corn for grain ..... farms	3,063	884	1,866	313	1,863	1,200
..... acres	401,070	57,973	272,907	70,190	217,291	183,779
..... bushels	34,811,582	5,264,795	23,927,058	5,619,729	18,378,835	16,432,747
Irrigated ..... farms	169	33	112	24	89	80
..... acres	15,364	1,361	10,624	3,379	6,326	9,038
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,197	519	613	65	759	438
25 to 99 acres	903	237	572	94	555	348
100 to 249 acres	505	78	354	73	309	196
250 to 499 acres	261	27	190	44	135	126
500 acres or more	197	23	137	37	105	92
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,013	499	1,388	126	998	1,015
..... acres	126,295	22,761	95,379	8,155	49,572	76,723
..... tons	1,717,974	296,055	1,310,648	111,271	665,822	1,052,152
Irrigated ..... farms	75	9	61	5	24	51
..... acres	3,671	(D)	2,948	(D)	930	2,741
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	850	269	530	51	506	344
25 to 99 acres	799	182	572	45	354	445
100 to 249 acres	282	33	223	26	112	170
250 to 499 acres	63	12	47	4	21	42
500 acres or more	19	3	16	-	5	14
Cotton, all ..... farms	196	33	122	41	115	81
..... acres	59,243	5,852	43,326	10,065	29,401	29,842
..... bales	101,745	9,293	74,175	18,277	50,157	51,588
Irrigated ..... farms	9	1	8	-	3	6
..... acres	348	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	15	7	2	6	13	2
25 to 99 acres	47	12	25	10	32	15
100 to 249 acres	43	5	28	10	23	20
250 to 499 acres	46	6	34	6	30	16
500 acres or more	45	3	33	9	17	28
Oats for grain ..... farms	230	55	170	5	124	106
..... acres	4,893	559	3,084	1,250	2,378	2,515
..... bushels	286,954	18,828	167,001	101,125	128,016	158,938
Irrigated ..... farms	4	-	4	-	4	-
..... acres	6	-	6	-	6	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	181	47	134	-	100	81
25 to 99 acres	38	8	30	-	21	17
100 to 249 acres	9	-	6	3	2	7
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more	1	-	-	1	1	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	180	31	118	31	110	70
..... acres	21,631	2,516	16,254	2,861	11,467	10,164
..... pounds	52,797,144	5,490,159	39,902,544	7,404,441	28,825,580	23,971,564
Irrigated ..... farms	17	1	16	-	7	10
..... acres	1,193	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	25	11	8	6	19	6
25 to 99 acres	61	9	41	11	45	16
100 to 249 acres	72	9	50	13	37	35
250 to 499 acres	20	2	17	1	8	12
500 acres or more	2	-	2	-	1	1
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	43	23	18	2	31	12
..... acres	1,497	(D)	722	(D)	1,092	405
..... bushels	63,521	30,117	(D)	(D)	46,452	17,069
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	1
..... acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Sorghum for grain - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	27	13	13	1	20	7
25 to 99 acres	15	10	4	1	10	5
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	1	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	2,104	483	1,354	267	1,369	735
acres	490,396	55,292	360,099	75,005	279,727	210,669
bushels	12,624,547	1,372,063	9,361,331	1,891,153	7,034,252	5,590,295
Irrigated ....farms	90	12	64	14	52	38
acres	8,007	952	4,341	2,714	4,393	3,614
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	409	180	184	45	295	114
25 to 99 acres	667	197	399	71	456	211
100 to 249 acres	444	62	319	63	277	167
250 to 499 acres	279	18	217	44	176	103
500 acres or more	305	26	235	44	165	140
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	24	15	9	-	17	7
acres	137	49	88	-	124	13
pounds	79,944	13,140	66,804	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	2	1	1	-	1	1
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	23	15	8	-	16	7
25 to 99 acres	1	-	1	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	895	342	496	57	583	312
acres	20,881	2,961	17,047	873	12,916	7,965
pounds	43,338,678	5,964,085	35,628,662	1,745,931	26,264,272	17,074,406
Irrigated ....farms	291	53	216	22	173	118
acres	10,006	629	8,908	469	5,371	4,635
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	23	14	8	1	14	9
1.0 to 1.9 acres	129	76	45	8	99	30
2.0 to 2.9 acres	111	66	29	16	75	36
3.0 to 4.9 acres	119	47	66	6	73	46
5.0 to 9.9 acres	123	52	61	10	76	47
10.0 to 24.9 acres	166	63	96	7	116	50
25.0 acres or more	224	24	191	9	130	94
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	1,348	261	888	199	865	483
acres	200,342	25,598	141,217	33,527	117,722	82,620
bushels	12,345,217	1,560,364	8,696,601	2,088,252	7,205,860	5,139,357
Irrigated ....farms	44	6	28	10	22	22
acres	1,500	76	849	575	299	1,201
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	343	131	173	39	246	97
25 to 99 acres	488	82	333	73	309	179
100 to 249 acres	268	20	203	45	169	99
250 to 499 acres	153	17	110	26	92	61
500 acres or more	96	11	69	16	49	47
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	25,986	15,245	9,636	1,105	15,540	10,446
acres	1,305,624	484,110	744,486	77,028	734,417	571,207
tons, dry	2,464,783	890,011	1,421,581	153,190	1,370,146	1,094,636
Irrigated ....farms	377	205	147	25	205	172
acres	9,767	4,916	4,249	602	5,803	3,964
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	11,816	9,001	2,450	365	7,238	4,578
25 to 99 acres	10,823	5,441	4,864	518	6,506	4,317
100 to 249 acres	2,687	681	1,833	173	1,466	1,221
250 to 499 acres	527	101	389	37	263	264
500 acres or more	133	21	100	12	67	66
Alfalfa hay ....farms	3,063	1,396	1,482	185	1,644	1,419
acres	89,213	31,418	47,841	9,954	43,959	45,254
tons, dry	233,807	81,235	128,249	24,323	118,128	115,679
Irrigated ....farms	76	29	38	9	31	45
acres	679	189	458	32	277	402
Other tame hay ....farms	20,468	11,751	7,878	839	12,339	8,129
acres	995,412	370,686	569,618	55,108	571,695	423,717
tons, dry	1,806,008	659,095	1,046,760	100,153	1,044,063	761,945
Irrigated ....farms	225	133	75	17	132	93
acres	6,335	3,365	2,547	423	4,394	1,941
Field and grass seed crops, all ....farms	101	76	21	4	63	38
acres	2,180	1,211	(D)	(D)	1,368	812
Irrigated ....farms	4	4	-	-	2	2
acres	24	24	-	-	(D)	(D)
Land in vegetables (see text) ....farms	1,616	995	486	135	840	776
acres	26,265	4,533	18,872	2,860	11,587	14,678
Irrigated ....farms	499	249	194	56	193	306
acres	14,859	1,324	11,810	1,724	6,477	8,382

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 65. **Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Land in vegetables (see text) - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,142	799	261	82	603	539
5.0 to 24.9 acres	311	165	113	33	167	144
25.0 to 99.9 acres	102	24	62	16	46	56
100.0 to 249.9 acres	44	7	35	2	17	27
250.0 acres or more	17	-	15	2	7	10
Snap beans ... farms	606	374	171	61	289	317
acres	5,635	651	4,775	209	2,408	3,227
Harvested for processing ... farms	73	42	27	4	29	44
acres	2,469	(D)	2,352	(D)	664	1,805
Peas, green ... farms	56	30	22	4	26	30
acres	69	13	56	1	43	26
Harvested for processing ... farms	16	13	3	-	11	5
acres	9	3	6	-	3	6
Potatoes ... farms	596	400	154	42	323	273
acres	5,408	484	4,487	437	1,858	3,550
Harvested for processing ... farms	62	51	8	3	34	28
acres	673	61	(D)	(D)	35	638
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	496	363	102	31	271	225
5.0 to 24.9 acres	72	37	25	10	43	29
25.0 to 99.9 acres	8	-	8	-	1	7
100.0 to 249.9 acres	15	-	15	-	7	8
250.0 acres or more	5	-	4	1	1	4
Sweet corn ... farms	631	383	199	49	317	314
acres	3,416	970	2,101	345	1,549	1,867
Harvested for processing ... farms	54	41	13	-	22	32
acres	629	85	544	-	509	120
Sweet potatoes ... farms	83	35	40	8	42	41
acres	330	62	260	9	252	78
Harvested for processing ... farms	7	-	7	-	3	4
acres	8	-	8	-	3	5
Tomatoes in the open ... farms	772	516	188	68	342	430
acres	4,462	(D)	2,889	(D)	2,813	1,649
Harvested for processing ... farms	65	51	12	2	19	46
acres	35	32	(D)	(D)	11	24
Land in orchards ... farms	1,277	1,042	199	36	574	703
acres	19,713	7,788	10,138	1,788	6,691	13,022
Irrigated ... farms	218	171	37	10	78	140
acres	2,634	1,455	1,013	166	742	1,891
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	833	717	98	18	389	444
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	263	52	10	141	184
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	55	30	3	31	57
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	4	10	2	9	7
250.0 acres or more	15	3	9	3	4	11
Apples ... farms	626	501	109	16	292	334
bearing and nonbearing acres	13,774	4,143	8,264	1,367	3,880	9,894
Grapes ... farms	517	431	64	22	208	309
bearing and nonbearing acres	3,258	2,264	653	341	1,302	1,956
Peaches, all ... farms	363	276	77	10	169	194
bearing and nonbearing acres	1,484	567	856	62	814	670
Almonds ... farms	20	18	2	-	8	12
bearing and nonbearing acres	8	(D)	(D)	-	2	6
Pecans ... farms	88	74	14	-	44	44
bearing and nonbearing acres	241	137	104	-	197	45
Walnuts, English ... farms	54	52	2	-	28	26
bearing and nonbearing acres	128	(D)	(D)	-	26	102
Land in berries (see text) ... farms	512	380	103	29	197	315
acres	982	605	346	31	313	669

[1] Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.
[2] Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with net gains of less than $1,000.

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Farms ... number	47,383	248	895	209	455	424	323
Land in farms ... acres	8,103,925	93,764	158,314	28,886	91,456	88,430	75,874
Average size of farm ... acres	171	378	177	138	201	209	235
Median size of farm ... acres	70	58	80	94	94	90	127
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ... dollars	720,538	1,143,944	1,029,626	392,728	720,230	638,897	655,944
Average per acre ... dollars	4,213	3,026	5,821	2,842	3,583	3,063	2,792
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ... dollars	65,870	138,683	59,279	46,550	106,026	53,647	64,148
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	3,530	27	43	7	18	28	12
10 to 49 acres	15,177	87	298	61	117	105	47
50 to 179 acres	17,589	56	325	90	192	174	143
180 to 499 acres	7,777	33	160	43	79	77	91
500 to 999 acres	1,985	11	49	7	32	24	19
1,000 acres or more	1,325	34	20	1	17	16	11
Total cropland ... farms	35,954	185	566	182	360	304	270
acres	3,274,137	76,576	46,216	7,970	33,503	21,010	26,931
Harvested cropland ... farms	30,563	146	495	170	253	281	236
acres	2,544,997	74,307	33,586	5,572	22,749	15,455	20,190
Irrigated land ... farms	2,347	47	52	2	17	13	10
acres	82,187	6,508	1,026	(D)	561	147	43
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ... $1,000	2,906,188	153,040	24,174	2,109	68,744	7,645	7,461
Average per farm ... dollars	61,334	617,096	27,010	10,092	151,086	18,030	23,099
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	858,301	53,032	9,697	283	7,748	1,357	1,218
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	2,047,887	100,008	14,476	1,826	60,996	6,287	6,243
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	20,191	44	422	107	227	159	102
$2,500 to $4,999	5,391	15	83	38	43	54	34
$5,000 to $9,999	6,191	24	130	28	35	74	59
$10,000 to $24,999	6,597	21	124	27	52	71	57
$25,000 to $49,999	3,399	23	72	7	25	30	33
$50,000 to $99,999	1,886	13	30	1	20	23	23
$100,000 or more	3,728	108	34	1	53	13	15
Government payments ... farms	9,852	105	71	26	161	63	90
$1,000	54,940	1,618	225	34	458	89	209
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ... farms	14,910	81	283	31	158	91	82
$1,000	170,355	1,369	4,477	(D)	1,385	807	301
Total farm production expenses ... $1,000	2,711,537	108,165	35,142	2,449	64,908	9,474	7,837
Average per farm ... dollars	57,226	436,147	39,265	11,719	142,654	22,344	24,263
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ... farms	47,383	248	895	209	455	424	323
$1,000	419,946	47,862	-6,266	-260	5,679	-933	134
Average per farm ... dollars	8,863	192,992	-7,001	-1,246	12,482	-2,201	416
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ... number	20,294	136	372	82	170	179	145
Other ... number	27,089	112	523	127	285	245	178
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ... number	30,998	128	539	144	296	281	239
200 days or more ... number	19,236	83	317	69	180	199	142
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	25,957	14	404	118	214	300	215
number	1,566,217	513	23,465	3,162	16,518	15,754	16,669
Beef cows ... farms	21,907	13	351	99	194	260	194
number	695,061	250	12,920	(D)	6,431	7,961	9,472
Milk cows ... farms	1,154	3	10	3	9	7	7
number	98,917	3	344	(D)	1,887	77	303
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	21,884	11	341	95	181	246	181
number	880,607	220	11,588	1,479	5,701	10,416	9,789
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	1,240	3	2	11	19	5	7
number	371,176	(D)	(D)	66	81	22	52
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	964	2	2	6	12	3	1
number	965,117	(D)	(D)	44	83	18	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	2,132	8	51	2	2	8	5
number	77,648	197	1,973	(D)	(D)	104	24
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	3,464	11	89	18	28	41	14
number	3,208,912	(D)	2,783	405	(D)	875	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	672	53	3	-	24	-	3
number	249,184,367	38,049,396	2,000	-	12,840,063	-	80
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ... farms	3,063	81	8	-	41	9	25
acres	401,070	32,670	715	-	3,490	(D)	671
bushels	34,811,582	3,902,761	80,171	-	315,365	(D)	40,082
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	2,013	1	5	6	19	6	14
acres	126,295	(D)	371	(D)	2,297	434	600
tons	1,717,974	(D)	4,721	(D)	34,172	6,428	6,632
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	1,348	48	2	1	12	1	12
acres	200,342	13,235	(D)	(D)	1,387	(D)	455
bushels	12,345,217	980,123	(D)	(D)	86,260	(D)	22,060
Winter wheat for grain ... farms	1,348	48	2	1	12	1	12
acres	200,342	13,235	(D)	(D)	1,387	(D)	455
bushels	12,345,217	980,123	(D)	(D)	86,260	(D)	22,060
Oats for grain ... farms	230	1	1	3	8	3	6
acres	4,893	(D)	(D)	18	79	21	89
bushels	286,954	(D)	(D)	165	3,300	480	5,300
Barley for grain ... farms	530	2	1	1	15	-	1
acres	27,833	(D)	(D)	(D)	993	-	(D)
bushels	2,008,416	(D)	(D)	(D)	79,065	-	(D)

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Farms ..... number	6	1,729	120	1,428	387	638	367
Land in farms ..... acres	36	286,195	38,412	212,237	80,786	87,913	86,700
Average size of farm ..... acres	6	166	320	149	209	138	236
Median size of farm ..... acres	3	62	128	81	109	70	115
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	355,896	810,635	1,191,441	702,581	614,260	584,921	589,501
Average per acre ..... dollars	59,316	4,897	3,722	4,727	2,943	4,245	2,495
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	16,833	72,873	63,386	60,495	63,023	56,887	54,693
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	5	183	6	102	14	39	7
10 to 49 acres	1	593	31	408	70	216	71
50 to 179 acres	-	564	34	574	174	246	170
180 to 499 acres	-	270	25	274	99	103	78
500 to 999 acres	-	65	14	50	16	29	29
1,000 acres or more	-	54	10	20	14	5	12
Total cropland ..... farms	3	1,237	92	1,120	328	492	298
acres	32	107,811	11,818	68,918	19,583	27,662	26,820
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1	1,111	75	992	305	430	211
acres	(D)	91,198	7,774	51,922	13,004	21,005	18,202
Irrigated land ..... farms	-	94	4	32	6	17	27
acres	-	3,813	7	567	10	63	1,316
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	21	194,814	3,869	23,647	8,586	13,548	12,119
Average per farm ..... dollars	3,431	112,675	32,242	16,560	22,186	21,234	33,023
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	(D)	20,152	1,110	3,907	417	2,488	7,015
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	(D)	174,662	2,759	19,741	8,169	11,059	5,104
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	3	531	43	604	116	323	203
$2,500 to $4,999	2	204	12	194	55	76	41
$5,000 to $9,999	-	229	20	220	69	83	34
$10,000 to $24,999	1	298	16	230	65	85	32
$25,000 to $49,999	-	126	13	104	44	34	23
$50,000 to $99,999	-	92	9	31	27	15	14
$100,000 or more	-	249	7	45	11	22	20
Government payments ..... farms	-	348	19	170	84	78	174
$1,000	-	1,364	42	342	68	241	1,300
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	1	659	38	437	66	173	132
$1,000	(D)	5,475	343	2,870	397	998	2,393
Total farm production expenses $1,000	19	166,490	4,529	28,956	7,759	14,446	12,952
Average per farm ..... dollars	3,246	96,292	37,742	20,277	20,049	22,643	35,290
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	6	1,729	120	1,428	387	638	367
$1,000	(D)	35,164	-274	-2,097	1,292	340	2,861
Average per farm ..... dollars	(D)	20,338	-2,287	-1,469	3,337	533	7,795
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ..... number	1	854	59	553	180	229	132
Other ..... number	5	875	61	875	207	409	235
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ..... number	5	1,090	69	959	239	422	228
200 days or more ..... number	5	732	40	594	165	254	129
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	-	1,140	50	978	301	390	153
number	-	100,808	3,325	52,031	15,091	20,777	8,828
Beef cows ..... farms	-	879	44	858	255	348	139
number	-	36,357	(D)	26,794	6,949	10,894	(D)
Milk cows ..... farms	-	69	1	26	8	18	2
number	-	7,930	(D)	2,049	671	1,273	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	-	1,056	49	757	284	344	134
number	-	56,912	1,758	21,812	9,928	10,105	3,652
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	-	54	7	21	8	16	11
number	-	506	58	500	102	327	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	-	46	7	15	7	8	7
number	-	777	58	346	27	664	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	-	152	5	32	9	16	8
number	-	7,193	(D)	378	432	466	165
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	-	132	5	79	23	45	16
number	-	107,546	398	1,987	471	1,042	455
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	49	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	16,840,594	-	-	(D)	-	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ..... farms	-	182	13	20	4	13	8
acres	-	17,342	1,541	702	66	846	449
bushels	-	2,001,675	134,339	33,601	2,400	79,860	25,845
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	186	6	42	36	14	4
acres	-	12,020	506	2,476	925	1,038	73
tons	-	188,408	6,268	31,440	10,814	12,315	726
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	54	-	5	-	3	15
acres	-	3,512	-	526	-	696	797
bushels	-	221,215	-	27,606	-	(D)	28,630
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	54	-	5	-	3	15
acres	-	3,512	-	526	-	696	797
bushels	-	221,215	-	27,606	-	(D)	28,630
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	6	-	7	1	-	5
acres	-	33	-	250	(D)	-	162
bushels	-	1,380	-	9,760	(D)	-	6,900
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	50	-	7	-	-	2
acres	-	1,621	-	280	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	136,852	-	20,644	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Farms ..... number	107	411	722	225	1,001	80	489
Land in farms ..... acres	9,331	77,293	140,359	55,544	123,678	27,489	125,531
Average size of farm ..... acres	87	188	194	247	124	344	257
Median size of farm ..... acres	50	110	100	71	67	63	115
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	234,924	579,314	652,029	1,150,906	507,488	1,238,678	684,892
Average per acre ..... dollars	2,694	3,080	3,354	4,662	4,107	3,605	2,668
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	29,908	62,002	66,627	109,969	47,358	104,058	62,044
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	10	8	31	7	74	7	26
10 to 49 acres	43	105	150	91	317	28	81
50 to 179 acres	40	153	327	69	420	17	219
180 to 499 acres	13	114	153	31	151	15	110
500 to 999 acres	1	21	40	12	30	5	33
1,000 acres or more	-	10	21	15	9	8	20
Total cropland ..... farms	61	314	561	158	765	54	428
acres	2,023	28,677	49,891	36,045	41,737	18,353	40,739
Harvested cropland ..... farms	52	259	462	125	687	34	350
acres	873	19,530	35,236	32,780	29,324	15,771	24,334
Irrigated land ..... farms	1	11	42	24	20	10	49
acres	(D)	39	780	2,111	601	739	731
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	363	32,617	25,345	10,760	34,447	10,529	19,386
Average per farm ..... dollars	3,392	79,359	35,104	47,822	34,413	131,610	39,645
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	105	1,417	3,231	8,224	8,606	(D)	6,668
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	258	31,199	22,115	2,536	25,841	(D)	12,719
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	73	157	316	131	370	37	191
$2,500 to $4,999	11	41	101	17	106	8	58
$5,000 to $9,999	13	70	98	14	135	5	71
$10,000 to $24,999	8	65	109	19	188	6	73
$25,000 to $49,999	2	29	49	13	102	6	37
$50,000 to $99,999	-	9	23	7	47	7	22
$100,000 or more	-	40	26	24	53	11	37
Government payments ..... farms	4	99	235	62	128	14	153
$1,000	4	311	751	627	380	458	578
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	16	124	216	86	312	23	163
$1,000	84	598	2,402	3,144	1,299	937	1,971
Total farm production expenses $1,000	763	31,084	28,957	20,240	31,432	8,664	18,713
Average per farm ..... dollars	7,126	75,630	40,107	89,955	31,400	108,297	38,268
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	107	411	722	225	1,001	80	489
$1,000	-312	2,442	-459	-5,708	4,694	3,259	3,222
Average per farm ..... dollars	-2,912	5,941	-636	-25,368	4,690	40,743	6,590
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ..... number	23	171	257	77	414	41	216
Other ..... number	84	240	465	148	587	39	273
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ..... number	86	265	498	151	649	52	320
200 days or more ..... number	52	150	323	89	423	23	195
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	49	232	427	71	689	9	282
number	714	16,695	31,612	2,924	37,976	260	15,510
Beef cows ..... farms	48	212	380	65	578	6	235
number	553	(D)	13,815	1,425	17,434	152	8,507
Milk cows ..... farms	-	4	9	-	24	-	29
number	-	(D)	1,032	-	876	-	1,329
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	37	212	360	57	616	10	225
number	479	7,246	26,204	3,169	32,907	267	6,734
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	-	28	6	7	5	8	11
number	-	26,386	16	68	48	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	-	18	4	8	14	7	3
number	-	80,273	4	104	146	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	1	26	19	12	33	5	15
number	(D)	1,259	1,918	259	520	44	155
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	1	22	49	31	37	16	35
number	(D)	(D)	1,248	986	930	280	28,508
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	22	3	2	8	-	1
number	-	7,320,534	3,600	(D)	36	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ..... farms	2	8	31	32	7	14	39
acres	(D)	459	1,930	11,698	296	6,598	1,877
bushels	(D)	44,627	126,102	832,489	(D)	752,561	136,645
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	6	20	7	40	-	28
acres	-	323	1,628	460	1,135	-	1,027
tons	-	5,450	14,590	1,518	13,879	-	9,624
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	5	17	23	-	10	20
acres	-	208	714	6,032	-	5,005	1,885
bushels	-	(D)	32,808	374,564	-	324,627	116,441
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	5	17	23	-	10	20
acres	-	208	714	6,032	-	5,005	1,885
bushels	-	(D)	32,808	374,564	-	324,627	116,441
Oats for grain ..... farms	1	-	7	-	-	1	11
acres	(D)	-	86	-	-	(D)	92
bushels	(D)	-	1,850	-	-	(D)	5,440
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	3	7	11	-	2	4
acres	-	64	530	1,428	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	-	4,050	38,010	89,286	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Farms ... number	220	496	193	667	285	170	374
Land in farms ... acres	21,527	67,919	41,630	111,370	56,817	14,342	78,840
Average size of farm ... acres	98	137	216	167	199	84	211
Median size of farm ... acres	35	49	107	62	97	51	90
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ... dollars	551,410	934,785	765,895	990,792	778,053	269,312	670,930
Average per acre ... dollars	5,635	6,827	3,551	5,934	3,903	3,192	3,183
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ... dollars	68,307	66,704	68,201	73,158	61,355	34,795	66,683
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	44	54	9	27	9	11	19
10 to 49 acres	82	200	48	264	59	67	114
50 to 179 acres	63	150	66	235	139	81	137
180 to 499 acres	24	62	51	96	57	8	71
500 to 999 acres	5	17	13	27	12	1	18
1,000 acres or more	2	13	6	18	9	2	15
Total cropland ... farms	147	302	164	489	230	105	263
acres	6,556	32,530	11,081	56,111	17,149	3,100	35,330
Harvested cropland ... farms	102	244	144	404	193	85	194
acres	5,183	25,269	7,669	44,898	11,079	1,642	29,217
Irrigated land ... farms	14	20	5	29	4	2	26
acres	185	515	6	1,266	(D)	(D)	1,884
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ... $1,000	4,487	21,901	5,506	27,137	41,958	620	12,590
Average per farm ... dollars	20,397	44,156	28,530	40,685	147,222	3,645	33,663
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	2,166	5,233	481	12,796	1,936	148	8,263
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	2,322	16,669	5,025	14,341	40,022	472	4,327
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	142	258	70	275	126	109	196
$2,500 to $4,999	18	46	18	64	35	19	49
$5,000 to $9,999	19	54	29	115	29	21	32
$10,000 to $24,999	21	57	36	102	31	20	39
$25,000 to $49,999	7	22	17	55	19	1	25
$50,000 to $99,999	7	24	15	15	11	-	10
$100,000 or more	6	35	8	41	34	-	23
Government payments ... farms	27	62	32	116	88	6	158
$1,000	65	350	82	376	216	2	1,688
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ... farms	54	144	34	289	100	24	150
$1,000	1,264	1,838	190	2,050	605	48	2,081
Total farm production expenses ... $1,000	5,919	29,292	4,573	29,991	27,528	1,234	14,657
Average per farm ... dollars	26,902	59,056	23,696	44,964	96,588	7,260	39,190
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ... farms	220	496	193	667	285	170	374
$1,000	-102	-5,202	1,205	-428	15,252	-565	1,702
Average per farm ... dollars	-465	-10,488	6,245	-642	53,517	-3,324	4,552
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ... number	98	235	90	319	131	66	160
Other ... number	122	261	103	348	154	104	214
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ... number	137	333	137	432	183	114	234
200 days or more ... number	98	213	91	267	107	82	159
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	60	252	128	318	154	110	147
number	1,584	14,905	6,244	23,039	9,730	1,634	6,050
Beef cows ... farms	47	209	111	257	141	99	130
number	945	5,718	3,318	11,767	5,063	1,105	3,197
Milk cows ... farms	-	9	6	24	7	3	6
number	-	1,860	313	2,249	554	5	405
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	38	201	115	269	126	70	118
number	543	8,444	5,390	11,747	4,659	819	3,581
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	10	14	8	19	8	18	23
number	289	128	154	459	22	60	2,256
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	7	13	4	16	1	11	21
number	180	185	123	497	(D)	205	4,537
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	8	38	6	42	12	17	9
number	200	1,533	55	1,167	102	692	159
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	18	44	11	48	14	14	31
number	1,612	791	396	674	141,387	322	1,018
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	4	2	-	1	26	-	3
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13,984,279	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ... farms	12	25	4	44	21	1	29
acres	344	3,115	144	6,026	460	(D)	5,155
bushels	25,027	223,977	13,579	609,098	18,915	(D)	326,321
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	3	13	10	26	4	-	5
acres	56	1,750	227	2,699	675	-	540
tons	720	21,444	2,847	26,834	7,250	-	5,698
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	7	8	1	12	4	-	18
acres	511	474	(D)	1,420	257	-	2,974
bushels	27,852	28,430	(D)	92,514	12,730	-	208,298
Winter wheat for grain ... farms	7	8	1	12	4	-	18
acres	511	474	(D)	1,420	257	-	2,974
bushels	27,852	28,430	(D)	92,514	12,730	-	208,298
Oats for grain ... farms	3	-	-	7	1	-	-
acres	36	-	-	149	(D)	-	-
bushels	2,130	-	-	4,290	(D)	-	-
Barley for grain ... farms	1	6	-	7	3	-	3
acres	(D)	220	-	312	25	-	31
bushels	(D)	18,284	-	26,195	1,525	-	1,570

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Farms ..... number	102	166	1,222	864	327	1,043	676
Land in farms ..... acres	53,346	7,031	222,486	128,872	48,883	166,592	98,278
Average size of farm ..... acres	523	42	182	149	149	160	145
Median size of farm ..... acres	89	8	56	80	71	90	61
Estimated market value of land and buildings:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,696,251	543,876	1,052,419	619,915	743,771	665,563	849,880
Average per acre ..... dollars	3,243	12,841	5,780	4,156	4,975	4,167	5,846
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:							
Average per farm ..... dollars	148,984	27,898	73,883	58,108	64,086	82,567	65,281
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres	11	88	89	30	19	64	73
10 to 49 acres	30	37	455	260	101	263	220
50 to 179 acres	20	34	410	384	120	464	238
180 to 499 acres	12	7	181	146	70	179	107
500 to 999 acres	12	-	43	26	12	58	26
1,000 acres or more	17	-	44	18	5	15	12
Total cropland ..... farms	80	88	749	720	264	854	475
acres	38,298	2,872	85,075	45,010	18,136	66,792	37,900
Harvested cropland ..... farms	55	61	590	644	223	768	439
acres	36,177	1,526	63,789	33,971	13,249	52,487	32,098
Irrigated land ..... farms	3	23	54	40	16	54	32
acres	(D)	40	921	108	265	872	299
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	9,865	1,993	47,981	43,361	5,595	53,968	27,957
Average per farm ..... dollars	96,717	12,006	39,264	50,186	17,110	51,743	41,356
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	9,233	1,712	10,213	18,727	2,655	7,018	19,888
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	633	281	37,767	24,634	2,940	46,950	8,069
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than $2,500	46	96	563	286	173	394	326
$2,500 to $4,999	8	24	128	120	33	152	89
$5,000 to $9,999	7	8	157	135	43	152	91
$10,000 to $24,999	7	23	165	136	48	150	81
$25,000 to $49,999	2	14	89	94	15	74	40
$50,000 to $99,999	8	-	59	48	9	35	15
$100,000 or more	24	1	61	45	6	86	34
Government payments ..... farms	55	15	141	96	38	210	49
$1,000	808	12	628	182	79	684	228
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	46	29	518	193	75	284	194
$1,000	2,292	5,407	7,642	894	326	3,273	1,599
Total farm production expenses $1,000	12,937	5,541	76,060	40,539	6,006	46,182	29,430
Average per farm ..... dollars	126,832	33,381	62,242	46,920	18,365	44,279	43,535
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	102	166	1,222	864	327	1,043	676
$1,000	29	1,870	-19,809	3,897	-5	11,743	355
Average per farm ..... dollars	280	11,267	-16,211	4,510	-16	11,258	525
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming ..... number	52	57	568	405	147	484	243
Other ..... number	50	109	654	459	180	559	433
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any ..... number	72	105	876	563	212	680	505
200 days or more ..... number	48	46	519	330	117	437	318
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	21	11	538	523	164	741	384
number	1,190	(D)	44,154	38,353	6,730	47,863	15,164
Beef cows ..... farms	20	7	434	448	147	622	339
number	(D)	50	19,060	16,080	(D)	15,445	8,409
Milk cows ..... farms	2	2	43	30	2	77	8
number	(D)	(D)	4,086	1,115	(D)	10,385	432
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	17	10	481	477	132	623	298
number	828	(D)	25,740	28,421	3,765	17,966	8,866
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	10	8	22	8	12	39	16
number	259	83	312	82	80	965	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	10	5	19	7	5	36	26
number	61	233	326	128	44	826	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	-	4	45	20	11	26	30
number	-	48	845	879	258	371	658
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	10	12	138	39	42	79	54
number	107	279	3,571	2,442	636	2,171	1,265
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	6	4	1	2	5
number	-	-	706	7,100	(D)	(D)	122
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain ..... farms	37	7	51	4	10	60	36
acres	16,338	326	8,595	(D)	935	2,987	2,199
bushels	1,025,199	36,460	794,974	(D)	55,987	291,554	115,320
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	1	-	53	44	4	101	31
acres	(D)	-	6,230	1,875	87	12,419	1,126
tons	(D)	-	71,500	23,871	516	155,846	9,816
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	26	1	12	-	4	32	14
acres	9,645	(D)	1,143	-	869	1,494	638
bushels	538,426	(D)	28,118	-	(D)	66,762	40,616
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	26	1	12	-	4	32	14
acres	9,645	(D)	1,143	-	869	1,494	638
bushels	538,426	(D)	28,118	-	(D)	66,762	40,616
Oats for grain ..... farms	1	-	11	2	-	4	5
acres	(D)	-	186	(D)	-	59	35
bushels	(D)	-	4,110	(D)	-	3,414	2,650
Barley for grain ..... farms	10	-	18	-	5	14	1
acres	2,395	-	1,218	-	75	401	(D)
bushels	143,805	-	42,754	-	4,490	29,019	(D)

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Farms ... number	344	159	379	852	222	143	908	625
Land in farms ... acres	65,487	22,957	59,292	136,752	31,013	48,741	193,683	91,789
Average size of farm ... acres	190	144	156	161	140	341	213	147
Median size of farm ... acres	110	17	40	70	80	112	115	46
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ... dollars	595,734	811,941	827,846	740,517	915,588	944,097	590,848	832,305
Average per acre ... dollars	3,129	5,623	5,292	4,614	6,554	2,770	2,770	5,667
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ... dollars	53,207	77,321	63,826	59,445	69,142	81,771	49,469	81,120
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	9	35	39	65	20	3	24	55
10 to 49 acres	82	77	172	255	55	36	184	269
50 to 179 acres	143	24	96	326	91	56	406	209
180 to 499 acres	89	9	49	142	45	22	223	50
500 to 999 acres	12	4	14	45	10	11	46	22
1,000 acres or more	9	10	9	19	1	15	25	20
Total cropland ... farms	268	110	221	655	164	124	777	459
acres	16,022	16,393	22,821	40,319	12,571	29,578	70,640	56,034
Harvested cropland ... farms	238	87	164	584	144	83	566	389
acres	9,521	15,275	18,206	26,631	9,150	25,479	37,974	46,843
Irrigated land ... farms	8	20	10	15	20	4	59	50
acres	30	58	21	97	154	(D)	1,549	3,188
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ... $1,000	5,031	8,951	11,236	23,389	7,696	7,154	29,262	43,904
Average per farm ... dollars	14,626	56,298	29,647	27,452	34,669	50,028	32,227	70,247
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	787	(D)	3,647	3,583	1,727	6,698	13,422	35,607
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	4,244	(D)	7,590	19,806	5,970	456	15,840	8,298
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	123	92	209	296	82	69	453	291
$2,500 to $4,999	41	5	54	106	26	14	98	76
$5,000 to $9,999	65	12	43	143	28	12	104	63
$10,000 to $24,999	62	17	21	127	40	16	105	88
$25,000 to $49,999	34	10	27	81	23	8	64	36
$50,000 to $99,999	11	2	4	63	14	6	36	20
$100,000 or more	8	21	21	36	9	18	48	51
Government payments ... farms	40	31	45	145	57	107	390	85
$1,000	78	318	122	274	61	2,511	1,039	859
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ... farms	70	29	87	230	69	66	292	174
$1,000	797	268	1,657	1,521	1,258	797	5,119	2,993
Total farm production expenses ... $1,000	5,176	6,467	16,146	22,394	7,680	9,010	27,312	45,527
Average per farm ... dollars	15,047	40,672	42,601	26,284	34,594	63,007	30,079	72,843
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ... farms	344	159	379	852	222	143	908	625
$1,000	730	3,071	-3,130	2,790	1,336	1,452	8,108	2,229
Average per farm ... dollars	2,123	19,314	-8,258	3,275	6,017	10,157	8,929	3,567
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ... number	148	92	140	341	85	53	410	262
Other ... number	196	67	239	511	137	90	498	363
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ... number	225	111	230	596	152	80	580	419
200 days or more ... number	147	75	137	353	91	49	334	265
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	234	33	196	506	143	34	415	222
number	10,017	526	10,657	31,044	8,671	994	18,786	9,744
Beef cows ... farms	203	27	170	398	128	34	363	189
number	5,622	(D)	4,895	12,602	(D)	738	10,746	4,746
Milk cows ... farms	8	2	5	25	7	-	13	12
number	123	(D)	973	1,721	(D)	-	247	891
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	210	19	146	478	113	27	324	178
number	5,986	232	3,755	19,225	3,960	622	13,994	4,424
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	-	14	17	12	10	-	34	13
number	-	59	34	112	57	-	16,070	532
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	-	10	2	11	9	1	30	10
number	-	73	(D)	107	135	(D)	84,653	714
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	16	6	19	40	12	4	7	21
number	1,300	78	231	1,005	199	(D)	111	353
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	23	21	46	48	27	7	40	55
number	489	670	1,106	855	616	(D)	645	980
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	3
number	-	-	353,150	(D)	-	-	-	767,500
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ... farms	11	24	20	1	6	23	86	45
acres	103	6,564	4,774	(D)	127	2,576	2,824	11,298
bushels	7,397	688,323	457,006	(D)	14,815	136,743	172,179	1,246,795
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	13	-	10	29	6	2	5	18
acres	118	-	1,848	1,484	399	(D)	645	1,845
tons	1,013	-	27,290	26,022	(D)	(D)	746	25,072
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	-	10	10	-	-	20	57	31
acres	-	1,202	2,380	-	-	2,255	1,714	7,266
bushels	-	81,612	133,648	-	-	98,832	66,624	442,050
Winter wheat for grain ... farms	-	10	10	-	-	20	57	31
acres	-	1,202	2,380	-	-	2,255	1,714	7,266
bushels	-	81,612	133,648	-	-	98,832	66,624	442,050
Oats for grain ... farms	-	-	2	-	1	4	12	2
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	151	205	(D)
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5,464	(D)
Barley for grain ... farms	-	2	4	-	-	-	5	13
acres	-	(D)	244	-	-	-	37	1,015
bushels	-	(D)	10,834	-	-	-	1,560	84,020

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Farms ..... number	178	340	239	195	74	153	180	136
Land in farms ..... acres	20,096	50,779	76,764	73,461	5,831	53,125	36,723	46,065
Average size of farm ..... acres	113	149	321	377	79	347	204	339
Median size of farm ..... acres	35	73	172	63	23	120	93	68
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	612,368	466,656	974,901	1,191,659	661,643	1,255,077	856,220	1,302,697
Average per acre ..... dollars	5,424	3,125	3,035	3,163	8,397	3,615	4,197	3,846
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	47,849	42,383	55,259	141,306	69,119	100,445	69,653	122,914
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	31	18	-	14	10	2	7	6
10 to 49 acres	78	100	36	73	40	35	50	49
50 to 179 acres	55	152	89	43	16	51	61	46
180 to 499 acres	10	57	70	22	7	36	46	16
500 to 999 acres	-	6	30	11	-	19	9	7
1,000 acres or more	4	7	14	32	1	10	7	12
Total cropland ..... farms	105	271	183	143	47	132	147	111
acres	12,216	15,342	12,612	50,641	2,990	32,324	15,410	25,605
Harvested cropland ..... farms	91	218	165	122	38	103	119	94
acres	9,845	9,642	8,581	48,230	2,367	29,231	11,978	23,713
Irrigated land ..... farms	16	10	-	15	6	8	11	15
acres	(D)	524	-	702	29	(D)	672	2,690
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	8,482	10,957	13,126	23,014	2,866	11,897	4,461	16,286
Average per farm ..... dollars	47,653	32,228	54,921	118,020	38,735	77,761	24,781	119,749
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	8,183	1,208	237	13,798	1,469	7,259	3,775	14,074
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	299	9,749	12,889	9,216	1,398	4,638	686	2,212
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	96	188	67	76	38	63	78	61
$2,500 to $4,999	17	41	17	7	8	8	23	12
$5,000 to $9,999	18	52	22	16	5	10	13	13
$10,000 to $24,999	26	38	44	31	7	14	38	19
$25,000 to $49,999	8	4	43	15	5	29	18	3
$50,000 to $99,999	4	10	25	6	2	7	4	7
$100,000 or more	9	7	21	44	9	22	6	21
Government payments ..... farms	19	35	62	105	17	74	71	28
$1,000	85	125	48	2,808	62	709	389	543
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	41	68	101	69	14	63	72	35
$1,000	576	780	1,077	1,035	228	1,216	502	1,063
Total farm production expenses $1,000	7,978	9,060	11,230	27,815	2,153	11,134	6,112	16,687
Average per farm ..... dollars	44,822	26,647	46,989	142,642	29,094	72,771	33,957	122,700
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	178	340	239	195	74	153	180	136
$1,000	1,165	2,802	3,021	-958	1,003	2,689	-761	1,204
Average per farm ..... dollars	6,545	8,241	12,639	-4,915	13,551	17,575	-4,229	8,852
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	77	157	120	96	38	65	80	57
Other ..... number	101	183	119	99	36	88	100	79
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	111	227	144	118	55	97	128	78
200 days or more ..... number	71	157	92	68	40	63	82	55
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	65	182	161	43	24	32	59	37
number	951	6,146	9,130	2,975	573	1,418	2,559	1,781
Beef cows ..... farms	65	173	120	39	16	28	54	34
number	572	3,742	(D)	1,658	178	(D)	1,550	492
Milk cows ..... farms	3	3	2	-	6	2	-	3
number	4	108	(D)	-	330	(D)	-	500
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	39	132	153	34	16	31	35	26
number	316	3,036	8,877	1,598	433	559	1,036	727
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	3	4	5	5	7	3	2	6
number	11	(D)	30	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	440
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	3	-	2	7	1	3	3	6
number	8	-	(D)	136,569	(D)	(D)	20	261
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	5	-	70	2	5	3	4	4
number	138	-	3,220	(D)	5	84	156	68
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	17	26	18	10	22	7	15	17
number	399	471	279	(D)	2,693	151	254	467
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	13	10	1	58	4	59	31	35
acres	3,058	113	(D)	10,708	(D)	13,210	3,283	8,858
bushels	384,498	4,600	(D)	513,147	(D)	816,477	237,127	977,774
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	2	8	15	-	2	2	3
acres	-	(D)	243	662	-	(D)	(D)	350
tons	-	(D)	4,676	4,717	-	(D)	(D)	5,356
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	14	1	-	39	4	34	10	21
acres	1,880	(D)	-	4,605	391	5,568	930	5,507
bushels	120,347	(D)	-	257,432	22,473	340,044	53,890	356,379
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	14	1	-	39	4	34	10	21
acres	1,880	(D)	-	4,605	391	5,568	930	5,507
bushels	120,347	(D)	-	257,432	22,473	340,044	53,890	356,379
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	72	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	2,880	-
Barley for grain ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	142	(D)	975
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	13,020	(D)	68,218

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Farms ..... number	64	1,044	1,427	534	371	564	50	580
Land in farms ..... acres	14,097	117,776	142,452	78,512	83,232	102,757	4,412	157,317
Average size of farm ..... acres	220	113	100	147	224	182	88	271
Median size of farm ..... acres	48	72	24	70	130	60	24	118
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	934,311	309,252	737,428	720,509	660,098	1,052,790	503,398	858,108
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,242	2,741	7,387	4,901	2,942	5,778	5,705	3,164
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	76,187	40,225	53,042	51,235	58,144	68,641	41,862	74,587
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3	23	167	38	8	34	13	22
10 to 49 acres	33	340	816	170	70	212	23	95
50 to 179 acres	12	517	289	190	158	191	7	264
180 to 499 acres	7	142	99	105	96	82	5	121
500 to 999 acres	5	20	30	23	26	20	2	49
1,000 acres or more	4	2	26	8	13	25	-	29
Total cropland ..... farms	49	884	922	391	310	399	35	497
acres	10,438	37,738	73,593	30,147	31,597	42,011	3,171	66,145
Harvested cropland ..... farms	41	783	732	327	236	347	32	403
acres	9,983	25,133	51,553	21,562	18,823	32,721	2,821	41,621
Irrigated land ..... farms	3	21	76	26	26	18	9	81
acres	(D)	297	3,533	278	770	69	53	3,235
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	2,856	14,260	33,807	12,184	9,670	20,223	3,019	32,264
Average per farm ..... dollars	44,629	13,659	23,691	22,816	26,064	35,857	60,390	55,628
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	2,738	4,219	19,518	3,568	4,426	5,728	2,599	21,228
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	118	10,041	14,288	8,616	5,243	14,496	421	11,037
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	27	448	788	274	168	202	25	248
$2,500 to $4,999	8	125	178	62	38	66	1	57
$5,000 to $9,999	10	196	134	61	50	99	5	76
$10,000 to $24,999	7	174	158	71	59	83	5	64
$25,000 to $49,999	3	62	77	32	26	45	8	46
$50,000 to $99,999	1	20	33	12	16	29	-	32
$100,000 or more	8	19	59	22	14	40	6	57
Government payments ..... farms	31	320	98	115	129	108	9	144
$1,000	322	408	277	258	439	310	54	587
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	22	313	381	167	125	221	10	170
$1,000	291	862	8,437	912	1,883	1,145	147	4,153
Total farm production expenses $1,000	4,323	13,978	58,303	14,680	11,566	23,270	2,876	29,698
Average per farm ..... dollars	67,548	13,389	40,857	27,490	31,174	41,259	57,522	51,204
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	64	1,044	1,427	534	371	564	50	580
$1,000	-854	1,553	-15,782	-1,326	426	-1,591	345	7,306
Average per farm ..... dollars	-13,351	1,487	-11,060	-2,483	1,149	-2,822	6,899	12,597
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	34	416	628	215	146	253	17	280
Other ..... number	30	628	799	319	225	311	33	300
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	39	612	969	374	243	382	30	356
200 days or more ..... number	18	433	548	204	157	190	16	223
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	11	720	496	258	189	383	10	341
number	232	26,751	20,696	12,352	12,734	28,132	176	22,126
Beef cows ..... farms	6	623	391	235	178	303	8	330
number	194	13,777	11,595	6,847	(D)	12,789	132	12,275
Milk cows ..... farms	-	14	16	6	7	21	-	13
number	-	252	214	442	(D)	1,459	-	783
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	6	605	407	196	158	338	6	285
number	109	15,191	11,402	5,563	5,508	13,505	66	10,221
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	2	14	33	39	11	27	2	1
number	(D)	81	137	364	(D)	676	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	-	6	22	23	10	27	2	1
number	-	64	115	221	(D)	994	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	4	36	128	22	12	26	1	9
number	54	900	2,410	264	183	363	(D)	51
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	7	43	159	59	25	59	10	13
number	230	893	3,892	1,109	630	1,204	152	32,037
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	1	5	5	1	7	-	-
number	-	(D)	530	(D)	(D)	327	-	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	23	85	42	39	7	34	8	23
acres	4,231	963	5,395	2,033	71	4,151	1,030	984
bushels	302,108	74,595	447,833	172,931	2,300	357,140	95,590	46,990
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2	30	28	21	-	29	-	6
acres	(D)	603	1,014	729	-	1,877	-	598
tons	(D)	5,836	9,094	10,137	-	32,000	-	9,882
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	11	5	18	19	6	12	2	28
acres	2,170	81	1,281	661	269	762	(D)	2,182
bushels	137,936	3,607	79,123	35,107	9,705	58,033	(D)	110,109
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	11	5	18	19	6	12	2	28
acres	2,170	81	1,281	661	269	762	(D)	2,182
bushels	137,936	3,607	79,123	35,107	9,705	58,033	(D)	110,109
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	5	-	3	-	3	-	23
acres	-	49	-	33	-	22	-	620
bushels	-	2,610	-	1,910	-	1,050	-	48,874
Barley for grain ..... farms	5	-	7	11	1	8	1	3
acres	540	-	226	272	(D)	465	(D)	100
bushels	45,156	-	19,073	15,877	(D)	46,598	(D)	6,790

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Farms ..... number	76	628	462	121	151	129	394	518
Land in farms ..... acres	17,709	89,411	73,149	20,361	63,760	44,383	65,321	104,606
Average size of farm ..... acres	233	142	158	168	422	344	166	202
Median size of farm ..... acres	60	62	75	35	87	65	110	90
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	1,172,720	587,681	741,745	898,236	1,662,991	1,305,871	579,671	1,119,940
Average per acre ..... dollars	5,033	4,128	4,685	5,338	3,938	3,796	3,496	5,546
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	108,046	57,023	49,064	59,461	222,557	161,323	59,078	84,145
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	8	46	16	14	22	20	24	41
10 to 49 acres	26	219	147	49	41	35	93	145
50 to 179 acres	24	247	182	35	26	25	161	191
180 to 499 acres	11	80	94	13	28	21	96	92
500 to 999 acres	2	25	17	5	18	10	11	25
1,000 acres or more	5	11	6	5	16	18	9	24
Total cropland ..... farms	69	472	365	78	122	117	323	341
acres	13,716	30,219	22,898	14,061	58,230	36,896	24,877	45,202
Harvested cropland ..... farms	61	431	306	52	110	92	271	302
acres	12,805	22,154	16,294	11,587	56,989	35,456	18,050	33,243
Irrigated land ..... farms	3	21	37	9	60	5	19	26
acres	480	383	775	496	9,286	62	385	627
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	6,238	18,978	12,445	4,614	90,069	11,874	37,294	76,082
Average per farm ..... dollars	82,077	30,219	26,937	38,132	596,486	92,047	94,656	146,877
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	5,611	5,244	8,614	4,313	59,315	11,327	2,429	50,673
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	627	13,734	3,831	301	30,755	547	34,865	25,410
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	21	235	201	75	22	41	170	217
$2,500 to $4,999	12	77	36	5	3	6	47	53
$5,000 to $9,999	6	97	66	8	13	21	42	75
$10,000 to $24,999	14	114	83	13	16	18	68	66
$25,000 to $49,999	2	47	48	6	6	8	21	40
$50,000 to $99,999	13	28	13	3	14	10	22	15
$100,000 or more	8	30	15	11	77	25	24	52
Government payments ..... farms	32	81	47	24	66	61	80	100
$1,000	373	327	76	214	1,181	971	125	341
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	25	117	97	26	60	42	93	178
$1,000	753	949	2,284	160	2,479	1,633	374	1,692
Total farm production expenses $1,000	6,698	18,407	13,152	5,098	60,741	14,016	29,920	50,804
Average per farm ..... dollars	88,134	29,311	28,467	42,132	402,260	108,653	75,939	98,077
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	76	628	462	121	151	129	394	518
$1,000	665	1,846	1,654	-110	32,988	462	7,873	27,311
Average per farm ..... dollars	8,755	2,939	3,579	-905	218,464	3,581	19,983	52,723
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	33	274	151	49	94	70	173	201
Other ..... number	43	354	311	72	57	59	221	317
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	46	433	333	81	88	83	252	337
200 days or more ..... number	32	286	195	51	51	36	193	204
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	11	396	252	32	2	17	235	294
number	529	21,882	13,512	663	(D)	362	13,633	20,832
Beef cows ..... farms	9	337	234	29	2	13	213	263
number	270	9,235	7,489	301	(D)	203	7,192	11,093
Milk cows ..... farms	-	25	-	5	-	-	5	7
number	-	1,609	-	8	-	-	535	903
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	7	358	201	21	2	15	203	217
number	239	11,447	6,213	257	(D)	159	5,248	10,180
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	-	11	3	5	-	-	2	16
number	-	77	(D)	20	-	-	(D)	122
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	-	12	4	6	-	-	2	12
number	-	78	58	(D)	-	-	(D)	101
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	-	30	11	5	7	3	11	28
number	-	1,352	546	63	153	18	552	1,075
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	1	54	41	18	3	3	20	43
number	(D)	1,090	1,178	689	36	75	(D)	1,458
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	-	6	2	-	-	-	14	-
number	-	1,309	(D)	-	-	-	7,028,489	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	26	8	9	17	38	57	10	31
acres	6,090	800	687	4,633	14,698	15,525	923	4,497
bushels	539,000	49,984	(D)	545,616	1,365,312	951,985	58,935	436,944
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2	30	-	-	-	3	10	19
acres	(D)	2,550	-	-	-	53	761	1,871
tons	(D)	30,109	-	-	-	349	12,103	24,542
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	10	3	1	7	63	61	4	13
acres	2,507	191	(D)	2,125	20,026	12,471	207	1,879
bushels	177,600	(D)	(D)	125,164	1,324,268	816,833	10,373	122,741
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	10	3	1	7	63	61	4	13
acres	2,507	191	(D)	2,125	20,026	12,471	207	1,879
bushels	177,600	(D)	(D)	125,164	1,324,268	816,833	10,373	122,741
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	3
acres	-	50	-	436	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	1,348	-	28,800	-	-	-	(D)
Barley for grain ..... farms	3	3	-	2	2	12	4	8
acres	35	129	-	(D)	(D)	1,038	199	441
bushels	3,000	4,389	-	(D)	(D)	95,218	13,410	36,899

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Farms ..... number	530	613	1,356	228	446	186	345	415
Land in farms ..... acres	64,387	80,027	274,289	29,792	82,329	44,805	32,816	75,457
Average size of farm ..... acres	121	131	202	131	185	241	95	182
Median size of farm ..... acres	50	74	104	51	100	82	30	72
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	747,898	453,225	638,676	839,981	568,244	906,129	697,825	663,148
Average per acre ..... dollars	6,156	3,472	3,157	6,428	3,078	3,762	7,336	3,647
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	59,891	49,869	73,087	57,175	55,372	80,713	68,245	66,549
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	65	26	28	17	10	13	49	30
10 to 49 acres	196	194	276	96	93	57	161	133
50 to 179 acres	163	267	616	61	210	66	102	159
180 to 499 acres	84	104	316	41	103	30	26	63
500 to 999 acres	17	16	84	11	23	10	4	19
1,000 acres or more	5	6	36	2	7	10	3	11
Total cropland ..... farms	387	509	1,149	155	360	148	247	305
acres	27,702	25,435	103,576	11,606	25,006	22,275	18,182	21,091
Harvested cropland ..... farms	341	464	955	129	271	100	185	287
acres	23,098	19,300	65,907	8,757	16,198	18,364	15,068	17,606
Irrigated land ..... farms	14	36	127	7	11	8	26	8
acres	295	432	4,187	28	124	(D)	685	241
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	148,344	15,913	62,644	8,734	15,498	5,488	9,429	13,339
Average per farm ..... dollars	279,895	25,959	46,198	38,305	34,750	29,504	27,330	32,142
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	2,053	7,523	23,409	2,692	1,975	5,001	4,865	611
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	146,291	8,390	39,235	6,041	13,523	487	4,564	12,728
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	182	255	613	117	232	103	181	154
$2,500 to $4,999	35	91	143	28	43	17	42	51
$5,000 to $9,999	65	95	165	31	48	15	48	76
$10,000 to $24,999	61	97	191	22	59	24	25	59
$25,000 to $49,999	33	40	84	15	28	8	22	30
$50,000 to $99,999	18	14	53	5	13	7	21	25
$100,000 or more	136	21	107	10	23	12	6	20
Government payments ..... farms	80	136	463	27	146	73	21	52
$1,000	239	358	1,494	77	239	625	107	185
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	208	151	499	54	193	61	103	96
$1,000	1,366	1,941	9,035	1,138	1,243	406	1,797	242
Total farm production expenses $1,000	122,092	16,112	55,480	7,733	13,772	6,451	15,752	11,541
Average per farm ..... dollars	230,363	26,284	40,914	33,918	30,879	34,685	45,658	27,810
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	530	613	1,356	228	446	186	345	415
$1,000	27,857	2,099	17,693	2,215	3,209	67	-4,418	2,225
Average per farm ..... dollars	52,560	3,424	13,048	9,716	7,195	360	-12,807	5,363
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	261	236	608	88	178	74	119	145
Other ..... number	269	377	748	140	268	112	226	270
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	287	403	847	170	276	115	246	296
200 days or more ..... number	158	266	525	98	176	52	166	202
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	334	380	779	87	223	48	80	287
number	22,958	18,050	50,236	3,850	13,373	1,410	4,239	29,501
Beef cows ..... farms	280	331	726	77	198	45	70	246
number	10,451	(D)	21,649	(D)	7,014	884	1,373	13,001
Milk cows ..... farms	10	10	18	3	7	-	5	7
number	285	(D)	5,814	(D)	575	-	840	1,018
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	265	286	656	75	181	38	61	256
number	11,036	8,292	29,068	2,133	5,934	659	2,026	12,922
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	32	17	23	-	9	3	8	3
number	1,495	168	(D)	-	10,164	288	20	31
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	28	7	21	-	3	3	8	4
number	2,579	366	(D)	-	41,500	337	35	111
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	38	9	30	7	9	5	16	15
number	1,154	528	748	126	126	5	594	844
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	42	21	61	18	28	16	35	22
number	248,956	345	42,689	(D)	53,457	383	687	832
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	81	2	3	5	6	-	1	-
number	41,709,142	(D)	(D)	1,297,277	1,866,622	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	59	23	72	8	24	22	19	3
acres	2,728	939	1,681	1,319	732	4,253	1,601	(D)
bushels	238,271	105,837	76,741	138,469	49,922	470,343	90,839	(D)
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	49	19	42	5	4	-	13	10
acres	2,752	1,206	4,803	437	808	-	974	1,065
tons	35,448	21,098	55,228	5,490	9,895	-	10,114	17,918
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	4	75	2	9	21	1	3
acres	-	293	4,436	(D)	143	3,462	(D)	(D)
bushels	-	8,655	181,413	(D)	7,135	187,876	(D)	(D)
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	4	75	2	9	21	1	3
acres	-	293	4,436	(D)	143	3,462	(D)	(D)
bushels	-	8,655	181,413	(D)	7,135	187,876	(D)	(D)
Oats for grain ..... farms	3	2	20	-	-	-	-	1
acres	30	(D)	199	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	1,617	(D)	7,360	-	-	-	-	(D)
Barley for grain ..... farms	34	-	9	3	6	3	2	-
acres	1,050	-	494	191	144	61	(D)	-
bushels	74,554	-	29,860	(D)	8,626	3,395	(D)	-

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Farms ..... number	416	124	345	805	1,970	1,019	1,396	1,043
Land in farms ..... acres	65,084	37,359	29,214	138,315	233,087	151,564	153,881	141,286
Average size of farm ..... acres	156	301	85	172	118	149	110	135
Median size of farm ..... acres	55	100	41	85	63	69	70	53
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	972,016	1,108,946	428,456	747,890	727,644	421,070	325,065	730,823
Average per acre ..... dollars	6,213	3,681	5,060	4,353	6,150	2,831	2,949	5,395
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	46,567	104,507	40,485	56,686	84,927	46,379	46,321	67,444
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	19	6	53	54	246	69	67	90
10 to 49 acres	175	29	137	242	607	320	441	399
50 to 179 acres	142	41	118	292	736	434	646	339
180 to 499 acres	56	25	28	160	316	148	207	162
500 to 999 acres	13	13	9	39	48	30	33	36
1,000 acres or more	11	10	-	18	17	18	2	17
Total cropland ..... farms	313	105	238	610	1,440	869	1,181	777
acres	20,871	24,216	8,793	40,497	114,523	35,431	41,935	60,247
Harvested cropland ..... farms	272	89	206	538	1,308	756	1,008	692
acres	15,182	22,999	5,908	30,931	94,475	23,137	25,036	47,687
Irrigated land ..... farms	27	10	14	15	137	15	23	38
acres	131	243	93	110	4,808	134	243	756
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	7,539	10,562	4,897	19,680	534,142	20,707	13,140	101,576
Average per farm ..... dollars	18,122	85,176	14,195	24,447	271,138	20,321	9,413	97,389
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	2,465	9,596	3,437	3,776	20,047	1,528	4,792	11,295
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	5,073	966	1,461	15,904	514,095	19,179	8,348	90,281
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	183	51	200	299	531	430	658	366
$2,500 to $4,999	61	4	29	89	167	129	236	130
$5,000 to $9,999	46	15	26	124	195	149	199	166
$10,000 to $24,999	60	12	45	162	240	170	196	140
$25,000 to $49,999	35	14	34	71	146	70	69	73
$50,000 to $99,999	15	11	4	31	68	42	22	53
$100,000 or more	16	17	7	29	623	29	16	115
Government payments ..... farms	46	70	26	112	317	161	260	172
$1,000	110	704	12	292	1,356	255	243	907
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	168	62	76	310	915	274	418	311
$1,000	1,240	1,348	479	1,705	11,514	1,159	1,461	3,558
Total farm production expenses $1,000	10,487	11,099	5,168	20,031	413,264	17,835	13,895	88,971
Average per farm ..... dollars	25,208	89,509	14,981	24,883	209,779	17,502	9,954	85,303
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	416	124	345	805	1,970	1,019	1,396	1,043
$1,000	-1,598	1,514	219	1,645	133,747	4,287	949	17,071
Average per farm ..... dollars	-3,841	12,212	636	2,044	67,892	4,207	680	16,367
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	186	66	141	331	1,010	366	531	455
Other ..... number	230	58	204	474	960	653	865	588
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	261	66	229	504	1,245	668	929	690
200 days or more ..... number	131	27	130	338	780	413	530	475
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	194	37	155	507	1,310	763	906	686
number	11,869	1,103	4,415	32,455	116,190	39,566	26,885	40,641
Beef cows ..... farms	170	31	143	457	836	665	768	555
number	(D)	(D)	2,377	17,534	28,771	18,793	14,763	17,136
Milk cows ..... farms	2	2	3	9	235	16	16	33
number	(D)	(D)	27	928	24,014	327	192	2,549
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	157	30	122	455	1,165	645	709	611
number	5,794	470	2,134	17,344	69,024	26,448	13,195	23,030
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	13	7	3	16	68	14	25	45
number	80	45	17	472	1,750	101	174	3,555
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	17	7	3	13	63	11	13	39
number	(D)	78	14	464	1,623	64	143	6,552
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	14	1	10	50	121	50	113	83
number	347	(D)	163	1,903	4,221	1,724	4,417	3,707
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	46	5	10	51	216	48	47	76
number	1,275	1,382	197	1,471	1,101,858	765	1,952	58,092
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	16	-	-	-	209	-	-	45
number	1,136	-	-	-	78,941,536	-	-	21,241,969
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	6	52	-	18	275	22	41	121
acres	571	9,921	-	930	14,155	62	272	8,787
bushels	49,473	460,227	-	87,964	1,701,405	5,134	13,661	1,130,808
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	12	2	5	33	388	6	29	78
acres	360	(D)	101	1,507	22,365	152	531	3,684
tons	4,514	(D)	449	20,754	363,858	1,940	10,260	61,677
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	1	40	-	5	21	-	3	13
acres	(D)	6,216	-	306	968	-	43	637
bushels	(D)	388,879	-	12,969	65,538	-	445	37,530
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	1	40	-	5	21	-	3	13
acres	(D)	6,216	-	306	968	-	43	637
bushels	(D)	388,879	-	12,969	65,538	-	445	37,530
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	5
acres	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	48
bushels	-	-	-	-	4,094	-	-	3,800
Barley for grain ..... farms	4	15	1	5	70	-	-	51
acres	100	1,096	(D)	320	2,370	-	-	1,064
bushels	6,792	69,540	(D)	23,636	173,112	-	-	70,356

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Farms ... number	761	342	359	233	121	151	576	387
Land in farms ... acres	127,307	161,650	52,230	19,816	41,108	74,224	153,677	47,635
Average size of farm ... acres	167	473	145	85	340	492	267	123
Median size of farm ... acres	57	130	47	38	76	170	100	50
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ... dollars	553,385	1,224,543	738,592	750,722	1,122,105	1,554,000	609,596	781,852
Average per acre ... dollars	3,308	2,591	5,077	8,827	3,303	3,161	2,285	6,352
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ... dollars	52,255	121,365	61,026	57,439	104,126	154,396	56,491	51,288
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	37	13	20	29	17	5	56	38
10 to 49 acres	310	66	161	100	30	32	120	149
50 to 179 acres	252	111	106	83	27	42	224	131
180 to 499 acres	106	65	48	15	22	36	95	50
500 to 999 acres	30	31	15	4	11	14	40	14
1,000 acres or more	26	56	9	2	14	22	41	5
Total cropland ... farms	593	258	278	168	96	128	398	234
acres	30,319	91,291	23,773	10,551	29,344	38,344	31,479	13,354
Harvested cropland ... farms	519	187	235	132	83	107	348	206
acres	22,096	79,449	18,355	8,543	26,526	34,797	18,310	9,765
Irrigated land ... farms	24	34	13	15	14	14	10	18
acres	188	3,507	144	221	1,028	1,644	330	58
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ... $1,000	26,108	35,683	8,218	2,798	13,867	16,947	21,490	5,559
Average per farm ... dollars	34,307	104,335	22,893	12,011	114,603	112,235	37,308	14,365
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ... $1,000	2,114	27,500	2,418	1,720	8,241	(D)	1,013	1,207
Livestock, poultry, and their products ... $1,000	23,994	8,183	5,801	1,078	5,626	(D)	20,477	4,353
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	304	151	168	140	44	44	237	196
$2,500 to $4,999	97	22	58	22	10	19	82	48
$5,000 to $9,999	89	25	43	30	10	27	60	48
$10,000 to $24,999	112	33	43	21	7	15	66	48
$25,000 to $49,999	73	25	18	8	13	11	41	29
$50,000 to $99,999	36	11	14	5	17	14	46	10
$100,000 or more	50	75	15	7	20	21	44	8
Government payments ... farms	158	255	78	40	53	84	81	15
$1,000	279	6,288	350	158	1,375	1,942	137	11
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ... farms	238	175	106	69	39	84	175	117
$1,000	831	3,454	1,415	809	441	2,083	723	507
Total farm production expenses ... $1,000	23,624	38,718	12,418	5,665	20,326	22,410	20,038	7,964
Average per farm ... dollars	31,044	113,210	34,590	24,313	167,980	148,408	34,788	20,579
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ... farms	761	342	359	233	121	151	576	387
$1,000	3,593	6,706	-2,434	-1,899	-4,643	-1,437	2,311	-1,887
Average per farm ... dollars	4,721	19,608	-6,780	-8,151	-38,376	-9,514	4,013	-4,875
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ... number	310	171	153	112	63	84	243	130
Other ... number	451	171	206	121	58	67	333	257
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ... number	498	203	263	158	83	84	390	292
200 days or more ... number	309	140	172	93	45	50	233	161
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ... farms	478	87	149	95	21	32	375	180
number	39,234	3,829	12,062	2,502	1,544	1,439	33,881	8,688
Beef cows ... farms	377	77	134	78	16	31	299	150
number	13,011	(D)	5,501	1,164	(D)	844	11,933	4,768
Milk cows ... farms	22	1	8	-	1	-	10	4
number	1,896	(D)	599	-	(D)	-	967	4
Cattle and calves sold ... farms	427	67	125	65	19	28	337	155
number	24,045	2,532	4,662	1,073	855	540	24,062	4,548
Hogs and pigs inventory ... farms	8	9	15	7	20	2	7	19
number	239	40,019	313	21	(D)	(D)	26	110
Hogs and pigs sold ... farms	3	9	12	-	20	2	10	8
number	(D)	(D)	781	-	(D)	(D)	212	61
Sheep and lambs inventory ... farms	28	9	10	8	1	3	58	12
number	1,813	302	129	31	(D)	176	4,436	341
Layers inventory (see text) ... farms	26	12	51	28	13	8	70	31
number	516	(D)	2,014	951	255	343	1,609	768
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ... farms	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
number	-	939,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ... farms	21	111	28	11	37	32	8	8
acres	274	18,196	3,314	1,420	7,012	6,094	137	140
bushels	24,749	1,039,080	193,088	102,806	493,002	369,006	10,685	13,065
Corn for silage or greenchop ... farms	52	2	17	3	1	1	30	8
acres	2,274	(D)	1,262	66	(D)	(D)	809	154
tons	33,810	(D)	14,446	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,900	1,520
Wheat for grain, all ... farms	3	56	18	1	32	23	2	1
acres	(D)	7,452	796	(D)	6,075	4,545	(D)	(D)
bushels	(D)	463,194	46,236	(D)	377,598	284,495	(D)	(D)
Winter wheat for grain ... farms	3	56	18	1	32	23	2	1
acres	(D)	7,452	796	(D)	6,075	4,545	(D)	(D)
bushels	(D)	463,194	46,236	(D)	377,598	284,495	(D)	(D)
Oats for grain ... farms	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	(D)	48	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	(D)	2,400	-	-	-	(D)	-
Barley for grain ... farms	3	1	13	2	1	-	-	-
acres	42	(D)	698	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	2,760	(D)	54,762	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Farms ..... number	1,791	171	178	946	45	291	311	174
Land in farms ..... acres	198,850	63,979	22,169	159,126	1,300	51,124	71,393	26,671
Average size of farm ..... acres	111	374	125	168	29	176	230	153
Median size of farm ..... acres	50	118	41	90	16	17	44	25
Estimated market value of land and buildings:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	487,860	1,346,860	347,538	660,726	510,872	945,593	1,045,364	954,463
Average per acre ..... dollars	4,394	3,600	2,790	3,928	17,684	5,382	4,554	6,227
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment:								
Average per farm ..... dollars	45,394	196,964	39,902	66,160	44,240	104,082	117,887	93,578
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	144	8	15	48	20	103	55	42
10 to 49 acres	747	40	83	244	18	102	114	80
50 to 179 acres	643	60	62	398	6	43	75	23
180 to 499 acres	194	25	9	198	1	20	30	19
500 to 999 acres	44	14	5	42	-	7	15	3
1,000 acres or more	19	24	4	16	-	16	22	7
Total cropland ..... farms	1,418	140	129	784	26	178	222	112
acres	64,205	44,742	3,835	51,991	292	43,217	53,760	21,542
Harvested cropland ..... farms	1,249	122	105	721	15	142	154	85
acres	43,494	42,584	2,734	41,178	(D)	41,391	51,203	20,258
Irrigated land ..... farms	47	24	8	19	5	34	23	22
acres	410	1,674	115	163	18	239	616	194
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) $1,000	43,961	25,384	1,189	38,171	3,977	35,627	51,271	12,570
Average per farm ..... dollars	24,546	148,442	6,680	40,350	88,372	122,430	164,859	72,240
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops $1,000	4,897	24,267	210	2,489	(D)	30,956	42,222	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products $1,000	39,065	1,117	979	35,682	(D)	4,671	9,049	(D)
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than $2,500	808	57	111	310	19	152	135	97
$2,500 to $4,999	248	12	16	88	7	12	25	7
$5,000 to $9,999	250	11	24	145	3	45	22	15
$10,000 to $24,999	227	21	18	192	8	20	26	8
$25,000 to $49,999	113	16	5	93	1	14	22	14
$50,000 to $99,999	78	10	2	51	1	11	17	10
$100,000 or more	67	44	2	67	6	37	64	23
Government payments ..... farms	426	95	7	205	4	69	142	45
$1,000	960	888	50	485	3	750	2,913	354
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ..... farms	611	100	34	214	7	66	103	40
$1,000	2,379	3,460	117	1,451	165	768	1,466	807
Total farm production expenses $1,000	43,167	27,747	1,576	35,397	2,278	33,456	51,048	13,743
Average per farm ..... dollars	24,102	162,266	8,854	37,417	50,625	114,969	164,143	78,982
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ..... farms	1,791	171	178	946	45	291	311	174
$1,000	4,133	1,984	-219	4,710	(D)	3,689	4,602	-12
Average per farm ..... dollars	2,308	11,604	-1,232	4,979	(D)	12,676	14,797	-68
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming ..... number	679	86	51	390	27	158	166	75
Other ..... number	1,112	85	127	556	18	133	145	99
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any ..... number	1,174	112	124	660	28	182	170	93
200 days or more ..... number	757	60	99	431	11	115	121	60
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory ..... farms	1,168	38	109	710	3	46	50	20
number	66,021	1,917	3,056	58,660	6	5,084	1,230	159
Beef cows ..... farms	959	36	79	596	3	33	41	16
number	27,086	(D)	(D)	23,112	6	(D)	682	95
Milk cows ..... farms	34	1	5	33	-	1	-	-
number	2,252	(D)	(D)	2,591	-	(D)	-	-
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms	968	29	81	641	-	30	32	11
number	42,337	789	1,467	35,164	-	3,183	473	46
Hogs and pigs inventory ..... farms	42	2	2	20	-	9	35	12
number	383	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	8,660	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms	28	2	-	13	-	9	28	4
number	501	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	33,166	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms	107	1	5	36	4	28	11	12
number	7,649	(D)	123	3,622	35	349	122	100
Layers inventory (see text) ..... farms	109	11	6	54	4	38	32	26
number	(D)	188	119	1,530	120	796	562	584
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
number	200	-	-	-	-	-	2,560,565	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain ..... farms	38	67	5	40	-	36	69	25
acres	440	20,168	18	979	-	10,855	14,356	6,227
bushels	42,959	1,051,604	1,050	88,110	-	1,391,272	1,059,190	866,840
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	37	8	1	125	-	3	-	-
acres	2,393	342	(D)	5,332	-	(D)	-	-
tons	33,033	4,311	(D)	66,794	-	(D)	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	54	-	8	-	22	32	17
acres	-	9,123	-	226	-	7,805	7,093	3,907
bushels	-	593,349	-	12,500	-	444,399	412,558	270,654
Winter wheat for grain ..... farms	-	54	-	8	-	22	32	17
acres	-	9,123	-	226	-	7,805	7,093	3,907
bushels	-	593,349	-	12,500	-	444,399	412,558	270,654
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	4	-	8	-	1	-	-
acres	-	110	-	114	-	(D)	-	-
bushels	-	2,960	-	5,690	-	(D)	-	-
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	20	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres	-	2,308	-	59	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	194,825	-	2,663	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Sorghum for grain ....farms	43	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,497	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	63,521	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms	87	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	2,573	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	17,516	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	2,104	94	2	-	33	-	11
acres	490,396	36,928	(D)	-	5,039	-	1,175
bushels	12,624,547	1,166,566	(D)	-	155,470	-	22,100
Cotton, all ....farms	196	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	59,243	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bales	101,745	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton ....farms	196	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	59,243	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bales	101,745	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	895	-	-	-	7	-	8
acres	20,881	-	-	-	172	-	67
pounds	43,338,678	-	-	-	430,620	-	139,850
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	25,986	23	435	168	221	261	217
acres	1,305,624	555	29,162	5,128	11,311	14,550	17,211
tons, dry	2,464,783	1,095	51,486	8,412	25,450	27,431	29,446
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	24	2	-	-	-	2	1
acres	137	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
pounds	79,944	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	21,631	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	52,797,144	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	1,616	35	24	-	13	9	9
acres	27,887	6,270	53	-	16	15	22
Potatoes ....farms	596	11	6	-	5	3	1
acres	5,408	1,568	3	-	1	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes ....farms	83	5	-	-	2	-	-
acres	330	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	1,277	8	49	2	2	23	9
acres	19,713	49	1,411	(D)	(D)	147	19

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	10	-	3	-	-	3
acres	-	440	-	3	-	-	17
bushels	-	17,300	-	75	-	-	365
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms	-	9	-	3	-	-	-
acres	-	502	-	3	-	-	-
tons	-	1,941	-	21	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	-	65	-	-	-	2	35
acres	-	4,147	-	-	-	(D)	7,020
bushels	-	160,604	-	-	-	(D)	76,876
Cotton, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Upland cotton ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco ....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	31
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	1,660
pounds	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	3,912,852
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	1	1,026	63	929	297	418	169
acres	(D)	54,878	5,775	47,333	10,985	17,978	8,738
tons, dry	(D)	131,670	12,352	82,140	19,917	27,897	12,202
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	-	35	9	29	4	14	14
acres	-	172	40	103	5	57	35
Potatoes ....farms	-	10	9	12	-	2	2
acres	-	7	7	61	-	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
Land in orchards ....farms	1	21	7	34	1	12	1
acres	(D)	135	21	261	(D)	377	(D)

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
	tons	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans	farms	-	2	15	39	-	10	18
	acres	-	(D)	1,179	15,556	-	7,285	1,790
	bushels	-	(D)	15,819	327,340	-	230,695	50,915
Cotton, all	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Tobacco	farms	3	-	16	-	-	-	48
	acres	4	-	244	-	-	-	736
	pounds	7,987	-	487,177	-	-	-	1,532,494
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	45	237	417	81	616	17	310
	acres	843	17,987	29,411	4,116	25,564	724	17,051
	tons, dry	1,229	31,674	47,446	5,302	49,850	1,656	25,624
Sunflower seed, all	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	2	7	14	10	41	4	12
	acres	(D)	8	21	364	1,114	(D)	307
Potatoes	farms	2	1	4	-	15	-	3
	acres	(D)	(D)	2	-	35	-	(Z)
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	2	6	12	5	54	4	8
	acres	(D)	12	32	7	642	4	28

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
	tons	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms	12	9	-	26	8	-	61
	acres	1,491	2,030	-	5,279	391	-	14,961
	bushels	31,002	53,473	-	155,772	8,158	-	283,361
Cotton, all	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,320
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,426
Upland cotton	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,320
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,426
Tobacco	farms	2	-	-	-	1	3	14
	acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	9	513
	pounds	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	12,791	1,393,360
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	81	211	128	361	182	79	127
	acres	2,604	16,909	7,143	27,089	9,325	1,610	5,499
	tons, dry	4,747	29,379	11,632	44,185	15,323	2,465	9,083
Sunflower seed, all	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	901
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,305,992
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms	11	15	7	20	11	1	20
	acres	168	42	14	44	(D)	(D)	82
Potatoes	farms	1	4	4	7	2	-	4
	acres	(D)	18	4	3	(D)	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms	3	16	1	20	7	7	4
	acres	(D)	618	(D)	42	25	9	3

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms	-	-	4	1	-	1	2
acres	-	-	267	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
tons	-	-	2,815	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Soybeans for beans ....farms	39	8	30	-	7	18	8
acres	17,414	404	3,619	-	762	740	831
bushels	376,541	14,456	84,278	-	(D)	14,120	26,066
Cotton, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	-	-	-	2	-	25	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	785	-
pounds	-	-	-	(D)	-	1,662,357	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	19	25	500	565	201	704	389
acres	1,391	525	43,087	27,590	11,026	36,227	21,776
tons, dry	5,587	801	80,748	48,601	17,050	65,933	37,659
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	-	5	21	35	10	29	15
acres	-	6	75	225	15	55	33
Potatoes ....farms	-	-	1	16	7	9	4
acres	-	-	(D)	61	3	7	2
Sweet potatoes ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Land in orchards ....farms	1	3	62	23	9	21	37
acres	(D)	28	457	188	17	210	5,870

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Sorghum for grain .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	37	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	1,436	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .... farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
tons	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms	-	26	11	1	-	46	45	64
acres	-	7,195	3,200	(D)	-	12,241	2,074	17,285
bushels	-	256,386	84,441	(D)	-	173,750	41,770	534,365
Cotton, all .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	5,099	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	6,761	-	-
Upland cotton .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	5,099	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	6,761	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	-	-	30	-	5	85	-
acres	-	-	-	105	-	282	2,482	-
pounds	-	-	-	182,331	-	763,940	4,883,392	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .... farms	220	37	135	489	129	24	451	294
acres	8,389	1,221	7,232	21,260	8,629	888	28,530	13,292
tons, dry	16,246	3,124	18,119	42,326	21,232	1,862	31,977	32,927
Sunflower seed, all .... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
pounds	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	3,317	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	4,563,205	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms	7	7	8	9	5	9	36	50
acres	10	23	29	8	19	34	352	1,123
Potatoes .... farms	2	-	5	5	4	6	5	14
acres	(D)	-	3	2	2	2	6	(D)
Sweet potatoes .... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	5
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	7
Land in orchards .... farms	11	4	8	3	9	1	28	7
acres	(D)	34	46	(D)	72	(D)	120	34

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
tons	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	16	-	-	80	1	64	26	32
acres	3,524	-	-	18,966	(D)	14,471	3,373	9,808
bushels	112,770	-	-	400,932	(D)	332,612	70,706	301,164
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	12,189	-	-	-	(D)
bales	-	-	-	20,816	-	-	-	(D)
Upland cotton ..... farms	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	12,189	-	-	-	(D)
bales	-	-	-	20,816	-	-	-	(D)
Tobacco ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	49	206	161	38	14	44	81	50
acres	1,655	9,241	8,362	2,165	524	1,521	4,771	2,096
tons, dry	3,969	14,715	16,485	2,663	1,341	2,646	7,333	3,754
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
pounds	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	2,089	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	5,725,184	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	10	12	5	10	11	9	12	5
acres	69	25	1	40	91	48	534	58
Potatoes ..... farms	2	6	5	2	5	1	7	2
acres	(D)	10	1	(D)	3	(D)	7	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	2	-	-	2	2	3	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)
Land in orchards ..... farms	5	5	3	8	13	1	10	5
acres	23	5	(D)	32	121	(D)	105	11

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	(D)	117	-	-	-	(D)
tons	-	-	(D)	900	-	-	-	(D)
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	20	-	14	13	17	17	7	46
acres	4,673	-	2,847	1,492	3,008	3,929	1,414	11,353
bushels	113,905	-	70,003	42,611	55,591	152,355	52,466	233,260
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	84	-	-	27	-	-	59
acres	-	682	-	-	981	-	-	3,562
pounds	-	1,369,216	-	-	1,979,635	-	-	7,839,673
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	6	716	587	279	203	317	17	347
acres	244	22,841	37,678	16,292	13,792	21,919	282	23,496
tons, dry	218	37,228	60,104	24,628	21,333	49,840	345	45,638
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	4	47	42	36	9	12	6	11
acres	6	164	204	60	29	99	28	43
Potatoes ..... farms	3	17	11	11	2	4	-	1
acres	2	16	11	2	(D)	11	-	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	6	19	82	15	7	22	2	15
acres	31	47	527	121	23	299	(D)	124

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
tons	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	20	1	2	13	71	63	6	20
acres	4,835	(D)	(D)	4,773	31,071	18,617	566	4,644
bushels	148,905	(D)	(D)	156,441	760,208	444,837	12,472	160,219
Cotton, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	720	(D)	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	1,753	(D)	-	-
Upland cotton ....farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	720	(D)	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	1,753	(D)	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	266	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	512,822	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	26	394	257	36	5	25	244	260
acres	733	17,421	13,794	1,120	114	537	15,693	21,171
tons, dry	1,542	31,682	24,653	2,912	139	497	30,438	41,351
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	5	11	26	10	51	6	11	7
acres	(D)	37	359	354	8,372	35	61	12
Potatoes ....farms	1	8	18	1	19	2	6	3
acres	(D)	4	36	(D)	2,488	(D)	54	1
Sweet potatoes ....farms	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	6	6	36	-	5	4	10	19
acres	17	8	902	-	55	(D)	39	296

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Sorghum for grain .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop .... farms	2	-	5	-	-	-	5	-
acres	(D)	-	271	-	-	-	178	-
tons	(D)	-	1,190	-	-	-	1,613	-
Soybeans for beans .... farms	15	5	28	7	3	44	7	1
acres	776	264	1,585	1,046	185	10,684	1,313	(D)
bushels	26,978	7,867	31,599	31,566	4,655	293,608	18,658	(D)
Cotton, all .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco .... farms	-	14	123	-	14	1	-	-
acres	-	311	6,375	-	156	(D)	-	-
pounds	-	755,220	12,283,351	-	254,968	(D)	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) .... farms	325	394	803	103	246	50	150	278
acres	16,360	14,949	47,008	5,420	14,707	1,672	9,035	15,843
tons, dry	40,479	26,369	64,214	10,469	26,871	3,342	16,847	28,204
Sunflower seed, all .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
pounds	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Peanuts for nuts .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	472	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	1,430,100	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) .... farms	4	28	58	7	11	7	23	3
acres	(D)	388	136	16	10	100	97	(D)
Potatoes .... farms	1	16	32	3	7	5	7	2
acres	(D)	149	17	(Z)	2	4	2	(D)
Sweet potatoes .... farms	-	4	6	-	-	3	-	-
acres	-	(Z)	6	-	-	4	-	-
Land in orchards .... farms	5	43	35	12	4	4	11	7
acres	16	852	107	24	19	2	24	8

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	-	-	1	20	-	-	9
acres	-	-	-	(D)	296	-	-	162
tons	-	-	-	(D)	1,947	-	-	1,524
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	1	52	-	3	120	-	5	33
acres	(D)	10,403	-	430	6,281	-	415	3,217
bushels	(D)	211,903	-	(D)	314,405	-	12,450	132,229
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	67	90	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	317	375	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	558,415	705,442	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	232	33	167	498	1,186	715	932	637
acres	13,531	867	5,225	27,622	52,115	22,571	22,993	30,177
tons, dry	23,052	1,090	9,789	68,619	148,416	41,872	46,480	71,482
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	15	4	28	5	74	25	44	32
acres	44	(D)	260	(D)	259	30	267	112
Potatoes ..... farms	6	1	16	3	21	18	25	16
acres	3	(D)	98	(D)	20	17	51	45
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	40	6	29	18	29	11	22	23
acres	426	39	184	98	1,400	33	22	(D)

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	5,371	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2	-	4	-	-	-	1	-
acres	(D)	-	221	-	-	-	(D)	-
tons	(D)	-	1,402	-	-	-	(D)	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	126	20	8	44	58	-	1
acres	-	27,230	2,914	1,482	12,328	18,799	-	(D)
bushels	-	622,541	65,885	33,718	294,095	352,686	-	(D)
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	76	-	-	6	14	-	-
acres	-	22,332	-	-	1,867	3,571	-	-
bales	-	35,321	-	-	3,557	5,872	-	-
Upland cotton ..... farms	-	76	-	-	6	14	-	-
acres	-	22,332	-	-	1,867	3,571	-	-
bales	-	35,321	-	-	3,557	5,872	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	28	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
acres	78	-	-	-	-	116	(D)	-
pounds	173,996	-	-	-	-	298,843	(D)	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	491	39	203	114	25	42	340	185
acres	19,200	1,709	9,910	5,262	1,000	2,081	17,370	9,143
tons, dry	45,437	2,375	16,720	6,780	1,526	2,604	32,913	13,960
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	-	62	-	-	14	17	-	-
acres	-	6,923	-	-	1,659	2,320	-	-
pounds	-	15,490,364	-	-	4,805,663	5,499,625	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	32	21	9	7	8	13	5	8
acres	92	657	41	(D)	49	257	8	(D)
Potatoes ..... farms	18	2	-	3	3	5	2	1
acres	13	(D)	-	(D)	2	20	(D)	(D)
Sweet potatoes ..... farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	170	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	3	7	9	6	6	4	9	17
acres	(D)	16	34	12	3	8	21	77

--continued

Table 1. **County Summary Highlights: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop ....farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-
tons	-	-	-	94	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	2	62	-	2	1	54	73	35
acres	(D)	17,482	-	(D)	(D)	26,536	18,202	11,764
bushels	(D)	290,360	-	(D)	(D)	886,279	459,686	416,004
Cotton, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	4
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	9,589	1,073
bales	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	19,517	3,682
Upland cotton ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	4
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	9,589	1,073
bales	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	19,517	3,682
Tobacco ....farms	86	-	2	1	-	4	-	-
acres	388	-	(D)	(D)	-	17	-	-
pounds	761,656	-	(D)	(D)	-	22,545	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	1,174	34	98	704	4	54	50	16
acres	40,250	1,226	2,599	34,292	(D)	2,157	1,062	206
tons, dry	82,308	2,900	3,581	59,724	(D)	5,134	2,185	(D)
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	(D)
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,372	(D)
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,950	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,977,011	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	52	18	5	15	5	24	19	23
acres	200	1,514	12	78	18	214	122	299
Potatoes ....farms	28	9	-	5	-	6	9	3
acres	22	22	-	2	-	3	3	2
Sweet potatoes ....farms	1	1	-	-	2	-	2	5
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	10
Land in orchards ....farms	18	11	6	6	1	11	6	8
acres	153	211	36	(D)	(D)	18	16	19

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2007	47,383	248	895	209	455	424	323
	2002	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
	$1,000, 2007	2,906,188	153,040	24,174	2,109	68,744	7,645	7,461
	2002	2,360,911	109,133	19,168	1,987	51,603	6,368	6,682
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	61,334	617,096	27,010	10,092	151,086	18,030	23,099
	2002	49,593	343,184	20,857	9,839	113,163	13,844	17,177
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	14,738	41	321	71	185	110	79
	$1,000	2,248	3	(D)	15	16	16	10
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	5,453	3	101	36	42	49	23
	$1,000	9,177	6	172	60	64	76	36
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	5,391	15	83	38	43	54	34
	$1,000	19,645	59	317	(D)	155	(D)	126
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6,191	24	130	28	35	74	59
	$1,000	44,218	173	1,008	205	263	523	433
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	5,141	17	102	21	43	56	40
	$1,000	72,012	246	1,423	284	603	791	548
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1,456	4	22	6	9	15	17
	$1,000	32,187	84	472	139	209	326	390
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2,428	12	51	4	15	21	25
	$1,000	75,928	420	1,553	118	498	654	774
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	971	11	21	3	10	9	8
	$1,000	42,772	476	960	132	451	377	356
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1,886	13	30	1	20	23	23
	$1,000	132,093	976	2,109	(D)	1,375	1,478	1,534
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1,421	25	24	-	12	11	10
	$1,000	230,589	3,932	3,380	-	2,009	1,591	1,492
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	926	16	1	-	7	1	5
	$1,000	339,141	6,272	(D)	-	2,713	(D)	1,760
$500,000 or more	farms	1,381	67	9	1	34	1	-
	$1,000	1,906,175	140,394	12,268	(D)	60,388	(D)	-
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	11,418	34	283	62	164	106	76
	$1,000	1,605	7	26	13	16	11	18
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	7,006	16	152	42	38	63	68
	$1,000	11,788	27	251	(D)	68	(D)	117
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	6,669	27	142	36	46	85	58
	$1,000	23,933	93	509	129	173	302	210
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6,946	27	115	28	66	83	74
	$1,000	48,954	183	817	191	476	567	536
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	5,424	41	87	12	35	61	48
	$1,000	75,413	529	1,218	169	(D)	823	648
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1,313	7	22	4	2	12	11
	$1,000	29,035	151	485	84	(D)	265	237
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2,200	18	38	11	23	22	23
	$1,000	69,178	(D)	1,129	367	745	657	737
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	860	2	17	3	8	13	5
	$1,000	38,088	(D)	749	133	373	580	242
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1,849	25	33	3	10	8	10
	$1,000	129,275	1,636	2,262	164	696	545	721
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1,708	31	19	-	8	5	13
	$1,000	277,501	5,114	2,890	-	1,560	718	1,800
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1,137	38	3	-	26	1	2
	$1,000	396,285	14,199	948	-	9,843	(D)	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	1,076	52	8	1	30	1	1
	$1,000	1,259,855	86,494	7,884	(D)	37,112	(D)	(D)
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2007	16,493	136	306	73	144	115	111
	2002	17,672	199	253	67	154	94	122
	$1,000, 2007	858,301	53,032	9,697	283	7,748	1,357	1,218
	2002	718,219	47,480	6,762	286	3,372	1,015	1,452
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	4,119	108	9	2	53	5	26
	2002	4,164	150	6	7	61	1	38
	$1,000, 2007	269,782	23,153	774	(D)	2,522	14	423
	2002	157,985	11,834	734	49	1,282	(D)	308
Corn	farms, 2007	3,125	82	9	1	41	2	20
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	115,268	11,941	306	(D)	938	(D)	106
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	farms, 2007	1,328	48	2	1	12	1	10
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	51,197	3,646	(D)	(D)	353	(D)	94
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	farms, 2007	2,121	96	2	-	33	-	11
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	97,961	7,425	(D)	-	1,126	-	210
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum	farms, 2007	53	2	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	245	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley	farms, 2007	472	2	1	1	15	-	1
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	3,863	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	-	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	352	5	1	-	9	3	7
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	1,247	(D)	(D)	-	15	(D)	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 2007	6	1,729	120	1,428	387	638	367
2002	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
$1,000, 2007	21	194,814	3,869	23,647	8,586	13,548	12,119
2002	(D)	143,914	2,520	19,375	8,564	9,982	12,632
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	3,431	112,675	32,242	16,560	22,186	21,234	33,023
2002	(D)	85,106	20,319	15,031	20,536	16,365	37,935
2007 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	-	344	38	465	77	215	171
$1,000	-	46	8	67	21	37	(D)
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	3	187	5	139	39	108	32
$1,000	5	311	9	233	65	190	53
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	2	204	12	194	55	76	41
$1,000	(D)	733	46	718	(D)	269	155
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	-	229	20	220	69	83	34
$1,000	-	1,636	145	1,585	490	579	228
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	1	230	13	184	48	64	30
$1,000	(D)	3,200	190	2,620	692	874	429
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	-	68	3	46	17	21	2
$1,000	-	1,493	66	1,017	382	450	(D)
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	-	83	10	78	32	25	17
$1,000	-	2,624	311	2,474	1,070	745	552
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	-	43	3	26	12	9	6
$1,000	-	1,871	131	1,151	539	392	276
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	-	92	9	31	27	15	14
$1,000	-	6,516	629	2,116	2,006	1,116	877
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	-	79	3	31	9	11	8
$1,000	-	12,181	(D)	4,116	1,360	1,928	1,508
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	-	48	3	9	-	4	7
$1,000	-	16,820	911	3,227	-	1,465	2,625
$500,000 or more ....farms	-	122	1	5	2	7	5
$1,000	-	147,383	(D)	4,322	(D)	5,503	5,353
2002 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	-	288	36	315	76	186	119
$1,000	-	29	3	46	14	25	16
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	2	213	13	199	64	99	23
$1,000	(D)	331	22	348	115	168	38
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	-	218	23	209	63	86	39
$1,000	-	796	(D)	740	225	312	135
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	-	260	17	249	67	84	44
$1,000	-	1,866	131	1,718	503	594	319
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	-	201	14	155	57	78	37
$1,000	-	2,804	184	2,154	846	1,099	508
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	-	50	2	24	20	12	13
$1,000	-	1,132	(D)	534	444	270	290
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	-	81	6	54	23	15	10
$1,000	-	2,573	192	1,737	737	453	310
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	-	34	4	15	13	13	5
$1,000	-	1,535	186	668	572	564	211
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	-	102	5	37	14	17	13
$1,000	-	6,918	336	2,541	1,079	1,161	824
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	-	86	2	21	15	12	19
$1,000	-	13,896	(D)	3,316	2,324	1,733	3,251
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	-	67	1	6	5	5	8
$1,000	-	24,460	(D)	1,895	1,703	1,841	2,800
$500,000 or more ....farms	-	91	1	5	-	3	3
$1,000	-	87,573	(D)	3,679	-	1,762	3,930
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms, 2007	1	599	53	379	90	147	124
2002	-	550	27	287	98	160	139
$1,000, 2007	(D)	20,152	1,110	3,907	417	2,488	7,015
2002	-	14,189	100	3,568	481	1,850	7,352
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	-	204	16	38	6	12	43
2002	-	170	1	16	10	8	61
$1,000, 2007	-	8,455	441	344	41	249	895
2002	-	1,762	(D)	197	66	138	596
Corn ....farms, 2007	-	187	16	23	6	9	9
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	6,277	(D)	129	41	(D)	84
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ....farms, 2007	-	52	-	5	-	3	11
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	938	-	150	-	(D)	118
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ....farms, 2007	-	68	1	1	-	-	37
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	1,046	(D)	(D)	-	-	671
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ....farms, 2007	-	7	-	3	-	-	3
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	63	-	(Z)	-	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ....farms, 2007	-	38	-	7	-	-	2
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	124	-	31	-	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	-	5	-	10	-	1	5
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	7	-	(D)	-	(D)	13
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2007	107	411	722	225	1,001	80	489
	2002	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
	$1,000, 2007	363	32,617	25,345	10,760	34,447	10,529	19,386
	2002	(D)	20,254	15,588	11,518	25,912	6,278	15,805
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	3,392	79,359	35,104	47,822	34,413	131,610	39,645
	2002	(D)	52,066	23,476	48,600	27,190	71,343	29,542
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	56	99	234	106	237	21	143
	$1,000	(D)	12	27	(D)	38	4	11
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	17	58	82	25	133	16	48
	$1,000	29	95	128	40	224	25	83
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	11	41	101	17	106	8	58
	$1,000	38	144	376	61	410	34	208
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	13	70	98	14	135	5	71
	$1,000	82	514	713	94	969	30	479
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	5	55	90	16	141	3	57
	$1,000	64	763	1,315	219	1,919	52	792
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	3	10	19	3	47	3	16
	$1,000	68	218	415	70	1,032	60	357
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2	24	23	11	85	6	27
	$1,000	(D)	748	737	332	2,634	178	854
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	-	5	26	2	17	-	10
	$1,000	-	213	1,127	(D)	717	-	444
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	-	9	23	7	47	7	22
	$1,000	-	502	1,614	502	3,251	(D)	1,576
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	-	10	9	11	35	1	18
	$1,000	-	1,492	1,394	1,780	5,209	(D)	2,701
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	-	6	4	8	7	1	11
	$1,000	-	2,414	1,233	2,785	2,184	(D)	3,997
$500,000 or more	farms	-	24	13	5	11	9	8
	$1,000	-	25,501	16,266	4,766	15,860	9,075	7,885
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	26	102	160	62	181	31	120
	$1,000	7	16	18	6	23	4	21
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	20	65	102	40	114	13	59
	$1,000	33	103	178	65	201	23	97
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	17	39	117	29	148	11	88
	$1,000	57	141	419	109	542	41	316
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	13	62	106	35	185	11	84
	$1,000	93	433	766	238	1,295	(D)	602
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	14	40	81	27	133	4	63
	$1,000	195	561	1,181	383	1,823	54	886
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1	16	11	5	34	-	20
	$1,000	(D)	347	259	103	748	-	444
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2	17	22	3	35	1	20
	$1,000	(D)	519	676	(D)	1,060	(D)	639
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	1	8	9	2	23	-	16
	$1,000	(D)	341	416	(D)	1,013	-	730
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	-	9	29	11	59	1	25
	$1,000	-	578	2,038	871	4,099	(D)	1,684
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	-	9	16	12	29	8	26
	$1,000	-	1,781	2,588	2,085	4,950	1,315	4,241
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	-	7	6	6	8	4	11
	$1,000	-	2,525	2,248	2,015	2,685	1,271	3,482
$500,000 or more	farms	-	15	5	5	4	4	3
	$1,000	-	12,908	4,801	5,462	7,474	3,381	2,665
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2007	27	116	224	77	279	30	197
	2002	54	90	224	108	242	38	247
	$1,000, 2007	105	1,417	3,231	8,224	8,606	(D)	6,668
	2002	(D)	1,896	4,445	9,596	6,568	4,925	6,585
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	1	10	56	43	13	14	62
	2002	-	8	54	60	10	16	73
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	189	622	7,003	(D)	6,184	1,945
	2002	-	61	468	6,219	39	3,289	460
Corn	farms, 2007	1	9	37	32	13	14	42
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	107	262	2,702	(D)	2,692	753
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	farms, 2007	-	5	15	23	-	10	21
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	134	1,537	-	(D)	498
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	farms, 2007	-	3	18	39	-	10	20
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	159	2,544	-	1,763	680
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley	farms, 2007	-	2	6	11	-	2	4
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	30	(D)	-	(D)	11
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	-	-	14	3	-	1	6
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	36	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 2007	220	496	193	667	285	170	374
2002	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
$1,000, 2007	4,487	21,901	5,506	27,137	41,958	620	12,590
2002	8,679	15,616	3,609	36,713	28,304	736	14,695
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	20,397	44,156	28,530	40,685	147,222	3,645	33,663
2002	40,555	33,086	15,830	54,877	100,016	6,294	40,707
2007 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	112	171	46	186	95	84	151
$1,000	16	19	11	15	16	(D)	23
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	30	87	24	89	31	25	45
$1,000	49	138	44	155	53	35	70
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	18	46	18	64	35	19	49
$1,000	71	156	64	228	128	67	175
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	19	54	29	115	29	21	32
$1,000	123	393	204	838	204	161	233
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	13	47	27	91	25	15	28
$1,000	190	641	353	1,238	347	197	373
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	8	10	9	11	6	5	11
$1,000	167	226	191	245	142	116	233
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	7	13	11	34	16	1	21
$1,000	249	376	359	1,020	526	(D)	671
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	-	9	6	21	3	-	4
$1,000	-	401	274	942	131	-	172
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	7	24	15	15	11	-	10
$1,000	536	1,659	1,153	964	645	-	690
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	2	18	5	20	4	-	8
$1,000	(D)	3,125	571	3,349	667	-	1,120
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	1	9	2	10	4	-	8
$1,000	(D)	3,072	(D)	3,915	1,501	-	3,201
$500,000 or more ....farms	3	8	1	11	26	-	7
$1,000	2,365	11,696	(D)	14,229	37,598	-	5,629
2002 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	72	129	38	172	72	37	106
$1,000	6	12	10	21	10	8	9
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	42	86	38	98	31	23	48
$1,000	77	136	71	152	54	(D)	80
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	30	56	41	117	45	19	47
$1,000	109	197	149	439	161	69	172
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	30	48	29	75	35	12	54
$1,000	210	332	203	539	229	81	371
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	13	51	38	89	23	18	34
$1,000	174	782	513	1,188	344	239	462
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	4	17	5	17	7	4	10
$1,000	86	376	113	378	159	88	213
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	5	19	21	26	10	3	10
$1,000	(D)	567	645	797	341	96	(D)
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	1	14	5	9	7	-	2
$1,000	(D)	635	232	397	312	-	(D)
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	3	16	9	26	9	-	13
$1,000	219	1,146	599	1,772	624	-	843
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	7	22	2	15	8	1	14
$1,000	1,048	3,021	(D)	2,545	1,117	(D)	2,403
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	3	8	1	9	15	-	16
$1,000	1,300	2,783	(D)	2,994	5,329	-	5,488
$500,000 or more ....farms	4	6	1	16	21	-	7
$1,000	5,249	5,629	(D)	25,491	19,624	-	4,211
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms, 2007	66	147	65	248	114	42	148
2002	72	166	60	224	101	32	174
$1,000, 2007	2,166	5,233	481	12,796	1,936	148	8,263
2002	5,124	5,276	510	18,851	2,560	206	9,447
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	17	33	6	53	22	1	72
2002	16	42	3	54	10	-	87
$1,000, 2007	471	1,309	90	3,819	170	(D)	4,654
2002	367	1,185	61	2,768	(D)	-	2,128
Corn ....farms, 2007	12	26	5	45	21	1	27
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	85	783	(D)	1,955	44	(D)	1,278
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ....farms, 2007	7	8	1	12	4	-	18
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	124	144	(D)	378	48	-	864
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ....farms, 2007	12	12	-	27	8	-	63
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	258	363	-	1,383	75	-	2,506
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ....farms, 2007	1	6	-	7	3	-	3
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	93	(D)	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	2	1	-	5	1	-	3
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	10	(D)	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 2007	102	166	1,222	864	327	1,043	676
2002	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
$1,000, 2007	9,865	1,993	47,981	43,361	5,595	53,968	27,957
2002	8,097	5,368	45,441	32,801	4,135	36,501	21,642
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	96,717	12,006	39,264	50,186	17,110	51,743	41,356
2002	63,759	35,551	33,810	39,567	12,606	36,068	30,059
2007 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	37	69	398	199	139	254	218
$1,000	4	2	39	37	23	61	35
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	9	27	165	87	34	140	108
$1,000	13	44	262	141	63	240	190
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	8	24	128	120	33	152	89
$1,000	26	89	453	437	119	549	340
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	7	8	157	135	43	152	91
$1,000	43	60	1,136	955	294	1,069	667
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	6	11	143	118	40	125	64
$1,000	86	(D)	1,987	1,657	602	1,728	878
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	1	12	22	18	8	25	17
$1,000	(D)	(D)	483	405	179	552	384
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	2	11	63	68	11	56	32
$1,000	(D)	361	1,951	2,168	363	1,775	990
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	-	3	26	26	4	18	8
$1,000	-	120	1,155	1,194	184	789	343
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	8	-	59	48	9	35	15
$1,000	624	-	4,073	3,142	616	2,310	1,096
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	13	-	28	22	1	18	12
$1,000	2,039	-	4,392	3,923	(D)	3,204	1,837
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	8	-	11	12	2	41	7
$1,000	2,568	-	3,951	4,220	(D)	15,984	2,599
$500,000 or more ..... farms	3	1	22	11	3	27	15
$1,000	4,363	(D)	28,099	25,083	2,179	25,708	18,600
2002 value of sales:							
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	47	53	389	180	98	215	199
$1,000	3	(D)	21	21	11	37	23
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	7	28	202	110	46	162	103
$1,000	11	44	331	185	79	271	172
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	5	25	189	93	54	148	107
$1,000	21	92	682	345	201	517	382
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	12	15	184	166	60	175	118
$1,000	77	114	1,268	1,185	428	1,201	827
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	9	13	155	112	29	118	91
$1,000	150	162	2,176	1,514	405	1,590	1,227
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	2	4	34	24	17	22	17
$1,000	(D)	80	752	530	377	485	372
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	8	-	50	38	9	40	28
$1,000	238	-	1,579	1,222	259	1,238	816
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	2	2	20	29	3	5	6
$1,000	(D)	(D)	885	1,252	131	228	260
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	7	1	54	43	2	37	11
$1,000	572	(D)	3,757	3,140	(D)	2,601	780
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	19	3	26	17	8	43	16
$1,000	3,246	614	4,131	2,751	1,003	7,903	2,245
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	7	4	18	10	-	37	12
$1,000	2,154	1,245	5,905	3,512	-	12,200	3,963
$500,000 or more ..... farms	2	3	23	7	2	10	12
$1,000	(D)	2,840	23,954	17,144	(D)	8,232	10,577
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ..... farms, 2007	47	59	356	287	111	376	259
2002	69	40	359	233	100	321	245
$1,000, 2007	9,233	1,712	10,213	18,727	2,655	7,018	19,888
2002	7,712	4,405	9,554	10,401	898	6,299	14,497
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	42	15	66	17	13	80	44
2002	57	8	74	11	13	65	40
$1,000, 2007	8,857	273	2,516	209	(D)	1,465	728
2002	6,705	40	2,615	114	227	679	502
Corn ..... farms, 2007	37	10	50	11	8	58	40
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	3,656	150	1,728	(D)	(D)	1,028	343
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ..... farms, 2007	26	1	12	-	4	32	14
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	2,140	(D)	114	-	(D)	308	195
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ..... farms, 2007	39	8	28	-	7	17	8
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	2,731	(D)	594	-	(D)	100	185
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ..... farms, 2007	-	1	2	-	-	-	1
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ..... farms, 2007	10	-	15	-	5	14	1
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	55	-	2	23	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	1	-	18	6	-	4	6
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	6	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 2007	344	159	379	852	222	143	908	625
2002	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
$1,000, 2007	5,031	8,951	11,236	23,389	7,696	7,154	29,262	43,904
2002	5,341	4,599	5,750	27,828	5,815	5,562	27,724	31,799
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	14,626	56,298	29,647	27,452	34,669	50,028	32,227	70,247
2002	13,123	30,056	18,254	29,636	27,172	49,223	30,635	46,627
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	87	72	167	218	63	53	358	232
$1,000	14	10	23	34	13	4	39	19
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	36	20	42	78	19	16	95	59
$1,000	69	29	75	132	29	30	159	99
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	41	5	54	106	26	14	98	76
$1,000	(D)	16	198	385	93	52	352	265
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	65	12	43	143	28	12	104	63
$1,000	447	87	294	1,030	194	85	778	457
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	54	12	17	99	33	13	79	68
$1,000	763	168	210	1,459	516	181	1,125	965
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	8	5	4	28	7	3	26	20
$1,000	173	114	90	626	157	67	565	437
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	26	9	19	59	16	3	51	29
$1,000	799	263	608	1,917	478	100	1,613	886
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	8	1	8	22	7	5	13	7
$1,000	357	(D)	345	953	301	224	584	301
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	11	2	4	63	14	6	36	20
$1,000	751	(D)	286	4,693	944	(D)	2,732	1,333
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	7	10	13	24	3	9	23	14
$1,000	1,201	1,594	1,939	4,205	409	1,427	3,769	2,402
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	1	6	5	5	3	7	14	17
$1,000	(D)	2,006	1,920	1,767	901	2,783	4,547	6,813
$500,000 or more ....farms	-	5	3	7	3	2	11	20
$1,000	-	4,458	5,249	6,188	3,663	(D)	12,998	29,927
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	79	49	106	208	42	18	245	202
$1,000	(D)	(D)	10	35	10	4	46	28
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	56	22	74	142	26	18	98	128
$1,000	99	37	119	233	44	32	167	227
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	61	17	33	111	30	14	89	88
$1,000	213	(D)	113	395	105	55	316	321
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	83	9	39	127	33	17	137	80
$1,000	602	80	250	915	253	(D)	971	568
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	70	16	21	138	25	12	101	65
$1,000	965	206	301	1,915	366	164	1,430	897
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	14	6	4	23	16	-	33	9
$1,000	304	142	82	505	353	-	721	189
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	21	12	10	63	26	8	63	30
$1,000	682	417	296	1,946	828	259	2,026	930
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	4	4	8	27	3	4	21	12
$1,000	179	186	356	1,183	131	179	937	513
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	9	3	5	42	6	6	51	19
$1,000	687	189	350	2,983	449	439	3,508	1,491
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	8	13	12	39	4	9	41	24
$1,000	958	2,143	1,625	5,771	607	1,352	5,877	3,695
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	2	1	2	10	-	5	18	11
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,290	-	1,738	5,835	4,248
$500,000 or more ....farms	-	1	1	9	3	2	8	14
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	8,657	2,669	(D)	5,890	18,693
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms, 2007	77	61	100	237	81	71	356	263
2002	69	78	82	381	69	69	460	310
$1,000, 2007	787	(D)	3,647	3,583	1,727	6,698	13,422	35,607
2002	1,176	3,774	1,485	6,815	829	5,021	18,079	24,935
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	9	30	28	6	5	50	121	79
2002	3	37	17	7	8	51	112	110
$1,000, 2007	8	5,067	2,303	(D)	16	2,362	1,317	10,185
2002	15	2,292	681	22	36	826	547	5,479
Corn ....farms, 2007	9	25	21	6	5	23	77	47
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	8	2,784	906	(D)	(D)	454	665	4,426
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ....farms, 2007	-	10	10	-	-	20	55	31
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	358	706	-	-	399	274	1,595
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ....farms, 2007	-	26	10	-	-	47	48	65
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	1,911	(D)	-	-	1,436	359	3,929
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	5	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ....farms, 2007	-	2	4	-	-	-	5	13
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	-	6	3	-	1	4	15	1
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	2	-	(D)	(D)	11	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2007	178	340	239	195	74	153	180	136
	2002	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
	$1,000, 2007	8,482	10,957	13,126	23,014	2,866	11,897	4,461	16,286
	2002	7,610	4,485	12,739	32,058	2,341	7,052	2,970	14,395
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	47,653	32,228	54,921	118,020	38,735	77,761	24,781	119,749
	2002	41,137	14,705	43,476	157,147	36,579	45,795	17,573	106,628
2007 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	83	155	47	64	34	52	57	50
	$1,000	15	21	6	5	(D)	3	6	11
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	13	33	20	12	4	11	21	11
	$1,000	24	58	35	23	9	22	32	19
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	17	41	17	7	8	8	23	12
	$1,000	60	149	59	25	31	29	84	39
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	18	52	22	16	5	10	13	13
	$1,000	124	364	149	110	44	73	107	87
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	19	33	27	22	6	7	30	15
	$1,000	268	454	420	298	77	111	426	208
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	7	5	17	9	1	7	8	4
	$1,000	158	106	381	195	(D)	155	177	86
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	4	3	24	12	3	20	13	-
	$1,000	132	94	797	367	88	581	416	-
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	4	1	19	3	2	9	5	3
	$1,000	163	(D)	839	134	(D)	402	231	125
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	4	10	25	6	2	7	4	7
	$1,000	331	(D)	1,729	368	(D)	402	293	498
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1	4	13	16	7	8	3	6
	$1,000	(D)	496	2,174	2,605	1,404	1,141	449	1,060
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	2	2	3	13	1	8	1	8
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	1,064	4,614	(D)	2,525	(D)	2,954
$500,000 or more	farms	6	1	5	15	1	6	2	7
	$1,000	6,306	(D)	5,472	14,269	(D)	6,453	(D)	11,199
2002 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	60	89	45	55	17	38	52	44
	$1,000	3	21	5	2	3	3	6	5
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	33	49	19	12	14	21	31	11
	$1,000	56	83	34	19	22	35	56	19
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	37	52	27	10	6	13	26	11
	$1,000	134	171	(D)	32	22	(D)	(D)	35
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	19	55	45	20	7	18	15	10
	$1,000	134	386	321	146	(D)	140	105	63
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	9	36	51	10	5	18	16	18
	$1,000	138	510	708	110	67	271	232	277
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	2	4	17	9	-	3	5	8
	$1,000	(D)	88	397	205	-	72	105	183
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2	8	37	16	1	13	13	4
	$1,000	(D)	273	1,152	(D)	(D)	417	392	138
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	3	1	18	2	4	3	4	7
	$1,000	141	(D)	773	(D)	175	127	165	305
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	9	5	17	20	5	11	3	4
	$1,000	551	371	1,174	1,441	369	752	195	260
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	4	3	10	23	3	10	-	8
	$1,000	724	358	1,541	3,877	529	1,693	-	1,276
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1	2	1	13	1	2	3	3
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,463	(D)	(D)	971	1,078
$500,000 or more	farms	6	1	6	14	1	4	1	7
	$1,000	5,193	(D)	6,170	21,143	(D)	2,779	(D)	10,757
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2007	81	101	67	117	25	87	92	78
	2002	73	87	51	124	39	96	88	73
	$1,000, 2007	8,183	1,208	237	13,798	1,469	7,259	3,775	14,074
	2002	6,743	1,468	372	13,458	2,032	5,360	2,338	12,692
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	20	4	2	94	4	67	33	41
	2002	30	4	2	90	8	71	31	58
	$1,000, 2007	3,004	5	(D)	6,517	(D)	6,773	1,953	7,285
	2002	1,775	7	(D)	4,378	(D)	4,622	1,332	4,793
Corn	farms, 2007	13	3	2	65	3	59	30	35
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	1,276	(D)	(D)	2,118	(D)	3,027	871	3,383
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	farms, 2007	14	1	-	39	4	34	10	21
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	1,100	107	1,253	211	1,260
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	farms, 2007	16	-	-	83	1	64	26	32
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	1,172	-	-	3,269	(D)	2,453	820	2,471
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum	farms, 2007	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley	farms, 2007	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	158
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	-	-	-	8	-	2	3	3
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 2007	64	1,044	1,427	534	371	564	50	580
2002	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
$1,000, 2007	2,856	14,260	33,807	12,184	9,670	20,223	3,019	32,264
2002	2,265	12,117	38,680	10,113	13,924	18,030	4,346	26,639
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	44,629	13,659	23,691	22,816	26,064	35,857	60,390	55,628
2002	37,125	10,986	25,515	21,335	37,132	33,954	92,460	45,850
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	23	294	565	200	130	120	15	212
$1,000	1	(D)	95	35	17	13	2	30
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	4	154	223	74	38	82	10	36
$1,000	6	273	352	132	60	145	15	62
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	8	125	178	62	38	66	1	57
$1,000	30	453	639	(D)	141	242	(D)	210
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	10	196	134	61	50	99	5	76
$1,000	72	1,341	954	394	357	734	30	549
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	7	146	124	49	47	65	3	51
$1,000	125	1,986	1,709	691	656	892	48	711
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	-	28	34	22	12	18	2	13
$1,000	-	608	747	492	276	386	(D)	280
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	1	45	58	26	19	35	7	30
$1,000	(D)	1,481	1,860	779	604	1,065	250	900
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	2	17	19	6	7	10	1	16
$1,000	(D)	766	845	264	310	441	(D)	690
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	1	20	33	12	16	29	-	32
$1,000	(D)	1,251	2,325	803	1,088	2,300	-	2,240
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	6	11	34	12	5	21	2	28
$1,000	1,189	2,191	5,064	1,806	858	3,548	(D)	4,493
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	-	2	16	2	6	14	3	13
$1,000	-	(D)	5,650	(D)	2,125	5,014	1,029	4,567
$500,000 or more ....farms	2	6	9	8	3	5	1	16
$1,000	(D)	3,132	13,566	5,759	3,178	5,443	(D)	17,531
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	17	182	469	149	118	97	7	136
$1,000	4	33	55	22	14	16	(D)	35
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	4	216	273	59	53	84	7	75
$1,000	5	382	450	107	92	135	12	133
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	7	209	240	71	48	75	8	58
$1,000	(D)	747	875	241	167	272	28	203
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	7	222	165	68	40	94	5	83
$1,000	44	1,524	1,111	484	289	684	32	583
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	7	146	128	54	42	61	9	78
$1,000	(D)	2,057	1,770	815	584	869	120	1,108
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	1	27	53	16	10	15	-	16
$1,000	(D)	592	1,166	352	214	339	-	360
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	-	50	61	19	19	29	1	33
$1,000	-	1,612	1,931	569	576	925	(D)	1,094
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	5	19	22	4	9	13	-	13
$1,000	221	862	1,000	175	399	575	-	586
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	5	18	44	12	10	24	6	33
$1,000	427	1,099	2,923	803	630	1,565	(D)	2,106
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	6	8	40	14	11	19	3	31
$1,000	810	1,043	6,582	2,305	1,874	2,622	(D)	5,030
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	2	6	10	5	8	17	-	14
$1,000	(D)	2,166	3,226	1,702	2,736	5,493	-	4,738
$500,000 or more ....farms	-	-	11	3	7	3	1	11
$1,000	-	-	17,591	2,539	6,351	4,533	(D)	10,663
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms, 2007	37	395	485	206	137	157	25	216
2002	42	656	525	187	151	158	26	275
$1,000, 2007	2,738	4,219	19,518	3,568	4,426	5,728	2,599	21,228
2002	2,193	5,448	19,099	2,381	7,907	3,310	4,023	18,413
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	26	82	56	40	28	32	8	66
2002	32	24	68	48	35	37	10	73
$1,000, 2007	2,600	188	2,122	915	487	2,826	761	2,741
2002	2,004	(D)	2,568	398	295	1,340	(D)	706
Corn ....farms, 2007	23	77	48	33	9	29	8	21
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	1,014	169	1,218	418	5	1,296	352	172
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ....farms, 2007	11	4	18	15	6	9	2	28
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	612	16	345	143	40	282	(D)	510
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ....farms, 2007	20	-	14	12	17	19	7	45
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	897	-	524	323	412	1,179	370	1,918
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ....farms, 2007	5	-	5	11	1	7	1	3
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	35	21	(D)	64	(D)	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	1	7	-	3	2	4	-	18
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	3	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	118
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Total sales (see text) ..... farms, 2007	76	628	462	121	151	129	394	518
2002	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
$1,000, 2007	6,238	18,978	12,445	4,614	90,069	11,874	37,294	76,082
2002	5,207	17,914	7,565	3,086	44,192	7,408	27,476	36,787
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	82,077	30,219	26,937	38,132	596,486	92,047	94,656	146,877
2002	51,556	27,560	16,590	30,858	236,320	57,876	67,343	75,693
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	13	162	146	71	18	35	123	169
$1,000	(D)	28	22	11	(D)	8	16	21
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	8	73	55	4	4	6	47	48
$1,000	14	123	92	5	5	8	86	79
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	12	77	36	5	3	6	47	53
$1,000	47	282	136	15	(D)	25	161	184
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	6	97	66	8	13	21	42	75
$1,000	40	696	478	61	97	160	308	535
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	7	95	57	9	10	15	49	56
$1,000	85	1,303	812	117	155	225	685	792
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	7	19	26	4	6	3	19	10
$1,000	161	415	588	95	137	64	427	221
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	2	34	28	6	2	4	18	25
$1,000	(D)	1,040	879	192	(D)	124	557	754
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	-	13	20	-	4	4	3	15
$1,000	-	577	893	-	180	183	134	680
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	13	28	13	3	14	10	22	15
$1,000	968	1,934	778	(D)	971	806	1,441	1,086
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	1	13	6	6	28	8	4	23
$1,000	(D)	1,728	715	940	4,627	1,512	651	3,560
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	3	10	3	3	23	10	5	9
$1,000	1,261	3,768	1,054	1,028	9,123	3,523	1,805	2,742
$500,000 or more ..... farms	4	7	6	2	26	7	15	20
$1,000	3,444	7,082	5,999	(D)	74,706	5,235	31,024	65,430
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ..... farms	22	170	116	35	26	17	98	109
$1,000	7	22	18	7	2	4	11	13
$1,000 to $2,499 ..... farms	19	88	56	12	16	12	63	63
$1,000	29	157	88	19	30	18	104	101
$2,500 to $4,999 ..... farms	9	77	87	7	14	15	53	62
$1,000	26	281	328	22	54	56	183	210
$5,000 to $9,999 ..... farms	15	114	67	14	17	16	56	73
$1,000	110	798	447	95	115	(D)	389	503
$10,000 to $19,999 ..... farms	10	73	76	2	12	12	44	58
$1,000	130	977	1,067	(D)	186	165	655	802
$20,000 to $24,999 ..... farms	2	16	12	2	12	5	14	11
$1,000	(D)	361	251	(D)	257	117	305	233
$25,000 to $39,999 ..... farms	2	30	19	10	13	7	24	28
$1,000	(D)	880	566	308	422	206	745	839
$40,000 to $49,999 ..... farms	6	16	5	1	11	6	6	7
$1,000	254	714	207	(D)	490	259	256	306
$50,000 to $99,999 ..... farms	7	27	8	11	25	20	11	34
$1,000	396	1,903	514	791	1,712	1,297	817	2,454
$100,000 to $249,999 ..... farms	2	26	3	3	13	9	10	16
$1,000	(D)	4,015	478	530	1,850	1,639	1,508	2,357
$250,000 to $499,999 ..... farms	5	8	4	2	12	8	13	10
$1,000	1,729	3,023	1,211	(D)	4,375	2,874	4,198	3,476
$500,000 or more ..... farms	2	5	3	1	16	1	16	15
$1,000	(D)	4,783	2,392	(D)	34,698	(D)	18,304	25,492
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ..... farms, 2007	50	187	163	39	107	86	141	190
2002	49	167	161	61	142	106	138	141
$1,000, 2007	5,611	5,244	8,614	4,313	59,315	11,327	2,429	50,673
2002	4,645	5,803	4,862	2,800	32,949	7,063	2,494	19,243
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	29	15	7	19	81	71	21	38
2002	31	15	17	24	102	92	16	38
$1,000, 2007	(D)	121	(D)	3,548	17,655	11,103	257	3,110
2002	2,729	119	(D)	1,839	4,589	6,824	218	(D)
Corn ..... farms, 2007	26	14	7	19	38	56	15	32
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	1,937	66	(D)	1,639	(D)	3,804	100	1,463
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ..... farms, 2007	10	3	1	7	63	61	4	13
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	795	(D)	(D)	514	5,604	3,404	42	523
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ..... farms, 2007	20	1	2	13	72	62	6	21
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	1,118	(D)	(D)	1,264	6,382	3,671	95	1,054
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ..... farms, 2007	3	3	-	2	2	12	4	8
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	7	3	-	(D)	(D)	224	(D)	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ..... farms, 2007	2	2	-	8	-	-	1	4
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 2007	530	613	1,356	228	446	186	345	415
2002	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
$1,000, 2007	148,344	15,913	62,644	8,734	15,498	5,488	9,429	13,339
2002	108,720	15,227	54,593	8,101	11,816	4,291	9,521	14,427
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	279,895	25,959	46,198	38,305	34,750	29,504	27,330	32,142
2002	198,033	24,209	41,866	35,376	29,914	19,682	27,203	32,202
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	114	187	439	91	190	86	146	103
$1,000	25	29	94	11	37	9	13	16
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	68	68	174	26	42	17	35	51
$1,000	110	117	304	37	71	31	53	84
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	35	91	143	28	43	17	42	51
$1,000	122	343	527	(D)	155	60	149	175
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	65	95	165	31	48	15	48	76
$1,000	465	707	1,219	220	346	95	335	542
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	39	69	155	17	53	16	20	43
$1,000	573	933	2,138	252	775	231	247	614
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	22	28	36	5	6	8	5	16
$1,000	494	605	794	111	129	180	108	355
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	20	25	50	14	21	7	16	24
$1,000	594	778	1,577	451	626	214	502	744
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	13	15	34	1	7	1	6	6
$1,000	542	675	1,534	(D)	312	(D)	261	270
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	18	14	53	5	13	7	21	25
$1,000	1,253	1,102	3,742	276	864	458	1,563	1,653
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	21	9	56	3	10	6	2	8
$1,000	3,374	1,422	9,229	439	1,404	1,126	(D)	1,061
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	28	6	33	1	6	2	1	7
$1,000	9,729	2,122	11,606	(D)	2,370	(D)	(D)	2,847
$500,000 or more ....farms	87	6	18	6	7	4	3	5
$1,000	131,064	7,079	29,881	6,339	8,410	2,419	5,480	4,979
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	89	164	306	67	137	107	118	80
$1,000	15	23	50	4	19	(D)	14	10
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	83	109	151	24	50	23	45	81
$1,000	137	(D)	266	(D)	81	36	(D)	142
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	58	97	224	40	46	12	56	62
$1,000	199	353	807	134	172	40	199	234
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	65	81	201	32	60	17	45	80
$1,000	495	573	1,375	230	434	126	327	566
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	50	78	136	30	35	25	39	55
$1,000	635	1,082	1,859	394	462	377	564	732
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	14	16	41	10	5	4	9	16
$1,000	299	347	906	225	107	87	203	348
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	16	22	47	5	23	9	9	24
$1,000	507	671	1,450	169	696	285	311	770
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	8	19	25	2	5	1	5	5
$1,000	351	854	1,104	(D)	220	(D)	245	213
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	14	26	62	5	14	10	12	22
$1,000	939	1,948	4,313	355	990	723	776	1,708
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	31	9	62	5	4	6	7	15
$1,000	5,367	1,256	9,455	741	628	997	1,127	2,384
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	37	1	28	4	10	4	1	4
$1,000	13,597	(D)	9,805	1,424	3,533	1,564	(D)	1,442
$500,000 or more ....farms	84	7	21	5	6	-	4	4
$1,000	86,180	7,653	23,202	4,295	4,475	-	5,323	5,878
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms, 2007	180	248	574	83	148	83	127	100
2002	133	212	587	80	139	92	120	108
$1,000, 2007	2,053	7,523	23,409	2,692	1,975	5,001	4,865	611
2002	1,269	6,745	30,695	1,567	2,642	3,801	3,795	886
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	60	30	140	12	22	50	19	7
2002	35	14	171	13	16	48	18	13
$1,000, 2007	711	227	1,539	805	246	4,326	457	232
2002	299	(D)	1,413	433	51	3,093	383	128
Corn ....farms, 2007	55	27	75	9	18	22	18	5
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	391	143	318	522	171	1,444	244	124
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ....farms, 2007	-	4	75	2	9	21	1	3
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	27	898	(D)	26	798	(D)	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ....farms, 2007	14	5	30	7	3	44	4	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	274	55	236	226	33	2,073	(D)	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ....farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ....farms, 2007	24	-	9	3	5	3	1	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	37	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	9	3	19	-	-	-	-	2
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	8	2	46	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2007	416	124	345	805	1,970	1,019	1,396	1,043
	2002	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
	$1,000, 2007	7,539	10,562	4,897	19,680	534,142	20,707	13,140	101,576
	2002	7,089	6,655	3,831	18,545	446,663	20,998	12,693	69,658
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	18,122	85,176	14,195	24,447	271,138	20,321	9,413	97,389
	2002	16,002	47,195	11,201	23,505	218,631	18,615	8,518	70,432
2007 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	143	39	141	211	348	298	483	239
	$1,000	33	7	28	44	51	58	68	43
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	40	12	59	88	183	132	175	127
	$1,000	63	21	97	148	321	238	291	225
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	61	4	29	89	167	129	236	130
	$1,000	221	17	(D)	317	600	488	859	497
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	46	15	26	124	195	149	199	166
	$1,000	308	113	199	906	1,344	1,080	1,351	1,194
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	49	9	28	127	174	137	159	92
	$1,000	652	124	378	1,835	2,456	1,966	2,167	1,277
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	11	3	17	35	66	33	37	48
	$1,000	238	62	372	788	1,480	745	817	1,078
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	20	8	21	50	102	49	55	53
	$1,000	637	270	640	1,590	3,006	1,497	1,674	1,645
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	15	6	13	21	44	21	14	20
	$1,000	673	266	569	898	1,895	935	594	883
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	15	11	4	31	68	42	22	53
	$1,000	1,037	797	274	2,075	4,814	2,931	1,428	3,671
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	13	7	4	14	127	19	13	35
	$1,000	2,007	1,294	874	2,412	23,302	3,283	1,741	5,856
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1	5	2	7	178	4	2	13
	$1,000	(D)	1,962	(D)	2,641	65,594	1,204	(D)	4,566
$500,000 or more	farms	2	5	1	8	318	6	1	67
	$1,000	(D)	5,628	(D)	6,026	429,278	6,282	(D)	80,641
2002 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	125	32	127	166	280	201	369	191
	$1,000	24	5	18	33	43	50	78	35
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	66	10	52	134	215	218	331	161
	$1,000	(D)	19	86	223	379	(D)	(D)	260
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	64	18	44	118	200	193	265	141
	$1,000	234	61	152	437	721	687	962	501
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	70	11	40	135	207	209	217	153
	$1,000	482	(D)	276	945	1,460	1,471	1,551	1,090
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	46	18	43	79	167	121	163	117
	$1,000	667	258	600	1,134	2,338	1,692	2,247	1,643
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	16	7	9	30	35	35	39	32
	$1,000	356	159	193	671	767	788	879	713
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	19	8	13	48	69	67	49	36
	$1,000	588	260	413	1,501	2,151	2,131	1,558	1,074
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	7	9	5	14	17	15	20	17
	$1,000	297	380	206	633	728	662	895	752
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	13	10	3	35	75	29	21	43
	$1,000	954	677	239	2,611	5,831	2,049	1,500	3,023
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	15	12	2	15	228	26	15	24
	$1,000	2,261	1,932	(D)	2,429	42,347	4,313	1,900	3,692
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	1	4	3	8	284	12	-	24
	$1,000	(D)	1,479	845	2,899	100,208	4,545	-	8,400
$500,000 or more	farms	1	2	1	7	266	2	1	50
	$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,029	289,691	(D)	(D)	48,474
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2007	173	76	141	240	754	231	452	393
	2002	162	95	106	208	646	508	777	320
	$1,000, 2007	2,465	9,596	3,437	3,776	20,047	1,528	4,792	11,295
	2002	2,093	5,823	1,939	2,528	13,365	3,374	6,820	6,401
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	9	63	2	25	336	21	51	127
	2002	12	78	2	29	327	5	14	119
	$1,000, 2007	160	5,247	(D)	421	7,704	11	124	4,343
	2002	105	5,089	(D)	319	3,873	13	(D)	1,271
Corn	farms, 2007	9	57	1	22	292	21	41	114
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,786	(D)	241	5,047	11	29	3,023
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	farms, 2007	1	40	-	5	19	-	3	13
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,564	-	32	284	-	2	158
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	farms, 2007	1	53	-	3	100	-	5	33
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,729	-	(D)	2,120	-	88	1,039
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum	farms, 2007	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	5
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	1
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley	farms, 2007	4	15	1	5	51	-	-	44
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	168	(D)	(D)	175	-	-	105
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	-	-	-	2	39	-	3	12
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	6	18
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total sales (see text) ....farms, 2007	761	342	359	233	121	151	576	387
2002	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
$1,000, 2007	26,108	35,683	8,218	2,798	13,867	16,947	21,490	5,559
2002	21,873	35,002	5,937	2,485	18,877	25,074	17,733	5,551
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	34,307	104,335	22,893	12,011	114,603	112,235	37,308	14,365
2002	24,941	127,279	16,090	10,530	156,006	192,878	32,182	15,376
2007 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	223	131	128	118	31	36	171	132
$1,000	35	2	19	15	4	6	31	19
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	81	20	40	22	13	8	66	64
$1,000	137	38	63	35	22	15	109	105
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	97	22	58	22	10	19	82	48
$1,000	366	82	(D)	(D)	33	63	300	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	89	25	43	30	10	27	60	48
$1,000	611	179	289	214	77	198	430	366
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	84	25	29	17	5	7	52	33
$1,000	1,210	383	405	227	(D)	87	740	447
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	28	8	14	4	2	8	14	15
$1,000	605	178	319	89	(D)	176	308	330
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	52	17	9	5	9	6	22	23
$1,000	1,686	561	292	171	264	186	677	725
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	21	8	9	3	4	5	19	6
$1,000	892	354	383	136	165	209	862	267
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	36	11	14	5	17	14	46	10
$1,000	2,605	828	1,097	361	1,320	967	3,343	643
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	24	30	6	5	8	9	21	4
$1,000	3,641	5,323	948	768	1,422	1,543	3,491	524
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	13	24	7	2	8	3	17	3
$1,000	5,595	8,587	2,563	(D)	2,722	1,135	5,852	1,031
$500,000 or more ....farms	13	21	2	-	4	9	6	1
$1,000	8,724	19,167	(D)	-	7,717	12,363	5,346	(D)
2002 value of sales:								
Less than $1,000 (see text) ....farms	191	29	134	92	25	27	107	107
$1,000	29	3	12	11	3	2	11	15
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	121	20	44	38	12	6	78	59
$1,000	204	28	75	(D)	17	11	139	93
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	141	13	57	34	4	6	77	52
$1,000	503	44	(D)	123	15	21	285	194
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	118	38	53	25	17	15	69	64
$1,000	816	267	364	178	127	112	493	449
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	130	35	36	24	8	14	87	28
$1,000	1,708	489	483	348	127	210	1,251	388
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	22	6	10	9	4	7	15	12
$1,000	500	125	217	199	88	157	326	265
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	46	20	10	2	1	7	35	22
$1,000	1,476	629	297	(D)	(D)	200	1,148	713
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	24	3	6	-	9	5	8	5
$1,000	1,069	135	256	-	(D)	210	349	242
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	37	21	10	7	19	14	43	3
$1,000	2,727	1,513	702	489	1,137	1,042	2,929	174
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	27	50	3	4	10	18	16	5
$1,000	4,175	8,247	519	616	1,866	3,225	2,400	747
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	12	29	4	1	8	6	12	-
$1,000	3,905	10,075	1,495	(D)	2,680	2,082	4,634	-
$500,000 or more ....farms	8	11	2	-	4	5	4	4
$1,000	4,762	13,446	(D)	-	12,363	17,801	3,767	2,272
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms, 2007	248	178	137	82	71	98	129	128
2002	374	206	122	80	90	83	143	118
$1,000, 2007	2,114	27,500	2,418	1,720	8,241	(D)	1,013	1,207
2002	2,930	21,912	1,740	1,153	(D)	(D)	1,148	1,041
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	23	144	35	14	54	61	12	8
2002	15	155	29	22	69	59	8	8
$1,000, 2007	248	11,112	1,414	652	5,750	5,345	36	60
2002	94	5,662	(D)	389	4,268	3,690	15	85
Corn ....farms, 2007	20	114	25	14	37	32	11	7
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	187	4,076	548	319	1,819	1,464	25	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat ....farms, 2007	3	56	18	1	32	23	2	1
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,892	217	(D)	1,671	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans ....farms, 2007	-	128	21	8	44	58	-	1
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	5,081	497	280	2,204	2,683	-	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum ....farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	20	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley ....farms, 2007	3	1	13	2	1	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ....farms, 2007	4	13	1	-	6	2	1	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total sales (see text)	farms, 2007	1,791	171	178	946	45	291	311	174
	2002	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
	$1,000, 2007	43,961	25,384	1,189	38,171	3,977	35,627	51,271	12,570
	2002	50,596	20,110	942	30,528	2,922	35,899	40,939	9,661
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	24,546	148,442	6,680	40,350	88,372	122,430	164,859	72,240
	2002	27,784	121,879	6,728	34,849	66,413	133,952	165,746	56,168
2007 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	572	49	78	216	16	126	106	87
	$1,000	128	10	15	44	1	12	13	8
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	236	8	33	94	3	26	29	10
	$1,000	401	15	57	161	4	39	52	17
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	248	12	16	88	7	12	25	7
	$1,000	904	48	60	319	23	45	102	28
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	250	11	24	145	3	45	22	15
	$1,000	1,764	82	158	1,062	19	319	167	95
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	181	17	15	147	8	17	19	5
	$1,000	2,533	248	227	2,076	106	214	242	69
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	46	4	3	45	-	3	7	3
	$1,000	999	89	63	989	-	66	150	71
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	87	13	4	80	1	8	15	14
	$1,000	2,692	418	134	2,509	(D)	262	440	408
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	26	3	1	13	-	6	7	-
	$1,000	1,162	140	(D)	564	-	266	307	-
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	78	10	2	51	1	11	17	10
	$1,000	5,595	725	(D)	3,652	(D)	676	1,153	696
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	30	25	2	28	4	15	26	10
	$1,000	4,777	4,168	(D)	4,477	(D)	2,497	4,387	1,299
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	20	12	-	19	-	6	21	4
	$1,000	7,488	4,943	-	7,281	-	2,104	8,401	1,421
$500,000 or more	farms	17	7	-	20	2	16	17	9
	$1,000	15,519	14,496	-	15,036	(D)	29,127	35,857	8,458
2002 value of sales:									
Less than $1,000 (see text)	farms	377	36	52	169	8	65	48	41
	$1,000	71	1	12	23	(D)	9	1	3
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	374	6	27	83	3	41	33	25
	$1,000	608	8	46	145	3	71	49	36
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	305	12	20	119	9	29	16	15
	$1,000	1,088	40	70	414	33	110	55	(D)
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	260	14	19	151	4	42	29	12
	$1,000	1,811	99	137	1,096	27	298	213	82
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	214	25	11	134	8	23	20	21
	$1,000	2,988	332	147	1,799	119	335	252	281
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	51	-	1	27	5	6	-	5
	$1,000	1,131	-	(D)	600	115	138	-	112
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	86	23	3	66	2	10	20	20
	$1,000	2,713	725	81	2,103	(D)	286	(D)	616
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	23	4	4	17	1	7	1	5
	$1,000	1,018	174	176	753	(D)	303	(D)	217
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	52	14	2	44	1	9	13	14
	$1,000	3,622	1,099	(D)	2,970	(D)	620	901	1,034
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	45	16	1	26	1	17	30	6
	$1,000	6,891	2,932	(D)	4,097	(D)	3,017	4,868	793
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	17	9	-	31	-	7	31	2
	$1,000	5,490	3,032	-	10,119	-	2,468	9,640	(D)
$500,000 or more	farms	17	6	-	9	2	12	6	6
	$1,000	23,164	11,667	-	6,409	(D)	28,243	24,233	5,626
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2007	570	116	47	257	15	131	141	74
	2002	906	120	48	184	23	168	133	98
	$1,000, 2007	4,897	24,267	210	2,489	(D)	30,956	42,222	(D)
	2002	9,947	19,104	301	2,331	2,607	33,056	35,745	7,716
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	41	81	6	50	3	68	89	42
	2002	9	90	1	20	3	86	96	49
	$1,000, 2007	157	9,185	9	361	6	12,861	9,507	7,343
	2002	98	(D)	(D)	327	8	12,509	4,517	3,647
Corn	farms, 2007	39	69	5	47	2	39	71	25
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	3,794	(D)	265	(D)	4,300	3,769	2,627
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat	farms, 2007	-	54	-	8	-	22	33	17
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	2,477	-	54	-	(D)	2,224	1,044
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans	farms, 2007	2	66	-	2	1	59	77	35
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	2,426	-	(D)	(D)	6,900	3,514	3,668
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum	farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley	farms, 2007	-	20	-	3	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	458	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rice	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2007	-	9	1	3	-	2	3	3
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	2	-	(D)	(Z)	5
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Tobacco ....farms, 2007	892	-	-	-	7	-	8
2002	4,163	-	-	-	22	-	12
$1,000, 2007	68,073	-	-	-	668	-	213
2002	112,503	-	-	-	1,542	-	368
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms, 2007	196	1	-	-	-	-	-
2002	312	7	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	25,203	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2002	20,718	349	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1] ....farms, 2007	1,619	35	22	-	13	9	9
2002	1,303	39	9	-	5	7	5
$1,000, 2007	93,988	22,660	216	-	55	(D)	84
2002	79,345	28,217	(D)	-	25	(D)	89
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms, 2007	1,358	8	48	2	2	22	8
2002	1,251	10	54	2	2	18	8
$1,000, 2007	68,193	245	6,354	(D)	(D)	417	56
2002	40,954	(D)	3,338	(D)	(D)	341	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms, 2007	1,040	16	26	1	9	5	4
2002	1,241	25	38	1	4	7	5
$1,000, 2007	248,153	6,947	835	(D)	(D)	445	13
2002	218,698	6,823	1,553	(D)	65	357	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms, 2007	352	2	4	-	1	2	-
2002	514	2	4	-	2	5	2
$1,000, 2007	6,949	(D)	2	-	(D)	(D)	-
2002	9,633	(D)	2	-	(D)	18	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms, 2007	10,432	9	237	71	89	89	73
2002	9,156	12	177	62	91	68	77
$1,000, 2007	77,961	24	1,516	(D)	(D)	451	431
2002	78,384	(D)	(D)	147	442	259	523
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....farms, 2007	27,744	105	478	120	236	275	203
2002	29,060	132	511	117	251	317	266
$1,000, 2007	2,047,887	100,008	14,476	1,826	60,996	6,287	6,243
2002	1,642,692	61,653	12,406	1,702	48,230	5,354	5,230
Poultry and eggs ....farms, 2007	3,790	65	77	12	52	29	12
2002	2,140	81	33	2	52	13	5
$1,000, 2007	971,851	95,849	(D)	5	50,445	22	(D)
2002	750,035	60,629	15	(D)	35,574	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	21,884	11	341	95	181	246	181
2002	23,970	8	391	111	195	293	234
$1,000, 2007	574,506	96	6,812	(D)	4,204	5,968	5,226
2002	471,703	(D)	5,968	(D)	6,374	5,212	3,448
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms, 2007	1,173	3	10	3	9	7	7
2002	1,253	-	15	1	16	7	6
$1,000, 2007	330,344	9	1,552	(D)	6,284	231	529
2002	275,402	-	1,778	(D)	6,235	27	1,108
Hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	964	2	2	6	12	3	1
2002	834	5	8	1	8	8	8
$1,000, 2007	56,960	(D)	(D)	9	4	1	(D)
2002	72,213	(D)	8	(D)	16	15	4
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms, 2007	2,951	7	54	4	15	15	9
2002	2,278	15	53	4	11	11	17
$1,000, 2007	7,710	9	290	3	23	19	3
2002	6,030	20	(D)	(Z)	(D)	19	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms, 2007	2,247	1	59	15	10	11	12
2002	3,007	13	83	3	10	14	20
$1,000, 2007	46,876	(D)	5,632	37	34	46	(D)
2002	40,581	62	3,490	22	25	75	(D)
Aquaculture (see text) .... farms, 2007	182	27	2	-	2	-	-
2002	182	23	-	2	-	-	1
$1,000, 2007	53,032	4,016	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002	19,945	801	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms, 2007	1,293	4	28	3	6	3	14
2002	682	5	11	2	1	2	8
$1,000, 2007	6,606	2	(D)	1	(D)	(Z)	54
2002	6,782	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms, 2007	2,855	16	64	8	24	10	15
2002	2,513	18	42	7	19	23	24
$1,000, 2007	28,878	66	651	24	49	(D)	24
2002	16,825	93	460	6	51	122	168

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	2	-	31
	2002	-	-	-	6	18	-	74
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	5,769
	2002	-	-	-	96	110	-	6,097
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	-	35	9	29	6	14	14
	2002	-	25	1	14	7	3	10
	$1,000, 2007	-	718	(D)	215	(D)	(D)	70
	2002	-	436	(D)	46	19	(D)	81
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	1	28	6	28	1	15	2
	2002	-	26	4	32	2	10	2
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	330	(D)	1,187	(D)	1,652	(D)
	2002	-	321	7	510	(D)	662	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	-	33	5	19	4	1	2
	2002	-	35	1	17	4	8	6
	$1,000, 2007	-	7,849	15	519	59	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	9,075	(D)	1,234	(D)	138	129
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	-	15	-	8	5	1	4
	2002	-	38	-	12	3	5	4
	$1,000, 2007	-	85	-	47	25	(D)	17
	2002	-	199	-	118	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	1	398	37	296	74	126	67
	2002	-	367	23	215	73	136	51
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	2,716	424	1,593	202	398	205
	2002	-	2,397	(D)	1,367	246	629	325
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	5	1,260	62	893	296	405	151
	2002	2	1,275	83	892	320	377	147
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	174,662	2,759	19,741	8,169	11,059	5,104
	2002	(D)	129,725	2,419	15,807	8,083	8,133	5,280
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	-	213	5	60	21	47	13
	2002	-	132	4	23	4	12	4
	$1,000, 2007	-	105,002	8	48	(D)	35	(D)
	2002	-	68,934	1	18	2	15	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	-	1,056	49	757	284	344	134
	2002	-	1,067	74	807	304	341	122
	$1,000, 2007	-	39,685	(D)	12,239	6,089	6,309	1,983
	2002	-	35,900	(D)	10,518	6,263	4,406	1,407
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	-	71	1	27	8	19	2
	2002	-	79	-	26	14	23	6
	$1,000, 2007	-	27,826	(D)	7,007	1,987	4,265	(D)
	2002	-	23,177	-	4,562	1,692	3,212	1,454
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	-	46	7	15	7	8	7
	2002	-	39	-	15	4	10	12
	$1,000, 2007	-	69	3	30	2	95	(D)
	2002	-	66	-	176	3	64	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	-	168	5	44	16	27	10
	2002	-	157	5	25	20	19	9
	$1,000, 2007	-	622	20	31	51	50	8
	2002	-	662	6	31	91	55	4
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	-	51	5	89	8	32	5
	2002	-	106	2	79	12	32	8
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	70	213	26	301	27
	2002	-	695	(D)	492	25	381	(D)
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	-	2	1	3	-	2	-
	2002	-	2	3	2	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	16	-	(D)	-
	2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	5	52	2	65	2	10	5
	2002	2	16	2	19	7	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	816	(D)	156	(D)	(D)	(Z)
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7	-	-
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	6	117	9	43	19	33	22
	2002	2	108	8	64	19	21	9
	$1,000, 2007	7	1,081	97	565	85	209	47
	2002	(D)	378	19	327	159	80	66

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco	farms, 2007	3	-	16	-	-	-	47
	2002	36	7	59	-	4	-	131
	$1,000, 2007	11	-	642	-	-	-	2,498
	2002	210	32	2,591	-	34	-	5,450
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	500	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	2	7	16	10	40	4	12
	2002	5	5	17	12	24	1	8
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	35	84	632	3,554	(D)	1,041
	2002	7	(D)	110	(D)	2,074	(D)	91
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	2	4	16	7	45	8	7
	2002	2	5	12	14	47	8	6
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	42	97	(D)	2,359	39	93
	2002	(D)	(D)	21	56	1,230	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	1	6	15	12	15	5	13
	2002	1	8	15	11	14	3	8
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	518	766	243	1,515	(D)	366
	2002	(D)	813	522	(D)	897	(D)	55
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	-	6	3	1	13	-	-
	2002	-	3	9	4	12	2	2
	$1,000, 2007	-	45	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	46	60	(D)	256	(D)	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	18	93	145	28	186	13	132
	2002	11	65	127	34	158	13	102
	$1,000, 2007	31	587	1,014	276	586	77	725
	2002	8	869	672	(D)	2,038	76	471
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	55	267	412	112	705	40	261
	2002	46	256	417	111	677	35	306
	$1,000, 2007	258	31,199	22,115	2,536	25,841	(D)	12,719
	2002	(D)	18,358	11,144	1,922	19,344	1,353	9,220
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	4	45	40	28	39	15	40
	2002	1	24	12	9	5	9	9
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	17,245	55	36	23	65	983
	2002	(D)	7,814	10	4	(D)	3	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	37	212	360	57	616	10	225
	2002	38	236	374	79	645	13	271
	$1,000, 2007	239	4,092	18,159	2,349	23,444	142	3,741
	2002	(D)	(D)	7,238	1,255	16,531	(D)	3,748
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	-	4	9	-	24	-	29
	2002	4	3	15	1	20	1	27
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	3,514	-	2,148	-	3,647
	2002	49	(D)	3,763	(D)	2,606	(D)	3,115
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	-	18	4	8	14	7	3
	2002	3	12	2	4	7	3	13
	$1,000, 2007	-	8,551	(Z)	7	7	(D)	(D)
	2002	4	6,271	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	16	36	36	17	48	8	18
	2002	3	13	14	17	21	10	18
	$1,000, 2007	13	(D)	153	23	52	16	10
	2002	1	16	29	11	33	11	24
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	1	18	19	16	67	12	10
	2002	3	18	31	22	36	10	26
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	37	82	(D)	158	50	(D)
	2002	4	30	86	102	131	52	76
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	2002	-	-	3	-	2	2	2
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	2	10	17	19	36	7	8
	2002	-	1	9	2	10	7	13
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	1	151	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	(D)	9	(D)	17	25	11
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	1	23	43	25	53	11	17
	2002	4	22	31	11	48	10	28
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	66	162	168	873	(D)	37
	2002	7	43	167	(D)	464	24	47

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco	farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	1	3	14
	2002	6	-	-	-	9	16	61
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,020
	2002	279	-	-	-	345	100	4,578
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	393
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	954
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	11	15	7	20	11	1	20
	2002	10	6	7	16	8	4	16
	$1,000, 2007	549	(D)	(D)	163	(D)	(D)	208
	2002	(D)	72	21	128	(D)	50	313
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	3	16	7	18	5	5	8
	2002	11	19	-	18	5	-	6
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,861	(D)	99	88	31	28
	2002	492	1,734	-	175	116	-	35
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	9	11	3	21	5	-	5
	2002	16	25	5	31	11	-	7
	$1,000, 2007	529	1,003	14	7,357	58	-	68
	2002	3,240	1,373	(D)	14,822	453	-	55
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	2	2	1	9	4	-	-
	2002	1	10	2	7	3	-	9
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	106	64	-	-
	2002	(D)	46	(D)	146	41	-	5
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	44	105	47	177	87	33	76
	2002	39	102	48	145	73	14	69
	$1,000, 2007	227	924	248	1,253	(D)	91	891
	2002	(D)	866	377	811	362	56	1,380
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	91	287	125	377	162	100	169
	2002	102	281	169	411	172	77	157
	$1,000, 2007	2,322	16,669	5,025	14,341	40,022	472	4,327
	2002	3,555	10,340	3,100	17,861	25,744	530	5,249
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	20	42	12	46	37	17	25
	2002	20	20	11	18	37	2	14
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	19	11	34	35,519	8	179
	2002	2,936	25	15	7	21,097	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	38	201	115	269	126	70	118
	2002	57	198	158	312	142	68	121
	$1,000, 2007	346	6,933	3,765	7,414	2,782	397	2,084
	2002	359	5,217	1,923	8,778	3,340	427	1,380
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	-	7	6	24	7	3	6
	2002	1	8	10	18	4	3	6
	$1,000, 2007	-	5,875	(D)	6,198	1,579	15	1,418
	2002	(D)	3,069	(D)	7,825	1,192	31	1,720
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	7	13	4	16	1	11	21
	2002	3	9	4	17	5	2	11
	$1,000, 2007	22	28	11	59	(D)	9	(D)
	2002	(D)	20	2	16	4	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	25	60	10	53	16	26	12
	2002	9	51	10	35	16	8	10
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	8	131	(D)	34	(D)
	2002	17	134	15	55	14	4	24
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	17	43	6	53	17	4	20
	2002	35	70	8	86	20	6	16
	$1,000, 2007	111	2,648	7	430	98	(D)	49
	2002	220	1,748	18	1,171	97	64	836
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	6	-	3	-	2	-	-
	2002	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	13	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	(D)	-	(D)	1	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	7	14	7	25	2	2	5
	2002	5	16	7	8	-	5	1
	$1,000, 2007	23	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	2	127	1	8	-	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	22	54	13	50	6	8	23
	2002	13	41	16	48	10	10	19
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	176	61	171	(D)	8	125
	2002	844	143	36	267	124	11	59

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Tobacco ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	2	-	25	-
2002	-	-	-	9	2	74	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	2,606	-
2002	-	-	-	145	(D)	3,207	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1] ....farms, 2007	-	5	21	35	10	29	15
2002	4	3	22	21	7	20	25
$1,000, 2007	-	45	381	(D)	111	238	214
2002	52	65	367	272	(D)	125	305
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms, 2007	1	2	52	23	6	29	35
2002	3	1	35	12	8	26	48
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	1,898	812	47	603	16,119
2002	311	(D)	1,020	149	39	263	9,472
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	23	27	43	12	10	20
2002	3	25	34	49	5	18	26
$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,275	2,303	15,615	(D)	605	1,673
2002	609	4,263	3,087	7,278	28	1,187	2,839
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms, 2007	-	1	9	23	1	6	8
2002	-	-	12	32	1	5	5
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	40	974	(D)	167	31
2002	-	-	205	1,711	(D)	13	27
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms, 2007	10	18	253	195	87	252	186
2002	10	7	247	127	74	187	159
$1,000, 2007	(D)	61	3,075	621	862	1,335	1,123
2002	35	(D)	2,260	732	448	826	1,351
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....farms, 2007	32	55	720	555	163	717	391
2002	30	72	791	538	194	687	442
$1,000, 2007	633	281	37,767	24,634	2,940	46,950	8,069
2002	386	963	35,887	22,400	3,237	30,203	7,145
Poultry and eggs ....farms, 2007	7	9	118	35	42	60	54
2002	-	11	33	12	16	14	24
$1,000, 2007	1	10	(D)	151	(D)	80	31
2002	-	4	(D)	54	1,143	8	20
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	17	10	481	477	132	623	298
2002	21	16	534	502	158	622	348
$1,000, 2007	601	27	14,260	20,574	(D)	10,090	5,638
2002	366	319	18,084	19,534	1,702	7,832	4,763
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms, 2007	2	2	46	32	2	77	9
2002	-	-	39	21	1	81	12
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	12,483	3,707	(D)	36,348	1,303
2002	-	-	10,151	2,472	(D)	21,954	1,442
Hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	10	5	19	7	5	36	26
2002	3	4	25	6	2	12	16
$1,000, 2007	5	16	18	12	4	98	(D)
2002	2	19	56	12	(D)	78	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms, 2007	8	4	73	36	17	41	45
2002	7	3	59	20	16	10	48
$1,000, 2007	6	(D)	191	68	14	(D)	55
2002	6	6	762	42	(D)	17	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms, 2007	5	21	146	44	2	30	36
2002	3	44	258	28	26	45	47
$1,000, 2007	14	184	10,641	106	(D)	190	(D)
2002	12	586	6,724	275	310	244	254
Aquaculture (see text) .... farms, 2007	-	-	2	2	-	3	3
2002	-	-	2	1	-	3	-
$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2
2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	25	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms, 2007	4	16	46	15	7	28	16
2002	-	7	25	13	2	11	17
$1,000, 2007	(D)	29	88	(D)	1	70	33
2002	-	30	92	(D)	(D)	45	34
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms, 2007	5	15	95	46	28	74	67
2002	2	7	94	43	9	47	51
$1,000, 2007	4	59	1,748	331	81	453	733
2002	(D)	68	512	201	30	409	345

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	-	-	30	-	5	85	-
	2002	2	-	-	155	-	10	308	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	260	-	1,309	8,389	-
	2002	(D)	-	-	798	-	1,262	15,320	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1,829	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	1,372	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	7	7	8	9	5	9	34	50
	2002	4	8	1	7	5	6	30	50
	$1,000, 2007	54	78	(D)	(D)	502	(D)	1,202	4,182
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	30	31	(D)	941	2,561
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	12	4	10	4	13	-	22	10
	2002	12	10	12	4	10	3	11	13
	$1,000, 2007	280	28	197	52	(D)	-	(D)	73
	2002	272	(D)	175	(D)	224	(D)	177	78
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	5	13	6	20	7	3	9	29
	2002	6	11	7	21	6	-	15	31
	$1,000, 2007	82	(D)	364	602	241	(D)	998	18,381
	2002	651	1,228	(D)	1,567	226	-	340	15,954
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	5	-	1	48	2	-	1	6
	2002	6	-	1	70	3	-	-	16
	$1,000, 2007	199	-	(D)	1,951	(D)	-	(D)	77
	2002	42	-	(D)	3,863	49	-	-	52
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	53	18	65	146	62	33	206	146
	2002	48	21	54	165	48	41	164	143
	$1,000, 2007	164	205	671	657	545	949	(D)	2,707
	2002	184	215	459	(D)	263	1,413	752	812
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	244	62	222	552	143	41	391	276
	2002	312	57	182	585	154	51	438	311
	$1,000, 2007	4,244	(D)	7,590	19,806	5,970	456	15,840	8,298
	2002	4,165	824	4,265	21,013	4,986	541	9,646	6,864
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	23	13	38	38	26	7	28	38
	2002	3	10	6	11	7	3	16	17
	$1,000, 2007	10	14	1,015	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,742
	2002	(D)	5	624	1	(D)	(D)	375	1,842
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	210	19	146	478	113	27	324	178
	2002	287	21	137	523	139	40	380	214
	$1,000, 2007	3,913	142	2,137	13,082	2,035	336	7,978	2,234
	2002	3,713	(D)	1,528	15,448	2,048	(D)	4,206	1,977
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	10	2	5	25	7	-	15	12
	2002	5	1	5	35	3	1	5	8
	$1,000, 2007	179	(D)	3,692	6,008	(D)	-	789	3,517
	2002	254	(D)	(D)	5,192	893	(D)	420	2,199
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	-	10	2	11	9	1	30	10
	2002	-	8	5	6	5	2	24	9
	$1,000, 2007	-	10	(D)	14	11	(D)	6,698	74
	2002	-	7	8	2	2	(D)	4,551	80
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	25	19	13	50	17	5	30	23
	2002	30	10	7	42	14	8	15	24
	$1,000, 2007	89	9	(D)	128	16	(D)	23	59
	2002	66	7	(D)	71	26	(D)	13	114
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	20	14	31	45	4	4	24	47
	2002	16	18	35	46	11	1	38	64
	$1,000, 2007	47	49	683	535	(D)	25	41	635
	2002	(D)	253	644	282	(D)	(D)	73	634
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	-	6	-	-	-	-	1	-
	2002	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
	2002	-	314	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	18	10	12	22	8	4	13	18
	2002	12	10	6	2	1	1	10	11
	$1,000, 2007	7	7	55	16	3	(Z)	(D)	37
	2002	73	5	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	18
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	17	16	24	29	12	3	34	39
	2002	13	22	14	25	13	8	23	42
	$1,000, 2007	130	53	258	75	275	8	113	355
	2002	60	59	23	896	156	7	413	526

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Tobacco ....farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	686	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	1
2002	1	-	-	54	-	-	-	2
$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	5,275	-	-	-	(D)
2002	(D)	-	-	4,004	-	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1] ....farms, 2007	10	13	5	10	11	9	12	5
2002	9	7	3	15	10	7	11	8
$1,000, 2007	107	(D)	(D)	96	261	(D)	(D)	161
2002	77	55	11	157	313	(D)	610	235
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries ....farms, 2007	5	2	3	8	10	3	9	6
2002	3	5	1	2	13	2	13	2
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	566	19	(D)	42
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	220	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) ....farms, 2007	12	8	-	5	1	2	5	7
2002	18	7	2	3	4	4	10	6
$1,000, 2007	4,614	322	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	(D)
2002	4,606	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	406	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops ....farms, 2007	2	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
2002	1	1	2	-	3	-	1	-
$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13	-	(D)	-
Other crops and hay (see text) ....farms, 2007	39	88	59	36	7	21	47	33
2002	33	59	45	97	11	22	46	16
$1,000, 2007	351	349	217	1,509	(D)	118	297	161
2002	187	(D)	320	4,696	46	233	221	113
Livestock, poultry, and their products ....farms, 2007	58	165	179	65	25	43	68	60
2002	70	193	237	72	26	46	58	42
$1,000, 2007	299	9,749	12,889	9,216	1,398	4,638	686	2,212
2002	867	3,018	12,366	18,600	309	1,692	631	1,702
Poultry and eggs ....farms, 2007	13	21	22	12	13	7	14	16
2002	10	7	14	8	5	3	4	-
$1,000, 2007	11	10	5,205	(D)	58	5	6	(D)
2002	7	1	6,357	3,556	9	1	2	-
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	39	132	153	34	16	31	35	26
2002	45	146	215	43	14	34	46	30
$1,000, 2007	170	(D)	6,741	(D)	339	358	598	523
2002	(D)	(D)	5,262	929	102	363	554	433
Milk and other dairy products from cows ....farms, 2007	3	3	2	-	6	2	-	3
2002	-	3	3	-	4	1	1	4
$1,000, 2007	12	264	(D)	-	990	(D)	-	1,400
2002	-	75	(D)	-	184	(D)	(D)	1,195
Hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	3	-	2	7	1	3	3	6
2002	2	5	5	9	-	7	1	-
$1,000, 2007	1	-	(D)	6,235	(D)	(D)	4	45
2002	(D)	4	1	14,078	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep, goats, and their products ....farms, 2007	7	9	71	10	2	4	9	7
2002	6	8	87	13	-	4	7	5
$1,000, 2007	11	5	352	12	(D)	4	8	14
2002	7	3	315	9	-	1	11	(Z)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys ....farms, 2007	9	11	5	8	2	6	11	10
2002	12	24	9	15	6	10	4	8
$1,000, 2007	86	53	75	262	(D)	30	52	20
2002	(D)	79	35	29	10	122	47	52
Aquaculture (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	1	2	2	-	1	-	-
2002	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) ....farms, 2007	7	12	4	5	3	4	9	4
2002	4	13	-	-	5	1	4	3
$1,000, 2007	9	90	(D)	64	4	(Z)	19	(D)
2002	(Z)	47	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	22
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) ....farms, 2007	3	17	15	14	13	3	15	7
2002	14	15	7	13	12	7	11	5
$1,000, 2007	(D)	14	23	34	214	(D)	180	(D)
2002	16	16	8	85	218	68	46	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	84	-	-	27	-	-	59
	2002	-	537	-	14	66	-	-	140
	$1,000, 2007	-	2,057	-	-	3,098	-	-	12,901
	2002	-	4,197	-	106	6,843	-	-	11,518
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	4	47	42	36	9	12	6	11
	2002	5	19	41	10	8	15	6	11
	$1,000, 2007	44	748	1,351	224	106	(D)	(D)	63
	2002	64	134	809	(D)	(D)	74	92	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	3	22	84	17	7	25	2	9
	2002	1	11	87	13	7	25	5	9
	$1,000, 2007	81	(D)	3,219	216	(D)	(D)	(D)	389
	2002	(D)	(D)	1,598	159	61	650	53	106
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	1	4	52	17	1	10	5	26
	2002	6	5	80	7	4	17	3	21
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	118	9,230	1,245	(D)	806	(D)	4,139
	2002	73	205	10,306	818	(D)	364	(D)	5,180
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	-	1	28	6	1	1	-	-
	2002	-	2	31	2	1	-	-	3
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	611	31	(D)	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	(D)	426	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	4	235	323	130	99	111	8	124
	2002	4	187	360	118	78	104	5	127
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	906	2,986	936	605	1,266	19	996
	2002	(D)	771	3,392	842	616	881	19	749
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	16	659	742	285	187	383	19	317
	2002	18	668	830	256	189	371	20	351
	$1,000, 2007	118	10,041	14,288	8,616	5,243	14,496	421	11,037
	2002	71	6,669	19,581	7,732	6,017	14,719	322	8,225
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	7	35	142	61	20	41	5	15
	2002	3	10	43	13	3	10	1	19
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	133	3,147	(D)	(D)	3	1,129
	2002	(Z)	2	(D)	2,865	(D)	5	(D)	548
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	6	605	407	196	158	338	6	285
	2002	4	633	485	204	177	327	10	303
	$1,000, 2007	103	9,316	7,163	3,864	(D)	8,936	34	6,395
	2002	(D)	6,297	6,913	3,467	2,907	10,991	(D)	5,223
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	-	14	16	6	7	21	-	13
	2002	-	13	11	5	1	11	-	7
	$1,000, 2007	-	444	680	1,239	(D)	4,349	-	3,430
	2002	-	238	1,150	1,129	(D)	3,134	-	2,367
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	-	6	22	23	10	27	2	1
	2002	-	9	20	12	2	11	2	5
	$1,000, 2007	-	12	12	24	61	121	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	4	45	119	26	15	26	1	18
	2002	5	22	106	16	11	26	5	20
	$1,000, 2007	(Z)	114	180	29	13	41	(D)	8
	2002	2	(D)	(D)	12	9	49	2	30
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	2	31	162	24	5	33	1	11
	2002	6	21	254	33	-	32	2	16
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	47	6,029	306	26	991	(D)	74
	2002	(D)	68	10,167	155	-	256	(D)	55
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	-	1	1	1	8	2
	2002	-	-	1	3	-	1	8	1
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	360	(D)
	2002	-	-	(D)	2	-	(D)	228	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	1	23	59	10	18	10	1	3
	2002	-	12	36	5	3	6	1	6
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	91	(D)	42	(Z)	(D)	(Z)
	2002	-	30	(D)	(D)	(Z)	6	(D)	1
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	6	44	161	32	21	39	7	11
	2002	5	40	148	25	13	21	10	6
	$1,000, 2007	20	86	959	70	84	547	63	16
	2002	5	101	1,116	51	21	102	85	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	2002	-	9	-	-	-	-	14	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	740	-
	2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	1,312	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	399	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	729	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	5	11	26	10	51	6	12	7
	2002	7	20	18	12	62	8	3	7
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	1,296	481	32,012	112	169	71
	2002	(D)	187	572	502	21,615	122	(D)	93
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	9	8	47	-	11	7	5	22
	2002	7	7	46	-	8	6	7	8
	$1,000, 2007	38	38	4,493	-	(D)	62	118	836
	2002	99	(D)	2,948	-	(D)	52	(D)	1,129
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	1	15	21	-	15	4	5	19
	2002	4	21	22	9	22	3	7	17
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	1,756	-	8,942	29	154	45,187
	2002	62	4,300	870	292	5,687	(D)	233	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	2	6	6	-	2	-	-	8
	2002	1	6	7	-	3	-	2	3
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	29	5	-	(D)	-	-	37
	2002	(D)	60	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	11	150	106	24	2	12	110	124
	2002	14	119	89	30	2	14	105	95
	$1,000, 2007	40	776	(D)	284	(D)	(D)	992	1,434
	2002	(D)	1,079	345	167	(D)	(D)	634	535
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	21	423	240	48	41	27	227	279
	2002	43	442	263	29	40	34	261	327
	$1,000, 2007	627	13,734	3,831	301	30,755	547	34,865	25,410
	2002	563	12,112	2,703	286	11,242	345	24,982	17,544
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	-	45	37	23	3	3	33	41
	2002	2	17	16	2	2	6	36	18
	$1,000, 2007	-	63	(D)	20	1	(D)	30,411	8,286
	2002	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	18,047	5,650
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	7	358	201	21	2	15	203	217
	2002	16	375	219	19	6	23	228	261
	$1,000, 2007	135	7,536	3,552	147	(D)	125	2,764	7,946
	2002	223	5,941	2,402	233	39	(D)	3,369	5,679
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	-	25	-	5	-	-	5	7
	2002	-	34	1	-	-	-	11	17
	$1,000, 2007	-	5,678	-	24	-	-	1,640	3,006
	2002	-	5,404	(D)	-	-	-	3,475	4,122
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	-	12	4	6	-	-	2	12
	2002	2	5	8	2	-	1	1	13
	$1,000, 2007	-	9	5	(D)	-	-	(D)	11
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	59
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	-	31	21	7	7	-	13	36
	2002	6	44	17	-	9	-	17	24
	$1,000, 2007	-	190	75	(D)	4	-	20	122
	2002	(D)	167	54	-	8	-	(D)	70
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	6	29	8	6	1	5	11	29
	2002	7	59	13	6	1	-	13	41
	$1,000, 2007	222	244	26	47	(D)	20	28	5,944
	2002	23	230	55	(D)	(D)	-	65	1,912
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	7	1	2	-	31	7	-	-
	2002	11	-	1	-	26	4	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	271	(D)	(D)	-	30,731	401	-	-
	2002	156	-	(D)	-	11,186	176	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	3	19	12	8	-	1	2	13
	2002	3	11	10	4	1	-	2	7
	$1,000, 2007	(Z)	(D)	13	(Z)	-	(D)	(D)	96
	2002	150	309	5	31	(D)	-	(D)	52
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	7	42	51	11	19	11	24	31
	2002	12	40	43	10	12	10	18	21
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	171	1,164	98	336	(D)	31	107
	2002	158	248	152	19	47	27	16	193

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	14	121	-	14	1	-	-
	2002	-	30	280	2	32	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	1,168	18,772	-	411	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	2,106	26,312	(D)	806	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	4	28	58	7	11	7	23	3
	2002	6	38	19	3	8	8	13	2
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	752	430	135	(D)	(D)	418	9
	2002	69	502	162	(D)	161	246	161	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	5	35	34	11	6	3	12	8
	2002	3	53	30	7	7	-	10	4
	$1,000, 2007	39	1,886	248	(D)	(D)	7	83	25
	2002	30	1,033	216	15	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	6	18	25	7	3	7	8	3
	2002	9	19	26	8	9	5	11	4
	$1,000, 2007	286	1,518	815	687	(D)	31	3,162	141
	2002	302	2,520	1,323	591	970	(D)	(D)	292
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	4	5	5	3	1	-	-	-
	2002	3	4	12	3	3	2	5	5
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	49	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
	2002	61	42	112	21	(D)	(D)	58	109
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	132	170	329	55	115	31	82	85
	2002	105	103	240	52	87	48	96	89
	$1,000, 2007	951	1,922	1,597	345	577	344	745	204
	2002	508	(D)	1,157	343	572	347	681	314
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	399	316	760	106	230	55	138	291
	2002	440	381	760	132	211	63	179	335
	$1,000, 2007	146,291	8,390	39,235	6,041	13,523	487	4,564	12,728
	2002	107,451	8,482	23,898	6,534	9,174	490	5,726	13,540
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	141	20	58	14	32	16	25	18
	2002	149	10	36	9	25	4	21	2
	$1,000, 2007	136,520	8	3,295	3,376	5,487	(D)	31	15
	2002	99,394	3	1,180	2,098	4,170	3	20	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	265	286	656	75	181	38	61	256
	2002	313	337	694	104	169	45	106	312
	$1,000, 2007	7,243	4,560	15,621	1,480	3,008	409	1,343	9,068
	2002	6,110	3,585	14,055	1,861	2,440	406	1,593	6,829
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	10	10	18	3	7	-	5	7
	2002	10	5	20	10	5	1	8	14
	$1,000, 2007	1,040	(D)	19,025	(D)	(D)	-	2,603	3,066
	2002	634	(D)	7,654	2,496	(D)	(D)	3,211	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	28	7	21	-	3	3	8	4
	2002	25	7	24	1	6	1	5	1
	$1,000, 2007	274	24	(D)	-	2,660	(D)	4	16
	2002	224	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	44	14	61	6	21	4	21	24
	2002	38	12	27	9	15	13	20	21
	$1,000, 2007	61	83	249	7	24	9	167	51
	2002	87	9	28	(D)	15	24	74	43
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	22	20	31	15	19	6	47	30
	2002	20	32	46	16	15	4	54	19
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	87	(D)	135	(D)	23	291	(D)
	2002	885	89	148	67	39	19	597	290
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	12	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	12	5	32	9	13	-	15	11
	2002	8	8	17	8	12	2	8	2
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	28	(D)	30	-	125	(D)
	2002	115	4	13	(D)	9	(D)	229	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	26	22	72	19	5	8	38	17
	2002	16	49	53	8	20	10	37	22
	$1,000, 2007	47	82	155	31	7	76	382	161
	2002	70	211	182	11	41	33	127	98

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Tobacco	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	67	90	-
	2002	-	-	3	-	-	417	593	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	793	(D)	-
	2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	2,731	4,280	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	15	4	28	5	72	26	44	32
	2002	13	9	21	10	38	19	54	23
	$1,000, 2007	268	423	779	18	837	(D)	1,849	432
	2002	90	273	332	(D)	372	70	1,068	163
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	41	7	28	17	45	12	27	37
	2002	46	1	15	20	35	17	18	37
	$1,000, 2007	940	(D)	853	275	6,071	213	(D)	4,073
	2002	1,064	(D)	355	262	2,734	80	126	3,063
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	17	6	6	10	51	5	8	13
	2002	15	3	14	13	41	4	5	12
	$1,000, 2007	216	(D)	1,406	736	1,750	(D)	162	514
	2002	266	309	1,001	1,081	3,193	70	166	847
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	4	-	7	10	9	-	2	6
	2002	7	4	6	7	14	-	2	9
	$1,000, 2007	5	-	(D)	18	45	-	(D)	11
	2002	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	60	-	(D)	37
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	129	7	96	202	453	125	304	277
	2002	106	12	64	158	376	126	258	200
	$1,000, 2007	876	10	335	2,307	3,640	329	1,201	1,922
	2002	560	(D)	194	771	3,133	410	1,135	1,020
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	212	44	153	544	1,514	715	819	748
	2002	263	42	179	573	1,653	813	808	728
	$1,000, 2007	5,073	966	1,461	15,904	514,095	19,179	8,348	90,281
	2002	4,996	831	1,891	16,017	433,298	17,623	5,872	63,257
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	44	5	11	58	538	38	32	124
	2002	17	5	7	34	568	9	7	84
	$1,000, 2007	31	15	4	2,254	378,339	26	43	65,988
	2002	7	(D)	(D)	3,289	326,391	1	(Z)	45,708
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	157	30	122	455	1,165	645	709	611
	2002	198	34	141	505	1,222	773	762	623
	$1,000, 2007	3,654	252	1,156	10,175	49,019	16,897	7,496	16,014
	2002	4,325	302	918	9,650	30,647	16,172	5,168	11,295
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	2	2	3	9	236	17	17	35
	2002	1	2	3	18	308	15	12	22
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	81	3,038	84,904	883	434	6,821
	2002	(D)	(D)	223	2,681	75,082	1,095	559	5,570
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	17	7	3	13	63	11	13	39
	2002	5	1	3	11	71	12	12	35
	$1,000, 2007	108	3	2	51	155	9	18	698
	2002	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	190	23	7	238
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	17	7	13	53	169	80	122	123
	2002	23	5	7	40	145	40	50	77
	$1,000, 2007	24	2	10	149	545	161	269	396
	2002	76	(D)	14	124	407	26	68	174
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	25	-	13	38	64	32	31	42
	2002	36	2	28	53	109	37	34	45
	$1,000, 2007	1,225	-	69	195	767	1,135	85	185
	2002	428	(D)	(D)	225	289	293	67	187
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
	2002	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	1
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	2002	-	-	-	(D)	74	-	-	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	10	2	7	30	69	30	28	31
	2002	14	3	4	9	32	19	11	16
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	139	42	(D)	66	2	(D)
	2002	142	3	2	2	218	13	2	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	62	10	19	60	140	45	37	77
	2002	36	15	21	43	121	30	40	81
	$1,000, 2007	477	166	292	177	1,251	370	320	647
	2002	158	18	101	178	816	98	338	344

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Tobacco	farms, 2007	28	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
	2002	267	-	-	-	-	3	29	-
	$1,000, 2007	276	-	-	-	-	452	(D)	-
	2002	1,711	-	-	-	-	191	253	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	76	-	-	6	14	-	-
	2002	-	116	-	-	16	27	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	-	9,037	-	-	799	1,694	-	-
	2002	-	6,695	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	33	21	9	7	8	13	5	8
	2002	13	22	8	4	6	4	16	-
	$1,000, 2007	304	1,169	144	244	128	256	21	151
	2002	60	(D)	240	(D)	32	62	239	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	2	8	10	7	7	4	8	20
	2002	10	2	11	6	2	2	5	14
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	57	257	(D)	45	31	95	240
	2002	159	(D)	229	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	199
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	11	5	6	9	3	2	2	10
	2002	12	2	11	6	4	2	6	13
	$1,000, 2007	178	2,727	130	111	101	(D)	(D)	42
	2002	114	(D)	170	51	(D)	(D)	94	249
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	3	-	7	2	-	-	1	3
	2002	9	2	9	1	2	-	6	11
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	84	(D)	-	-	(D)	5
	2002	239	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	18	52
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	176	73	98	57	24	45	109	100
	2002	136	150	80	61	61	64	99	90
	$1,000, 2007	871	3,398	390	645	1,418	1,277	717	707
	2002	553	7,615	270	373	2,925	2,995	494	455
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	488	101	199	98	49	49	409	223
	2002	566	110	185	123	33	47	405	209
	$1,000, 2007	23,994	8,183	5,801	1,078	5,626	(D)	20,477	4,353
	2002	18,943	13,090	4,198	1,333	(D)	(D)	16,585	4,510
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	30	11	38	14	13	8	53	34
	2002	6	15	18	13	6	4	9	8
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	2,691	72	19	6	5	43	(D)
	2002	1	4,499	14	(D)	2	(D)	40	1,660
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	427	67	125	65	19	28	337	155
	2002	509	73	121	86	21	37	348	158
	$1,000, 2007	17,134	1,488	3,514	972	594	355	17,490	2,872
	2002	12,514	1,375	1,853	971	277	396	12,897	1,988
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	22	1	8	-	1	-	11	4
	2002	26	4	8	2	1	-	13	1
	$1,000, 2007	5,812	(D)	2,004	-	(D)	-	2,387	12
	2002	5,564	83	1,960	(D)	(D)	-	2,835	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	3	9	12	-	20	2	10	8
	2002	7	14	9	3	10	2	17	4
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	3,882	49	-	(D)	(D)	37	3
	2002	11	7,052	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	451	1
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	66	17	8	9	4	5	86	28
	2002	39	21	14	9	8	2	75	24
	$1,000, 2007	301	80	10	3	(D)	22	319	30
	2002	565	41	(D)	6	3	(D)	232	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	22	10	23	11	-	6	32	40
	2002	35	11	43	23	-	7	37	38
	$1,000, 2007	53	22	98	79	-	17	93	(D)
	2002	76	38	274	162	-	53	73	618
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	2002	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
	$1,000, 2007	565	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	204	-	-	-	-	-	44	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	18	3	19	11	3	-	31	7
	2002	7	3	3	2	-	-	16	3
	$1,000, 2007	4	(D)	54	4	(Z)	-	108	4
	2002	9	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	75
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	34	15	23	14	7	10	17	25
	2002	35	3	21	12	6	-	39	28
	$1,000, 2007	163	83	338	434	(D)	185	28	115
	2002	927	4	141	280	30	-	194	78

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. **Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.									
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.									
Tobacco	farms, 2007	86	-	2	1	-	4	-	-
	2002	661	-	12	7	-	-	5	2
	$1,000, 2007	1,151	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	6,315	-	24	184	-	-	231	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	4
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	3
	$1,000, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	4,676	(D)
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	3,067	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes [1]	farms, 2007	52	18	5	15	5	24	20	24
	2002	27	34	5	11	9	17	18	26
	$1,000, 2007	349	2,169	19	(D)	41	369	(D)	882
	2002	193	2,700	(D)	49	145	(D)	552	1,748
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2007	25	15	5	6	3	12	5	24
	2002	22	11	4	8	5	3	10	14
	$1,000, 2007	746	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	91	53	552
	2002	121	719	19	71	(D)	(D)	95	293
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2007	20	11	1	12	6	13	16	10
	2002	27	7	3	11	9	30	14	21
	$1,000, 2007	759	(D)	(D)	577	(D)	17,346	(D)	1,670
	2002	(D)	(D)	55	694	(D)	19,243	22,012	1,931
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2007	10	-	-	5	-	1	3	1
	2002	13	1	2	8	-	2	-	1
	$1,000, 2007	133	-	-	607	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	122	(D)	(D)	143	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms, 2007	414	19	36	205	4	32	57	7
	2002	330	13	28	145	3	55	84	10
	$1,000, 2007	1,602	120	81	760	6	239	3,022	19
	2002	(D)	68	126	864	7	840	5,271	(D)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms, 2007	1,156	43	103	699	19	89	131	51
	2002	1,138	45	77	662	18	85	102	58
	$1,000, 2007	39,065	1,117	979	35,682	(D)	4,671	9,049	(D)
	2002	40,648	1,006	641	28,196	316	2,843	5,194	1,945
Poultry and eggs	farms, 2007	74	8	3	46	4	31	42	26
	2002	23	7	1	10	-	10	23	9
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	4	2	41	3	15	5,837	31
	2002	(D)	1	(D)	5	-	17	4,063	18
Cattle and calves	farms, 2007	968	29	81	641	-	30	32	11
	2002	1,021	28	69	621	3	32	24	17
	$1,000, 2007	28,768	(D)	642	24,783	-	3,627	245	31
	2002	22,605	(D)	481	17,268	(D)	1,340	207	75
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms, 2007	35	1	5	33	-	1	-	-
	2002	32	1	1	47	-	2	1	2
	$1,000, 2007	7,773	(D)	(D)	8,541	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,055	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms, 2007	28	2	-	13	-	9	28	4
	2002	21	3	-	19	3	8	22	10
	$1,000, 2007	39	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	2,653	(D)
	2002	146	(D)	-	55	49	(D)	565	1,630
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms, 2007	158	5	13	62	1	26	29	6
	2002	100	7	8	43	-	13	13	8
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(D)	25	(D)	10
	2002	136	2	4	108	-	19	(D)	8
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms, 2007	77	-	12	31	5	16	20	7
	2002	84	2	8	46	5	29	27	21
	$1,000, 2007	443	-	137	64	57	111	106	40
	2002	416	(D)	(D)	232	72	(D)	148	81
Aquaculture (see text)	farms, 2007	3	1	-	5	9	-	5	2
	2002	4	-	-	3	5	-	6	4
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	703	460	-	144	(D)
	2002	(D)	-	-	460	(D)	-	125	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms, 2007	28	-	2	14	4	11	2	8
	2002	13	3	1	17	4	10	2	1
	$1,000, 2007	6	-	(D)	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	2	8	(D)	14	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms, 2007	64	10	7	38	6	32	22	31
	2002	37	10	8	39	11	20	14	22
	$1,000, 2007	155	991	7	184	28	152	49	725
	2002	63	309	19	78	142	80	147	285

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	47,383	248	895	209	455	424	323
	2002	47,605	318	917	202	455	457	392
	$1,000, 2007	2,711,537	108,165	35,142	2,449	64,908	9,474	7,837
	2002	2,045,598	80,604	24,724	2,050	42,951	6,960	6,354
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	57,226	436,147	39,265	11,719	142,654	22,344	24,263
	2002	42,970	253,471	26,962	10,147	94,398	15,230	16,209
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	26,303	134	441	96	234	259	206
	2002	28,686	188	391	123	241	275	287
	$1,000, 2007	189,325	4,246	1,635	235	1,498	773	1,269
	2002	114,943	3,611	1,165	148	1,151	471	1,091
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	16,027	133	230	55	153	102	94
	2002	17,870	211	227	59	150	155	83
	$1,000, 2007	76,060	3,076	366	53	544	184	98
	2002	67,506	3,458	481	28	447	102	50
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	13,700	116	211	39	152	101	92
	2002	17,156	191	309	43	183	166	147
	$1,000, 2007	97,235	4,155	632	33	696	109	100
	2002	73,863	3,091	732	(D)	304	97	97
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	11,487	60	206	34	95	77	93
	2002	13,434	87	190	34	110	101	186
	$1,000, 2007	323,214	18,943	1,410	81	16,907	1,339	1,086
	2002	277,272	13,413	1,935	97	14,179	988	783
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	6,167	4	122	21	64	47	66
	2002	6,974	16	109	20	56	86	129
	$1,000, 2007	38,777	6	736	45	238	156	562
	2002	27,806	9	296	28	(D)	367	418
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	6,815	57	105	16	40	38	44
	2002	8,182	74	107	19	69	25	93
	$1,000, 2007	284,437	18,937	673	37	16,669	1,182	525
	2002	249,466	13,403	1,639	70	(D)	620	365
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	29,233	81	570	112	241	282	189
	2002	31,374	114	655	118	245	368	294
	$1,000, 2007	727,195	39,384	3,092	462	26,543	1,376	1,263
	2002	507,692	22,889	2,390	293	14,665	1,374	1,151
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	46,775	237	890	206	449	419	317
	2002	45,285	304	891	194	437	415	392
	$1,000, 2007	156,818	2,986	2,004	212	2,498	766	710
	2002	84,041	2,004	1,238	92	1,023	291	308
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	19,930	153	374	55	165	155	143
	2002	22,952	219	441	65	222	162	194
	$1,000, 2007	52,952	2,087	862	77	1,262	135	151
	2002	48,221	1,619	759	42	772	88	102
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	43,815	233	821	195	426	394	299
	2002	42,932	299	807	193	421	409	347
	$1,000, 2007	219,378	4,566	4,339	406	2,566	1,372	905
	2002	180,927	4,708	3,186	307	1,932	791	850
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	10,571	102	251	19	88	78	76
	2002	12,907	127	271	40	125	127	90
	$1,000, 2007	293,996	11,238	8,736	130	4,203	843	341
	2002	242,131	11,129	3,940	(D)	3,126	909	(D)
Contract labor	farms, 2007	3,043	33	107	6	24	44	19
	2002	4,169	39	59	12	32	41	41
	$1,000, 2007	29,483	1,398	1,884	(D)	323	271	128
	2002	22,545	3,053	718	69	198	68	19
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	5,560	48	119	10	50	55	52
	2002	7,662	106	119	2	55	94	63
	$1,000, 2007	29,291	329	361	(D)	237	29	76
	2002	21,574	840	161	(D)	336	(D)	(D)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	9,457	83	110	49	91	88	70
	2002	9,874	102	191	30	81	104	118
	$1,000, 2007	88,021	3,441	425	86	593	291	288
	2002	67,238	2,688	600	48	398	196	201
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	1,592	23	24	13	15	15	9
	2002	2,322	17	71	2	34	2	1
	$1,000, 2007	9,579	672	49	19	18	17	14
	2002	9,601	414	233	(D)	167	(D)	(D)
Interest expense	farms, 2007	11,897	99	151	27	112	90	77
	2002	12,688	126	216	25	153	85	106
	$1,000, 2007	123,286	1,780	1,939	161	1,732	691	438
	2002	90,843	1,973	1,624	140	1,316	588	368
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	9,064	60	121	18	89	66	54
	2002	9,224	90	165	22	118	69	87
	$1,000, 2007	94,658	1,089	1,794	131	1,504	532	306
	2002	69,572	1,380	1,294	123	1,082	501	257
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	7,186	70	88	21	68	65	48
	2002	6,280	64	119	4	72	25	65
	$1,000, 2007	28,628	692	145	30	228	159	132
	2002	21,270	593	330	18	234	87	111
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	43,406	228	805	192	414	386	296
	2002	44,043	291	860	192	391	401	364
	$1,000, 2007	96,068	822	2,981	304	797	625	570
	2002	74,908	875	2,020	218	622	401	399
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	23,600	167	448	79	198	225	152
	2002	27,633	189	480	110	218	283	221
	$1,000, 2007	199,637	9,043	4,427	138	4,492	654	402
	2002	162,293	4,841	3,541	277	2,317	497	621
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	20,797	125	343	79	186	186	167
	2002	17,772	125	267	67	192	160	153
	$1,000, 2007	268,614	4,016	5,206	536	3,683	1,475	2,038
	2002	201,680	3,994	3,529	852	2,702	778	1,018

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	6	1,729	120	1,428	387	638	367
	2002	2	1,690	122	1,296	418	608	335
	$1,000, 2007	19	166,490	4,529	28,956	7,759	14,446	12,952
	2002	(D)	108,692	2,554	19,484	7,794	12,781	11,985
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	3,246	96,292	37,742	20,277	20,049	22,643	35,290
	2002	(D)	64,315	20,932	15,034	18,647	21,022	35,777
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	-	938	66	856	243	318	160
	2002	-	925	60	829	271	342	186
	$1,000, 2007	-	5,441	334	3,115	682	1,279	1,295
	2002	-	3,117	132	1,814	632	1,113	761
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	4	616	41	396	117	207	92
	2002	-	641	19	379	171	241	108
	$1,000, 2007	1	1,926	77	393	77	302	868
	2002	-	1,873	17	262	119	588	677
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	-	497	46	363	65	154	107
	2002	-	629	29	385	96	194	117
	$1,000, 2007	-	2,755	171	521	66	343	458
	2002	-	1,976	42	635	84	376	347
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	3	644	37	312	93	135	49
	2002	-	634	28	379	202	215	42
	$1,000, 2007	6	22,552	273	1,298	967	752	230
	2002	-	16,659	365	1,464	1,862	1,129	817
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	1	303	24	191	52	88	42
	2002	-	249	27	207	103	167	39
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	2,423	(D)	726	254	376	(D)
	2002	-	1,530	(D)	450	413	361	(D)
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	2	442	14	167	52	68	9
	2002	-	515	11	210	136	76	4
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	20,129	(D)	572	713	377	(D)
	2002	-	15,129	(D)	1,013	1,449	768	(D)
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	3	1,233	58	959	263	389	174
	2002	-	1,362	91	931	351	376	164
	$1,000, 2007	1	73,375	619	4,818	1,410	2,773	1,673
	2002	-	42,433	308	4,084	994	1,443	2,106
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	2	1,719	120	1,415	384	637	357
	2002	2	1,573	118	1,223	418	562	325
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	8,035	426	2,987	660	1,130	1,786
	2002	(D)	3,412	142	806	371	465	859
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	-	882	58	546	135	232	138
	2002	-	1,076	58	547	153	285	108
	$1,000, 2007	-	2,845	122	651	142	332	485
	2002	-	2,617	63	420	176	362	341
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	2	1,598	110	1,313	362	602	338
	2002	2	1,568	111	1,091	406	523	283
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	10,617	637	4,401	1,073	1,739	1,110
	2002	(D)	8,647	376	2,453	839	1,462	1,281
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	1	424	32	248	51	115	86
	2002	-	527	38	242	64	81	84
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	11,238	662	2,268	852	1,721	1,803
	2002	-	7,959	420	1,854	804	1,776	2,135
Contract labor	farms, 2007	-	92	19	48	12	36	21
	2002	-	130	8	72	32	48	21
	$1,000, 2007	-	279	134	162	22	255	143
	2002	-	259	28	115	50	462	72
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	-	338	10	137	37	61	31
	2002	-	447	11	181	62	71	53
	$1,000, 2007	-	1,634	29	323	53	112	83
	2002	-	1,415	5	466	69	164	211
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	-	444	26	256	86	109	68
	2002	-	359	32	236	70	133	58
	$1,000, 2007	-	4,953	151	790	190	488	386
	2002	-	2,706	114	356	129	554	605
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	1	71	10	34	9	25	7
	2002	-	54	5	67	13	10	17
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	202	92	79	10	55	28
	2002	-	142	2	71	8	119	13
Interest expense	farms, 2007	1	598	25	332	93	135	75
	2002	-	618	28	213	123	139	68
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	8,032	265	2,927	593	970	611
	2002	-	5,009	262	1,369	340	837	432
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	1	458	21	285	65	89	63
	2002	-	496	22	110	65	87	43
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	6,684	207	2,471	489	737	452
	2002	-	4,013	177	871	265	666	337
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	1	354	12	188	63	92	52
	2002	-	231	12	160	79	75	47
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,347	59	456	105	232	159
	2002	-	997	85	499	75	172	94
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	3	1,592	104	1,306	360	590	342
	2002	2	1,620	109	1,226	378	560	305
	$1,000, 2007	1	3,015	189	2,006	530	988	870
	2002	(D)	2,866	158	1,692	447	812	349
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	1	1,079	66	702	188	306	142
	2002	2	1,054	47	829	222	297	165
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	9,590	347	2,216	432	1,207	1,124
	2002	(D)	7,602	119	1,624	870	1,119	977
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	1	909	67	572	161	235	113
	2002	-	840	30	429	165	174	124
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	13,535	1,076	5,265	1,419	2,219	1,452
	2002	-	11,459	208	3,238	1,131	1,470	856

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	107	411	722	225	1,001	80	489
	2002	95	391	662	239	956	89	532
	$1,000, 2007	763	31,084	28,957	20,240	31,432	8,664	18,713
	2002	(D)	16,162	16,027	13,288	21,484	6,582	15,979
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	7,126	75,630	40,107	89,955	31,400	108,297	38,268
	2002	(D)	41,335	24,209	55,600	22,473	73,950	30,035
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	51	234	435	144	684	41	319
	2002	60	228	448	139	779	47	407
	$1,000, 2007	31	919	2,579	5,514	2,096	1,623	2,213
	2002	33	583	1,273	1,807	1,671	808	1,609
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	24	105	207	100	287	31	149
	2002	31	79	244	105	220	47	226
	$1,000, 2007	4	124	339	1,281	569	651	372
	2002	9	113	233	1,199	349	599	338
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	23	104	225	84	176	31	169
	2002	34	136	238	104	244	46	255
	$1,000, 2007	17	189	568	1,318	318	826	566
	2002	(D)	214	336	1,068	358	393	166
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	20	133	136	42	290	20	90
	2002	21	109	140	63	294	19	132
	$1,000, 2007	35	5,616	8,812	(D)	12,339	(D)	1,735
	2002	22	3,549	1,589	201	6,380	(D)	1,539
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	11	77	92	28	121	4	53
	2002	8	94	75	51	173	6	106
	$1,000, 2007	11	233	660	156	691	2	257
	2002	11	201	178	68	452	3	170
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	13	77	63	28	202	16	49
	2002	17	49	93	37	153	14	68
	$1,000, 2007	24	5,384	8,153	(D)	11,648	(D)	1,479
	2002	10	3,348	1,412	133	5,928	(D)	1,369
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	76	279	410	134	684	43	274
	2002	62	292	411	144	753	49	301
	$1,000, 2007	108	14,976	4,467	717	4,008	(D)	3,642
	2002	52	6,655	2,664	547	3,711	578	2,924
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	98	404	715	221	985	78	489
	2002	74	391	662	235	877	87	519
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,146	1,766	1,283	1,931	676	1,537
	2002	42	573	866	780	887	337	1,109
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	28	181	303	123	293	38	223
	2002	13	161	354	140	319	60	266
	$1,000, 2007	16	383	373	(D)	289	138	414
	2002	8	317	496	295	317	124	509
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	100	384	676	211	901	70	461
	2002	72	343	651	220	906	84	502
	$1,000, 2007	196	1,552	2,821	1,576	2,462	522	1,909
	2002	(D)	1,416	1,999	1,518	1,634	475	1,668
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	9	109	146	53	188	29	111
	2002	14	56	172	66	269	34	213
	$1,000, 2007	42	1,208	2,245	2,135	1,706	1,208	1,487
	2002	12	379	1,886	1,823	1,607	789	2,264
Contract labor	farms, 2007	3	28	39	15	47	1	24
	2002	6	21	37	28	97	11	32
	$1,000, 2007	1	123	132	72	407	(D)	351
	2002	3	80	48	66	364	49	85
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	1	50	64	17	122	5	55
	2002	2	66	77	43	122	14	85
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	248	173	480	139	105	126
	2002	(D)	142	323	122	169	(D)	55
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	13	68	139	44	294	21	84
	2002	10	73	140	54	250	19	125
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	647	389	1,244	704	467	434
	2002	6	165	348	1,249	594	495	499
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	2	17	32	9	23	1	15
	2002	-	24	11	19	57	3	19
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	18	57	(D)	35	(D)	37
	2002	-	32	20	400	119	107	43
Interest expense	farms, 2007	23	107	175	75	209	18	147
	2002	9	59	126	83	277	41	150
	$1,000, 2007	100	1,040	1,337	1,134	1,441	232	1,105
	2002	6	445	1,049	594	736	573	820
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	22	78	146	57	149	17	126
	2002	-	38	68	63	173	36	124
	$1,000, 2007	94	673	945	795	1,040	214	943
	2002	-	363	862	359	562	534	694
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	7	60	101	42	135	4	87
	2002	9	30	71	49	167	8	58
	$1,000, 2007	6	367	392	339	401	18	162
	2002	6	82	187	235	174	39	126
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	103	381	657	212	923	75	456
	2002	85	369	662	235	882	85	512
	$1,000, 2007	109	752	924	756	1,705	(D)	1,257
	2002	(D)	485	839	519	1,011	254	792
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	29	189	308	131	535	40	221
	2002	38	217	370	152	576	55	319
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	2,143	1,976	1,710	1,283	565	1,530
	2002	(D)	1,013	2,057	1,099	1,578	506	1,559
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	35	190	282	102	416	40	222
	2002	16	168	248	105	408	52	205
	$1,000, 2007	335	2,682	2,782	1,589	3,352	1,038	2,016
	2002	78	1,649	1,421	1,827	2,336	880	1,884

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	220	496	193	667	285	170	374
	2002	217	472	228	668	284	117	359
	$1,000, 2007	5,919	29,292	4,573	29,991	27,528	1,234	14,657
	2002	8,714	17,573	3,306	34,186	21,149	749	13,595
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	26,902	59,056	23,696	44,964	96,588	7,260	39,190
	2002	40,158	37,231	14,501	51,177	74,470	6,404	37,869
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	103	174	120	342	149	76	206
	2002	125	206	131	350	142	80	217
	$1,000, 2007	357	980	412	2,441	615	64	2,114
	2002	252	753	239	1,763	405	71	1,393
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	52	157	63	223	92	49	130
	2002	113	147	78	345	103	53	155
	$1,000, 2007	143	445	31	574	202	9	1,049
	2002	211	517	33	858	150	12	1,041
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	55	129	42	195	91	31	145
	2002	108	194	69	257	109	33	131
	$1,000, 2007	346	883	80	993	179	(D)	1,002
	2002	436	537	36	2,159	165	9	600
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	43	141	64	172	81	43	64
	2002	48	142	79	336	100	37	85
	$1,000, 2007	281	4,737	411	1,920	4,882	77	383
	2002	442	1,952	282	4,019	3,556	65	468
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	24	98	40	100	41	23	37
	2002	22	94	68	261	55	20	58
	$1,000, 2007	37	2,905	136	594	140	44	115
	2002	37	312	143	845	102	35	53
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	23	63	32	91	48	20	29
	2002	32	77	27	135	62	19	33
	$1,000, 2007	244	1,832	275	1,326	4,741	32	268
	2002	405	1,640	139	3,174	3,454	30	415
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	122	364	120	458	181	125	204
	2002	138	345	157	514	187	91	144
	$1,000, 2007	1,376	3,718	839	4,265	11,572	255	1,353
	2002	1,848	2,076	388	2,995	10,570	104	1,639
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	216	488	190	655	282	166	369
	2002	207	460	200	662	275	111	359
	$1,000, 2007	440	1,604	426	2,136	1,043	119	1,387
	2002	400	716	171	1,399	604	60	868
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	84	253	87	324	130	57	148
	2002	103	256	120	433	132	45	173
	$1,000, 2007	166	581	91	637	549	(D)	283
	2002	254	436	101	1,004	445	16	415
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	209	461	176	614	270	141	355
	2002	207	412	203	651	259	103	311
	$1,000, 2007	864	2,586	598	3,588	1,522	225	1,494
	2002	786	1,967	464	3,299	1,145	192	1,948
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	35	125	59	162	73	21	77
	2002	51	152	55	178	108	22	71
	$1,000, 2007	502	5,340	345	4,587	1,156	(D)	1,757
	2002	1,826	3,619	338	6,479	1,150	28	1,749
Contract labor	farms, 2007	6	40	17	57	18	10	12
	2002	19	37	16	55	46	10	22
	$1,000, 2007	88	397	61	278	122	14	123
	2002	129	631	32	310	201	9	184
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	9	64	15	100	45	6	30
	2002	22	113	16	119	55	4	50
	$1,000, 2007	13	502	11	475	228	4	86
	2002	48	247	9	846	148	(D)	158
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	20	80	44	112	55	10	87
	2002	18	63	61	45	56	21	65
	$1,000, 2007	64	954	172	1,352	409	42	819
	2002	179	416	229	699	159	11	659
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	5	15	6	24	8	2	21
	2002	29	17	7	38	17	2	36
	$1,000, 2007	3	51	17	75	5	(D)	70
	2002	46	22	35	130	67	(D)	87
Interest expense	farms, 2007	38	120	52	200	79	38	94
	2002	51	110	55	292	129	19	149
	$1,000, 2007	262	2,422	427	3,016	787	139	736
	2002	439	1,043	288	1,675	861	43	964
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	33	93	42	146	62	31	80
	2002	40	78	34	175	105	13	130
	$1,000, 2007	214	1,989	368	2,513	672	125	591
	2002	336	720	203	1,236	789	38	815
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	20	69	32	136	48	16	51
	2002	28	63	38	205	40	11	46
	$1,000, 2007	48	433	59	503	115	14	145
	2002	103	323	85	439	72	5	149
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	191	442	184	608	270	157	336
	2002	193	419	219	616	271	114	339
	$1,000, 2007	450	1,383	347	1,688	666	163	873
	2002	496	1,205	322	1,269	627	70	520
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	83	285	99	365	156	54	153
	2002	114	241	144	369	166	63	186
	$1,000, 2007	564	2,709	306	1,967	3,591	48	1,129
	2002	921	1,434	340	5,282	897	56	901
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	72	178	85	292	142	63	145
	2002	53	205	71	336	132	19	142
	$1,000, 2007	571	4,143	967	4,041	1,897	388	2,297
	2002	611	2,496	403	7,011	1,690	2,638	1,573

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	102	166	1,222	864	327	1,043	676
	2002	127	151	1,337	830	329	1,011	721
	$1,000, 2007	12,937	5,541	76,060	40,539	6,006	46,182	29,430
	2002	8,223	7,341	49,286	27,724	5,304	32,821	21,198
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	126,832	33,381	62,242	46,920	18,365	44,279	43,535
	2002	64,744	48,617	36,863	33,402	16,122	32,463	29,401
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	52	81	570	544	188	733	297
	2002	83	81	591	592	154	730	303
	$1,000, 2007	3,214	95	3,334	2,671	694	5,367	978
	2002	1,577	135	2,234	1,517	406	2,666	693
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	42	56	390	219	79	364	190
	2002	67	57	352	231	44	330	157
	$1,000, 2007	1,117	54	1,478	673	126	941	1,948
	2002	742	43	1,310	471	87	738	1,332
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	52	51	339	181	67	310	157
	2002	69	64	273	199	76	292	205
	$1,000, 2007	1,296	654	1,912	2,487	261	1,266	607
	2002	740	718	950	1,086	216	849	682
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	14	24	303	204	85	266	164
	2002	20	35	533	130	61	192	184
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	79	6,711	5,184	254	1,349	1,722
	2002	125	93	7,181	10,296	339	1,510	996
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	7	8	184	128	50	154	98
	2002	15	15	182	113	54	95	91
	$1,000, 2007	6	27	2,599	441	119	595	385
	2002	26	46	980	339	81	244	148
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	12	17	168	105	38	137	81
	2002	9	25	381	38	16	103	108
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	51	4,112	4,743	135	753	1,336
	2002	99	46	6,201	9,957	259	1,266	848
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	33	78	851	513	197	667	428
	2002	44	90	1,057	490	213	666	462
	$1,000, 2007	241	532	8,827	6,321	687	11,849	2,232
	2002	138	310	5,892	1,727	1,000	8,383	1,233
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	99	148	1,203	858	324	1,026	662
	2002	125	143	1,209	826	269	999	686
	$1,000, 2007	942	(D)	4,034	1,971	505	3,192	1,856
	2002	450	276	1,749	887	294	1,484	998
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	48	63	597	279	99	429	288
	2002	66	72	731	245	127	381	379
	$1,000, 2007	166	177	1,800	414	88	980	475
	2002	126	189	1,190	303	141	903	498
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	85	138	1,099	795	314	987	624
	2002	110	133	1,177	768	274	971	687
	$1,000, 2007	999	617	8,464	2,580	948	4,966	2,949
	2002	787	651	5,405	2,146	879	4,006	2,562
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	22	45	363	187	48	221	92
	2002	35	45	368	109	55	255	105
	$1,000, 2007	887	1,497	14,810	7,420	794	5,363	6,310
	2002	772	2,268	7,591	5,026	586	3,846	5,062
Contract labor	farms, 2007	8	5	138	44	8	61	42
	2002	8	11	275	23	22	45	127
	$1,000, 2007	95	29	2,108	178	62	288	1,087
	2002	34	100	1,359	97	18	387	1,625
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	11	7	181	62	26	155	59
	2002	14	21	212	43	38	239	222
	$1,000, 2007	63	21	588	217	25	1,201	256
	2002	49	26	337	286	(D)	857	373
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	30	7	170	194	38	236	116
	2002	49	20	241	76	47	268	129
	$1,000, 2007	1,674	(D)	2,382	941	125	1,083	1,211
	2002	1,206	227	1,200	259	109	1,181	565
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	11	7	55	23	6	47	16
	2002	8	10	39	3	6	70	20
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	14	126	255	29	103	100
	2002	93	86	221	3	(D)	90	123
Interest expense	farms, 2007	31	18	316	221	53	304	138
	2002	45	36	337	147	106	263	246
	$1,000, 2007	579	113	4,937	2,332	450	3,254	1,384
	2002	524	271	2,739	947	242	1,760	1,236
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	23	10	234	172	49	242	105
	2002	25	22	222	74	63	150	164
	$1,000, 2007	345	90	4,066	1,742	379	2,430	1,013
	2002	357	245	2,052	763	145	1,179	907
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	23	14	202	139	27	172	92
	2002	31	17	223	86	44	133	144
	$1,000, 2007	234	23	870	590	71	823	371
	2002	167	26	687	184	97	580	329
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	99	149	1,098	812	290	953	603
	2002	113	132	1,203	754	304	883	687
	$1,000, 2007	518	465	4,879	1,551	440	1,301	1,022
	2002	313	470	4,048	1,011	503	1,008	921
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	48	55	663	447	137	491	307
	2002	67	80	1,036	402	202	521	381
	$1,000, 2007	624	737	9,669	5,344	518	3,679	5,291
	2002	548	1,477	5,880	1,661	446	3,152	2,301
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	40	48	572	370	125	518	283
	2002	55	38	717	163	94	337	240
	$1,000, 2007	993	472	10,126	3,410	798	5,207	2,993
	2002	1,024	380	9,665	866	617	4,031	2,767

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	344	159	379	852	222	143	908	625
	2002	408	153	314	939	215	109	912	679
	$1,000, 2007	5,176	6,467	16,146	22,394	7,680	9,010	27,312	45,527
	2002	4,156	4,793	7,229	21,537	4,447	7,725	25,956	32,714
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	15,047	40,672	42,601	26,284	34,594	63,007	30,079	72,843
	2002	10,187	31,327	23,022	22,936	20,684	70,876	28,461	48,180
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	193	103	171	525	125	89	563	377
	2002	219	83	188	693	118	74	647	331
	$1,000, 2007	417	1,280	1,373	1,561	410	1,444	2,751	5,088
	2002	367	804	685	1,279	197	804	1,952	2,718
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	151	77	100	277	57	78	300	239
	2002	155	69	105	323	54	71	345	285
	$1,000, 2007	93	659	383	316	55	1,439	727	2,504
	2002	110	484	241	228	44	1,316	975	1,605
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	73	85	96	180	52	71	364	226
	2002	59	81	93	256	70	64	404	237
	$1,000, 2007	204	652	593	489	100	626	808	7,246
	2002	44	456	205	242	93	710	844	2,652
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	105	33	86	215	63	13	145	105
	2002	130	36	49	340	74	13	177	123
	$1,000, 2007	799	60	692	2,622	466	54	2,326	612
	2002	346	47	503	5,207	500	44	2,047	717
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	59	17	41	105	36	9	92	50
	2002	58	23	20	211	43	7	139	55
	$1,000, 2007	168	47	415	457	118	18	353	220
	2002	124	25	126	664	229	16	347	52
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	57	19	54	149	34	7	64	67
	2002	90	22	42	233	45	7	43	73
	$1,000, 2007	631	13	277	2,165	348	36	1,972	392
	2002	221	22	378	4,543	271	28	1,700	665
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	234	81	249	559	152	39	394	372
	2002	323	77	196	692	163	63	450	430
	$1,000, 2007	660	307	2,783	3,944	2,697	172	5,122	3,377
	2002	833	181	1,008	3,207	1,466	247	2,921	2,768
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	344	157	365	822	222	143	898	625
	2002	387	141	297	879	202	106	900	621
	$1,000, 2007	622	475	1,100	1,622	462	720	2,592	2,500
	2002	308	212	363	1,118	203	538	2,230	1,409
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	135	96	141	267	97	63	349	255
	2002	147	84	150	305	89	68	566	373
	$1,000, 2007	97	128	273	271	189	157	594	658
	2002	59	91	231	382	106	192	982	561
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	317	148	357	786	203	133	846	585
	2002	393	132	274	823	206	103	876	644
	$1,000, 2007	801	628	1,784	2,605	865	1,123	2,857	3,591
	2002	629	603	964	2,442	510	812	3,138	2,917
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	73	24	74	199	42	42	229	126
	2002	67	34	81	231	41	46	448	163
	$1,000, 2007	260	485	3,195	2,267	642	829	4,035	8,343
	2002	113	520	963	1,941	(D)	823	3,611	7,128
Contract labor	farms, 2007	30	10	27	76	18	4	46	46
	2002	14	14	40	65	20	4	71	58
	$1,000, 2007	93	48	211	554	125	(D)	427	1,463
	2002	6	39	94	325	62	85	204	192
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	36	8	30	88	34	18	62	63
	2002	53	17	37	70	53	24	93	96
	$1,000, 2007	17	(D)	155	347	65	359	76	305
	2002	59	104	(D)	196	94	111	74	130
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	60	34	43	258	31	31	178	136
	2002	86	42	52	252	31	45	227	123
	$1,000, 2007	202	620	307	1,394	78	1,011	563	1,472
	2002	154	274	332	835	45	797	1,881	1,931
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	6	3	9	18	7	3	27	15
	2002	-	11	8	39	1	7	101	16
	$1,000, 2007	8	(D)	191	19	13	(D)	47	196
	2002	-	41	(D)	88	(D)	139	399	78
Interest expense	farms, 2007	62	59	65	212	51	34	202	132
	2002	141	49	52	235	51	29	288	102
	$1,000, 2007	250	339	722	1,313	616	340	1,510	1,554
	2002	479	287	194	1,030	258	381	1,500	928
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	37	42	49	173	41	21	155	96
	2002	106	32	38	178	26	23	208	64
	$1,000, 2007	195	227	604	1,026	517	147	1,171	986
	2002	412	192	167	890	143	303	1,224	739
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	37	32	41	120	40	22	118	83
	2002	69	19	20	70	36	13	129	55
	$1,000, 2007	55	112	119	287	99	193	339	568
	2002	67	96	27	140	114	79	276	189
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	312	149	334	802	208	128	812	579
	2002	398	142	306	888	193	97	836	598
	$1,000, 2007	357	242	813	1,460	502	295	1,586	2,345
	2002	324	308	616	1,184	193	218	1,052	1,209
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	211	101	165	440	116	42	314	318
	2002	227	84	180	618	136	49	491	403
	$1,000, 2007	296	513	1,569	1,608	395	411	1,291	4,273
	2002	324	342	659	1,835	291	509	2,146	5,772
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	169	59	119	379	104	53	348	264
	2002	161	71	96	272	68	44	271	224
	$1,000, 2007	1,569	671	1,460	3,386	950	971	3,351	4,073
	2002	653	761	954	3,641	656	769	3,392	2,206

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	178	340	239	195	74	153	180	136
	2002	187	304	293	205	64	153	168	134
	$1,000, 2007	7,978	9,060	11,230	27,815	2,153	11,134	6,112	16,687
	2002	7,841	4,000	8,534	32,283	2,470	8,244	3,213	14,548
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	44,822	26,647	46,989	142,642	29,094	72,771	33,957	122,700
	2002	41,930	13,158	29,127	157,478	38,587	53,880	19,125	108,569
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	91	214	103	141	47	105	104	85
	2002	105	215	80	146	47	106	92	113
	$1,000, 2007	715	599	196	3,955	269	2,374	904	2,326
	2002	643	401	165	2,553	331	1,089	564	1,711
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	63	83	68	96	29	96	59	52
	2002	65	76	62	129	28	78	58	88
	$1,000, 2007	541	47	70	2,440	94	850	276	977
	2002	400	16	27	2,961	116	779	231	1,226
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	64	83	31	110	26	87	75	65
	2002	72	88	42	134	35	96	60	84
	$1,000, 2007	1,600	115	39	1,652	87	951	363	1,044
	2002	1,754	53	140	1,179	264	648	278	1,763
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	11	68	110	37	12	29	30	20
	2002	23	57	146	36	11	17	25	29
	$1,000, 2007	24	184	2,703	2,917	36	490	69	(D)
	2002	27	141	1,656	3,375	5	202	36	96
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	8	44	44	19	2	15	11	6
	2002	18	33	58	14	2	8	19	12
	$1,000, 2007	18	132	254	320	(D)	31	44	(D)
	2002	16	48	230	318	(D)	(D)	35	29
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	5	27	81	19	12	17	20	18
	2002	17	25	105	26	11	9	10	18
	$1,000, 2007	6	52	2,449	2,597	(D)	459	25	41
	2002	11	93	1,426	3,056	(D)	(D)	1	67
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	87	192	165	81	43	55	80	70
	2002	98	207	239	100	37	53	70	62
	$1,000, 2007	280	1,896	3,698	4,801	510	704	306	985
	2002	180	585	3,213	10,181	269	415	155	421
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	176	337	237	195	73	150	176	135
	2002	180	284	270	194	61	142	164	134
	$1,000, 2007	567	587	689	1,596	116	768	487	790
	2002	440	227	290	1,183	80	380	164	721
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	68	101	105	90	31	67	67	55
	2002	82	126	131	126	35	80	75	70
	$1,000, 2007	219	(D)	158	531	37	172	184	337
	2002	229	112	238	608	34	174	60	414
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	159	317	230	184	67	144	173	129
	2002	175	223	264	168	59	134	163	129
	$1,000, 2007	758	934	817	2,173	206	987	969	1,875
	2002	719	545	622	1,843	240	853	482	1,651
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	33	63	56	62	17	31	51	27
	2002	47	56	64	76	22	41	43	31
	$1,000, 2007	1,654	1,216	596	2,779	258	637	557	3,159
	2002	1,637	627	467	2,640	(D)	976	265	2,709
Contract labor	farms, 2007	5	9	15	16	4	8	11	10
	2002	4	21	24	24	8	20	12	9
	$1,000, 2007	10	(D)	22	112	(D)	29	66	131
	2002	3	101	32	203	7	17	36	55
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	12	16	53	23	3	13	11	14
	2002	23	35	64	44	6	33	26	28
	$1,000, 2007	52	9	47	463	(D)	80	79	408
	2002	88	(D)	82	634	9	134	55	175
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	24	45	73	65	9	60	25	37
	2002	40	55	66	102	7	54	37	45
	$1,000, 2007	311	146	455	1,720	77	1,269	221	1,925
	2002	299	68	234	1,671	(D)	1,130	167	807
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	7	3	9	6	-	12	8	3
	2002	6	10	4	15	2	8	7	13
	$1,000, 2007	17	(D)	21	160	-	94	60	(D)
	2002	178	(D)	10	196	(D)	138	36	105
Interest expense	farms, 2007	22	54	75	61	12	50	50	47
	2002	33	76	54	102	17	54	36	53
	$1,000, 2007	174	292	586	936	82	630	760	595
	2002	235	239	327	1,066	125	444	156	737
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	19	44	49	38	11	39	31	39
	2002	16	35	41	42	13	34	20	36
	$1,000, 2007	138	235	403	459	60	505	684	464
	2002	148	198	233	635	104	290	110	585
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	9	36	49	44	5	28	38	24
	2002	18	43	20	71	9	32	21	28
	$1,000, 2007	36	58	183	478	22	125	76	131
	2002	86	40	94	431	21	153	46	153
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	152	308	212	164	71	144	168	128
	2002	163	296	270	172	57	137	158	125
	$1,000, 2007	447	359	653	444	173	457	447	801
	2002	237	425	570	759	134	391	247	354
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	78	144	137	105	40	82	93	60
	2002	93	185	181	155	39	86	72	81
	$1,000, 2007	609	1,510	480	1,136	162	640	367	1,244
	2002	773	419	461	1,232	205	477	281	1,603
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	72	145	131	95	31	91	78	55
	2002	38	86	86	83	19	57	56	71
	$1,000, 2007	583	1,052	2,223	3,101	436	2,267	938	1,531
	2002	414	292	755	2,594	106	990	623	1,362

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	64	1,044	1,427	534	371	564	50	580
	2002	61	1,105	1,517	475	374	532	47	579
	$1,000, 2007	4,323	13,978	58,303	14,680	11,566	23,270	2,876	29,698
	2002	1,882	10,819	44,106	12,783	12,327	17,194	3,602	27,901
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	67,548	13,389	40,857	27,490	31,174	41,259	57,522	51,204
	2002	30,847	9,791	29,075	26,911	32,960	32,320	76,645	48,188
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	46	656	555	273	209	319	34	374
	2002	37	883	458	293	251	335	29	442
	$1,000, 2007	1,297	1,565	2,761	1,293	1,552	2,373	287	3,361
	2002	380	967	1,911	690	1,045	1,474	225	2,292
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	36	423	395	131	106	176	18	203
	2002	36	553	531	182	99	194	16	195
	$1,000, 2007	755	253	828	209	387	581	101	1,485
	2002	266	165	1,218	286	449	375	164	1,053
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	30	343	385	153	122	142	28	248
	2002	43	472	527	239	167	146	24	259
	$1,000, 2007	392	285	1,006	735	288	583	320	1,748
	2002	192	219	2,078	394	242	310	549	1,526
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	11	202	335	108	51	141	6	88
	2002	4	230	381	94	87	151	17	90
	$1,000, 2007	23	2,666	2,431	863	413	2,545	(D)	1,040
	2002	2	1,859	3,139	592	1,076	3,765	60	1,049
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	1	115	144	68	28	71	5	71
	2002	3	170	173	57	64	95	8	60
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	257	920	268	118	553	(D)	511
	2002	(D)	328	593	99	89	252	3	220
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	11	114	238	53	27	87	5	24
	2002	1	113	281	57	25	60	13	48
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	2,410	1,511	595	295	1,992	1	529
	2002	(D)	1,531	2,546	493	987	3,512	57	830
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	21	623	953	307	196	386	22	319
	2002	16	616	1,035	277	190	391	26	328
	$1,000, 2007	44	1,486	6,346	3,135	2,520	3,091	52	2,633
	2002	21	974	4,983	3,142	1,858	2,031	103	2,238
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	64	1,031	1,413	532	367	556	48	577
	2002	57	1,092	1,433	459	322	511	47	579
	$1,000, 2007	171	1,085	3,416	1,024	1,106	1,584	157	3,549
	2002	118	559	1,946	545	919	700	80	2,130
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	28	447	612	182	169	225	32	278
	2002	30	415	740	253	189	247	35	286
	$1,000, 2007	59	274	1,368	229	323	471	77	912
	2002	30	221	1,390	318	446	379	106	826
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	59	969	1,295	481	349	534	47	549
	2002	50	1,043	1,325	434	327	505	47	567
	$1,000, 2007	248	1,703	7,578	1,575	1,067	2,877	502	3,338
	2002	152	1,837	5,831	1,671	1,420	2,033	333	3,026
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	18	266	389	99	103	118	10	176
	2002	17	364	417	129	122	147	14	242
	$1,000, 2007	303	896	11,709	1,458	1,274	2,975	(D)	4,963
	2002	98	688	5,883	1,533	1,876	1,939	(D)	5,795
Contract labor	farms, 2007	5	62	164	31	13	37	1	31
	2002	6	47	220	65	24	43	8	15
	$1,000, 2007	13	380	1,229	271	132	243	(D)	513
	2002	7	78	1,404	333	189	140	6	315
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	8	92	176	46	36	72	1	71
	2002	6	125	212	66	64	82	6	95
	$1,000, 2007	16	95	636	168	79	397	(D)	769
	2002	10	16	220	175	192	104	6	365
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	29	135	161	79	74	91	11	161
	2002	28	118	179	111	102	86	10	138
	$1,000, 2007	343	313	3,408	206	238	839	62	859
	2002	242	352	1,185	427	459	380	352	1,712
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	8	15	36	15	16	13	2	25
	2002	7	30	52	34	17	19	4	40
	$1,000, 2007	11	35	197	17	21	32	(D)	90
	2002	5	32	184	157	44	35	(D)	324
Interest expense	farms, 2007	25	244	313	112	97	129	15	143
	2002	22	293	363	91	98	147	13	144
	$1,000, 2007	273	1,197	3,940	1,201	892	1,592	116	1,643
	2002	159	1,156	3,461	790	548	1,148	(D)	1,027
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	20	203	239	94	75	90	9	113
	2002	16	261	298	75	80	118	6	120
	$1,000, 2007	173	1,011	3,218	1,015	635	1,401	70	1,238
	2002	121	817	3,262	688	389	755	(D)	710
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	19	144	153	70	57	79	11	79
	2002	15	108	115	66	47	78	10	42
	$1,000, 2007	100	186	722	187	257	191	46	406
	2002	38	339	199	103	158	393	(D)	317
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	58	983	1,252	495	352	520	47	531
	2002	54	1,069	1,386	433	352	508	46	476
	$1,000, 2007	91	1,114	6,098	982	754	1,472	81	1,215
	2002	59	1,006	4,102	683	462	1,191	72	637
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	33	428	706	232	139	307	20	264
	2002	38	462	886	275	233	293	28	331
	$1,000, 2007	285	631	5,352	1,312	520	1,614	477	1,581
	2002	143	689	5,172	1,047	1,101	1,191	180	3,585
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	34	430	607	208	163	263	13	258
	2002	35	227	543	213	130	273	17	223
	$1,000, 2007	433	2,687	10,494	2,475	1,297	3,171	(D)	3,899
	2002	270	748	5,362	1,825	2,026	2,108	124	2,906

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	76	628	462	121	151	129	394	518
	2002	103	647	457	102	183	126	407	491
	$1,000, 2007	6,698	18,407	13,152	5,098	60,741	14,016	29,920	50,804
	2002	5,000	15,035	7,978	3,905	32,406	6,975	19,190	35,385
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	88,134	29,311	28,467	42,132	402,260	108,653	75,939	98,077
	2002	48,543	23,239	17,458	38,286	177,081	55,358	47,149	72,067
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	49	328	234	83	99	89	233	249
	2002	63	379	288	65	112	102	239	310
	$1,000, 2007	1,409	1,169	831	1,103	7,200	3,878	1,133	2,314
	2002	826	924	432	478	3,387	1,619	756	1,672
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	38	182	146	50	91	82	132	143
	2002	47	231	112	64	91	94	127	208
	$1,000, 2007	689	207	584	298	5,549	1,943	431	1,333
	2002	445	310	356	322	2,807	933	208	798
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	38	145	126	61	95	79	110	131
	2002	53	227	192	56	112	89	178	200
	$1,000, 2007	668	467	312	399	5,414	1,469	144	5,698
	2002	280	(D)	188	392	2,180	679	266	3,197
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	8	157	91	30	5	13	79	114
	2002	15	209	132	22	12	14	99	94
	$1,000, 2007	74	1,657	535	82	57	58	6,423	2,221
	2002	(D)	1,262	369	104	182	17	3,444	1,307
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	3	85	55	12	2	7	47	69
	2002	9	119	75	15	6	7	57	58
	$1,000, 2007	12	292	113	18	(D)	10	288	836
	2002	(D)	305	123	47	7	3	81	209
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	5	97	43	22	3	6	42	63
	2002	7	105	62	9	6	7	57	42
	$1,000, 2007	62	1,366	422	64	(D)	48	6,135	1,385
	2002	32	957	246	57	175	14	3,363	1,099
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	16	450	260	69	21	29	254	338
	2002	35	423	284	51	26	25	245	398
	$1,000, 2007	196	3,011	1,013	214	69	63	11,554	7,509
	2002	(D)	2,392	501	102	150	39	7,891	5,470
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	75	626	456	117	151	125	392	510
	2002	102	628	430	100	175	120	402	491
	$1,000, 2007	462	1,243	857	483	4,003	766	1,573	2,679
	2002	235	652	522	203	1,391	312	907	1,508
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	35	256	162	50	100	63	161	237
	2002	58	220	186	61	90	64	184	282
	$1,000, 2007	97	409	233	58	1,541	129	923	1,028
	2002	146	254	380	42	711	91	526	787
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	69	581	426	109	148	119	372	482
	2002	96	548	400	89	154	114	359	465
	$1,000, 2007	549	2,080	1,546	553	5,985	928	1,747	4,534
	2002	484	1,920	1,331	396	3,841	702	1,651	4,536
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	20	136	90	20	86	31	85	140
	2002	37	78	123	25	80	28	72	174
	$1,000, 2007	1,170	3,523	3,637	336	17,760	886	1,792	11,111
	2002	1,088	2,425	1,643	536	9,686	349	1,173	7,398
Contract labor	farms, 2007	8	45	33	8	30	7	8	42
	2002	7	19	28	11	32	7	35	81
	$1,000, 2007	100	186	211	43	2,794	30	(D)	408
	2002	89	215	84	60	1,581	5	98	527
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	6	84	39	10	34	6	28	34
	2002	13	54	74	19	50	18	57	103
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	95	(D)	831	9	90	(D)
	2002	58	179	114	17	398	39	87	263
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	24	135	96	22	77	60	53	99
	2002	30	107	100	36	102	59	76	87
	$1,000, 2007	359	828	336	435	2,709	2,019	218	1,244
	2002	367	441	187	398	1,888	1,250	210	596
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	2	22	9	4	31	7	12	15
	2002	3	24	46	3	22	10	24	64
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	1,333	68	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	(D)	22	30	314	77	21	54
Interest expense	farms, 2007	23	95	91	24	56	52	90	131
	2002	31	129	57	21	50	41	96	129
	$1,000, 2007	166	625	900	207	863	909	725	2,531
	2002	190	951	442	117	645	317	404	1,399
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	12	74	68	13	27	32	80	93
	2002	20	103	51	17	24	27	78	87
	$1,000, 2007	93	464	791	137	371	702	644	1,946
	2002	87	780	369	61	288	204	320	998
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	17	57	58	19	35	34	42	84
	2002	15	58	19	7	34	24	35	99
	$1,000, 2007	73	161	109	70	492	208	80	585
	2002	103	171	73	56	356	113	84	401
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	65	554	409	120	127	118	369	469
	2002	83	569	424	93	159	111	398	448
	$1,000, 2007	112	1,034	680	407	872	311	752	1,554
	2002	203	950	554	193	468	228	669	1,161
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	30	355	217	64	93	54	170	303
	2002	45	406	211	60	111	69	212	293
	$1,000, 2007	589	1,542	1,372	432	3,761	549	2,320	4,095
	2002	483	1,735	853	514	2,777	319	880	4,710
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	38	287	194	39	76	69	182	279
	2002	46	208	186	42	78	57	130	264
	$1,000, 2007	323	2,179	2,196	327	3,309	1,394	1,949	6,354
	2002	502	1,174	1,030	288	1,517	1,017	1,159	3,434

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	530	613	1,356	228	446	186	345	415
	2002	549	629	1,301	231	395	216	352	449
	$1,000, 2007	122,092	16,112	55,480	7,733	13,772	6,451	15,752	11,541
	2002	73,300	17,193	45,295	7,418	10,920	5,563	10,950	11,136
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	230,363	26,284	40,914	33,918	30,879	34,685	45,658	27,810
	2002	133,515	27,334	34,815	32,111	27,645	25,756	31,109	24,802
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	212	439	927	115	219	106	171	196
	2002	192	463	900	108	239	119	194	236
	$1,000, 2007	699	2,100	6,258	351	942	1,601	1,000	985
	2002	389	1,601	3,939	421	769	891	548	734
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	184	195	461	59	130	81	98	131
	2002	207	203	527	60	93	105	124	135
	$1,000, 2007	343	490	1,589	157	140	576	237	153
	2002	248	566	1,699	158	174	653	206	158
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	131	164	504	47	117	69	95	76
	2002	155	263	519	67	145	95	112	74
	$1,000, 2007	493	288	1,307	141	263	575	749	206
	2002	142	853	1,262	233	192	520	308	120
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	219	119	270	39	75	33	72	123
	2002	257	224	223	70	93	17	140	192
	$1,000, 2007	16,771	871	2,718	599	1,242	63	592	1,503
	2002	12,115	1,279	7,641	782	814	29	724	1,188
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	78	75	191	15	40	19	37	76
	2002	89	131	140	51	61	2	63	130
	$1,000, 2007	573	197	1,462	44	200	28	357	376
	2002	271	194	(D)	121	99	(D)	71	438
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	161	56	119	31	47	19	48	62
	2002	191	96	99	33	38	17	92	64
	$1,000, 2007	16,197	674	1,255	555	1,042	35	235	1,127
	2002	11,844	1,085	(D)	662	716	(D)	653	750
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	396	325	755	129	222	82	215	286
	2002	436	401	685	155	182	105	235	374
	$1,000, 2007	79,700	1,779	9,191	2,527	4,670	293	2,202	1,776
	2002	46,204	1,565	3,590	2,171	3,480	295	979	1,831
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	525	610	1,347	226	438	177	342	414
	2002	524	592	1,254	228	387	216	352	449
	$1,000, 2007	4,155	1,528	6,274	431	959	467	926	844
	2002	2,097	887	3,342	251	621	280	407	453
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	280	216	600	77	142	77	152	173
	2002	337	289	592	130	164	91	182	161
	$1,000, 2007	1,426	331	1,640	192	267	91	392	282
	2002	1,256	376	1,222	194	254	124	294	271
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	505	581	1,269	212	412	159	306	384
	2002	514	535	1,205	203	357	194	303	384
	$1,000, 2007	2,865	1,825	6,418	717	1,143	644	1,438	1,506
	2002	2,637	2,366	4,517	732	1,291	698	1,176	1,195
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	133	133	324	47	88	34	76	77
	2002	179	137	477	64	102	54	102	99
	$1,000, 2007	2,299	3,063	7,545	778	978	218	3,124	1,425
	2002	1,929	3,710	6,811	914	791	570	2,224	1,946
Contract labor	farms, 2007	19	46	57	6	26	5	17	22
	2002	34	67	43	17	43	8	33	43
	$1,000, 2007	125	237	563	18	53	32	212	31
	2002	201	303	114	48	24	39	88	82
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	87	48	159	20	52	16	30	46
	2002	85	38	187	29	78	17	72	65
	$1,000, 2007	174	277	432	56	113	73	83	155
	2002	148	202	360	22	98	14	183	(D)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	112	101	288	27	66	43	28	106
	2002	127	120	294	58	59	47	52	141
	$1,000, 2007	1,329	177	1,501	107	155	370	500	626
	2002	393	300	3,064	117	89	242	335	663
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	16	14	69	7	14	15	14	4
	2002	11	14	98	10	36	32	7	1
	$1,000, 2007	29	16	581	4	10	28	62	5
	2002	14	152	262	51	33	138	11	(D)
Interest expense	farms, 2007	161	135	356	38	110	37	91	107
	2002	145	113	328	66	120	80	104	128
	$1,000, 2007	1,575	1,078	2,954	553	864	426	1,485	828
	2002	2,181	579	2,328	391	909	300	876	531
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	115	109	265	35	89	27	71	75
	2002	130	87	269	41	95	43	77	98
	$1,000, 2007	1,253	923	2,279	512	748	354	1,240	666
	2002	1,859	451	1,901	286	843	183	644	439
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	98	79	224	20	66	22	65	55
	2002	70	52	161	33	47	46	84	38
	$1,000, 2007	321	155	675	41	116	72	245	162
	2002	322	128	427	105	66	117	232	92
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	497	568	1,253	214	408	171	309	387
	2002	502	610	1,256	204	370	191	335	378
	$1,000, 2007	1,131	764	2,198	660	799	645	1,244	598
	2002	924	716	1,618	445	685	373	965	400
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	325	279	603	95	193	72	184	223
	2002	371	345	748	140	177	117	252	289
	$1,000, 2007	8,977	1,288	4,311	442	1,174	351	1,505	618
	2002	2,422	1,739	3,528	485	696	398	1,625	1,484
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	255	266	634	84	174	58	144	171
	2002	165	203	466	91	126	55	179	158
	$1,000, 2007	5,057	2,365	7,671	890	1,611	1,170	1,606	1,474
	2002	2,560	1,419	5,458	941	800	700	1,560	1,200

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	416	124	345	805	1,970	1,019	1,396	1,043
	2002	442	140	346	783	2,044	1,128	1,494	986
	$1,000, 2007	10,487	11,099	5,168	20,031	413,264	17,835	13,895	88,971
	2002	7,552	7,424	5,072	15,626	316,040	19,860	10,812	58,901
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	25,208	89,509	14,981	24,883	209,779	17,502	9,954	85,303
	2002	17,085	53,032	14,659	19,957	154,618	17,606	7,237	59,737
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	201	93	172	408	998	614	801	545
	2002	208	105	207	390	1,087	780	1,142	471
	$1,000, 2007	564	2,345	322	1,614	6,249	1,233	1,385	2,355
	2002	412	1,634	173	984	4,331	921	1,138	1,087
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	121	75	121	289	867	374	498	370
	2002	127	77	188	283	952	554	663	289
	$1,000, 2007	166	771	143	311	3,968	158	253	1,478
	2002	110	905	99	433	2,918	208	226	741
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	104	71	69	197	688	216	349	297
	2002	107	91	128	226	865	481	564	180
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	2,136	392	373	3,626	122	288	882
	2002	93	564	187	438	2,866	237	291	625
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	90	16	49	183	865	230	235	361
	2002	107	18	43	247	1,213	258	203	427
	$1,000, 2007	329	39	193	1,251	79,087	3,311	1,051	13,066
	2002	469	53	107	1,069	70,225	6,746	507	10,412
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	50	10	25	130	328	115	142	197
	2002	66	4	15	146	410	77	104	115
	$1,000, 2007	173	26	121	663	4,644	370	507	1,203
	2002	157	7	13	521	4,557	184	144	328
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	54	12	28	75	677	137	111	226
	2002	54	15	36	127	998	195	122	364
	$1,000, 2007	155	13	72	588	74,443	2,942	544	11,863
	2002	312	46	94	548	65,667	6,562	363	10,085
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	245	42	188	520	1,521	662	831	755
	2002	297	33	205	549	1,726	804	801	822
	$1,000, 2007	1,025	199	596	3,656	208,572	3,911	2,033	41,660
	2002	650	109	407	3,699	146,697	2,795	(D)	29,242
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	408	121	340	785	1,951	1,011	1,385	1,025
	2002	412	140	330	751	1,953	1,050	1,378	907
	$1,000, 2007	707	801	580	1,504	16,542	1,272	1,311	4,000
	2002	453	436	423	729	9,499	878	(D)	1,796
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	179	63	123	340	1,157	346	444	523
	2002	205	67	161	370	1,381	441	469	534
	$1,000, 2007	298	191	167	432	7,440	245	255	1,291
	2002	220	70	236	374	8,082	311	170	1,174
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	381	112	323	736	1,831	938	1,302	970
	2002	389	130	335	730	1,827	951	1,319	958
	$1,000, 2007	1,205	1,092	733	2,693	18,451	2,029	2,165	4,683
	2002	1,194	813	1,048	1,698	16,126	1,929	1,722	3,023
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	102	30	39	152	543	199	258	219
	2002	125	38	66	178	790	248	342	235
	$1,000, 2007	1,573	1,501	485	1,882	14,315	1,197	912	3,602
	2002	975	790	1,280	1,651	17,799	1,499	1,171	2,373
Contract labor	farms, 2007	49	8	17	53	100	67	60	60
	2002	47	12	30	108	119	130	132	104
	$1,000, 2007	275	(D)	51	127	1,576	203	140	1,403
	2002	112	48	112	284	763	194	147	165
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	63	14	24	106	582	78	81	210
	2002	93	23	36	98	765	86	72	334
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	72	13	323	4,042	120	64	503
	2002	72	47	7	142	3,183	247	62	355
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	52	42	41	161	587	151	171	245
	2002	87	54	47	181	564	164	135	188
	$1,000, 2007	195	832	71	758	7,510	667	273	1,623
	2002	217	899	40	613	3,389	732	306	547
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	6	2	7	26	154	18	16	30
	2002	17	12	-	40	178	45	129	63
	$1,000, 2007	23	(D)	7	73	768	15	11	114
	2002	95	95	-	20	1,041	22	91	182
Interest expense	farms, 2007	95	45	47	214	701	236	265	329
	2002	97	29	50	170	902	191	271	301
	$1,000, 2007	1,165	332	483	2,016	10,910	1,342	1,392	3,613
	2002	695	208	210	738	9,016	1,391	1,043	3,128
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	76	23	39	174	511	181	216	262
	2002	63	16	30	127	709	163	207	279
	$1,000, 2007	1,080	213	413	1,737	7,497	971	1,138	2,929
	2002	621	122	173	697	6,498	667	904	2,673
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	58	34	24	105	423	152	162	198
	2002	57	20	20	80	461	91	113	122
	$1,000, 2007	84	119	70	279	3,412	371	254	684
	2002	74	86	38	41	2,518	724	138	455
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	382	113	305	751	1,850	949	1,310	953
	2002	408	130	316	754	1,915	1,025	1,427	921
	$1,000, 2007	1,180	326	491	1,676	4,338	926	1,553	1,585
	2002	1,060	307	385	1,260	3,885	738	1,048	1,464
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	197	62	140	454	1,331	453	550	613
	2002	266	76	161	438	1,547	616	850	583
	$1,000, 2007	1,532	443	442	1,342	25,870	1,085	810	7,112
	2002	724	445	360	1,495	16,220	1,013	1,161	2,586
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	175	64	108	345	1,172	416	514	546
	2002	174	51	65	319	1,040	381	435	378
	$1,000, 2007	3,561	1,070	668	3,343	22,487	2,961	3,140	6,255
	2002	1,280	916	230	2,066	19,445	3,941	1,459	4,050

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	761	342	359	233	121	151	576	387
	2002	877	277	368	237	121	129	550	363
	$1,000, 2007	23,624	38,718	12,418	5,665	20,326	22,410	20,038	7,964
	2002	20,061	37,633	8,253	4,345	19,241	24,455	16,238	4,836
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	31,044	113,210	34,590	24,313	167,980	148,408	34,788	20,579
	2002	22,875	135,858	22,428	18,335	159,020	189,577	29,524	13,323
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	425	212	210	120	88	92	295	162
	2002	557	208	182	133	98	92	314	148
	$1,000, 2007	1,261	6,369	1,774	697	3,246	2,847	1,112	351
	2002	1,259	4,000	673	430	1,696	1,691	618	181
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	246	177	98	77	70	74	176	100
	2002	272	185	127	86	85	77	160	86
	$1,000, 2007	203	4,580	289	160	1,035	1,549	188	105
	2002	224	5,388	262	109	1,655	1,844	124	48
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	147	187	129	56	79	76	102	89
	2002	260	213	120	117	93	81	145	76
	$1,000, 2007	188	3,394	391	201	892	1,406	117	85
	2002	183	2,649	272	156	739	975	129	(D)
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	253	50	78	47	14	6	200	118
	2002	300	30	66	52	7	18	227	123
	$1,000, 2007	6,413	1,097	692	352	(D)	(D)	7,384	853
	2002	5,564	1,232	334	318	(D)	205	5,377	460
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	123	32	44	11	4	2	101	64
	2002	122	14	39	22	7	12	103	76
	$1,000, 2007	763	105	225	19	(D)	(D)	474	390
	2002	550	60	128	47	(D)	85	321	127
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	153	24	41	37	12	4	137	75
	2002	218	23	44	37	5	11	130	55
	$1,000, 2007	5,650	992	466	333	(D)	(D)	6,910	463
	2002	5,014	1,172	206	271	(D)	120	5,056	333
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	502	114	216	137	50	55	400	254
	2002	601	128	238	167	42	59	433	298
	$1,000, 2007	3,859	3,309	1,575	641	(D)	(D)	2,519	1,636
	2002	3,462	6,603	1,048	532	(D)	(D)	2,080	1,267
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	750	337	356	233	119	150	565	373
	2002	791	268	347	230	115	123	492	353
	$1,000, 2007	1,634	2,840	902	414	817	1,603	1,134	587
	2002	850	1,802	378	272	(D)	(D)	658	286
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	322	159	161	105	71	60	212	130
	2002	426	176	232	128	74	85	253	187
	$1,000, 2007	419	1,089	258	106	406	691	265	140
	2002	366	901	241	133	460	690	374	142
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	682	331	337	220	117	143	508	358
	2002	767	236	327	231	112	127	490	314
	$1,000, 2007	2,265	3,195	1,640	701	1,328	1,635	1,736	1,251
	2002	1,983	3,168	1,063	510	1,417	1,426	1,582	508
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	169	90	68	44	35	44	106	63
	2002	158	97	111	32	49	58	146	30
	$1,000, 2007	2,043	3,452	1,768	411	1,822	2,458	753	881
	2002	1,357	3,377	1,215	280	1,843	1,964	1,108	304
Contract labor	farms, 2007	56	33	19	14	9	8	51	15
	2002	124	25	34	35	13	10	64	26
	$1,000, 2007	252	433	60	57	89	148	146	61
	2002	181	165	82	131	52	33	328	40
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	78	57	28	15	14	13	61	40
	2002	105	82	64	22	16	21	92	70
	$1,000, 2007	171	861	158	17	621	716	170	89
	2002	161	729	120	63	(D)	723	44	89
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	155	129	60	30	32	51	126	60
	2002	197	114	57	36	66	59	120	92
	$1,000, 2007	833	3,143	248	211	794	1,100	1,356	284
	2002	530	2,636	218	168	1,093	1,200	720	211
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	16	23	17	6	7	7	17	6
	2002	21	39	31	14	9	8	17	1
	$1,000, 2007	42	414	34	9	12	28	118	4
	2002	51	539	167	6	42	90	159	(D)
Interest expense	farms, 2007	226	114	71	55	39	49	138	63
	2002	204	146	131	66	53	66	129	86
	$1,000, 2007	1,591	1,527	830	729	308	604	1,101	497
	2002	1,482	1,364	659	379	383	1,090	1,147	305
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	178	77	57	41	25	31	105	45
	2002	156	87	87	50	29	30	87	62
	$1,000, 2007	1,211	829	574	659	193	312	819	389
	2002	1,287	796	442	332	247	890	918	269
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	136	85	44	33	23	34	81	40
	2002	76	79	80	27	29	50	80	33
	$1,000, 2007	380	698	256	70	115	293	283	108
	2002	196	568	217	47	136	201	229	36
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	712	311	332	209	115	133	523	332
	2002	794	253	339	217	115	121	510	361
	$1,000, 2007	1,023	1,116	707	455	302	(D)	824	563
	2002	797	1,067	696	419	478	562	579	585
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	415	145	158	107	71	73	321	176
	2002	549	184	205	129	87	78	285	227
	$1,000, 2007	1,430	1,898	1,090	504	505	1,282	1,113	578
	2002	1,608	2,013	826	439	676	1,393	1,209	373
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	308	147	169	90	72	78	238	145
	2002	348	131	122	73	60	79	194	177
	$1,000, 2007	3,170	3,911	2,438	727	1,653	2,034	1,812	2,254
	2002	2,561	3,176	1,413	522	2,062	1,628	1,606	829

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. **Farm Production Expenses: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total farm production expenses [1]	farms, 2007	1,791	171	178	946	45	291	311	174
	2002	1,822	162	139	876	45	264	246	174
	$1,000, 2007	43,167	27,747	1,576	35,397	2,278	33,456	51,048	13,743
	2002	44,784	17,168	1,150	26,681	2,621	29,688	41,093	10,051
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	24,102	162,266	8,854	37,417	50,625	114,969	164,143	78,982
	2002	24,579	105,976	8,276	30,457	58,236	112,455	167,045	57,767
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms, 2007	913	124	93	545	13	164	166	104
	2002	1,407	118	86	506	18	170	133	121
	$1,000, 2007	2,566	5,266	93	2,894	24	3,965	5,623	1,935
	2002	2,279	1,924	61	1,576	77	2,134	2,837	1,100
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2007	633	108	57	355	13	120	153	90
	2002	950	116	40	323	19	128	135	95
	$1,000, 2007	535	1,434	11	543	10	2,132	4,036	1,123
	2002	529	1,272	15	542	29	2,034	3,656	871
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2007	378	101	54	236	14	112	140	82
	2002	791	130	28	169	20	135	120	102
	$1,000, 2007	537	2,853	18	489	(D)	4,617	6,100	1,308
	2002	756	2,363	13	365	(D)	6,122	4,866	828
Livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	482	8	46	310	7	35	70	26
	2002	531	15	11	267	10	37	56	47
	$1,000, 2007	9,311	46	139	8,825	27	2,556	1,231	124
	2002	10,188	67	(D)	5,009	69	666	747	(D)
Breeding livestock purchased or leased (see text) [2]	farms, 2007	261	7	32	170	3	14	26	1
	2002	233	3	6	130	3	19	14	7
	$1,000, 2007	1,440	(D)	92	684	21	108	81	(D)
	2002	505	(D)	9	621	2	(D)	7	42
Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased (see text)	farms, 2007	294	1	23	188	4	24	54	25
	2002	329	12	5	150	10	21	47	40
	$1,000, 2007	7,871	(D)	47	8,141	6	2,449	1,150	(D)
	2002	9,683	(D)	(D)	4,388	68	(D)	741	(D)
Feed purchased	farms, 2007	1,169	50	118	669	17	147	169	80
	2002	1,142	40	76	713	15	106	144	57
	$1,000, 2007	8,032	331	309	6,826	138	1,810	5,392	1,286
	2002	10,552	299	218	6,331	95	1,121	2,635	1,005
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2007	1,783	170	177	940	37	282	303	172
	2002	1,729	158	129	781	41	249	242	174
	$1,000, 2007	2,716	1,379	168	2,348	104	2,018	2,381	1,021
	2002	1,366	714	73	1,359	88	812	1,033	621
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2007	760	74	49	411	16	126	163	84
	2002	860	82	16	509	27	121	156	93
	$1,000, 2007	1,082	399	44	575	129	632	743	284
	2002	1,058	289	26	845	73	601	535	282
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2007	1,633	162	168	865	39	258	287	155
	2002	1,522	156	123	724	37	243	226	170
	$1,000, 2007	4,774	2,762	283	3,417	(D)	2,458	3,711	1,566
	2002	4,108	1,163	313	3,027	191	2,544	2,785	939
Hired farm labor	farms, 2007	351	60	23	193	10	62	71	46
	2002	706	52	13	176	16	70	85	63
	$1,000, 2007	3,238	6,493	88	2,760	617	7,072	13,024	2,025
	2002	5,127	5,158	97	2,251	651	7,310	9,890	1,550
Contract labor	farms, 2007	117	20	9	68	4	18	29	17
	2002	166	11	10	60	4	24	39	15
	$1,000, 2007	457	881	16	311	(D)	224	178	46
	2002	217	53	7	325	11	357	193	131
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2007	155	25	4	122	4	19	31	19
	2002	205	30	1	186	7	39	31	26
	$1,000, 2007	392	878	(D)	285	1	248	1,037	452
	2002	290	81	(D)	458	5	170	455	152
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms, 2007	316	67	11	235	7	56	99	44
	2002	341	50	19	184	6	81	90	67
	$1,000, 2007	1,368	1,831	46	877	49	2,127	2,593	952
	2002	1,093	862	18	652	(D)	2,094	2,626	887
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2007	39	14	2	30	3	5	16	3
	2002	42	11	-	20	1	15	20	5
	$1,000, 2007	84	382	(D)	61	(D)	46	95	7
	2002	48	74	-	54	(D)	51	90	(D)
Interest expense	farms, 2007	484	59	36	297	6	58	82	54
	2002	497	53	17	196	5	56	102	59
	$1,000, 2007	3,530	723	130	1,910	(D)	1,087	1,141	603
	2002	2,441	337	75	1,276	(D)	855	1,104	582
Secured by real estate	farms, 2007	371	39	20	225	4	45	57	43
	2002	396	21	7	167	2	35	78	32
	$1,000, 2007	2,612	378	91	1,434	(D)	636	647	445
	2002	2,020	217	32	1,002	(D)	527	653	472
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2007	267	48	26	175	3	33	54	36
	2002	158	38	17	118	4	39	39	39
	$1,000, 2007	918	345	38	476	(D)	451	494	158
	2002	421	120	43	274	(D)	329	451	109
Property taxes paid	farms, 2007	1,628	165	163	904	38	241	272	151
	2002	1,693	131	128	781	39	230	219	149
	$1,000, 2007	1,990	501	137	1,310	139	733	1,151	446
	2002	1,523	438	162	928	122	803	601	414
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	826	86	67	586	22	124	161	78
	2002	981	87	37	559	27	126	161	86
	$1,000, 2007	2,556	1,588	92	1,967	414	1,731	2,613	564
	2002	3,208	2,075	63	1,682	454	2,013	7,039	572
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	730	101	74	493	10	118	139	62
	2002	677	63	41	340	17	98	89	72
	$1,000, 2007	5,127	2,013	359	4,994	99	2,509	3,969	1,051
	2002	6,266	1,183	312	3,852	121	1,941	2,413	1,026

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 data do not include breeding livestock leased.

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	419,946	47,862	-6,266	-260	5,679	-933	134
2002	503,951	30,066	-1,839	281	9,344	-437	59
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	8,863	192,992	-7,001	-1,246	12,482	-2,201	416
2002	10,586	94,546	-2,006	1,390	20,536	-957	150
Farms with net gains [2] ....number, 2007	17,943	179	252	65	201	178	134
2002	21,898	210	285	97	234	191	124
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	49,030	275,176	50,879	10,828	60,391	13,316	16,353
2002	32,517	148,716	17,121	8,028	49,825	8,367	12,693
Farms with net losses ....number, 2007	29,440	69	643	144	254	246	189
2002	25,707	108	632	105	221	266	268
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	15,618	20,209	29,685	6,696	25,430	13,430	10,883
2002	8,095	10,785	10,631	4,742	10,476	7,652	5,653
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	250,593	31,159	-6,174	-261	1,464	-938	123
2002	304,601	14,135	-1,667	292	2,131	-484	140
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	5,289	125,639	-6,898	-1,247	3,217	-2,211	382
2002	6,398	44,451	-1,818	1,448	4,683	-1,059	357
Farm operators reporting net gains ....farms, 2007	17,767	175	251	65	197	178	134
2002	22,278	199	301	97	236	199	129
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	40,621	186,264	51,038	10,828	40,851	13,293	16,270
2002	23,142	78,102	16,429	8,033	19,324	7,797	12,781
Farm operators reporting net losses ....farms, 2007	29,616	73	644	144	258	246	189
2002	25,327	119	616	105	219	258	263
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	15,908	19,693	29,479	6,697	25,519	13,430	10,883
2002	8,329	11,824	10,734	4,636	11,094	7,889	5,736

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	(D)	35,164	-274	-2,097	1,292	340	2,861
2002	(D)	45,158	32	1,123	1,125	1,611	3,551
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	(D)	20,338	-2,287	-1,469	3,337	533	7,795
2002	(D)	26,721	266	867	2,692	2,650	10,600
Farms with net gains [2] ....number, 2007	5	782	44	503	175	211	141
2002	-	946	39	465	202	222	195
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	903	66,574	26,872	18,642	21,308	20,046	36,229
2002	-	54,031	19,057	13,299	10,654	16,378	21,622
Farms with net losses ....number, 2007	1	947	76	925	212	427	226
2002	2	744	83	831	216	386	140
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	(D)	17,843	19,169	12,404	11,497	9,110	9,945
2002	(D)	8,004	8,563	6,090	4,754	5,245	4,753
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	(D)	18,018	-274	-2,128	1,257	341	2,298
2002	(D)	21,896	60	1,265	1,180	1,649	3,276
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	(D)	10,421	-2,287	-1,490	3,249	535	6,261
2002	(D)	12,956	491	976	2,822	2,712	9,780
Farm operators reporting net gains ....farms, 2007	5	774	44	502	172	211	141
2002	-	956	39	487	228	230	203
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	903	45,366	26,872	18,659	21,563	20,057	32,242
2002	-	29,419	19,080	12,949	9,801	15,844	19,626
Farm operators reporting net losses ....farms, 2007	1	955	76	926	215	427	226
2002	2	734	83	809	190	378	132
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	(D)	17,902	19,169	12,414	11,403	9,112	9,948
2002	(D)	8,487	8,243	6,231	5,553	5,279	5,362

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	-312	2,442	-459	-5,708	4,694	3,259	3,222
2002	(D)	4,809	2,206	960	5,732	471	3,394
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	-2,912	5,941	-636	-25,368	4,690	40,743	6,590
2002	(D)	12,300	3,333	4,019	5,996	5,295	6,381
Farms with net gains [2] ....number, 2007	23	169	244	41	404	27	176
2002	50	213	264	79	511	20	247
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	7,373	31,503	22,295	48,163	24,939	149,924	42,429
2002	4,918	27,309	17,435	34,514	16,132	68,014	21,633
Farms with net losses ....number, 2007	84	242	478	184	597	53	313
2002	45	178	398	160	445	69	285
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	5,728	11,911	12,341	41,753	9,013	14,878	13,563
2002	(D)	5,661	6,021	11,039	5,643	12,885	6,838
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	-309	310	-354	-5,828	4,598	3,139	3,044
2002	(D)	2,597	2,194	991	6,342	410	3,128
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	-2,892	754	-491	-25,901	4,594	39,239	6,226
2002	(D)	6,643	3,314	4,146	6,634	4,602	5,879
Farm operators reporting net gains ....farms, 2007	23	166	243	39	402	27	176
2002	52	221	276	79	547	20	255
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	7,373	20,936	22,362	48,446	24,862	145,470	41,918
2002	4,842	16,489	16,587	34,518	15,655	65,933	19,796
Farm operators reporting net losses ....farms, 2007	84	245	479	186	599	53	313
2002	43	170	386	160	409	69	277
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	5,702	12,920	12,084	41,490	9,009	14,878	13,844
2002	(D)	6,157	6,177	10,851	5,432	13,176	6,933

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	-102	-5,202	1,205	-428	15,252	-565	1,702
	2002	1,839	-1,553	253	4,753	8,825	89	4,149
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	-465	-10,488	6,245	-642	53,517	-3,324	4,552
	2002	8,473	-3,290	1,108	7,115	31,073	761	11,556
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	56	127	68	187	103	41	119
	2002	88	144	104	237	154	43	198
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	31,932	51,853	37,761	47,193	169,304	3,492	41,870
	2002	32,083	22,612	9,637	38,527	64,702	8,727	30,659
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	164	369	125	480	182	129	255
	2002	129	328	124	431	130	74	161
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	11,527	31,945	10,899	19,278	12,011	5,490	12,863
	2002	7,633	14,661	6,045	10,158	8,764	3,867	11,937
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	-307	-5,237	1,203	-683	1,338	-565	1,754
	2002	1,260	-1,501	277	5,058	3,008	74	4,531
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	-1,397	-10,558	6,233	-1,023	4,694	-3,324	4,691
	2002	5,806	-3,181	1,215	7,571	10,592	631	12,620
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	56	128	68	184	99	41	118
	2002	91	155	106	238	152	43	198
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	28,268	50,955	37,761	46,723	39,171	3,492	42,658
	2002	24,605	21,384	9,555	39,568	27,335	8,246	32,532
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	164	368	125	483	186	129	256
	2002	126	317	122	430	132	74	161
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	11,527	31,954	10,918	19,212	13,657	5,490	12,810
	2002	7,772	15,192	6,030	10,139	8,687	3,794	11,868

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	29	1,870	-19,809	3,897	-5	11,743	355
	2002	1,410	1,197	-2,843	9,440	-361	7,701	1,230
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	280	11,267	-16,211	4,510	-16	11,258	525
	2002	11,106	7,925	-2,126	11,374	-1,098	7,617	1,706
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	39	62	302	360	93	434	217
	2002	59	48	414	504	99	548	266
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	43,282	61,993	44,942	32,944	25,398	39,537	28,133
	2002	32,047	50,136	23,758	22,933	14,115	18,385	19,625
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	63	104	920	504	234	609	459
	2002	68	103	923	326	230	463	455
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	26,341	18,974	36,285	15,800	10,117	8,894	12,527
	2002	7,064	11,747	13,737	6,498	7,646	5,127	8,770
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	-24	1,870	-19,916	3,796	-15	10,937	-13
	2002	1,371	1,218	-5,341	9,459	-874	7,763	1,679
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	-239	11,267	-16,298	4,394	-45	10,486	-19
	2002	10,799	8,064	-3,995	11,396	-2,656	7,679	2,329
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	40	62	301	360	94	432	216
	2002	63	50	426	525	99	559	285
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	42,649	61,993	44,738	32,717	25,115	38,366	26,839
	2002	29,539	48,261	17,026	22,078	9,034	18,186	19,668
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	62	104	921	504	233	611	460
	2002	64	101	911	305	230	452	436
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	27,908	18,974	36,246	15,838	10,196	9,226	12,631
	2002	7,649	11,836	13,825	6,990	7,688	5,317	9,005

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	730	3,071	-3,130	2,790	1,336	1,452	8,108	2,229
	2002	201	934	-582	6,897	1,685	-410	7,727	4,423
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	2,123	19,314	-8,258	3,275	6,017	10,157	8,929	3,567
	2002	492	6,102	-1,852	7,346	7,835	-3,760	8,472	6,514
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	168	47	105	350	88	66	370	170
	2002	195	61	118	440	116	34	519	202
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	13,441	95,076	21,013	25,761	32,669	44,427	34,421	73,383
	2002	8,166	35,732	8,195	23,421	18,229	22,338	20,385	39,410
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	176	112	274	502	134	77	538	455
	2002	213	92	196	499	99	75	393	477
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	8,681	12,479	19,475	12,404	11,486	19,217	8,603	22,518
	2002	6,533	13,543	7,901	6,829	4,344	15,591	7,260	7,416
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	721	2,857	-3,211	2,699	830	1,463	7,245	2,022
	2002	205	898	-679	6,622	1,340	-505	7,400	3,547
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	2,096	17,970	-8,473	3,168	3,738	10,228	7,979	3,235
	2002	503	5,867	-2,162	7,052	6,234	-4,631	8,114	5,224
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	168	47	104	351	87	66	369	170
	2002	195	60	118	440	118	36	519	194
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	13,441	90,693	20,691	25,506	29,763	44,427	32,347	72,360
	2002	8,189	35,342	7,370	22,617	14,891	19,036	19,792	36,951
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	176	112	275	501	135	77	539	455
	2002	213	93	196	499	97	73	393	485
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	8,733	12,547	19,503	12,482	13,034	19,085	8,703	22,593
	2002	6,533	13,149	7,901	6,673	4,297	16,302	7,310	7,467

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	1,165	2,802	3,021	-958	1,003	2,689	-761	1,204
2002	534	336	3,937	3,377	31	498	255	1,108
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	6,545	8,241	12,639	-4,915	13,551	17,575	-4,229	8,852
2002	2,854	1,107	13,438	16,475	491	3,252	1,517	8,266
Farms with net gains [2] .... number, 2007	53	103	118	80	31	55	56	37
2002	57	100	184	85	22	65	70	39
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	53,695	44,611	35,585	59,135	51,495	87,151	27,968	99,057
2002	29,102	13,703	27,657	58,642	26,129	21,668	13,605	65,617
Farms with net losses .... number, 2007	125	237	121	115	43	98	124	99
2002	130	204	109	120	42	88	98	95
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	13,446	7,565	9,738	49,472	13,804	21,472	18,769	24,861
2002	8,654	5,068	10,565	13,393	12,939	10,351	7,117	15,278
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	1,155	2,794	2,120	-1,696	1,022	2,605	-749	1,165
2002	541	316	1,723	1,743	24	424	262	1,148
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	6,492	8,218	8,870	-8,696	13,814	17,024	-4,161	8,568
2002	2,892	1,038	5,879	8,500	370	2,773	1,561	8,567
Farm operators reporting net gains ....farms, 2007	53	101	119	79	31	54	56	37
2002	57	91	184	82	22	64	75	39
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	53,695	45,493	27,317	54,412	51,495	87,936	28,128	98,134
2002	29,102	14,850	15,620	45,680	26,129	21,492	12,724	65,543
Farm operators reporting net losses ....farms, 2007	125	239	120	116	43	99	124	99
2002	130	213	109	123	42	89	93	95
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	13,523	7,534	9,424	51,675	13,352	21,655	18,744	24,906
2002	8,599	4,863	10,565	16,286	13,123	10,688	7,442	14,823

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	-854	1,553	-15,782	-1,326	426	-1,591	345	7,306
2002	590	2,462	4,737	1,239	5,357	1,577	843	5,907
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	-13,351	1,487	-11,060	-2,483	1,149	-2,822	6,899	12,597
2002	9,674	2,228	3,123	2,609	14,324	2,964	17,935	10,202
Farms with net gains [2] .... number, 2007	13	438	289	149	146	193	23	214
2002	38	643	616	165	182	211	15	369
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	19,997	12,041	45,667	24,361	24,265	25,489	31,524	56,311
2002	18,664	7,706	26,815	26,339	34,477	21,468	75,978	22,853
Farms with net losses .... number, 2007	51	606	1,138	385	225	371	27	366
2002	23	462	901	310	192	321	32	210
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	21,852	6,141	25,466	12,871	13,851	17,549	14,077	12,962
2002	5,180	5,396	13,075	10,022	4,780	9,199	9,273	12,027
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	-850	1,438	-15,758	-1,689	278	-1,753	335	7,194
2002	577	2,567	5,449	-85	5,042	1,193	863	5,615
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	-13,286	1,378	-11,043	-3,164	749	-3,109	6,699	12,404
2002	9,461	2,323	3,592	-179	13,482	2,242	18,369	9,698
Farm operators reporting net gains ....farms, 2007	13	433	291	149	145	193	23	213
2002	37	646	643	183	178	211	20	368
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	19,997	12,011	45,435	21,922	23,998	24,649	31,089	56,316
2002	19,219	7,750	26,835	16,583	34,171	19,640	57,259	22,286
Farm operators reporting net losses ....farms, 2007	51	611	1,136	385	226	371	27	367
2002	24	459	874	292	196	321	27	211
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	21,770	6,158	25,510	12,872	14,167	17,549	14,077	13,081
2002	5,583	5,314	13,508	10,684	5,307	9,195	10,438	12,257

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	665	1,846	1,654	-110	32,988	462	7,873	27,311
2002	767	2,561	-143	147	12,546	1,699	7,576	7,385
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	8,755	2,939	3,579	-905	218,464	3,581	19,983	52,723
2002	7,444	3,959	-312	1,443	68,559	13,488	18,615	15,041
Farms with net gains [2] .... number, 2007	38	272	175	36	105	53	138	170
2002	37	331	164	46	102	82	168	209
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	28,623	22,876	29,569	31,611	331,674	43,647	73,335	215,620
2002	34,499	14,833	9,331	18,259	136,896	26,405	53,350	54,629
Farms with net losses .... number, 2007	38	356	287	85	46	76	256	348
2002	66	316	293	56	81	44	239	282
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	11,112	12,294	12,268	14,677	39,952	24,360	8,776	26,853
2002	7,723	7,432	5,710	12,370	17,497	10,585	5,801	14,299
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1] $1,000, 2007	613	1,878	1,763	-196	32,060	257	3,967	25,694
2002	819	2,832	24	61	12,352	1,802	3,947	5,464
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	8,061	2,991	3,815	-1,617	212,318	1,990	10,069	49,603
2002	7,947	4,377	53	601	67,496	14,303	9,697	11,129
Farm operators reporting net gains ....farms, 2007	36	272	175	36	105	49	138	168
2002	36	322	183	46	102	80	178	208
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	28,810	22,888	30,494	29,224	322,791	46,113	45,282	210,249
2002	37,105	16,258	8,952	16,965	135,001	28,930	30,274	46,673
Farm operators reporting net losses ....farms, 2007	40	356	287	85	46	80	256	350
2002	67	325	274	56	81	46	229	283
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	10,613	12,212	12,452	14,679	39,847	25,035	8,914	27,508
2002	7,720	7,395	5,890	12,842	17,511	11,137	6,298	14,996

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	27,857	2,099	17,693	2,215	3,209	67	-4,418	2,225
	2002	37,690	886	15,243	1,467	1,912	-624	-790	2,956
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	52,560	3,424	13,048	9,716	7,195	360	-12,807	5,363
	2002	68,653	1,409	11,716	6,352	4,842	-2,887	-2,244	6,583
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	257	262	513	72	159	61	64	179
	2002	349	260	617	97	142	76	88	181
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	131,737	20,880	51,903	57,246	36,440	27,446	36,042	25,202
	2002	112,438	11,328	30,280	30,524	27,658	10,464	24,668	23,987
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	273	351	843	156	287	125	281	236
	2002	200	369	684	134	253	140	264	268
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	21,977	9,605	10,598	12,221	9,007	12,858	23,933	9,685
	2002	7,752	5,580	5,028	11,145	7,964	10,135	11,214	5,172
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	5,872	2,101	16,114	1,715	1,844	64	-4,418	2,153
	2002	7,407	663	14,497	933	1,261	-638	-803	2,752
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	11,080	3,428	11,883	7,523	4,134	346	-12,807	5,189
	2002	13,493	1,053	11,143	4,039	3,194	-2,954	-2,282	6,129
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	246	262	509	72	158	61	64	179
	2002	335	260	616	101	157	76	88	181
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	58,781	20,908	50,236	50,300	28,040	27,405	36,042	24,823
	2002	28,543	10,410	29,059	24,001	19,941	10,551	24,668	22,862
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	284	351	847	156	288	125	281	236
	2002	214	369	685	130	238	140	264	268
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	30,238	9,620	11,165	12,221	8,981	12,858	23,933	9,703
	2002	10,067	5,540	4,969	11,469	7,854	10,285	11,265	5,172

Item		Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	-1,598	1,514	219	1,645	133,747	4,287	949	17,071
	2002	-1,319	883	1,440	4,788	136,839	4,618	4,026	22,237
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	-3,841	12,212	636	2,044	67,892	4,207	680	16,367
	2002	-2,985	6,305	4,162	6,115	66,947	4,094	2,694	22,553
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	128	53	124	328	1,063	472	541	451
	2002	157	71	160	286	1,271	580	787	483
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	23,737	46,590	19,313	22,164	143,156	17,562	10,576	52,731
	2002	11,021	24,535	16,293	26,243	112,341	11,479	8,653	53,598
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	288	71	221	477	907	547	855	592
	2002	285	69	186	497	773	548	707	503
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	16,098	13,449	9,843	11,792	20,317	7,317	5,582	11,336
	2002	10,700	12,453	6,273	5,468	7,693	3,723	3,938	7,257
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	-1,735	1,373	169	1,350	73,650	4,176	827	7,631
	2002	-1,254	757	1,373	3,768	58,292	4,819	4,163	5,055
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	-4,171	11,071	489	1,676	37,386	4,099	592	7,316
	2002	-2,837	5,408	3,968	4,812	28,519	4,273	2,787	5,126
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	127	51	124	326	1,017	461	531	447
	2002	170	70	159	288	1,218	609	828	475
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	23,226	47,373	18,917	21,481	94,723	17,879	10,611	32,166
	2002	10,516	23,258	16,027	22,530	53,749	10,832	8,338	18,627
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	289	73	221	479	953	558	865	596
	2002	272	70	187	495	826	519	666	511
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	16,211	14,291	9,851	11,802	23,802	7,286	5,558	11,321
	2002	11,184	12,442	6,286	5,497	8,686	3,425	4,116	7,423

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	3,593	6,706	-2,434	-1,899	-4,643	-1,437	2,311	-1,887
	2002	3,888	2,838	-1,351	-1,094	1,656	2,592	1,962	693
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	4,721	19,608	-6,780	-8,151	-38,376	-9,514	4,013	-4,875
	2002	4,433	10,247	-3,672	-4,617	13,682	20,092	3,567	1,909
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	318	191	98	57	51	59	226	137
	2002	409	130	95	55	53	67	295	134
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	24,957	50,667	18,617	14,646	39,203	59,220	25,753	11,865
	2002	15,295	52,744	13,324	11,204	47,820	56,888	14,534	13,416
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	443	151	261	176	70	92	350	250
	2002	468	147	273	182	68	62	255	229
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	9,804	19,678	16,316	15,534	94,897	53,593	10,025	14,049
	2002	5,059	27,335	9,586	9,398	12,926	19,673	9,120	4,824
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	3,246	5,745	-2,625	-1,899	-4,861	-1,472	2,078	-1,995
	2002	4,962	924	-1,359	-1,070	1,670	2,269	2,933	122
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	4,265	16,798	-7,311	-8,151	-40,177	-9,749	3,607	-5,155
	2002	5,658	3,335	-3,694	-4,516	13,803	17,591	5,332	337
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	312	185	97	57	48	59	225	138
	2002	423	125	95	57	58	65	295	142
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	24,415	48,478	17,695	14,646	37,124	59,220	25,174	11,263
	2002	16,781	42,434	13,411	11,196	43,748	54,942	17,841	8,456
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	449	157	262	176	73	92	351	249
	2002	454	152	273	180	63	64	255	221
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	9,736	20,533	16,568	15,534	91,006	53,979	10,218	14,255
	2002	4,705	28,818	9,646	9,492	13,764	20,343	9,140	4,881

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. **Net Cash Farm Income of Operations and Operators: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Net cash farm income of the operations (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	4,133	1,984	-219	4,710	(D)	3,689	4,602	-12
	2002	9,135	4,469	-258	4,759	343	7,749	3,121	1,080
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	2,308	11,604	-1,232	4,979	(D)	12,676	14,797	-68
	2002	5,014	27,586	-1,857	5,433	7,631	29,354	12,687	6,205
Farms with net gains [2]	number, 2007	717	80	56	402	18	100	130	65
	2002	918	95	55	451	21	132	119	79
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	19,126	47,605	7,846	27,117	121,783	81,976	65,128	40,291
	2002	13,782	56,977	6,929	17,139	31,572	69,717	46,566	26,862
Farms with net losses	number, 2007	1,074	91	122	544	27	191	181	109
	2002	904	67	84	425	24	132	127	95
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	8,920	20,046	5,399	11,380	(D)	23,607	21,352	24,135
	2002	3,890	14,087	7,609	6,990	13,317	11,010	19,059	10,973
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) [1]	$1,000, 2007	3,824	1,962	-221	4,402	(D)	3,242	2,635	-118
	2002	10,306	4,209	-184	4,857	344	7,513	1,950	915
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	2,135	11,474	-1,242	4,653	(D)	11,142	8,473	-678
	2002	5,656	25,979	-1,327	5,545	7,642	28,457	7,926	5,261
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms, 2007	707	81	57	403	18	98	127	65
	2002	932	86	59	473	21	136	122	79
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	19,082	46,456	7,687	26,338	121,783	81,046	52,568	38,530
	2002	14,693	61,237	6,652	16,479	31,601	66,904	35,745	26,858
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms, 2007	1,084	90	121	543	27	193	184	109
	2002	890	76	80	403	24	128	124	95
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	8,918	20,010	5,449	11,442	(D)	24,354	21,962	24,059
	2002	3,806	13,918	7,211	7,289	13,323	12,392	19,445	12,699

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with net gains.

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 2007	9,852	105	71	26	161	63	90
2002	9,206	93	74	17	204	35	136
$1,000, 2007	54,940	1,618	225	34	458	89	209
2002	54,677	964	274	21	764	61	256
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	5,577	15,406	3,175	1,300	2,843	1,414	2,321
2002	5,939	10,367	3,701	1,261	3,745	1,743	1,884
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms, 2007	2,792	30	45	4	80	16	29
2002	2,600	21	36	5	120	14	16
$1,000, 2007	3,821	52	67	4	141	15	31
2002	4,777	63	74	4	306	20	28
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,369	1,729	1,491	1,114	1,760	963	1,080
2002	1,837	2,978	2,044	716	2,552	1,464	1,736
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	8,422	86	43	24	107	53	79
2002	7,286	78	48	12	121	22	122
$1,000, 2007	51,119	1,566	158	29	317	74	178
2002	49,899	902	200	18	458	41	228
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	6,070	18,207	3,682	1,223	2,961	1,390	2,247
2002	6,849	11,559	4,173	1,488	3,783	1,841	1,873
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 2007	251	5	1	-	3	-	3
2002	717	35	3	1	9	-	6
$1,000, 2007	10,122	215	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	12,507	648	(D)	(D)	34	-	15

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 2007	-	348	19	170	84	78	174
2002	-	378	22	251	103	149	137
$1,000, 2007	-	1,364	42	342	68	241	1,300
2002	-	2,656	37	798	189	564	386
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	-	3,919	2,222	2,013	808	3,092	7,471
2002	-	7,026	1,675	3,181	1,839	3,787	2,819
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms, 2007	-	123	6	38	12	19	87
2002	-	86	12	25	19	20	61
$1,000, 2007	-	118	15	40	9	88	102
2002	-	92	23	21	20	27	79
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	-	961	2,452	1,040	730	4,628	1,168
2002	-	1,074	1,915	848	1,032	1,344	1,298
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	-	275	16	162	77	70	138
2002	-	320	11	233	91	139	98
$1,000, 2007	-	1,246	28	303	59	153	1,198
2002	-	2,563	14	777	170	537	307
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	-	4,530	1,719	1,869	768	2,189	8,684
2002	-	8,011	1,262	3,336	1,866	3,866	3,133
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 2007	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	7	-	2	4	1	11
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	39	-	(D)	32	(D)	21

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ..... farms, 2007	4	99	235	62	128	14	153
2002	6	104	221	68	75	25	131
$1,000, 2007	4	311	751	627	380	458	578
2002	(Z)	264	614	639	297	475	352
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,007	3,137	3,198	10,121	2,972	32,690	3,778
2002	54	2,541	2,780	9,396	3,954	19,017	2,687
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms, 2007	-	48	79	17	42	1	35
2002	3	27	74	17	24	9	63
$1,000, 2007	-	58	113	39	67	(D)	45
2002	(D)	38	113	40	17	15	81
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	-	1,201	1,429	2,320	1,595	(D)	1,290
2002	(D)	1,417	1,521	2,371	721	1,634	1,293
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	4	77	194	51	105	14	144
2002	3	87	170	52	53	16	89
$1,000, 2007	4	253	639	588	313	(D)	533
2002	(D)	226	502	599	279	461	271
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,007	3,285	3,292	11,530	2,985	(D)	3,700
2002	(D)	2,598	2,952	11,512	5,269	28,795	3,041
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ..... farms, 2007	1	-	3	3	1	2	4
2002	-	1	9	9	-	2	12
$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	-	(D)	47	383	-	(D)	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ....farms, 2007	27	62	32	116	88	6	158
2002	30	58	66	116	87	4	133
$1,000, 2007	65	350	82	376	216	2	1,688
2002	72	422	100	694	405	(Z)	782
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	2,413	5,649	2,567	3,244	2,460	339	10,687
2002	2,408	7,272	1,511	5,984	4,655	116	5,882
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	6	14	8	31	42	1	50
2002	8	15	3	32	35	4	75
$1,000, 2007	3	23	15	56	40	(D)	99
2002	7	7	3	72	77	(Z)	132
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	425	1,656	1,818	1,797	960	(D)	1,977
2002	865	463	961	2,253	2,214	116	1,756
Amount from other federal farm programs ....farms, 2007	22	54	26	96	72	6	137
2002	24	47	64	89	66	-	74
$1,000, 2007	63	327	68	321	176	(D)	1,590
2002	65	415	97	622	327	-	651
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	2,846	6,056	2,600	3,340	2,446	(D)	11,603
2002	2,722	8,826	1,513	6,989	4,962	-	8,791
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ....farms, 2007	1	1	-	2	1	-	7
2002	4	4	1	12	2	-	14
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	156
2002	9	4	(D)	279	(D)	-	276

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received ....farms, 2007	55	15	141	96	38	210	49
2002	63	11	118	120	55	213	47
$1,000, 2007	808	12	628	182	79	684	228
2002	1,025	19	829	481	166	1,547	609
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	14,687	784	4,455	1,892	2,072	3,258	4,662
2002	16,278	1,697	7,029	4,011	3,016	7,262	12,958
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	20	9	55	20	13	16	8
2002	37	7	50	16	16	38	9
$1,000, 2007	18	7	123	30	12	19	22
2002	115	12	85	18	80	85	45
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	902	798	2,238	1,506	898	1,209	2,713
2002	3,098	1,753	1,691	1,148	5,003	2,239	5,018
Amount from other federal farm programs ....farms, 2007	41	8	108	80	28	206	46
2002	32	5	74	111	42	197	42
$1,000, 2007	790	5	505	151	67	665	207
2002	911	6	745	463	86	1,462	564
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	19,262	573	4,677	1,894	2,395	3,228	4,495
2002	28,464	1,280	10,066	4,171	2,044	7,420	13,425
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total ....farms, 2007	2	-	3	-	-	8	-
2002	14	-	7	-	2	11	1
$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	14	-
2002	413	-	35	-	(D)	51	(D)

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ....farms, 2007	40	31	45	145	57	107	390	85
2002	29	24	44	75	63	48	238	110
$1,000, 2007	78	318	122	274	61	2,511	1,039	859
2002	53	161	277	216	153	1,079	726	1,099
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	1,942	10,271	2,717	1,887	1,069	23,470	2,663	10,106
2002	1,814	6,715	6,298	2,874	2,424	22,477	3,049	9,993
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	6	4	13	26	22	49	89	9
2002	10	5	6	25	14	9	98	26
$1,000, 2007	5	4	13	42	12	100	166	9
2002	9	6	30	41	18	22	267	61
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	855	981	980	1,630	528	2,040	1,867	1,028
2002	905	1,212	5,000	1,644	1,293	2,455	2,727	2,363
Amount from other federal farm programs ....farms, 2007	37	27	39	136	46	76	351	78
2002	19	19	42	54	55	44	165	88
$1,000, 2007	73	314	110	231	49	2,411	873	850
2002	44	155	247	174	135	1,057	459	1,038
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	1,961	11,647	2,808	1,700	1,072	31,728	2,486	10,895
2002	2,293	8,163	5,884	3,230	2,448	24,018	2,779	11,793
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ....farms, 2007	-	2	2	2	-	8	9	2
2002	-	10	4	-	-	12	27	8
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	411	7	(D)
2002	-	140	409	-	-	340	44	144

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 2007	19	35	62	105	17	74	71	28
2002	25	38	37	80	17	60	55	66
$1,000, 2007	85	125	48	2,808	62	709	389	543
2002	245	74	49	1,745	66	759	292	989
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	4,453	3,564	778	26,740	3,622	9,584	5,476	19,375
2002	9,794	1,957	1,334	21,817	3,859	12,658	5,308	14,990
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms, 2007	3	10	19	16	3	15	33	3
2002	6	8	8	8	7	24	34	9
$1,000, 2007	3	2	19	17	3	53	63	4
2002	8	11	9	19	4	28	63	9
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	875	210	1,002	1,033	869	3,554	1,897	1,438
2002	1,267	1,323	1,124	2,426	584	1,169	1,867	1,047
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	17	27	45	96	14	69	50	27
2002	19	32	29	77	10	42	28	59
$1,000, 2007	82	123	29	2,791	59	656	326	538
2002	237	64	40	1,726	62	731	228	980
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	4,822	4,542	649	29,075	4,212	9,506	6,523	19,933
2002	12,486	1,993	1,392	22,415	6,153	17,414	8,158	16,609
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 2007	1	2	2	12	-	3	-	2
2002	3	1	-	45	1	7	2	4
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	315	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	-	943	(D)	(D)	(D)	42

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 2007	31	320	98	115	129	108	9	144
2002	29	145	158	125	132	127	4	148
$1,000, 2007	322	408	277	258	439	310	54	587
2002	164	233	668	433	368	749	23	481
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	10,375	1,275	2,823	2,242	3,405	2,873	6,028	4,076
2002	5,658	1,605	4,227	3,467	2,786	5,902	5,703	3,250
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms, 2007	7	54	23	44	45	30	2	36
2002	3	44	68	30	48	23	-	41
$1,000, 2007	8	33	32	71	43	50	(D)	66
2002	7	41	103	104	44	49	-	130
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,089	603	1,381	1,603	953	1,662	(D)	1,823
2002	2,363	923	1,517	3,471	923	2,138	-	3,165
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	25	299	82	98	105	97	7	131
2002	26	109	97	107	98	112	4	118
$1,000, 2007	314	376	245	187	396	260	(D)	521
2002	157	192	565	329	323	700	23	351
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	12,561	1,256	2,986	1,911	3,775	2,685	(D)	3,979
2002	6,038	1,762	5,821	3,077	3,300	6,253	5,703	2,977
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 2007	3	2	4	5	1	4	-	4
2002	6	15	5	5	7	5	3	17
$1,000, 2007	88	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	-	72
2002	79	4	(D)	59	34	43	13	60

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 2007	32	81	47	24	66	61	80	100
2002	33	101	81	30	48	74	124	130
$1,000, 2007	373	327	76	214	1,181	971	125	341
2002	358	548	224	294	478	711	287	636
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	11,661	4,034	1,619	8,919	17,896	15,923	1,560	3,406
2002	10,862	5,424	2,761	9,808	9,949	9,606	2,318	4,894
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms, 2007	6	13	18	3	3	10	29	23
2002	11	14	16	5	3	20	38	21
$1,000, 2007	9	3	13	1	2	17	27	46
2002	17	48	30	6	1	32	55	28
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,456	219	719	269	680	1,702	916	1,987
2002	1,530	3,405	1,852	1,112	477	1,610	1,460	1,352
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	30	74	34	21	64	57	63	92
2002	26	95	70	25	47	65	90	116
$1,000, 2007	364	324	63	213	1,179	954	98	295
2002	342	500	194	289	476	679	232	608
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	12,147	4,377	1,858	10,155	18,423	16,742	1,559	3,206
2002	13,139	5,265	2,772	11,547	10,131	10,441	2,577	5,240
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 2007	-	-	1	1	3	1	-	-
2002	5	-	-	6	14	16	2	7
$1,000, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
2002	(D)	-	-	90	215	428	(D)	111

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ....farms, 2007	80	136	463	27	146	73	21	52
2002	92	80	420	44	180	70	39	42
$1,000, 2007	239	358	1,494	77	239	625	107	185
2002	351	156	1,281	211	343	590	240	215
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	2,985	2,633	3,226	2,848	1,639	8,556	5,104	3,567
2002	3,814	1,947	3,051	4,796	1,906	8,433	6,157	5,108
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	14	24	101	14	63	27	4	5
2002	14	11	115	10	84	31	12	13
$1,000, 2007	10	13	135	30	90	42	16	1
2002	28	15	234	19	140	48	38	9
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	699	528	1,339	2,110	1,421	1,565	3,979	287
2002	2,033	1,370	2,035	1,941	1,670	1,553	3,135	728
Amount from other federal farm programs ....farms, 2007	75	127	418	16	115	57	18	52
2002	82	70	347	36	116	43	29	34
$1,000, 2007	229	345	1,359	47	150	582	91	184
2002	322	141	1,047	192	203	542	202	205
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	3,054	2,720	3,250	2,959	1,303	10,216	5,070	3,539
2002	3,932	2,009	3,018	5,323	1,749	12,609	6,982	6,031
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ....farms, 2007	7	-	12	1	-	7	-	2
2002	7	1	39	2	5	8	4	1
$1,000, 2007	156	-	85	(D)	-	179	-	(D)
2002	53	(D)	94	(D)	6	71	(D)	(D)

Item	Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ....farms, 2007	46	70	26	112	317	161	260	172
2002	35	79	18	185	357	82	133	115
$1,000, 2007	110	704	12	292	1,356	255	243	907
2002	75	695	44	759	4,811	162	161	564
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	2,390	10,053	454	2,605	4,277	1,586	936	5,274
2002	2,136	8,799	2,456	4,104	13,476	1,971	1,213	4,906
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	25	17	1	39	53	51	34	38
2002	11	26	2	30	46	33	45	28
$1,000, 2007	49	20	(D)	55	69	55	4	25
2002	12	31	(D)	63	196	52	38	48
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	1,960	1,167	(D)	1,406	1,308	1,086	111	669
2002	1,132	1,174	(D)	2,109	4,254	1,578	839	1,703
Amount from other federal farm programs ....farms, 2007	31	56	26	89	296	132	236	156
2002	25	59	16	167	326	53	89	93
$1,000, 2007	61	684	(D)	237	1,287	200	240	882
2002	62	665	(D)	696	4,615	110	124	517
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	1,966	12,212	(D)	2,662	4,347	1,514	1,015	5,652
2002	2,492	11,264	(D)	4,167	14,157	2,067	1,388	5,554
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ....farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	7	-	-	8
2002	-	13	-	7	19	4	2	10
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	14
2002	-	176	-	24	253	3	(D)	24

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ....farms, 2007	158	255	78	40	53	84	81	15
2002	130	138	89	42	74	78	55	13
$1,000, 2007	279	6,288	350	158	1,375	1,942	137	11
2002	557	2,920	370	90	1,265	1,206	252	17
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	1,764	24,657	4,488	3,956	25,936	23,124	1,690	756
2002	4,281	21,161	4,157	2,141	17,091	15,466	4,585	1,324
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	88	106	26	17	6	24	20	3
2002	72	32	24	11	7	13	25	7
$1,000, 2007	77	193	37	21	18	22	10	(D)
2002	95	58	21	11	23	15	26	8
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	872	1,819	1,416	1,244	3,029	897	513	(D)
2002	1,318	1,805	864	997	3,289	1,185	1,023	1,133
Amount from other federal farm programs ....farms, 2007	114	220	66	30	50	71	69	13
2002	68	119	71	31	70	70	37	6
$1,000, 2007	202	6,095	313	137	1,356	1,921	127	(D)
2002	462	2,862	349	79	1,242	1,191	227	9
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	1,772	27,704	4,747	4,569	27,128	27,055	1,835	(D)
2002	6,789	24,055	4,918	2,546	17,739	17,013	6,124	1,546
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ....farms, 2007	-	30	-	1	9	9	-	-
2002	2	58	2	5	15	21	4	-
$1,000, 2007	-	1,841	-	(D)	367	484	-	-
2002	(D)	1,638	(D)	(D)	269	442	(Z)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 5. **Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received ..... farms, 2007	426	95	7	205	4	69	142	45
2002	230	97	4	245	3	56	90	43
$1,000, 2007	960	888	50	485	3	750	2,913	354
2002	804	829	2	1,206	3	831	1,839	422
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	2,254	9,346	7,201	2,365	861	10,868	20,517	7,868
2002	3,496	8,549	615	4,923	1,013	14,841	20,432	9,803
Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ..... farms, 2007	209	16	3	50	1	19	19	5
2002	133	18	-	40	3	5	13	7
$1,000, 2007	169	30	(D)	116	(D)	62	20	5
2002	253	42	-	101	3	20	14	11
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	807	1,863	(D)	2,317	(D)	3,256	1,035	944
2002	1,900	2,346	-	2,528	1,013	4,060	1,070	1,515
Amount from other federal farm programs ..... farms, 2007	323	84	6	178	3	57	134	41
2002	125	80	4	231	-	52	80	38
$1,000, 2007	791	858	(D)	369	(D)	688	2,894	349
2002	551	787	2	1,105	-	811	1,825	411
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	2,450	10,215	(D)	2,073	(D)	12,071	21,595	8,520
2002	4,411	9,838	615	4,784	-	15,593	22,812	10,814
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total ..... farms, 2007	-	8	-	-	-	4	7	5
2002	2	11	-	7	-	15	22	10
$1,000, 2007	-	312	-	-	-	(D)	1,465	(D)
2002	(D)	161	-	86	-	1,780	585	255

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	14,910	81	283	31	158	91	82
	2002	15,317	93	299	56	139	94	103
	$1,000, 2007	170,355	1,369	4,477	(D)	1,385	807	301
	2002	119,904	909	3,261	150	932	316	334
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	11,426	16,903	15,820	(D)	8,768	8,867	3,674
	2002	7,828	9,774	10,905	2,687	6,705	3,364	3,241
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	1,800	12	22	4	22	11	12
	2002	1,914	16	31	10	17	7	12
	$1,000, 2007	13,917	341	(D)	3	117	(D)	14
	2002	11,834	153	60	(D)	65	9	5
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	3,371	35	50	8	58	18	11
	2002	3,727	38	50	32	38	19	25
	$1,000, 2007	11,064	284	280	9	102	25	10
	2002	10,983	458	405	57	95	(D)	23
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	1,700	2	34	8	14	20	19
	2002	1,679	5	43	7	12	26	24
	$1,000, 2007	24,137	(D)	891	10	488	307	108
	2002	20,692	50	626	32	112	104	218
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	476	1	11	1	1	6	3
	2002	610	-	16	3	12	2	5
	$1,000, 2007	12,909	(D)	1,211	(D)	(D)	(D)	1
	2002	2,681	-	111	2	27	(D)	17
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	6,236	21	162	12	52	26	37
	2002	6,189	22	151	15	71	33	33
	$1,000, 2007	14,635	75	79	(D)	79	24	31
	2002	6,457	65	94	(D)	145	9	12
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	1,280	22	5	1	16	1	7
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	30,668	414	(D)	(D)	141	(D)	15
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	970	9	6	-	20	7	12
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	4,376	182	14	-	(D)	38	37
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	4,511	20,262	2,416	-	(D)	5,433	3,058
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	4,280	4	60	3	31	18	23
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	58,651	53	1,615	(D)	423	109	84
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	1	659	38	437	66	173	132
	2002	-	731	37	395	79	175	128
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	5,475	343	2,870	397	998	2,393
	2002	-	3,634	91	1,731	142	686	2,005
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	8,308	9,032	6,567	6,011	5,766	18,128
	2002	-	4,971	2,470	4,383	1,795	3,919	15,662
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	-	123	2	41	2	19	9
	2002	-	100	2	36	8	19	17
	$1,000, 2007	-	972	(D)	136	(D)	(D)	32
	2002	-	685	(D)	118	(D)	111	18
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	-	171	5	80	21	41	40
	2002	-	152	12	54	17	23	58
	$1,000, 2007	-	420	13	204	39	147	40
	2002	-	409	13	82	32	36	152
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	-	35	10	63	7	28	27
	2002	-	49	3	58	9	32	19
	$1,000, 2007	-	374	238	616	111	283	1,002
	2002	-	441	21	481	38	130	306
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	-	10	-	13	1	-	3
	2002	-	19	14	20	1	8	4
	$1,000, 2007	-	110	-	165	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	-	39	49	63	(D)	8	3
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	1	385	21	276	24	84	18
	2002	-	512	22	250	24	79	21
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	1,682	(D)	145	21	44	(D)
	2002	-	584	(D)	54	17	63	6
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	-	42	6	22	1	5	23
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	311	86	245	(D)	61	454
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	-	25	1	33	10	1	11
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	85	(D)	186	5	(D)	34
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	-	3,411	(D)	5,634	479	(D)	3,046
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	-	88	-	60	14	24	58
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	1,521	-	1,172	(D)	434	782
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	16	124	216	86	312	23	163
	2002	17	117	200	85	237	27	170
	$1,000, 2007	84	598	2,402	3,144	1,299	937	1,971
	2002	31	410	1,736	853	834	170	1,497
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	5,249	4,826	11,119	36,563	4,162	40,727	12,092
	2002	1,838	3,501	8,682	10,040	3,518	6,292	8,809
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	1	5	37	16	30	1	15
	2002	2	12	25	20	29	7	24
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	13	117	672	65	(D)	55
	2002	(D)	(D)	84	249	67	24	37
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	-	11	38	22	45	12	29
	2002	2	16	47	17	48	12	47
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	60	133	78	49	62
	2002	(D)	16	80	34	87	31	78
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	3	17	42	12	55	2	42
	2002	5	34	53	11	47	7	31
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	251	500	341	398	(D)	735
	2002	10	302	441	123	286	58	740
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	-	6	1	2	8	2	8
	2002	-	2	7	5	4	5	10
	$1,000, 2007	-	14	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	62
	2002	-	(D)	14	4	3	15	45
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	1	73	46	37	196	9	45
	2002	1	59	44	42	144	11	51
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	49	(D)	45	87	26	38
	2002	(D)	25	30	15	80	15	51
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	2	2	31	17	37	2	16
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	358	1,627	600	(D)	208
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	2	12	27	3	16	1	14
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	70	140	(D)	17	(D)	29
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	5,849	5,201	(D)	1,092	(D)	2,083
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	11	18	87	20	17	5	61
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	16	173	1,205	271	34	100	781
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	54	144	34	289	100	24	150
	2002	48	158	58	286	124	19	131
	$1,000, 2007	1,264	1,838	190	2,050	605	48	2,081
	2002	1,959	1,418	272	2,141	490	141	1,931
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	23,402	12,762	5,598	7,092	6,053	1,980	13,873
	2002	40,821	8,976	4,688	7,485	3,950	7,421	14,738
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	4	19	4	34	18	6	12
	2002	4	27	5	42	13	3	11
	$1,000, 2007	7	144	8	207	89	1	66
	2002	5	110	24	284	27	(D)	104
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	11	41	14	53	18	-	53
	2002	1	26	23	31	14	3	43
	$1,000, 2007	8	202	17	198	29	-	69
	2002	(D)	67	39	112	12	(D)	80
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	9	6	7	9	13	5	19
	2002	10	7	18	16	20	5	24
	$1,000, 2007	113	15	103	63	304	(D)	434
	2002	116	70	81	172	235	119	888
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	7	7	2	7	6	-	4
	2002	-	4	7	11	18	-	7
	$1,000, 2007	410	(D)	(D)	58	13	-	(D)
	2002	-	4	96	9	29	-	6
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	8	51	10	214	68	1	57
	2002	4	66	11	223	80	-	41
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	10	157	89	(D)	61
	2002	(D)	16	19	238	85	-	58
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	2	13	2	16	11	1	17
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	220	(D)	255	18	(D)	715
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	6	3	-	8	7	-	10
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	24	(D)	-	29	17	-	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	4,059	(D)	-	3,670	2,472	-	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	26	44	2	56	18	14	48
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	692	901	(D)	1,082	46	18	652
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	46	29	518	193	75	284	194
	2002	46	28	594	167	91	268	192
	$1,000, 2007	2,292	5,407	7,642	894	326	3,273	1,599
	2002	578	3,088	5,438	946	359	1,848	1,204
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	49,836	186,443	14,752	4,632	4,353	11,525	8,242
	2002	12,573	110,270	9,155	5,662	3,948	6,897	6,273
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	2	2	47	38	11	49	25
	2002	6	2	70	17	7	32	22
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	291	105	17	183	133
	2002	(D)	(D)	815	69	11	103	50
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	20	12	92	48	21	61	36
	2002	22	5	95	55	12	68	38
	$1,000, 2007	153	39	418	91	44	99	114
	2002	91	12	328	68	7	300	54
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	6	1	28	45	16	54	15
	2002	6	-	36	29	13	31	29
	$1,000, 2007	198	(D)	97	483	98	777	96
	2002	40	-	411	559	150	477	289
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	1	2	17	7	2	9	8
	2002	6	-	22	9	7	6	9
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	1,469	6	(D)	33	101
	2002	15	-	55	55	5	9	18
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	13	1	313	62	26	122	118
	2002	15	3	349	53	44	116	108
	$1,000, 2007	23	(D)	237	31	(D)	326	(D)
	2002	33	1	319	61	14	171	48
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	12	-	32	16	2	33	5
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	1,777	-	688	114	(D)	612	196
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	6	-	13	6	2	29	1
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	121	-	71	16	(D)	230	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	20,179	-	5,456	2,633	(D)	7,931	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	2	15	140	35	12	75	30
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	4,372	49	109	1,014	902
	2002	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	70	29	87	230	69	66	292	174
	2002	68	58	86	268	73	43	361	175
	$1,000, 2007	797	268	1,657	1,521	1,258	797	5,119	2,993
	2002	599	682	1,240	778	372	866	4,162	2,027
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	11,393	9,244	19,049	6,613	18,233	12,078	17,530	17,200
	2002	8,803	11,752	14,418	2,904	5,097	20,140	11,529	11,584
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	15	8	4	24	5	5	17	38
	2002	11	10	13	26	14	3	27	37
	$1,000, 2007	32	9	99	200	4	47	117	105
	2002	46	8	74	289	64	5	146	462
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	21	3	17	56	7	31	52	43
	2002	11	10	18	68	12	24	139	49
	$1,000, 2007	106	(D)	(D)	195	8	96	119	189
	2002	29	9	25	76	(D)	149	359	186
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	19	4	8	30	9	5	56	6
	2002	21	8	6	18	11	2	39	10
	$1,000, 2007	571	(D)	197	452	(D)	42	1,036	101
	2002	197	161	94	65	140	(D)	560	123
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	-	1	1	6	6	-	9	7
	2002	2	8	6	17	1	3	11	14
	$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	15	460	-	23	156
	2002	(D)	7	7	35	(D)	(D)	31	106
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	10	5	17	71	42	10	47	45
	2002	18	11	26	82	47	10	59	43
	$1,000, 2007	6	7	28	20	32	30	111	52
	2002	(D)	5	66	17	25	11	68	157
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	-	7	10	11	11	15	53	39
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	-	54	63	16	(D)	489	780	718
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	7	5	-	17	1	8	41	10
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	45	-	22	(D)	18	161	61
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	8,935	-	1,317	(D)	2,291	3,923	6,080
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	6	13	42	85	14	7	156	65
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	115	1,243	600	635	77	2,772	1,611
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	41	68	101	69	14	63	72	35
	2002	38	68	84	77	19	43	39	36
	$1,000, 2007	576	780	1,077	1,035	228	1,216	502	1,063
	2002	438	356	499	1,012	144	1,074	503	348
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	14,059	11,469	10,660	15,004	16,272	19,307	6,968	30,366
	2002	11,524	5,233	5,941	13,149	7,604	24,965	12,885	9,680
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	6	9	10	10	1	3	7	4
	2002	2	7	11	32	2	10	9	5
	$1,000, 2007	22	30	154	32	(D)	(D)	17	(D)
	2002	(D)	16	45	287	(D)	70	(D)	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	14	11	31	22	4	19	29	16
	2002	11	11	28	21	-	15	9	10
	$1,000, 2007	24	(D)	95	74	6	131	70	40
	2002	40	61	78	81	-	171	26	17
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	1	11	18	-	2	4	4	1
	2002	3	9	20	8	1	11	6	2
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	146	202	-	(D)	23	26	(D)
	2002	28	167	335	386	(D)	734	117	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	1	3	2	1	3	1	10	1
	2002	4	6	5	3	3	6	6	3
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	(Z)	(D)	(D)	173	(D)	8	(D)
	2002	2	2	15	(D)	3	20	11	28
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	6	25	57	22	1	17	19	7
	2002	4	35	20	25	6	9	11	10
	$1,000, 2007	13	25	545	(D)	(D)	20	4	(D)
	2002	(D)	2	7	(D)	(D)	3	3	47
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	9	1	-	23	1	23	10	10
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	208	(D)	-	412	(D)	898	195	467
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	2	7	4	7	2	11	3	3
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	10	(D)	28	(D)	97	3	58
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	1,418	(D)	4,061	(D)	8,857	926	19,482
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	14	19	8	7	2	4	12	4
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	556	55	467	(D)	34	179	461
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	22	313	381	167	125	221	10	170
	2002	21	439	484	161	112	221	9	188
	$1,000, 2007	291	862	8,437	912	1,883	1,145	147	4,153
	2002	103	988	8,554	2,172	1,348	1,063	20	3,241
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	13,211	2,755	22,146	5,463	15,065	5,180	14,730	24,432
	2002	4,903	2,251	17,674	13,491	12,036	4,809	2,252	17,241
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	2	22	62	14	17	26	3	7
	2002	6	28	81	12	5	27	6	17
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	44	598	34	6	207	12	(D)
	2002	18	(D)	308	17	45	(D)	9	159
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	7	40	84	45	33	45	2	46
	2002	1	97	105	33	37	33	1	72
	$1,000, 2007	48	56	487	104	58	145	(D)	106
	2002	(D)	82	678	181	155	99	(D)	290
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	2	20	24	13	24	34	-	16
	2002	3	20	28	18	18	16	-	28
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	232	107	130	591	275	-	586
	2002	(D)	152	307	457	545	137	-	448
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	1	-	19	4	-	5	2	1
	2002	-	2	20	7	4	1	-	7
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	-	1,102	5	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	(D)	188	5	7	(D)	-	301
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	4	72	96	87	19	158	2	38
	2002	6	133	124	87	28	146	3	14
	$1,000, 2007	3	23	395	284	9	158	(D)	69
	2002	(D)	45	161	59	7	152	(D)	60
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	7	3	14	15	10	5	1	29
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	178	11	507	53	151	28	(D)	1,451
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	9	32	18	-	12	6	1	18
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	42	29	89	-	58	7	(D)	89
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	4,658	895	4,940	-	4,824	1,221	(D)	4,932
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	2	212	160	30	64	39	2	88
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	467	5,152	302	1,009	(D)	(D)	1,793
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	25	117	97	26	60	42	93	178
	2002	18	117	124	34	56	34	106	184
	$1,000, 2007	753	949	2,284	160	2,479	1,633	374	1,692
	2002	285	679	603	494	1,086	304	1,098	1,166
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	30,105	8,108	23,551	6,168	41,312	38,876	4,021	9,503
	2002	15,819	5,802	4,863	14,526	19,393	8,949	10,363	6,338
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	2	17	12	8	19	13	8	24
	2002	7	17	9	6	32	11	10	20
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	19	32	12	360	32	18	75
	2002	12	24	22	33	496	61	14	44
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	10	43	21	10	22	11	22	40
	2002	2	38	18	7	18	8	17	40
	$1,000, 2007	20	103	50	32	387	81	32	193
	2002	(D)	113	24	11	213	20	92	123
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	1	6	28	4	2	4	14	25
	2002	4	8	33	7	-	2	36	18
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	41	310	24	(D)	(D)	103	131
	2002	(D)	76	256	171	-	(D)	651	109
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	-	8	9	-	7	1	1	7
	2002	3	12	11	3	8	2	9	6
	$1,000, 2007	-	18	1,663	-	37	(D)	(D)	8
	2002	5	10	51	(D)	7	(D)	25	3
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	9	26	26	7	9	11	33	102
	2002	2	25	52	6	17	9	33	119
	$1,000, 2007	10	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	26	28	202
	2002	(D)	145	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	128
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	4	11	-	2	29	25	4	15
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	120	151	-	(D)	1,459	1,316	(D)	239
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	6	11	1	3	3	5	15	6
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	92	(D)	67	54	56	21	88
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	8,346	(D)	22,436	17,923	11,262	1,390	14,593
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	5	25	19	5	10	3	17	34
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	473	203	12	163	(D)	160	755
	2002	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	208	151	499	54	193	61	103	96
	2002	142	150	509	82	170	80	121	82
	$1,000, 2007	1,366	1,941	9,035	1,138	1,243	406	1,797	242
	2002	527	1,843	7,345	718	1,024	699	2,089	374
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	6,567	12,853	18,105	21,078	6,441	6,655	17,450	2,524
	2002	3,708	12,284	14,430	8,752	6,023	8,741	17,267	4,562
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	24	14	37	12	2	1	12	21
	2002	13	14	38	7	15	5	24	12
	$1,000, 2007	87	42	137	36	(D)	(D)	112	26
	2002	21	17	209	18	21	18	40	16
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	30	37	71	13	41	30	26	27
	2002	27	29	129	35	46	30	18	24
	$1,000, 2007	37	168	97	30	48	108	110	49
	2002	121	47	773	120	64	41	44	41
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	17	16	71	11	58	4	-	6
	2002	9	45	79	12	38	14	3	16
	$1,000, 2007	139	184	1,481	686	830	49	-	44
	2002	94	278	943	217	456	208	12	185
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	6	6	16	-	7	2	8	4
	2002	5	10	20	10	7	8	-	6
	$1,000, 2007	11	19	144	-	30	(D)	99	2
	2002	74	5	49	38	6	103	-	14
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	147	34	258	7	91	16	37	25
	2002	99	33	223	23	85	8	48	21
	$1,000, 2007	105	68	317	(D)	57	18	60	41
	2002	38	25	86	48	43	2	78	52
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	8	9	83	1	8	10	5	4
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	66	289	1,532	(D)	22	148	145	15
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	4	12	47	3	12	3	-	8
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	12	51	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	24
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	3,057	4,290	4,304	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3,056
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	30	77	232	18	61	10	33	15
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	908	1,120	5,124	350	237	65	1,271	42
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	168	62	76	310	915	274	418	311
	2002	185	41	63	324	804	369	557	262
	$1,000, 2007	1,240	1,348	479	1,705	11,514	1,159	1,461	3,558
	2002	471	207	686	1,422	5,845	1,131	1,968	1,141
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	7,382	21,739	6,299	5,500	12,583	4,231	3,495	11,441
	2002	2,547	5,057	10,895	4,388	7,270	3,065	3,533	4,355
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	20	11	3	37	186	9	24	49
	2002	18	5	8	34	176	8	34	54
	$1,000, 2007	109	(D)	24	131	2,528	30	31	(D)
	2002	54	12	25	104	1,607	17	192	149
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	27	24	23	53	214	41	75	60
	2002	27	21	22	50	215	104	168	64
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	128	37	242	601	110	105	102
	2002	42	62	30	128	832	106	119	218
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	21	6	21	49	52	20	32	41
	2002	14	10	12	43	40	18	20	24
	$1,000, 2007	485	175	68	473	741	402	314	199
	2002	2	123	289	352	(D)	200	162	184
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	22	-	3	12	17	2	5	11
	2002	8	2	-	17	6	3	3	7
	$1,000, 2007	260	-	5	106	199	(D)	14	277
	2002	41	(D)	-	126	(D)	1	1	9
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	105	10	16	214	674	14	50	185
	2002	144	11	12	227	502	32	39	140
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	8	(D)	153	5,404	13	77	1,682
	2002	59	(D)	2	152	1,617	7	9	135
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	2	21	2	5	23	6	22	25
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	993	(D)	(D)	246	(D)	127	138
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	2	9	1	10	22	26	43	20
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	79	18	228	123
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	(D)	4,066	(D)	(D)	3,598	695	5,304	6,136
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	26	2	15	23	122	194	271	59
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	230	(D)	316	423	1,716	579	566	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	238	175	106	69	39	84	175	117
	2002	339	91	98	55	46	74	139	74
	$1,000, 2007	831	3,454	1,415	809	441	2,083	723	507
	2002	911	854	890	815	631	817	548	306
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	3,491	19,736	13,349	11,727	11,299	24,800	4,130	4,332
	2002	2,688	9,386	9,084	14,821	13,715	11,040	3,940	4,137
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	15	26	24	13	4	10	11	16
	2002	23	16	18	13	8	16	15	19
	$1,000, 2007	16	482	75	31	72	100	9	40
	2002	34	175	79	54	40	167	53	89
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	41	74	13	10	13	31	39	43
	2002	80	43	21	7	6	34	37	15
	$1,000, 2007	221	607	38	24	41	115	122	86
	2002	73	161	66	28	11	258	63	46
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	12	21	8	6	3	8	32	20
	2002	17	8	10	4	3	8	22	11
	$1,000, 2007	151	444	55	21	(D)	150	322	268
	2002	138	102	(D)	(D)	11	52	195	115
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	4	8	7	1	1	2	8	6
	2002	6	8	7	2	4	3	3	7
	$1,000, 2007	5	32	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28	28
	2002	4	7	(D)	(D)	15	4	(D)	9
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	111	50	40	24	8	24	85	39
	2002	136	27	47	18	18	26	61	22
	$1,000, 2007	140	121	(D)	7	(D)	60	60	(D)
	2002	80	40	47	4	15	27	(D)	4
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	9	63	11	6	11	34	3	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	70	1,549	122	93	263	1,276	12	-
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	27	14	13	2	2	1	8	1
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	13	81	38	(D)	(D)	(D)	34	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	464	5,800	2,889	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,297	(D)
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	124	16	29	33	9	10	42	17
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	215	137	495	619	23	372	136	64
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 6. **Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms, 2007	611	100	34	214	7	66	103	40
	2002	736	60	24	163	5	82	93	61
	$1,000, 2007	2,379	3,460	117	1,451	165	768	1,466	807
	2002	2,741	1,167	66	435	17	609	1,008	757
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	3,893	34,602	3,445	6,781	23,586	11,631	14,229	20,182
	2002	3,724	19,446	2,732	2,670	3,387	7,425	10,840	12,411
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms, 2007	41	15	5	44	3	12	16	6
	2002	53	17	4	41	2	12	11	13
	$1,000, 2007	123	121	(D)	135	(D)	250	151	50
	2002	416	46	(D)	103	(D)	66	169	(D)
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	farms, 2007	101	47	2	58	-	10	44	21
	2002	210	16	6	38	2	30	44	23
	$1,000, 2007	412	378	(D)	104	-	48	203	93
	2002	207	76	5	79	(D)	117	142	154
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products	farms, 2007	49	6	7	25	-	2	5	3
	2002	34	6	5	10	-	2	5	4
	$1,000, 2007	424	211	58	411	-	(D)	77	92
	2002	328	167	33	82	-	(D)	52	(D)
Agri-tourism and recreational services (see text)	farms, 2007	10	7	-	13	-	9	2	4
	2002	8	6	-	7	-	1	-	-
	$1,000, 2007	21	102	-	358	-	36	(D)	147
	2002	3	20	-	35	-	(D)	-	-
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	farms, 2007	133	17	1	81	-	8	32	10
	2002	171	9	2	47	-	11	12	17
	$1,000, 2007	113	43	(D)	77	-	(D)	85	13
	2002	118	5	(D)	40	-	(D)	6	22
Crop and livestock insurance payments (see text)	farms, 2007	11	38	-	6	-	3	30	4
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	81	2,312	-	29	-	92	538	12
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from state and local government agricultural program payments	farms, 2007	57	18	-	23	-	1	3	3
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	112	179	-	52	-	(D)	(D)	51
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	1,973	9,957	-	2,270	-	(D)	(D)	16,948
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	farms, 2007	398	11	22	28	4	31	15	11
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	$1,000, 2007	1,092	115	49	285	(D)	273	385	350
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Hired farm labor ..... farms	10,571	102	251	19	88	78	76
workers	39,484	879	762	45	365	185	223
$1,000 payroll	293,996	11,238	8,736	130	4,203	843	341
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	3,918	30	116	12	31	36	26
workers	3,918	30	116	12	31	36	26
2 workers ..... farms	2,511	23	48	3	21	23	16
workers	5,022	46	96	6	42	46	32
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	2,109	23	53	2	17	10	24
workers	7,149	78	179	(D)	58	(D)	79
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	1,357	13	26	1	11	7	7
workers	8,519	85	157	(D)	83	42	44
10 workers or more ..... farms	676	13	8	1	8	2	3
workers	14,876	640	214	(D)	151	(D)	42
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms	4,038	62	140	7	37	23	9
workers	13,647	308	351	(D)	181	46	24
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	1,767	25	76	6	12	8	4
workers	1,767	25	76	6	12	8	4
2 workers ..... farms	933	17	21	-	9	12	-
workers	1,866	34	42	-	18	24	-
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	776	7	30	-	5	2	3
workers	2,620	24	97	-	18	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	364	7	10	1	7	1	2
workers	2,314	51	56	(D)	46	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms	198	6	3	-	4	-	-
workers	5,080	174	80	-	87	-	-
Less than 150 days ..... farms	8,394	78	159	15	71	69	75
workers	25,837	571	411	(D)	184	139	199
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	3,493	41	71	10	34	32	28
workers	3,493	41	71	10	34	32	28
2 workers ..... farms	2,047	5	47	1	18	23	18
workers	4,094	10	94	2	36	46	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	1,561	14	29	2	13	10	19
workers	5,248	48	93	(D)	(D)	33	60
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	904	11	7	2	1	3	8
workers	5,558	61	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms	389	7	5	-	5	1	2
workers	7,444	411	111	-	64	(D)	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms	2,177	24	92	4	17	9	1
workers	6,363	81	193	4	78	14	(D)
$1,000 payroll	110,899	2,827	4,554	10	1,727	165	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	6,533	40	111	12	51	55	67
workers	16,940	105	215	22	138	91	169
$1,000 payroll	23,449	602	842	17	178	66	(D)
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	1,861	38	48	3	20	14	8
150 days or more, workers	7,284	227	158	9	103	32	(D)
less than 150 days, workers	8,897	466	196	10	46	48	30
$1,000 payroll	159,648	7,809	3,341	104	2,297	612	211
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	940	7	21	-	13	7	2
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	122	-	6	-	-	2	1

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Hired farm labor ....farms	1	424	32	248	51	115	86
workers	(D)	1,431	89	764	122	368	368
$1,000 payroll	(D)	11,238	662	2,268	852	1,721	1,803
Farms with-							
1 worker ....farms	-	154	16	97	21	48	28
workers	-	154	16	97	21	48	28
2 workers ....farms	-	103	7	67	19	17	25
workers	-	206	14	134	38	34	50
3 or 4 workers ....farms	1	90	3	39	9	26	8
workers	(D)	303	(D)	130	(D)	84	27
5 to 9 workers ....farms	-	57	5	29	-	17	16
workers	-	358	37	171	-	113	95
10 workers or more ....farms	-	20	1	16	2	7	9
workers	-	410	(D)	232	(D)	89	168
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ....farms	-	182	20	73	15	38	24
workers	-	483	37	143	48	84	112
Farms with-							
1 worker ....farms	-	85	11	33	5	21	8
workers	-	85	11	33	5	21	8
2 workers ....farms	-	44	2	26	7	6	3
workers	-	88	4	52	14	12	6
3 or 4 workers ....farms	-	34	7	12	1	6	4
workers	-	116	22	(D)	(D)	19	13
5 to 9 workers ....farms	-	14	-	1	1	5	5
workers	-	87	-	(D)	(D)	32	31
10 workers or more ....farms	-	5	-	1	1	-	4
workers	-	107	-	(D)	(D)	-	54
Less than 150 days ....farms	1	330	20	214	39	95	72
workers	(D)	948	52	621	74	284	256
Farms with-							
1 worker ....farms	-	145	10	93	18	36	26
workers	-	145	10	93	18	36	26
2 workers ....farms	-	84	5	55	11	20	21
workers	-	168	10	110	22	40	42
3 or 4 workers ....farms	1	51	-	34	9	25	10
workers	(D)	172	-	110	(D)	79	35
5 to 9 workers ....farms	-	37	4	18	1	10	9
workers	-	232	(D)	114	(D)	73	50
10 workers or more ....farms	-	13	1	14	-	4	6
workers	-	231	(D)	194	-	56	103
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	-	94	12	34	12	20	14
workers	-	210	19	61	21	28	69
$1,000 payroll	-	3,649	454	856	(D)	354	872
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	1	242	12	175	36	77	62
workers	(D)	645	26	505	64	228	200
$1,000 payroll	(D)	860	30	401	(D)	330	262
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	-	88	8	39	3	18	10
150 days or more, workers	-	273	18	82	(D)	56	43
less than 150 days, workers	-	303	26	116	(D)	56	56
$1,000 payroll	-	6,729	178	1,010	(D)	1,038	669
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	-	15	1	4	1	4	17
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	1	-	5	1	-	1

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Hired farm labor ..... farms	9	109	146	53	188	29	111
workers	56	370	421	222	585	74	391
$1,000 payroll	42	1,208	2,245	2,135	1,706	1,208	1,487
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	2	42	54	16	79	13	43
workers	2	42	54	16	79	13	43
2 workers ..... farms	3	31	28	6	40	7	21
workers	6	62	56	12	80	14	42
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	1	18	38	18	38	4	19
workers	(D)	63	119	59	125	(D)	70
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	-	9	21	5	22	4	19
workers	-	58	127	34	147	22	123
10 workers or more ..... farms	3	9	5	8	9	1	9
workers	(D)	145	65	101	154	(D)	113
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms	3	31	42	23	47	13	39
workers	4	66	100	84	116	37	105
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	2	12	21	8	29	6	16
workers	2	12	21	8	29	6	16
2 workers ..... farms	1	10	5	2	7	4	11
workers	2	20	10	4	14	8	22
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	-	7	11	6	7	-	5
workers	-	(D)	37	(D)	26	-	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	-	2	5	6	2	2	5
workers	-	(D)	32	40	(D)	(D)	28
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	-	-	1	2	1	2
workers	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms	6	89	125	44	167	23	95
workers	52	304	321	138	469	37	286
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	-	34	53	14	68	17	40
workers	-	34	53	14	68	17	40
2 workers ..... farms	2	25	20	4	35	1	18
workers	4	50	40	8	70	2	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	1	18	32	18	38	4	17
workers	(D)	64	(D)	59	123	(D)	61
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	-	4	19	6	21	1	15
workers	-	26	110	(D)	134	(D)	86
10 workers or more ..... farms	3	8	1	2	5	-	5
workers	(D)	130	(D)	(D)	74	-	63
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms	3	20	21	9	21	6	16
workers	4	37	37	18	32	28	40
$1,000 payroll	(D)	480	711	571	242	981	307
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	6	78	104	30	141	16	72
workers	52	259	265	69	329	27	196
$1,000 payroll	(D)	156	178	170	309	134	254
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	-	11	21	14	26	7	23
150 days or more, workers	-	29	63	66	84	9	65
less than 150 days, workers	-	45	56	69	140	10	90
$1,000 payroll	-	573	1,357	1,395	1,154	92	926
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1	4	7	7	21	3	19
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	1	-	2	-	5	-	1

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Hired farm labor ....farms	35	125	59	162	73	21	77
workers	123	474	129	503	183	50	247
$1,000 payroll	502	5,340	345	4,587	1,156	(D)	1,757
Farms with-							
1 worker ....farms	12	30	30	66	38	2	24
workers	12	30	30	66	38	2	24
2 workers ....farms	10	33	15	49	15	13	24
workers	20	66	30	98	30	26	48
3 or 4 workers ....farms	8	30	7	26	10	4	8
workers	28	100	25	85	(D)	(D)	28
5 to 9 workers ....farms	3	25	7	11	9	2	17
workers	(D)	160	44	61	51	(D)	97
10 workers or more ....farms	2	7	-	10	1	-	4
workers	(D)	118	-	193	(D)	-	50
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ....farms	10	63	11	80	24	2	35
workers	45	179	(D)	189	53	4	95
Farms with-							
1 worker ....farms	3	22	6	44	11	-	21
workers	3	22	6	44	11	-	21
2 workers ....farms	3	22	2	12	8	2	2
workers	6	44	4	24	16	4	4
3 or 4 workers ....farms	3	11	2	14	2	-	6
workers	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
5 to 9 workers ....farms	-	5	1	8	3	-	4
workers	-	31	(D)	47	(D)	-	29
10 workers or more ....farms	1	3	-	2	-	-	2
workers	(D)	45	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Less than 150 days ....farms	32	94	54	110	57	19	58
workers	78	295	(D)	314	130	46	152
Farms with-							
1 worker ....farms	13	33	31	53	33	2	18
workers	13	33	31	53	33	2	18
2 workers ....farms	10	23	11	31	11	11	22
workers	20	46	22	62	22	22	44
3 or 4 workers ....farms	6	19	8	14	9	4	9
workers	23	59	28	47	28	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ....farms	2	16	4	7	3	2	8
workers	(D)	100	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	43
10 workers or more ....farms	1	3	-	5	1	-	1
workers	(D)	57	-	102	(D)	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	3	31	5	52	16	2	19
workers	5	99	10	116	38	(D)	45
$1,000 payroll	19	2,209	204	1,984	577	(D)	547
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	25	62	48	82	49	19	42
workers	59	196	98	194	114	(D)	117
$1,000 payroll	38	487	60	873	342	23	253
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	7	32	6	28	8	-	16
150 days or more, workers	40	80	11	73	15	-	50
less than 150 days, workers	19	99	10	120	16	-	35
$1,000 payroll	445	2,644	81	1,730	237	-	956
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	4	9	5	11	3	-	17
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Hired farm labor ..... farms	22	45	363	187	48	221	92
workers	53	242	1,112	766	156	731	1,033
$1,000 payroll	887	1,497	14,810	7,420	794	5,363	6,310
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	11	15	153	60	20	79	36
workers	11	15	153	60	20	79	36
2 workers ..... farms	2	12	77	46	9	38	16
workers	4	24	154	92	18	76	32
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	7	7	67	56	13	55	14
workers	(D)	24	226	189	44	200	48
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	2	5	49	15	4	43	9
workers	(D)	30	287	94	(D)	287	64
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	6	17	10	2	6	17
workers	-	149	292	331	(D)	89	853
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more ..... farms	15	23	193	65	15	94	45
workers	(D)	69	539	320	28	299	291
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	6	6	87	23	11	27	19
workers	6	6	87	23	11	27	19
2 workers ..... farms	3	6	48	13	-	15	6
workers	6	12	96	26	-	30	12
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	6	7	31	19	3	38	7
workers	(D)	24	105	62	(D)	138	22
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	-	4	19	7	1	12	4
workers	-	27	115	(D)	(D)	(D)	23
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	-	8	3	-	2	9
workers	-	-	136	(D)	-	(D)	215
Less than 150 days ..... farms	12	34	238	152	36	174	72
workers	(D)	173	573	446	128	432	742
Farms with-							
1 worker ..... farms	7	13	119	64	12	73	32
workers	7	13	119	64	12	73	32
2 workers ..... farms	4	9	47	34	9	43	9
workers	8	18	94	68	18	86	18
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	1	4	44	37	11	42	10
workers	(D)	13	140	124	38	153	38
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	-	3	23	12	2	14	8
workers	-	17	129	72	(D)	(D)	55
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	5	5	5	2	2	13
workers	-	112	91	118	(D)	(D)	599
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms	10	11	125	35	12	47	20
workers	20	24	333	104	23	147	49
$1,000 payroll	433	329	7,294	1,395	594	1,980	1,542
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	7	22	170	122	33	127	47
workers	11	43	337	278	122	273	129
$1,000 payroll	90	107	1,045	190	(D)	524	115
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	5	12	68	30	3	47	25
150 days or more, workers	14	45	206	216	5	152	242
less than 150 days, workers	8	130	236	168	6	159	613
$1,000 payroll	364	1,061	6,471	5,835	(D)	2,860	4,652
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1	-	19	15	2	29	20
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	-	-	13	-	-	1	4

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Hired farm labor ....farms	73	24	74	199	42	42	229	126
workers	201	76	236	759	128	110	1,019	742
$1,000 payroll	260	485	3,195	2,267	642	829	4,035	8,343
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	36	9	32	52	19	21	52	46
workers	36	9	32	52	19	21	52	46
2 workers ....farms	16	6	17	66	8	10	47	26
workers	32	12	34	132	16	20	94	52
3 or 4 workers ....farms	13	4	15	44	10	5	56	24
workers	40	(D)	49	154	(D)	(D)	187	85
5 to 9 workers ....farms	4	3	7	27	2	5	41	11
workers	29	15	42	180	(D)	40	269	62
10 workers or more ....farms	4	2	3	10	3	1	33	19
workers	64	(D)	79	241	51	(D)	417	497
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ....farms	16	14	40	49	12	14	64	65
workers	(D)	(D)	150	133	34	45	241	433
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	12	6	20	12	4	4	21	24
workers	12	6	20	12	4	4	21	24
2 workers ....farms	3	4	7	24	2	2	15	9
workers	6	8	14	48	4	4	30	18
3 or 4 workers ....farms	-	3	8	8	4	6	15	18
workers	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	62
5 to 9 workers ....farms	-	-	2	2	2	2	8	4
workers	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	50	26
10 workers or more ....farms	1	1	3	3	-	-	5	10
workers	(D)	(D)	77	34	-	-	91	303
Less than 150 days ....farms	61	18	50	171	33	36	206	88
workers	(D)	(D)	86	626	94	65	778	309
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	25	6	26	48	18	24	53	33
workers	25	6	26	48	18	24	53	33
2 workers ....farms	16	11	16	52	7	6	50	25
workers	32	22	32	104	14	12	100	50
3 or 4 workers ....farms	13	-	8	37	5	3	43	14
workers	40	-	28	130	16	10	148	51
5 to 9 workers ....farms	4	-	-	26	1	3	40	8
workers	(D)	-	-	160	(D)	19	257	46
10 workers or more ....farms	3	1	-	8	2	-	20	8
workers	45	(D)	-	184	(D)	-	220	129
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	12	6	24	28	9	6	23	38
workers	26	22	103	57	22	21	131	276
$1,000 payroll	131	314	2,301	593	307	317	2,069	5,517
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	57	10	34	150	30	28	165	61
workers	125	14	59	481	90	43	585	117
$1,000 payroll	53	10	52	491	(D)	112	551	212
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	4	8	16	21	3	8	41	27
150 days or more, workers	7	16	47	76	12	24	110	157
less than 150 days, workers	43	24	27	145	4	22	193	192
$1,000 payroll	75	162	842	1,183	(D)	400	1,416	2,614
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	4	5	1	30	5	9	49	14
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	3

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Hired farm labor ..... farms	33	63	56	62	17	31	51	27
workers	147	182	132	226	102	108	146	304
$1,000 payroll	1,654	1,216	596	2,779	258	637	557	3,159
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	12	26	27	18	4	11	23	7
workers	12	26	27	18	4	11	23	7
2 workers ..... farms	8	19	11	11	4	10	14	6
workers	16	38	22	22	8	20	28	12
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	3	6	10	21	3	2	8	3
workers	9	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	(D)	(D)	10
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	6	10	7	9	1	5	2	4
workers	32	60	38	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	23
10 workers or more ..... farms	4	2	1	3	5	3	4	7
workers	78	(D)	(D)	64	69	38	57	252
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms	17	14	15	28	5	16	11	18
workers	74	(D)	40	97	55	35	23	223
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	3	7	5	12	-	5	3	4
workers	3	7	5	12	-	5	3	4
2 workers ..... farms	4	5	2	9	-	6	5	3
workers	8	10	4	18	-	12	10	6
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	5	-	6	3	1	5	3	2
workers	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	10	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	3	1	2	3	-	-	-	4
workers	17	(D)	(D)	18	-	-	-	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms	2	1	-	1	4	-	-	5
workers	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	178
Less than 150 days ..... farms	21	59	51	44	15	26	43	17
workers	73	(D)	92	129	47	73	123	81
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	9	26	33	15	4	14	21	7
workers	9	26	33	15	4	14	21	7
2 workers ..... farms	6	20	6	6	6	5	9	2
workers	12	40	12	12	12	10	18	4
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	-	2	9	18	3	3	8	2
workers	-	(D)	31	61	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	4	11	3	3	1	1	2	4
workers	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	26
10 workers or more ..... farms	2	-	-	2	1	3	3	2
workers	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	34	47	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms	12	4	5	18	2	5	8	10
workers	35	6	9	79	(D)	10	13	75
$1,000 payroll	384	(D)	192	1,924	(D)	50	87	683
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	16	49	41	34	12	15	40	9
workers	29	112	75	106	37	32	112	17
$1,000 payroll	155	123	62	365	(D)	177	132	16
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	5	10	10	10	3	11	3	8
150 days or more, workers	39	38	31	18	35	25	10	148
less than 150 days, workers	44	26	17	23	(D)	41	11	64
$1,000 payroll	1,115	(D)	342	490	54	410	337	2,459
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Hired farm labor ....farms	18	266	389	99	103	118	10	176
workers	(D)	695	1,299	253	343	338	102	710
$1,000 payroll	303	896	11,709	1,458	1,274	2,975	(D)	4,963
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	15	93	144	33	40	55	3	52
workers	15	93	144	33	40	55	3	52
2 workers ....farms	1	72	115	28	26	27	-	32
workers	2	144	230	56	52	54	-	64
3 or 4 workers ....farms	2	72	69	27	11	19	2	38
workers	(D)	258	231	86	40	62	(D)	132
5 to 9 workers ....farms	-	25	41	9	20	11	1	39
workers	-	153	257	(D)	139	68	(D)	241
10 workers or more ....farms	-	4	20	2	6	6	4	15
workers	-	47	437	(D)	72	99	86	221
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ....farms	8	48	208	36	23	46	4	66
workers	(D)	72	568	61	78	154	(D)	271
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	6	28	103	25	9	22	2	17
workers	6	28	103	25	9	22	2	17
2 workers ....farms	1	17	49	6	4	6	-	16
workers	2	34	98	12	8	12	-	32
3 or 4 workers ....farms	1	3	33	3	4	11	1	14
workers	(D)	10	111	(D)	16	38	(D)	51
5 to 9 workers ....farms	-	-	13	2	6	4	-	13
workers	-	-	80	(D)	45	26	-	84
10 workers or more ....farms	-	-	10	-	-	3	1	6
workers	-	-	176	-	-	56	(D)	87
Less than 150 days ....farms	11	249	244	78	91	94	10	148
workers	(D)	623	731	192	265	184	(D)	439
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	10	91	95	25	35	56	4	52
workers	10	91	95	25	35	56	4	52
2 workers ....farms	-	72	68	26	28	16	-	33
workers	-	144	136	52	56	32	-	66
3 or 4 workers ....farms	1	59	46	19	9	14	1	37
workers	(D)	207	151	61	33	45	(D)	124
5 to 9 workers ....farms	-	23	25	7	14	7	1	23
workers	-	136	163	(D)	87	(D)	(D)	144
10 workers or more ....farms	-	4	10	1	5	1	4	3
workers	-	45	186	(D)	54	(D)	(D)	53
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	7	17	145	21	12	24	-	28
workers	8	23	330	41	43	64	-	122
$1,000 payroll	219	137	5,833	905	161	1,255	-	1,711
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	10	218	181	63	80	72	6	110
workers	(D)	545	451	155	213	132	28	292
$1,000 payroll	(D)	345	655	157	439	216	(D)	834
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	1	31	63	15	11	22	4	38
150 days or more, workers	(D)	49	238	20	35	90	22	149
less than 150 days, workers	(D)	78	280	37	52	52	52	147
$1,000 payroll	(D)	414	5,221	397	674	1,504	(D)	2,417
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	2	7	28	3	19	12	-	47
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	6	7	4	2	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Hired farm labor ....farms	20	136	90	20	86	31	85	140
workers	133	398	539	55	1,278	80	253	821
$1,000 payroll	1,170	3,523	3,637	336	17,760	886	1,792	11,111
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	5	54	35	7	15	9	30	68
workers	5	54	35	7	15	9	30	68
2 workers ....farms	6	36	18	6	8	12	30	18
workers	12	72	36	12	16	24	60	36
3 or 4 workers ....farms	4	16	18	5	16	8	9	27
workers	(D)	55	62	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	92
5 to 9 workers ....farms	2	27	7	1	12	2	14	15
workers	(D)	152	44	(D)	85	(D)	87	89
10 workers or more ....farms	3	3	12	1	35	-	2	12
workers	90	65	362	(D)	1,110	-	(D)	536
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ....farms	14	36	32	9	56	13	22	75
workers	54	126	180	17	613	28	90	507
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	4	13	12	6	15	4	8	34
workers	4	13	12	6	15	4	8	34
2 workers ....farms	5	6	6	-	15	4	5	15
workers	10	12	12	-	30	8	10	30
3 or 4 workers ....farms	4	14	8	2	3	5	4	15
workers	(D)	45	(D)	(D)	9	16	(D)	53
5 to 9 workers ....farms	-	-	2	1	12	-	4	5
workers	-	-	(D)	(D)	72	-	30	38
10 workers or more ....farms	1	3	4	-	11	-	1	6
workers	(D)	56	118	-	487	-	(D)	352
Less than 150 days ....farms	12	121	75	19	69	24	70	96
workers	79	272	359	38	665	52	163	314
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	2	51	33	13	13	10	27	52
workers	2	51	33	13	13	10	27	52
2 workers ....farms	4	40	14	2	10	8	28	22
workers	8	80	28	4	20	16	56	44
3 or 4 workers ....farms	3	9	11	3	9	4	4	11
workers	10	28	39	(D)	31	(D)	(D)	35
5 to 9 workers ....farms	1	21	6	-	16	2	10	6
workers	(D)	113	40	-	98	(D)	57	36
10 workers or more ....farms	2	-	11	1	21	-	1	5
workers	(D)	-	219	(D)	503	-	(D)	147
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	8	15	15	1	17	7	15	44
workers	15	34	31	(D)	217	15	72	258
$1,000 payroll	349	804	1,004	(D)	7,333	286	1,026	4,526
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	6	100	58	11	30	18	63	65
workers	12	216	151	29	117	36	143	140
$1,000 payroll	11	155	128	(D)	501	347	121	191
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	6	21	17	8	39	6	7	31
150 days or more, workers	39	92	149	16	396	13	18	249
less than 150 days, workers	67	56	208	(D)	548	16	20	174
$1,000 payroll	809	2,564	2,505	292	9,926	253	645	6,395
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	2	6	13	1	22	4	3	10
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Hired farm labor ....farms	133	133	324	47	88	34	76	77
workers	374	601	1,613	180	245	82	342	260
$1,000 payroll	2,299	3,063	7,545	778	978	218	3,124	1,425
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	45	38	73	21	35	13	26	31
workers	45	38	73	21	35	13	26	31
2 workers ....farms	36	22	69	7	22	10	14	21
workers	72	44	138	14	44	20	28	42
3 or 4 workers ....farms	38	38	60	9	20	9	22	10
workers	126	127	207	30	70	(D)	73	38
5 to 9 workers ....farms	10	21	84	7	5	1	9	9
workers	70	138	575	48	30	(D)	48	49
10 workers or more ....farms	4	14	38	3	6	1	5	6
workers	61	254	620	67	66	(D)	167	100
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ....farms	65	34	117	15	23	11	43	26
workers	135	128	443	56	64	15	241	78
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	33	11	36	5	10	7	20	14
workers	33	11	36	5	10	7	20	14
2 workers ....farms	20	14	26	2	7	4	6	7
workers	40	28	52	4	14	8	12	14
3 or 4 workers ....farms	9	3	22	5	3	-	11	4
workers	29	10	77	18	10	-	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers ....farms	1	3	25	1	1	-	2	-
workers	(D)	19	174	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
10 workers or more ....farms	2	3	8	2	2	-	4	1
workers	(D)	60	104	(D)	(D)	-	156	(D)
Less than 150 days ....farms	104	117	276	40	79	29	46	62
workers	239	473	1,170	124	181	67	101	182
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	51	33	58	18	41	14	18	24
workers	51	33	58	18	41	14	18	24
2 workers ....farms	26	27	72	10	17	7	13	21
workers	52	54	144	20	34	14	26	42
3 or 4 workers ....farms	15	29	62	5	14	6	11	7
workers	(D)	95	217	(D)	52	(D)	35	26
5 to 9 workers ....farms	11	17	62	5	4	1	4	5
workers	79	117	408	32	24	(D)	22	27
10 workers or more ....farms	1	11	22	2	3	1	-	5
workers	(D)	174	343	(D)	30	(D)	-	63
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	29	16	48	7	9	5	30	15
workers	64	43	178	23	24	6	186	57
$1,000 payroll	1,076	533	1,840	249	298	89	1,401	609
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	68	99	207	32	65	23	33	51
workers	168	397	730	67	160	60	82	158
$1,000 payroll	156	447	1,257	69	166	65	124	197
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	36	18	69	8	14	6	13	11
150 days or more, workers	71	85	265	33	40	9	55	21
less than 150 days, workers	71	76	440	57	21	7	19	24
$1,000 payroll	1,067	2,083	4,448	460	515	63	1,599	619
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	2	16	106	4	8	2	8	5
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	3	8	-	1	-	-	3

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Hired farm labor ..... farms	102	30	39	152	543	199	258	219
workers	260	171	125	323	1,602	595	680	645
$1,000 payroll	1,573	1,501	485	1,882	14,315	1,197	912	3,602
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	40	13	16	69	240	69	95	85
workers	40	13	16	69	240	69	95	85
2 workers ..... farms	30	6	8	51	115	58	84	43
workers	60	12	16	102	230	116	168	86
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	17	2	9	18	104	40	47	54
workers	(D)	(D)	34	(D)	348	135	158	177
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	13	6	4	13	67	24	22	30
workers	77	(D)	(D)	78	428	149	133	185
10 workers or more ..... farms	2	3	2	1	17	8	10	7
workers	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	356	126	126	112
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms	35	17	15	64	266	43	30	79
workers	74	86	35	119	710	87	56	203
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	16	7	7	45	134	22	12	33
workers	16	7	7	45	134	22	12	33
2 workers ..... farms	7	4	2	10	61	14	12	18
workers	14	8	4	20	122	28	24	36
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	11	-	4	3	40	5	6	19
workers	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	20	65
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	1	5	2	5	24	1	-	7
workers	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	145	(D)	-	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	1	-	1	7	1	-	2
workers	-	(D)	-	(D)	180	(D)	-	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms	86	17	34	115	375	172	236	172
workers	186	85	90	204	892	508	624	442
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	39	7	16	58	188	65	89	75
workers	39	7	16	58	188	65	89	75
2 workers ..... farms	24	5	7	37	77	44	76	38
workers	48	10	14	74	154	88	152	76
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	16	2	8	14	72	36	40	36
workers	55	(D)	29	42	233	121	135	117
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	7	2	2	6	29	20	21	20
workers	44	(D)	(D)	30	187	123	125	126
10 workers or more ..... farms	-	1	1	-	9	7	10	3
workers	-	(D)	(D)	-	130	111	123	48
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms	16	13	5	37	168	27	22	47
workers	27	72	8	66	465	53	43	98
$1,000 payroll	580	1,192	125	987	8,331	276	216	986
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	67	13	24	88	277	156	228	140
workers	131	72	49	157	610	476	581	365
$1,000 payroll	260	55	34	139	980	465	366	515
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	19	4	10	27	98	16	8	32
150 days or more, workers	47	14	27	53	245	34	13	105
less than 150 days, workers	55	13	41	47	282	32	43	77
$1,000 payroll	733	254	326	756	5,004	456	330	2,101
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	4	7	4	15	18	8	20	11
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	1	-	-	2	2	1	2	2

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Hired farm labor ....farms	169	90	68	44	35	44	106	63
workers	495	300	375	119	122	159	274	237
$1,000 payroll	2,043	3,452	1,768	411	1,822	2,458	753	881
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	62	29	23	18	16	23	46	27
workers	62	29	23	18	16	23	46	27
2 workers ....farms	40	25	12	14	6	10	26	7
workers	80	50	24	28	12	20	52	14
3 or 4 workers ....farms	37	18	16	3	9	6	22	17
workers	128	61	55	(D)	30	(D)	78	55
5 to 9 workers ....farms	21	12	12	7	2	3	9	8
workers	121	76	70	38	(D)	22	53	47
10 workers or more ....farms	9	6	5	2	2	2	3	4
workers	104	84	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	45	94
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ....farms	48	64	26	21	16	22	30	18
workers	102	162	79	(D)	74	104	42	43
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	22	28	6	13	6	14	22	5
workers	22	28	6	13	6	14	22	5
2 workers ....farms	11	18	5	6	4	2	5	4
workers	22	36	10	12	8	4	10	8
3 or 4 workers ....farms	13	12	12	1	4	3	3	8
workers	(D)	39	44	(D)	(D)	10	10	(D)
5 to 9 workers ....farms	2	4	3	1	1	2	-	1
workers	(D)	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 workers or more ....farms	-	2	-	-	1	1	-	-
workers	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Less than 150 days ....farms	143	57	62	31	25	32	92	53
workers	393	138	296	(D)	48	55	232	194
Farms with-								
1 worker ....farms	59	33	32	18	18	21	44	25
workers	59	33	32	18	18	21	44	25
2 workers ....farms	30	11	7	3	-	6	21	7
workers	60	22	14	6	-	12	42	14
3 or 4 workers ....farms	34	5	15	3	5	3	17	10
workers	116	16	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	(D)
5 to 9 workers ....farms	14	5	5	5	1	2	7	9
workers	86	31	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	42	53
10 workers or more ....farms	6	3	3	2	1	-	3	2
workers	72	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	45	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ....farms	26	33	6	13	10	12	14	10
workers	51	97	14	22	65	82	19	22
$1,000 payroll	676	2,022	173	258	1,573	1,859	157	377
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ....farms	121	26	42	23	19	22	76	45
workers	335	78	100	75	29	31	205	106
$1,000 payroll	179	86	102	65	21	37	213	75
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ....farms	22	31	20	8	6	10	16	8
150 days or more, workers	51	65	65	12	9	22	23	21
less than 150 days, workers	58	60	196	10	19	24	27	88
$1,000 payroll	1,187	1,344	1,494	88	228	562	382	429
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ....farms	7	8	8	3	2	6	6	3
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. **Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Hired farm labor ..... farms	351	60	23	193	10	62	71	46
workers	1,079	554	59	589	177	460	597	324
$1,000 payroll	3,238	6,493	88	2,760	617	7,072	13,024	2,025
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	129	8	14	73	-	20	23	5
workers	129	8	14	73	-	20	23	5
2 workers ..... farms	90	11	2	47	3	11	20	10
workers	180	22	4	94	6	22	40	20
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	72	11	3	40	-	14	13	8
workers	246	38	10	134	-	52	45	29
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	40	16	4	21	3	10	7	17
workers	224	102	31	131	21	73	40	114
10 workers or more ..... farms	20	14	-	12	4	7	8	6
workers	300	384	-	157	150	293	449	156
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more ..... farms	77	42	6	67	10	44	42	25
workers	178	313	(D)	174	47	261	338	100
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	33	10	5	28	-	19	15	5
workers	33	10	5	28	-	19	15	5
2 workers ..... farms	27	8	-	14	3	10	13	5
workers	54	16	-	28	6	20	26	10
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	10	13	1	18	3	5	8	9
workers	32	43	(D)	64	(D)	17	31	30
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	4	7	-	7	3	5	3	4
workers	23	44	-	54	15	28	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more ..... farms	3	4	-	-	1	5	3	2
workers	36	200	-	-	(D)	177	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days ..... farms	305	41	19	156	7	44	51	37
workers	901	241	(D)	415	130	199	259	224
Farms with-								
1 worker ..... farms	117	9	11	63	-	13	27	5
workers	117	9	11	63	-	13	27	5
2 workers ..... farms	74	7	1	44	3	12	8	11
workers	148	14	2	88	6	24	16	22
3 or 4 workers ..... farms	60	10	4	31	-	10	6	4
workers	208	34	(D)	106	-	31	20	15
5 to 9 workers ..... farms	40	7	3	12	-	6	5	13
workers	223	41	24	79	-	37	30	78
10 workers or more ..... farms	14	8	-	6	4	3	5	4
workers	205	143	-	79	124	94	166	104
Reported only workers working 150 days or more ..... farms	46	19	4	37	3	18	20	9
workers	77	123	(D)	77	6	35	43	42
$1,000 payroll	1,033	1,992	42	893	46	700	823	696
Reported only workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	274	18	17	126	-	18	29	21
workers	761	107	46	301	-	51	53	66
$1,000 payroll	483	122	(D)	430	-	70	82	98
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days ..... farms	31	23	2	30	7	26	22	16
150 days or more, workers	101	190	(D)	97	41	226	295	58
less than 150 days, workers	140	134	(D)	114	130	148	206	158
$1,000 payroll	1,722	4,379	(D)	1,437	571	6,301	12,119	1,231
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text) ..... farms	24	9	2	16	-	8	1	5
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text) ..... farms	10	-	4	1	-	-	-	-

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ....number, 2007	47,383	248	895	209	455	424	323
2002	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
Land in farms ....acres, 2007	8,103,925	93,764	158,314	28,886	91,456	88,430	75,874
2002	8,624,829	91,056	177,445	32,937	91,095	99,863	84,971
Average size of farm ....acres, 2007	171	378	177	138	201	209	235
2002	181	286	193	163	200	217	218
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms, 2007	47,383	248	895	209	455	424	323
2002	47,605	318	917	202	455	457	392
$1,000, 2007	34,141,249	283,698	921,515	82,080	327,705	270,892	211,870
2002	23,329,488	184,478	723,271	63,388	195,584	228,437	128,613
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	720,538	1,143,944	1,029,626	392,728	720,230	638,897	655,944
2002	490,064	580,120	788,736	313,802	429,855	499,862	328,095
Average per acre ....dollars, 2007	4,213	3,026	5,821	2,842	3,583	3,063	2,792
2002	2,675	1,962	4,446	2,197	2,245	2,402	1,533
2007 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	3,769	32	32	19	29	30	13
$50,000 to $99,999	3,536	24	41	15	25	31	12
$100,000 to $199,999	6,675	31	57	39	44	52	45
$200,000 to $499,999	13,837	49	199	83	162	146	121
$500,000 to $999,999	10,137	42	280	40	93	90	62
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5,975	30	189	9	67	48	53
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	2,812	23	81	4	29	24	16
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	491	14	12	-	6	3	1
$10,000,000 or more	151	3	4	-	-	-	-
Approximate land area ....acres, 2007	25,275,225	287,552	467,827	288,582	227,371	303,318	213,436
Proportion in farms ....percent, 2007	32.1	32.6	33.8	10.0	40.2	29.2	35.5
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	3,530	27	43	7	18	28	12
acres	18,051	89	235	26	107	142	51
10 to 49 acres ....farms	15,177	87	298	61	117	105	47
acres	396,364	2,403	7,986	1,895	2,950	3,082	1,272
50 to 69 acres ....farms	4,656	15	90	22	49	42	31
acres	270,210	859	5,255	1,230	2,932	2,531	1,771
70 to 99 acres ....farms	4,980	18	91	17	52	42	34
acres	413,077	1,557	7,937	1,423	4,275	3,383	2,875
100 to 139 acres ....farms	4,929	16	86	36	62	49	50
acres	572,222	1,925	10,097	4,232	7,009	5,586	5,969
140 to 179 acres ....farms	3,024	7	58	15	29	41	28
acres	476,173	1,116	9,175	2,394	4,615	6,476	4,532
180 to 219 acres ....farms	2,137	10	45	16	30	24	25
acres	422,467	1,932	8,849	3,204	5,877	4,654	4,894
220 to 259 acres ....farms	1,564	9	23	4	10	13	12
acres	372,833	2,109	5,483	(D)	2,412	3,114	2,799
260 to 499 acres ....farms	4,076	14	92	23	39	40	54
acres	1,425,079	4,808	32,876	7,669	13,231	14,061	18,313
500 to 999 acres ....farms	1,985	11	49	7	32	24	19
acres	1,336,394	7,829	32,538	4,132	21,553	15,676	13,011
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	960	25	11	1	13	12	7
acres	1,279,786	38,515	13,451	(D)	16,684	16,084	9,618
2,000 acres or more ....farms	365	9	9	-	4	4	4
acres	1,121,269	30,622	24,432	-	9,811	13,641	10,769
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	3,027	53	55	10	17	9	7
acres	14,914	167	299	46	82	46	37
10 to 49 acres ....farms	14,082	96	261	48	116	82	68
acres	378,963	2,495	7,421	1,312	3,161	2,420	1,996
50 to 69 acres ....farms	4,729	18	74	13	53	47	44
acres	274,876	1,120	4,258	761	(D)	2,755	2,631
70 to 99 acres ....farms	5,204	23	94	26	57	56	47
acres	432,624	1,965	7,965	2,136	4,743	4,526	3,998
100 to 139 acres ....farms	4,980	19	115	25	39	79	44
acres	580,168	2,213	13,467	3,036	4,484	9,033	5,132
140 to 179 acres ....farms	3,402	17	61	24	26	52	35
acres	535,208	2,580	9,662	3,842	4,049	8,073	5,504
180 to 219 acres ....farms	2,319	10	50	8	28	32	37
acres	458,977	1,912	9,934	1,608	5,458	6,315	7,332
220 to 259 acres ....farms	1,736	9	42	5	30	22	21
acres	413,691	2,088	10,239	1,192	7,202	5,329	4,972
260 to 499 acres ....farms	4,558	27	81	34	45	41	55
acres	1,596,252	9,694	28,249	11,504	15,635	14,694	19,064
500 to 999 acres ....farms	2,183	15	55	6	31	23	17
acres	1,474,804	10,835	35,753	3,210	23,129	15,359	11,899
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	1,023	22	26	3	12	13	11
acres	1,361,779	28,483	34,991	4,290	14,751	17,863	15,136
2,000 acres or more ....farms	363	9	5	-	2	4	3
acres	1,102,573	27,504	15,207	-	(D)	13,450	7,270
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ....farms, 2007	35,954	185	566	182	360	304	270
2002	41,047	234	717	185	381	397	326
acres, 2007	3,274,137	76,576	46,216	7,970	33,503	21,010	26,931
2002	4,194,158	73,294	69,065	11,585	39,265	32,268	38,747
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	30,563	146	495	170	253	281	236
2002	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
acres, 2007	2,544,997	74,307	33,586	5,572	22,749	15,455	20,190
2002	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ....farms, 2007	10,083	22	160	47	88	67	75
2002	23,357	33	419	110	172	241	185
acres, 2007	486,550	(D)	10,008	1,615	2,805	4,461	4,815
2002	1,267,163	848	29,581	5,032	7,975	15,718	14,726

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 2007	6	1,729	120	1,428	387	638	367
2002	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	36	286,195	38,412	212,237	80,786	87,913	86,700
2002	(D)	306,048	52,335	199,244	94,343	97,091	79,045
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	6	166	320	149	209	138	236
2002	(D)	181	422	155	226	159	237
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	6	1,729	120	1,428	387	638	367
2002	2	1,690	122	1,296	418	608	335
$1,000, 2007	2,135	1,401,588	142,973	1,003,286	237,719	373,180	216,347
2002	(D)	866,000	103,936	556,836	133,513	301,927	113,075
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	355,896	810,635	1,191,441	702,581	614,260	584,921	589,501
2002	(D)	512,426	851,934	429,657	319,409	496,590	337,537
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	59,316	4,897	3,722	4,727	2,943	4,245	2,495
2002	(D)	2,959	2,115	2,920	1,452	2,732	1,371
2007 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	2	129	8	109	33	38	15
$50,000 to $99,999	-	94	13	83	33	31	36
$100,000 to $199,999	-	226	12	164	54	108	88
$200,000 to $499,999	2	554	24	431	114	209	95
$500,000 to $999,999	2	347	17	326	95	136	77
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	-	221	23	212	40	89	33
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	-	125	17	96	15	27	21
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	-	21	6	6	1	-	2
$10,000,000 or more	-	12	-	1	2	-	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	16,599	641,292	338,662	486,329	228,941	346,393	362,349
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	0.2	44.6	11.3	43.6	35.3	25.4	23.9
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	183	6	102	14	39	7
acres	(D)	1,005	42	520	67	230	37
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	593	31	408	70	216	71
acres	(D)	15,523	978	10,859	1,747	5,939	1,947
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	140	10	127	55	55	33
acres	-	8,260	598	7,498	(D)	3,215	1,937
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	176	7	168	46	70	53
acres	-	14,510	576	14,030	(D)	5,713	4,401
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	175	8	192	39	64	54
acres	-	20,020	903	22,422	4,666	7,512	6,360
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	73	9	87	34	57	30
acres	-	11,402	1,397	13,684	5,450	9,004	4,784
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	76	5	77	24	35	23
acres	-	15,173	936	15,068	4,771	6,778	4,575
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	69	4	54	20	19	10
acres	-	16,617	1,004	12,882	4,744	4,474	2,430
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	125	16	143	55	49	45
acres	-	44,777	5,485	49,126	18,820	17,771	15,510
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	65	14	50	16	29	29
acres	-	42,881	9,536	33,719	10,779	21,124	20,685
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	36	6	12	12	5	6
acres	-	46,745	7,463	14,479	15,520	6,153	8,614
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	18	4	8	2	-	6
acres	-	49,282	9,494	17,950	(D)	-	15,420
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	136	2	44	14	28	12
acres	(D)	809	(D)	(D)	56	166	38
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	539	17	345	83	185	81
acres	-	14,360	511	10,198	2,237	4,943	2,348
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	152	12	134	49	66	25
acres	-	9,128	(D)	7,820	2,786	3,741	1,423
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	164	3	154	41	76	48
acres	-	13,583	(D)	13,010	3,427	6,210	4,020
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	177	18	158	46	64	33
acres	-	20,784	2,134	18,403	5,451	7,596	3,919
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	99	12	98	41	47	19
acres	-	15,584	1,843	15,525	6,348	7,296	3,034
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	74	14	75	24	28	24
acres	-	14,541	2,895	14,838	4,749	(D)	4,758
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	67	-	63	19	26	16
acres	-	16,126	-	14,941	4,525	6,207	3,783
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	143	19	157	55	45	40
acres	-	50,811	6,933	55,015	18,391	15,456	14,633
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	86	16	49	28	29	23
acres	-	58,216	11,561	33,378	18,591	18,113	16,665
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	41	5	10	14	15	7
acres	-	55,807	7,739	11,380	18,530	18,561	9,338
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	13	6	2	3	1	5
acres	-	36,299	17,761	(D)	9,252	(D)	15,086
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	3	1,237	92	1,120	328	492	298
2002	-	1,404	113	1,147	376	525	302
acres, 2007	32	107,811	11,818	68,918	19,583	27,662	26,820
2002	-	139,891	17,278	96,133	32,249	44,393	30,784
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	1	1,111	75	992	305	430	211
2002	-	1,183	100	974	336	442	226
acres, 2007	(D)	91,198	7,774	51,922	13,004	21,005	18,202
2002	-	87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	2	294	28	296	68	130	67
2002	-	754	71	752	231	321	134
acres, 2007	(D)	14,238	2,463	13,704	5,706	4,403	4,831
2002	-	48,657	9,671	40,673	18,547	19,716	6,349

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ....number, 2007	107	411	722	225	1,001	80	489
2002	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
Land in farms ....acres, 2007	9,331	77,293	140,359	55,544	123,678	27,489	125,531
2002	9,156	81,150	138,716	59,229	121,910	28,676	133,719
Average size of farm ....acres, 2007	87	188	194	247	124	344	257
2002	97	209	209	250	128	326	250
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms, 2007	107	411	722	225	1,001	80	489
2002	95	391	662	239	956	89	532
$1,000, 2007	25,137	238,098	470,765	258,954	507,995	99,094	334,912
2002	(D)	157,692	268,810	159,504	336,317	80,513	175,085
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	234,924	579,314	652,029	1,150,906	507,488	1,238,678	684,892
2002	(D)	403,305	406,057	667,381	351,796	904,640	329,107
Average per acre ....dollars, 2007	2,694	3,080	3,354	4,662	4,107	3,605	2,668
2002	(D)	1,905	1,874	2,286	2,587	2,689	1,323
2007 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	22	31	38	5	84	15	42
$50,000 to $99,999	28	19	53	7	115	1	28
$100,000 to $199,999	27	46	125	22	209	4	77
$200,000 to $499,999	19	158	237	83	281	19	160
$500,000 to $999,999	3	86	131	53	153	16	90
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	7	52	94	25	117	13	56
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	1	19	38	20	39	7	29
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	-	-	5	7	2	4	5
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	1	3	1	1	2
Approximate land area ....acres, 2007	321,775	370,980	353,928	338,916	303,806	117,032	304,172
Proportion in farms ....percent, 2007	2.9	20.8	39.7	16.4	40.7	23.5	41.3
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	10	8	31	7	74	7	26
acres	39	35	156	40	(D)	36	127
10 to 49 acres ....farms	43	105	150	91	317	28	81
acres	1,144	2,800	4,191	2,315	9,007	646	2,208
50 to 69 acres ....farms	7	34	86	9	127	5	41
acres	423	1,911	5,130	502	7,517	273	2,414
70 to 99 acres ....farms	22	43	92	25	125	7	61
acres	1,748	3,562	7,765	2,022	10,288	588	5,254
100 to 139 acres ....farms	6	49	87	23	107	3	80
acres	634	5,668	10,203	2,621	12,674	335	9,281
140 to 179 acres ....farms	5	27	62	12	61	2	37
acres	777	4,168	9,800	1,906	9,552	(D)	5,653
180 to 219 acres ....farms	1	20	41	9	49	7	30
acres	(D)	3,978	8,237	1,767	9,701	1,362	5,912
220 to 259 acres ....farms	2	37	39	4	25	2	27
acres	(D)	8,766	9,326	949	5,999	(D)	6,446
260 to 499 acres ....farms	10	57	73	18	77	6	53
acres	3,242	19,911	26,734	6,404	25,384	2,297	19,257
500 to 999 acres ....farms	1	21	40	12	30	5	33
acres	(D)	13,753	25,434	8,260	19,640	3,475	21,228
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	-	10	17	11	8	4	13
acres	-	12,741	21,363	15,907	9,483	5,580	18,192
2,000 acres or more ....farms	-	-	4	4	1	4	7
acres	-	-	12,020	12,851	(D)	12,115	29,559
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	13	9	17	14	49	3	23
acres	(D)	37	73	52	258	(D)	74
10 to 49 acres ....farms	22	99	111	74	245	37	77
acres	613	3,041	3,070	2,031	7,056	1,172	2,076
50 to 69 acres ....farms	16	25	69	19	129	5	51
acres	947	1,380	(D)	1,074	7,457	274	2,953
70 to 99 acres ....farms	10	38	74	21	148	6	74
acres	884	3,174	6,334	1,747	12,391	494	6,314
100 to 139 acres ....farms	11	40	92	22	116	5	86
acres	1,341	4,599	10,705	2,600	13,599	636	10,232
140 to 179 acres ....farms	6	27	72	15	59	2	55
acres	940	(D)	11,429	2,282	9,315	(D)	8,288
180 to 219 acres ....farms	5	28	49	10	52	7	24
acres	1,006	5,498	9,570	1,900	10,256	1,399	4,796
220 to 259 acres ....farms	1	26	43	11	40	-	19
acres	(D)	6,108	10,187	2,617	9,618	-	4,450
260 to 499 acres ....farms	10	61	72	21	84	7	77
acres	3,149	20,435	25,297	7,920	28,739	2,544	27,472
500 to 999 acres ....farms	-	28	49	14	26	6	24
acres	-	19,319	32,310	10,108	16,722	4,811	16,318
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	-	6	14	13	5	7	19
acres	-	6,866	19,939	17,573	6,499	9,496	24,670
2,000 acres or more ....farms	-	2	2	3	-	3	6
acres	-	(D)	(D)	9,325	-	7,493	26,076
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ....farms, 2007	61	314	561	158	765	54	428
2002	86	342	584	203	845	73	501
acres, 2007	2,023	28,677	49,891	36,045	41,737	18,353	40,739
2002	2,883	37,791	61,682	39,091	61,724	18,346	52,160
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	52	259	462	125	687	34	350
2002	70	277	474	161	725	45	412
acres, 2007	873	19,530	35,236	32,780	29,324	15,771	24,334
2002	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831	25,953
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ....farms, 2007	16	102	138	49	230	21	145
2002	46	206	326	101	569	31	283
acres, 2007	800	6,690	7,821	2,075	10,445	1,881	8,706
2002	1,826	13,482	23,046	2,634	30,071	656	14,704

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ..... number, 2007	220	496	193	667	285	170	374
2002	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	21,527	67,919	41,630	111,370	56,817	14,342	78,840
2002	23,312	74,279	48,398	125,121	62,638	11,761	92,429
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	98	137	216	167	199	84	211
2002	109	157	212	187	221	101	256
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	220	496	193	667	285	170	374
2002	217	472	228	668	284	117	359
$1,000, 2007	121,310	463,653	147,818	660,858	221,745	45,783	250,928
2002	114,477	400,326	95,490	474,954	143,979	17,123	153,167
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	551,410	934,785	765,895	990,792	778,053	269,312	670,930
2002	527,546	848,149	418,814	711,009	506,968	146,353	426,650
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	5,635	6,827	3,551	5,934	3,903	3,192	3,183
2002	5,257	4,781	1,902	4,162	2,218	1,556	1,635
2007 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	26	51	12	22	7	22	29
$50,000 to $99,999	11	24	15	22	17	48	26
$100,000 to $199,999	45	24	20	49	17	46	56
$200,000 to $499,999	65	105	56	157	109	36	134
$500,000 to $999,999	48	170	44	232	72	6	76
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	17	72	29	126	42	10	33
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	37	15	44	16	2	13
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	3	12	2	10	4	-	5
$10,000,000 or more	-	1	-	5	1	-	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	275,708	112,738	210,899	242,707	190,378	211,551	322,377
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	7.8	60.2	19.7	45.9	29.8	6.8	24.5
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	44	54	9	27	9	11	19
acres	(D)	234	39	142	60	82	95
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	82	200	48	264	59	67	114
acres	1,960	5,245	1,332	6,414	1,502	1,942	2,986
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	20	34	16	57	41	27	32
acres	1,264	(D)	(D)	3,243	2,494	1,508	1,899
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	47	19	73	36	22	36
acres	1,025	3,843	1,622	5,972	3,124	1,744	3,073
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	19	50	20	58	35	15	45
acres	2,110	5,792	2,335	6,508	3,949	1,688	5,277
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	11	19	11	47	27	17	24
acres	1,688	2,971	1,729	7,568	4,208	2,662	3,873
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	13	10	10	29	15	5	15
acres	2,572	1,933	1,995	5,737	2,974	995	2,972
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	14	9	14	12	2	8
acres	-	3,351	2,156	3,402	2,864	(D)	1,864
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	11	38	32	53	30	1	48
acres	4,353	14,095	11,752	18,291	11,451	(D)	15,793
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	17	13	27	12	1	18
acres	3,364	10,958	9,029	18,567	8,027	(D)	13,615
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	12	5	10	5	2	11
acres	(D)	15,213	5,901	12,630	5,986	(D)	15,440
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	1	8	4	-	4
acres	-	(D)	(D)	22,896	10,178	-	11,953
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	32	29	4	27	3	7	14
acres	145	147	19	163	23	32	81
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	81	178	54	236	57	31	87
acres	2,044	4,794	1,540	6,009	1,550	939	2,523
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	18	48	26	70	27	31	42
acres	1,037	2,807	1,583	4,103	1,622	1,785	2,487
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	27	47	19	69	41	14	44
acres	2,256	3,852	1,570	5,765	3,413	1,180	3,627
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	18	45	24	67	34	17	45
acres	2,019	5,187	2,807	7,666	4,146	1,981	5,232
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	8	21	23	43	34	6	31
acres	1,218	3,293	3,728	6,649	5,294	929	4,838
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	5	19	11	31	10	1	15
acres	1,007	3,787	2,218	6,156	1,970	(D)	2,960
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	5	16	12	26	13	3	16
acres	1,255	3,839	2,800	6,350	3,149	682	3,770
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	10	39	34	46	34	4	29
acres	3,832	13,370	11,893	15,138	12,057	(D)	9,844
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	16	13	27	23	2	17
acres	3,552	10,424	10,282	18,869	15,745	(D)	11,815
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4	10	8	21	4	1	13
acres	4,947	13,773	9,958	27,354	5,551	(D)	16,345
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	4	-	6	3	-	8
acres	-	9,006	-	20,899	8,118	-	28,907
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	147	302	164	489	230	105	263
2002	156	379	198	571	259	104	332
acres, 2007	6,556	32,530	11,081	56,111	17,149	3,100	35,330
2002	9,669	47,926	18,706	70,759	23,206	4,312	46,133
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	102	244	144	404	193	85	194
2002	113	279	171	460	219	74	240
acres, 2007	5,183	25,269	7,669	44,898	11,079	1,642	29,217
2002	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	34,553
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	56	113	50	161	77	38	81
2002	79	260	129	307	165	79	141
acres, 2007	868	5,598	3,156	8,051	4,641	1,190	3,291
2002	1,791	20,366	8,905	19,016	8,268	2,447	6,435

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms ....number, 2007	102	166	1,222	864	327	1,043	676
2002	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
Land in farms ....acres, 2007	53,346	7,031	222,486	128,872	48,883	166,592	98,278
2002	58,266	9,946	238,135	135,311	60,459	172,539	112,675
Average size of farm ....acres, 2007	523	42	182	149	149	160	145
2002	459	66	177	163	184	170	156
Estimated market value of land and buildings ....farms, 2007	102	166	1,222	864	327	1,043	676
2002	127	151	1,337	830	329	1,011	721
$1,000, 2007	173,018	90,283	1,286,056	535,606	243,213	694,182	574,519
2002	110,056	95,984	1,447,145	256,069	167,281	342,705	352,717
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	1,696,251	543,876	1,052,419	619,915	743,771	665,563	849,880
2002	866,586	635,657	1,082,382	308,517	508,452	338,976	489,205
Average per acre ....dollars, 2007	3,243	12,841	5,780	4,156	4,975	4,167	5,846
2002	1,911	8,361	6,000	2,113	2,324	2,183	3,676
2007 farms by value group:							
$1 to $49,999	12	28	85	52	19	95	38
$50,000 to $99,999	8	14	60	64	8	67	54
$100,000 to $199,999	22	18	64	127	32	177	72
$200,000 to $499,999	20	30	265	285	98	293	175
$500,000 to $999,999	9	51	383	166	95	211	177
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	5	22	232	125	51	128	107
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	14	2	102	41	23	62	44
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	8	1	20	4	1	10	6
$10,000,000 or more	4	-	11	-	-	-	3
Approximate land area ....acres, 2007	164,565	265,038	414,482	243,472	183,503	441,870	270,547
Proportion in farms ....percent, 2007	32.4	2.7	53.7	52.9	26.6	37.7	36.3
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	11	88	89	30	19	64	73
acres	(D)	408	448	115	97	331	381
10 to 49 acres ....farms	30	37	455	260	101	263	220
acres	926	860	10,904	7,146	2,589	7,207	6,072
50 to 69 acres ....farms	7	9	138	97	41	100	62
acres	410	531	7,828	5,568	2,461	5,734	3,536
70 to 99 acres ....farms	5	9	114	118	28	134	61
acres	429	727	9,377	9,792	2,285	11,107	5,019
100 to 139 acres ....farms	3	8	94	109	31	148	63
acres	319	960	10,575	12,910	3,586	17,072	7,327
140 to 179 acres ....farms	5	8	64	60	20	82	52
acres	814	1,287	10,386	9,477	3,163	12,729	8,126
180 to 219 acres ....farms	2	-	49	39	26	45	28
acres	(D)	-	9,594	7,679	5,073	8,943	5,489
220 to 259 acres ....farms	5	4	38	35	8	40	28
acres	1,187	905	8,903	8,178	1,852	9,446	6,660
260 to 499 acres ....farms	5	3	94	72	36	94	51
acres	1,644	1,353	32,891	25,310	12,633	32,615	17,508
500 to 999 acres ....farms	12	-	43	26	12	58	26
acres	9,530	-	28,460	17,648	8,264	37,356	16,783
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	11	-	26	18	5	11	8
acres	15,640	-	34,419	25,049	6,880	15,004	10,219
2,000 acres or more ....farms	6	-	18	-	-	4	4
acres	22,007	-	58,701	-	-	9,048	11,158
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	1	48	82	29	14	27	51
acres	(D)	(D)	409	104	52	134	313
10 to 49 acres ....farms	28	53	501	180	74	218	231
acres	658	1,312	12,346	5,321	2,412	6,078	6,539
50 to 69 acres ....farms	9	7	156	100	36	95	69
acres	(D)	410	8,950	5,831	2,036	(D)	4,083
70 to 99 acres ....farms	12	17	144	129	24	147	63
acres	956	1,301	12,023	10,769	1,903	12,442	5,135
100 to 139 acres ....farms	20	10	100	119	46	134	77
acres	2,422	1,132	11,704	13,816	5,514	15,482	8,968
140 to 179 acres ....farms	7	-	55	73	46	113	51
acres	1,058	-	8,865	11,527	7,223	17,767	8,176
180 to 219 acres ....farms	2	6	51	40	22	56	32
acres	(D)	1,222	10,095	7,914	4,394	11,115	6,395
220 to 259 acres ....farms	-	3	34	27	13	40	28
acres	-	660	8,123	6,477	(D)	9,472	6,652
260 to 499 acres ....farms	15	6	138	86	32	117	78
acres	4,973	2,443	48,483	29,467	11,520	41,063	27,104
500 to 999 acres ....farms	15	-	47	34	15	50	28
acres	10,867	-	32,214	22,031	10,862	31,490	16,908
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	11	1	22	8	4	13	8
acres	15,832	(D)	31,684	11,654	5,446	16,843	10,787
2,000 acres or more ....farms	7	-	14	4	2	2	4
acres	20,577	-	53,239	10,400	(D)	(D)	11,615
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland ....farms, 2007	80	88	749	720	264	854	475
2002	102	101	949	744	288	942	578
acres, 2007	38,298	2,872	85,075	45,010	18,136	66,792	37,900
2002	37,108	4,107	118,432	57,500	24,622	81,543	59,312
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	55	61	590	644	223	768	439
2002	75	68	659	657	220	793	470
acres, 2007	36,177	1,526	63,789	33,971	13,249	52,487	32,098
2002	33,764	2,012	71,395	30,688	13,426	47,997	37,344
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ....farms, 2007	19	31	266	186	93	262	125
2002	23	46	612	435	184	593	360
acres, 2007	1,193	1,122	16,692	7,880	3,890	9,958	4,182
2002	941	1,507	40,286	24,168	9,683	27,846	20,254

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	344	159	379	852	222	143	908	625
2002	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	65,487	22,957	59,292	136,752	31,013	48,741	193,683	91,789
2002	68,329	25,699	52,335	150,609	32,590	42,434	221,684	100,537
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	190	144	156	161	140	341	213	147
2002	168	168	166	160	152	376	245	147
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	344	159	379	852	222	143	908	625
2002	408	153	314	939	215	109	912	679
$1,000, 2007	204,932	129,099	313,754	630,920	203,260	135,006	536,490	520,191
2002	144,556	82,118	180,446	421,391	120,441	56,153	350,615	434,229
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	595,734	811,941	827,846	740,517	915,588	944,097	590,848	832,305
2002	354,303	536,718	574,669	448,765	560,192	515,163	384,446	639,513
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	3,129	5,623	5,292	4,614	6,554	2,770	2,770	5,667
2002	2,088	3,296	3,001	2,618	3,875	1,399	1,588	3,812
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	25	7	37	77	16	23	59	33
$50,000 to $99,999	22	19	23	58	10	17	67	23
$100,000 to $199,999	53	20	24	121	26	21	166	66
$200,000 to $499,999	105	66	112	230	49	29	317	207
$500,000 to $999,999	80	23	99	167	42	17	172	180
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	44	10	53	116	51	17	73	61
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	13	5	24	78	26	14	46	41
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2	8	5	4	2	2	6	8
$10,000,000 or more	-	1	2	1	-	3	2	6
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	227,702	139,395	179,714	288,259	99,988	193,356	523,415	299,740
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	28.8	16.5	33.0	47.4	31.0	25.2	37.0	30.6
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	35	39	65	20	3	24	55
acres	49	194	214	329	118	6	123	262
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	82	77	172	255	55	36	184	269
acres	2,442	1,553	4,329	6,922	1,272	911	5,578	5,998
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	19	6	29	99	25	15	68	67
acres	(D)	344	1,602	5,775	(D)	844	3,835	3,822
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	41	5	30	86	32	13	121	72
acres	3,321	380	2,415	7,182	2,645	1,052	10,143	6,056
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	58	9	29	83	21	15	129	42
acres	6,673	1,027	3,344	9,433	2,336	1,784	15,277	4,937
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	25	4	8	58	13	13	88	28
acres	3,929	660	1,275	9,067	2,120	2,020	13,817	4,440
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	28	1	15	29	9	6	67	13
acres	5,620	(D)	2,976	5,878	1,779	1,178	13,569	2,587
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	16	1	11	20	11	4	51	18
acres	3,764	(D)	2,625	4,726	2,660	930	12,193	4,218
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	45	7	23	93	25	12	105	19
acres	15,644	2,653	8,252	32,413	8,226	4,633	36,000	6,702
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	12	4	14	45	10	11	46	22
acres	8,433	3,012	9,617	29,904	6,891	8,632	30,898	15,784
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	9	6	16	1	11	13	14
acres	8,150	10,649	8,393	18,143	(D)	15,856	16,689	19,875
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	1	3	3	-	4	12	6
acres	(D)	(D)	14,250	6,980	-	10,895	35,561	17,108
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	16	32	16	53	11	-	23	50
acres	99	185	106	280	52	-	116	206
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	96	56	119	285	50	23	155	279
acres	2,770	1,180	3,324	7,885	1,350	747	4,927	7,141
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	55	11	42	116	22	7	83	67
acres	(D)	626	2,427	6,803	1,340	432	4,758	3,838
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	42	7	27	104	33	10	126	65
acres	3,467	557	2,225	8,814	2,691	847	10,298	5,447
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	48	10	24	91	20	14	130	65
acres	5,560	1,213	2,754	10,610	2,256	1,636	15,160	7,473
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	25	5	12	65	22	18	79	42
acres	4,034	816	(D)	10,367	3,504	2,678	12,503	6,515
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	26	3	14	42	14	5	75	21
acres	5,099	565	2,679	8,508	2,855	982	15,007	4,137
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	19	4	12	31	10	7	34	25
acres	4,459	914	2,863	7,406	2,379	1,668	7,985	5,944
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	54	11	28	92	24	8	94	26
acres	18,098	3,994	9,816	32,576	8,789	2,735	33,899	8,981
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	19	4	15	35	5	9	68	23
acres	12,452	2,775	11,287	23,102	3,460	5,991	45,563	15,170
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	6	10	5	22	3	8	25	10
acres	6,485	12,874	8,175	27,486	3,914	11,789	34,484	13,948
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	-	1	3	-	4	13	9
acres	(D)	-	(D)	6,772	-	12,929	36,984	21,737
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	268	110	221	655	164	124	777	459
2002	328	119	255	844	181	93	834	582
acres, 2007	16,022	16,393	22,821	40,319	12,571	29,578	70,640	56,034
2002	25,231	18,456	26,419	61,615	14,918	24,430	89,044	59,366
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	238	87	164	584	144	83	566	389
2002	279	93	177	740	147	81	684	476
acres, 2007	9,521	15,275	18,206	26,631	9,150	25,479	37,974	46,843
2002	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	78	37	81	168	64	24	233	116
2002	207	40	181	478	112	31	426	295
acres, 2007	3,694	938	2,869	11,201	3,123	1,897	15,880	3,977
2002	12,557	592	8,293	32,761	6,456	1,525	27,632	8,475

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	178	340	239	195	74	153	180	136
2002	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	20,096	50,779	76,764	73,461	5,831	53,125	36,723	46,065
2002	28,135	53,064	96,036	86,521	8,962	58,876	31,888	61,370
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	113	149	321	377	79	347	204	339
2002	152	174	328	424	140	382	189	455
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	178	340	239	195	74	153	180	136
2002	187	304	293	205	64	153	168	134
$1,000, 2007	109,001	158,663	233,001	232,374	48,962	192,027	154,120	177,167
2002	109,605	88,810	222,184	174,180	44,529	107,134	90,693	117,934
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	612,368	466,656	974,901	1,191,659	661,643	1,255,077	856,220	1,302,697
2002	586,125	292,138	758,308	849,658	695,759	700,221	539,839	880,107
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	5,424	3,125	3,035	3,163	8,397	3,615	4,197	3,846
2002	4,021	1,582	2,298	1,887	5,167	1,983	2,867	2,018
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	20	30	1	9	7	3	6	3
$50,000 to $99,999	13	47	7	18	5	9	8	10
$100,000 to $199,999	30	89	25	23	6	21	25	19
$200,000 to $499,999	38	78	60	72	26	40	41	46
$500,000 to $999,999	48	55	68	15	18	34	42	28
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	20	27	52	25	9	13	45	10
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	7	13	24	24	2	25	12	10
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	2	1	2	7	-	6	1	7
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	2	1	2	-	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	187,965	251,706	265,702	201,991	96,980	201,683	115,166	175,322
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	10.7	20.2	28.9	36.4	6.0	26.3	31.9	26.3
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	31	18	-	14	10	2	7	6
acres	129	56	-	(D)	58	(D)	34	40
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	78	100	36	73	40	35	50	49
acres	2,019	2,934	1,161	1,904	926	850	1,165	1,063
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	22	38	15	15	2	12	19	13
acres	1,283	2,201	854	895	(D)	(D)	1,028	741
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	54	16	7	4	23	18	22
acres	1,115	4,226	1,239	588	361	1,905	1,555	1,816
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	7	27	32	16	4	10	18	8
acres	763	2,946	3,794	1,820	471	1,206	2,126	870
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	13	33	26	5	6	6	6	3
acres	2,022	5,182	4,182	831	900	921	(D)	452
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	12	8	10	5	6	12	1
acres	(D)	2,364	1,613	1,908	993	1,188	2,403	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	20	9	2	-	12	9	2
acres	(D)	4,718	2,095	(D)	-	2,908	2,179	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	25	53	10	2	18	25	13
acres	2,335	8,470	18,644	3,874	(D)	6,942	8,621	4,631
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	6	30	11	-	19	9	7
acres	-	4,091	20,215	7,226	-	13,768	5,727	4,778
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	4	10	23	1	5	5	8
acres	(D)	5,491	12,911	30,277	(D)	6,925	5,937	11,708
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	3	4	9	-	5	2	4
acres	(D)	8,100	10,056	23,563	-	15,802	(D)	19,296
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	16	22	3	18	13	-	4	-
acres	70	88	10	100	88	-	18	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	78	61	28	55	22	33	45	38
acres	1,892	1,665	826	1,286	438	843	1,302	1,150
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	22	21	22	10	6	9	21	19
acres	1,218	1,247	1,266	579	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,132
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	55	26	11	6	16	16	5
acres	624	4,610	2,014	916	521	1,289	1,367	362
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	27	23	13	2	18	22	14
acres	989	3,133	2,678	1,479	(D)	1,995	2,483	1,658
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	20	25	33	5	5	12	10	7
acres	3,018	3,830	5,191	876	744	1,882	1,536	1,101
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	22	23	10	1	12	10	5
acres	1,448	4,377	4,482	1,948	(D)	2,385	1,940	1,009
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	21	22	6	4	7	7	4
acres	(D)	5,054	5,220	1,434	933	1,732	1,672	915
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	14	37	62	26	2	25	25	14
acres	4,977	14,088	21,061	9,661	(D)	8,604	9,485	5,977
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	10	34	18	1	12	4	13
acres	2,922	6,381	25,392	12,184	(D)	9,521	2,693	8,540
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	2	13	23	1	2	3	10
acres	(D)	(D)	17,407	30,582	(D)	(D)	3,853	14,823
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	2	4	9	1	8	2	6
acres	(D)	(D)	10,489	25,476	(D)	27,028	(D)	24,703
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	105	271	183	143	47	132	147	111
2002	135	258	238	168	60	138	153	119
acres, 2007	12,216	15,342	12,612	50,641	2,990	32,324	15,410	25,605
2002	15,560	21,625	28,673	57,224	6,342	32,627	15,240	37,364
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	91	218	165	122	38	103	119	94
2002	102	204	198	140	47	109	120	95
acres, 2007	9,845	9,642	8,581	48,230	2,367	29,231	11,978	23,713
2002	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	11,746	33,563
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	18	85	39	30	9	17	36	22
2002	62	179	135	55	23	33	41	51
acres, 2007	1,803	3,618	3,606	936	170	1,482	1,404	1,000
2002	2,575	10,377	18,721	2,568	692	798	1,655	1,135

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	64	1,044	1,427	534	371	564	50	580
2002	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	14,097	117,776	142,452	78,512	83,232	102,757	4,412	157,317
2002	12,453	128,042	164,753	87,275	91,549	102,874	(D)	168,150
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	220	113	100	147	224	182	88	271
2002	204	116	109	184	244	194	(D)	289
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	64	1,044	1,427	534	371	564	50	580
2002	61	1,105	1,517	475	374	532	47	579
$1,000, 2007	59,796	322,859	1,052,310	384,752	244,896	593,773	25,170	497,702
2002	29,057	245,826	1,322,680	248,844	127,684	328,484	19,855	312,186
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	934,311	309,252	737,428	720,509	660,098	1,052,790	503,398	858,108
2002	476,349	222,467	871,905	523,881	341,400	617,452	422,443	539,182
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	4,242	2,741	7,387	4,901	2,942	5,778	5,705	3,164
2002	2,493	1,726	10,807	2,372	1,332	3,098	2,691	1,582
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	3	160	105	35	19	29	7	38
$50,000 to $99,999	5	173	83	16	21	23	3	33
$100,000 to $199,999	9	221	120	64	55	34	9	77
$200,000 to $499,999	14	299	314	181	116	161	11	176
$500,000 to $999,999	16	124	525	130	80	153	12	139
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	10	56	204	72	54	97	7	60
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	6	10	62	33	24	52	1	37
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	1	1	11	2	2	8	-	18
$10,000,000 or more	-	-	3	1	-	7	-	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	85,280	278,674	329,937	317,624	276,277	205,236	54,995	400,294
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	16.5	42.3	43.2	24.7	30.1	50.1	8.0	39.3
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	23	167	38	8	34	13	22
acres	11	119	943	211	61	203	57	136
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	33	340	816	170	70	212	23	95
acres	888	9,383	17,108	4,185	1,749	5,645	544	2,919
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	145	122	57	30	63	2	45
acres	276	8,432	6,790	(D)	1,799	3,607	(D)	2,556
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	137	53	56	44	26	1	75
acres	(D)	11,285	4,209	4,597	3,701	2,136	(D)	6,266
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	135	70	52	41	72	4	81
acres	-	15,578	7,924	6,139	4,915	8,479	550	9,231
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	100	44	25	43	30	-	63
acres	783	15,760	6,859	3,869	6,646	4,771	-	9,884
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	48	29	31	24	24	3	28
acres	829	9,309	5,845	6,160	4,811	4,711	584	5,420
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	17	21	20	21	17	-	28
acres	(D)	(D)	5,119	4,813	4,979	4,069	-	6,608
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	77	49	54	51	41	2	65
acres	(D)	25,712	16,870	19,072	18,031	13,737	(D)	22,413
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	20	30	23	26	20	2	49
acres	3,743	14,140	20,891	14,897	15,885	13,649	(D)	34,542
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	1	21	7	10	19	-	17
acres	(D)	(D)	29,068	8,982	13,495	24,232	-	23,146
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	1	5	1	3	6	-	12
acres	(D)	(D)	20,826	(D)	7,160	17,518	-	34,196
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	79	99	19	8	28	8	9
acres	16	(D)	606	95	49	146	(D)	38
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	23	333	878	122	63	165	18	112
acres	520	9,479	18,697	3,370	1,908	4,486	458	3,458
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	138	116	39	31	67	-	47
acres	(D)	8,150	6,564	(D)	1,818	3,942	-	2,671
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	131	66	50	48	29	2	60
acres	466	11,112	5,261	4,288	4,011	2,383	(D)	5,008
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	155	104	57	35	70	5	67
acres	596	17,964	12,232	6,717	4,081	8,186	576	7,792
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	74	53	27	36	29	1	72
acres	(D)	11,644	8,313	4,220	5,737	4,573	(D)	11,180
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	72	26	36	29	34	3	41
acres	780	14,326	5,126	7,190	5,876	6,633	632	8,060
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	22	32	24	29	13	1	21
acres	-	5,219	7,539	5,701	6,988	3,107	(D)	5,053
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	8	70	74	62	51	53	5	64
acres	3,097	23,730	25,532	22,257	17,657	18,663	1,485	22,255
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	19	44	30	32	23	4	53
acres	3,912	12,141	27,890	19,262	19,638	16,416	2,921	38,504
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	8	16	6	8	15	-	23
acres	(D)	8,527	22,631	7,815	11,821	20,560	-	30,193
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	2	8	2	5	5	-	12
acres	-	(D)	24,362	(D)	11,965	13,779	-	33,938
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	49	884	922	391	310	399	35	497
2002	57	1,047	1,179	412	350	431	37	537
acres, 2007	10,438	37,738	73,593	30,147	31,597	42,011	3,171	66,145
2002	9,705	56,955	104,477	39,112	40,671	47,860	4,661	74,419
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	41	783	732	327	236	347	32	403
2002	45	921	845	343	266	355	35	464
acres, 2007	9,983	25,133	51,553	21,562	18,823	32,721	2,821	41,621
2002	9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273	36,643
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	6	239	314	121	95	112	5	168
2002	15	650	736	255	193	245	10	306
acres, 2007	70	8,553	18,440	5,228	6,533	6,975	(D)	13,134
2002	187	27,332	34,925	11,648	12,926	16,417	261	22,052

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	76	628	462	121	151	129	394	518
2002	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	17,709	89,411	73,149	20,361	63,760	44,383	65,321	104,606
2002	21,216	99,670	84,691	19,303	52,459	40,141	71,442	104,879
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	233	142	158	168	422	344	166	202
2002	210	153	186	193	281	314	175	216
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	76	628	462	121	151	129	394	518
2002	103	647	457	102	183	126	407	491
$1,000, 2007	89,127	369,064	342,686	108,687	251,112	168,457	228,391	580,129
2002	58,907	309,782	202,063	54,067	123,334	76,646	142,762	321,915
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	1,172,720	587,681	741,745	898,236	1,662,991	1,305,871	579,671	1,119,940
2002	571,912	478,797	442,150	530,067	673,957	608,303	350,766	655,631
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	5,033	4,128	4,685	5,338	3,938	3,796	3,496	5,546
2002	2,726	3,131	2,103	2,827	2,394	1,922	2,110	3,138
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	10	56	33	5	26	9	18	32
$50,000 to $99,999	4	55	21	6	9	6	28	24
$100,000 to $199,999	12	93	44	7	9	23	70	56
$200,000 to $499,999	24	208	141	52	31	19	141	89
$500,000 to $999,999	9	117	115	30	14	28	64	132
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	7	56	77	11	22	18	53	123
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	5	40	27	4	26	18	19	43
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	3	2	2	4	9	6	1	16
$10,000,000 or more	2	1	2	2	5	2	-	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	83,405	254,051	301,350	134,084	135,432	122,436	201,210	218,097
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	21.2	35.2	24.3	15.2	47.1	36.2	32.5	48.0
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	8	46	16	14	22	20	24	41
acres	23	206	88	74	(D)	(D)	135	239
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	26	219	147	49	41	35	93	145
acres	559	5,823	4,051	1,105	1,103	942	2,621	3,903
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	68	57	10	9	11	29	44
acres	278	3,909	3,347	546	518	686	(D)	2,589
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	9	66	51	7	4	6	36	49
acres	733	5,509	4,202	550	323	492	3,067	4,185
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	5	70	39	17	6	6	55	67
acres	(D)	8,041	4,594	1,927	692	676	6,461	7,720
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	43	35	1	7	2	41	31
acres	787	6,710	5,352	(D)	1,123	(D)	6,324	4,920
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	25	25	5	4	7	28	26
acres	(D)	4,899	5,058	1,020	754	1,293	5,664	5,081
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	19	13	2	2	8	15	20
acres	(D)	4,571	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,903	3,559	4,796
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	8	36	56	6	22	6	53	46
acres	2,841	11,964	19,601	2,260	8,621	1,874	17,361	14,968
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	25	17	5	18	10	11	25
acres	(D)	17,526	11,250	3,313	12,332	7,095	7,006	15,369
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	8	5	3	8	15	8	20
acres	4,392	11,711	7,846	3,765	11,311	21,380	9,364	27,043
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	3	1	2	8	3	1	4
acres	(D)	8,542	(D)	(D)	26,396	7,642	(D)	13,793
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	56	8	8	31	12	11	14
acres	65	272	34	37	90	56	53	78
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	40	205	122	21	50	37	94	137
acres	990	5,554	3,594	563	1,307	1,021	2,678	4,031
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	11	67	51	12	17	10	34	53
acres	673	3,786	2,917	616	1,046	603	1,941	3,183
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	85	57	9	8	8	46	54
acres	(D)	7,016	4,679	728	636	693	3,887	4,493
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	8	62	38	17	8	6	57	39
acres	889	7,284	4,386	2,126	1,042	684	6,791	4,496
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	38	34	10	8	3	49	30
acres	(D)	5,860	5,219	1,580	1,292	(D)	7,491	4,699
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	19	27	6	7	2	16	33
acres	(D)	3,784	5,414	1,144	1,426	(D)	3,109	6,605
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	15	29	2	5	4	19	15
acres	-	(D)	6,833	(D)	1,238	915	4,485	3,557
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	60	58	8	17	23	56	68
acres	4,593	19,899	20,628	3,069	6,084	7,872	19,815	23,791
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	33	18	3	26	8	20	22
acres	(D)	23,169	10,782	2,019	16,683	5,735	13,673	15,120
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	8	11	2	6	14	6	17
acres	7,452	12,198	13,918	(D)	8,971	19,685	7,519	22,145
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	2	3	2	4	1	-	4
acres	(D)	(D)	6,287	(D)	12,644	(D)	-	12,681
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	69	472	365	78	122	117	323	341
2002	78	540	408	88	156	116	374	419
acres, 2007	13,716	30,219	22,898	14,061	58,230	36,896	24,877	45,202
2002	15,193	43,403	39,049	13,826	43,096	32,318	35,819	55,693
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	61	431	306	52	110	92	271	302
2002	66	451	344	71	147	108	292	340
acres, 2007	12,805	22,154	16,294	11,587	56,989	35,456	18,050	33,243
2002	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	10	119	81	32	21	19	106	93
2002	20	325	269	46	14	17	240	264
acres, 2007	266	5,998	5,113	898	867	(D)	4,406	9,086
2002	647	19,013	19,548	1,141	238	508	12,822	17,818

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	530	613	1,356	228	446	186	345	415
2002	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	64,387	80,027	274,289	29,792	82,329	44,805	32,816	75,457
2002	64,045	90,569	288,647	54,644	78,851	55,111	32,549	80,922
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	121	131	202	131	185	241	95	182
2002	117	144	221	239	200	253	93	181
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	530	613	1,356	228	446	186	345	415
2002	549	629	1,301	231	395	216	352	449
$1,000, 2007	396,386	277,827	866,044	191,516	253,437	168,540	240,750	275,207
2002	223,607	173,457	491,643	159,487	153,307	106,311	213,959	206,718
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	747,898	453,225	638,676	839,981	568,244	906,129	697,825	663,148
2002	407,298	275,767	377,897	690,419	388,120	492,183	607,838	460,397
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	6,156	3,472	3,157	6,428	3,078	3,762	7,336	3,647
2002	3,915	1,645	1,582	3,027	1,718	1,964	6,604	2,244
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	42	46	99	11	27	4	11	36
$50,000 to $99,999	21	65	117	4	23	12	28	28
$100,000 to $199,999	59	138	226	21	59	33	24	68
$200,000 to $499,999	161	198	405	64	187	75	99	143
$500,000 to $999,999	132	97	249	73	91	30	114	70
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	68	54	191	29	43	14	56	41
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	42	13	56	22	13	11	11	22
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	4	2	9	4	3	6	1	5
$10,000,000 or more	1	-	4	-	-	1	1	2
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	198,947	309,176	647,593	166,537	225,353	190,932	223,255	204,707
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	32.4	25.9	42.4	17.9	36.5	23.5	14.7	36.9
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	65	26	28	17	10	13	49	30
acres	(D)	105	107	86	38	70	275	180
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	196	194	276	96	93	57	161	133
acres	4,856	5,644	8,386	2,003	2,294	1,628	3,727	3,355
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	36	72	150	13	51	17	33	40
acres	2,087	4,186	8,656	(D)	2,866	1,009	1,917	2,260
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	43	79	178	21	61	20	44	44
acres	3,514	6,685	14,839	1,826	4,941	1,722	3,624	3,680
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	49	72	174	12	68	19	17	51
acres	5,782	8,467	20,090	1,411	7,806	2,303	2,067	5,877
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	35	44	114	15	30	10	8	24
acres	5,489	7,023	17,929	2,478	4,749	1,578	1,251	3,683
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	19	36	88	12	28	10	8	9
acres	3,878	7,173	17,420	2,314	5,482	1,940	1,581	1,893
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	14	18	76	6	14	6	5	9
acres	3,252	4,308	18,183	1,453	3,292	1,409	1,207	2,168
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	51	50	152	23	61	14	13	45
acres	17,960	15,966	54,298	8,194	21,039	4,831	4,882	15,770
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	17	16	84	11	23	10	4	19
acres	9,571	10,313	54,550	6,542	15,854	6,287	2,545	12,065
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4	3	28	2	4	4	1	6
acres	5,650	3,523	37,703	(D)	5,499	5,866	(D)	7,452
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	3	8	-	3	6	2	5
acres	(D)	6,634	22,128	-	8,469	16,162	(D)	17,074
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	67	23	37	14	12	5	40	30
acres	361	114	144	71	46	34	205	168
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	188	196	251	68	68	66	167	135
acres	5,159	5,854	7,735	1,793	1,892	1,705	4,136	3,620
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	45	91	103	16	38	20	27	31
acres	2,638	5,143	6,039	1,015	2,271	1,164	1,618	1,795
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	65	73	178	21	60	30	42	54
acres	5,269	6,254	14,790	1,758	4,802	2,576	3,446	4,526
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	37	76	167	20	56	14	25	41
acres	4,363	8,579	19,457	2,244	6,505	1,628	2,908	4,763
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	44	58	124	11	34	11	6	34
acres	7,033	9,197	19,577	1,667	5,470	1,797	924	5,331
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	20	22	85	6	25	17	9	23
acres	4,089	(D)	16,749	1,151	4,862	3,448	1,817	4,592
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	17	22	55	11	9	9	11	14
acres	3,980	5,167	13,043	2,696	2,138	2,213	2,585	3,402
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	44	46	177	39	63	25	16	49
acres	14,916	14,855	64,589	13,491	21,774	8,246	6,232	15,978
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	17	13	83	12	24	12	4	27
acres	9,963	8,219	54,919	7,233	16,463	7,100	2,538	17,341
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	2	37	8	3	3	2	7
acres	6,274	(D)	49,728	10,283	3,976	4,027	(D)	8,810
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	7	7	3	3	6	1	3
acres	-	20,101	21,877	11,242	8,652	21,173	(D)	10,596
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	387	509	1,149	155	360	148	247	305
2002	427	573	1,188	209	360	180	288	406
acres, 2007	27,702	25,435	103,576	11,606	25,006	22,275	18,182	21,091
2002	33,178	35,305	125,094	21,312	34,177	25,834	22,275	37,277
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	341	464	955	129	271	100	185	287
2002	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
acres, 2007	23,098	19,300	65,907	8,757	16,198	18,364	15,068	17,606
2002	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	110	133	401	55	80	48	91	67
2002	260	338	720	125	204	79	152	267
acres, 2007	3,832	3,068	20,243	2,290	4,156	2,037	1,870	3,042
2002	12,094	12,269	39,313	5,901	13,148	2,310	3,956	16,758

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	416	124	345	805	1,970	1,019	1,396	1,043
2002	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	65,084	37,359	29,214	138,315	233,087	151,564	153,881	141,286
2002	78,483	44,771	30,914	157,308	248,578	168,903	157,689	133,032
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	156	301	85	172	118	149	110	135
2002	177	318	90	199	122	150	106	135
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	416	124	345	805	1,970	1,019	1,396	1,043
2002	442	140	346	783	2,044	1,128	1,494	986
$1,000, 2007	404,359	137,509	147,817	602,051	1,433,459	429,070	453,791	762,248
2002	327,375	85,300	103,046	440,159	1,019,004	285,278	245,277	474,726
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	972,016	1,108,946	428,456	747,890	727,644	421,070	325,065	730,823
2002	740,667	609,286	297,820	562,144	498,534	252,906	164,175	481,467
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	6,213	3,681	5,060	4,353	6,150	2,831	2,949	5,395
2002	3,690	1,738	3,336	2,874	4,043	1,603	1,563	3,280
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	13	7	43	42	145	147	182	63
$50,000 to $99,999	15	17	22	50	112	155	204	70
$100,000 to $199,999	29	18	63	93	235	237	304	124
$200,000 to $499,999	82	24	118	242	560	241	422	334
$500,000 to $999,999	149	19	69	206	462	126	196	235
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	87	16	24	110	300	82	74	133
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	34	19	5	51	145	29	14	71
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	5	4	1	10	10	1	-	10
$10,000,000 or more	2	-	-	1	1	1	-	3
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	170,489	122,548	196,739	388,338	554,548	303,251	342,738	325,873
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	38.2	30.5	14.8	35.6	42.0	50.0	44.9	43.4
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	19	6	53	54	246	69	67	90
acres	107	21	295	268	1,197	330	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	175	29	137	242	607	320	441	399
acres	4,322	608	3,407	6,373	16,202	8,639	12,548	10,462
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	67	14	31	58	196	123	182	99
acres	3,930	811	1,841	3,473	11,632	7,087	10,673	5,653
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	40	13	45	84	201	132	192	102
acres	3,284	1,109	3,815	6,946	16,853	10,961	15,899	8,339
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	19	8	29	81	229	114	166	95
acres	2,174	948	3,320	9,528	26,714	13,353	19,278	11,057
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	16	6	13	69	110	65	106	43
acres	2,579	961	2,033	10,900	17,549	10,202	16,754	6,948
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	13	7	5	37	107	45	65	39
acres	2,670	1,336	966	7,330	21,002	9,013	12,835	7,745
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	13	10	5	33	61	42	44	41
acres	3,007	2,367	1,211	7,924	14,594	9,985	10,663	9,655
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	30	8	18	90	148	61	98	82
acres	10,879	3,102	6,424	30,764	51,989	20,914	32,565	29,078
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	13	13	9	39	48	30	33	36
acres	8,910	9,256	5,902	24,831	32,024	18,742	20,170	24,843
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	6	7	-	14	14	15	2	15
acres	7,497	9,910	-	18,772	17,145	19,338	(D)	22,395
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	3	-	4	3	3	-	2
acres	15,725	6,930	-	11,206	6,186	23,000	-	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	17	7	33	36	241	75	107	59
acres	88	47	172	186	1,139	(D)	(D)	299
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	161	22	143	216	591	338	464	349
acres	4,352	635	3,932	6,053	15,107	9,287	12,937	9,318
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	54	12	32	58	232	128	199	94
acres	3,195	658	1,901	3,416	13,606	7,313	11,314	5,473
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	54	15	35	89	227	140	198	113
acres	4,396	1,246	2,764	7,378	19,100	11,696	16,236	9,521
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	29	14	29	85	215	135	168	94
acres	3,247	1,591	3,402	10,294	25,263	15,740	19,558	10,812
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	22	17	21	66	149	100	108	69
acres	3,618	2,706	3,229	10,658	23,601	15,814	16,994	10,822
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	19	8	12	36	89	41	73	44
acres	3,697	1,566	2,323	7,146	17,305	(D)	14,434	8,913
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	19	2	7	33	77	33	47	36
acres	4,464	(D)	1,738	7,841	18,285	(D)	11,115	8,590
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	38	16	25	100	143	76	94	86
acres	13,497	5,531	8,473	34,345	48,968	25,925	32,675	29,511
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	17	14	5	49	60	37	30	34
acres	11,151	9,149	2,980	33,698	40,658	26,681	19,028	22,825
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	9	12	-	17	16	24	2	8
acres	11,838	15,647	-	23,235	18,842	30,942	(D)	9,851
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	2	-	4	3	1	-	3
acres	14,940	(D)	-	13,058	6,704	(D)	-	7,097
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	313	105	238	610	1,440	869	1,181	777
2002	367	136	310	651	1,656	1,050	1,409	853
acres, 2007	20,871	24,216	8,793	40,497	114,523	35,431	41,935	60,247
2002	35,817	30,307	11,048	63,638	148,173	72,048	61,638	70,324
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	272	89	206	538	1,308	756	1,008	692
2002	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
acres, 2007	15,182	22,999	5,908	30,931	94,475	23,137	25,036	47,687
2002	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	80	8	78	165	384	245	338	232
2002	209	23	185	382	932	639	844	496
acres, 2007	4,951	217	1,751	7,452	14,888	10,287	9,645	10,047
2002	15,100	1,130	4,182	28,060	44,337	39,615	30,298	21,050

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	761	342	359	233	121	151	576	387
2002	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	127,307	161,650	52,230	19,816	41,108	74,224	153,677	47,635
2002	124,884	168,709	56,346	26,128	47,672	74,196	138,977	48,940
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	167	473	145	85	340	492	267	123
2002	142	613	153	111	394	571	252	136
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	761	342	359	233	121	151	576	387
2002	877	277	368	237	121	129	550	363
$1,000, 2007	421,126	418,794	265,154	174,918	135,775	234,654	351,127	302,577
2002	195,577	339,880	195,940	135,727	92,146	125,117	229,059	198,154
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	553,385	1,224,543	738,592	750,722	1,122,105	1,554,000	609,596	781,852
2002	223,007	1,227,005	532,446	572,687	761,535	969,902	416,471	545,878
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	3,308	2,591	5,077	8,827	3,303	3,161	2,285	6,352
2002	1,565	1,969	4,288	4,880	1,905	1,554	1,561	3,827
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	106	22	29	12	13	10	46	16
$50,000 to $99,999	102	28	13	5	8	12	47	25
$100,000 to $199,999	163	45	48	8	20	14	125	32
$200,000 to $499,999	178	99	97	82	30	42	187	118
$500,000 to $999,999	96	47	103	70	13	17	70	104
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	70	30	44	42	17	30	60	58
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	38	53	22	14	14	14	37	31
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	6	16	2	-	5	7	3	3
$10,000,000 or more	2	2	1	-	1	5	1	-
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	288,600	388,701	262,752	172,140	178,526	313,740	332,062	136,105
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	44.1	41.6	19.9	11.5	23.0	23.7	46.3	35.0
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	37	13	20	29	17	5	56	38
acres	197	68	126	(D)	52	29	296	188
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	310	66	161	100	30	32	120	149
acres	8,198	1,829	4,413	2,460	781	961	3,219	3,494
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	80	25	35	25	5	9	44	52
acres	4,652	1,420	1,980	1,432	315	516	2,585	2,958
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	72	36	38	17	13	15	64	19
acres	5,934	2,966	3,207	1,344	972	1,200	5,381	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	59	34	20	26	-	13	61	35
acres	7,118	3,839	2,484	2,932	-	1,470	7,002	3,964
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	41	16	13	15	9	5	55	25
acres	6,535	2,563	2,033	2,359	1,401	827	8,522	3,828
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	20	14	14	5	3	18	33	14
acres	3,886	2,669	2,725	998	611	3,524	6,572	2,761
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	26	12	6	6	3	8	12	11
acres	6,330	2,919	(D)	1,470	708	1,825	2,835	2,600
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	60	39	28	4	16	10	50	25
acres	20,746	14,266	10,545	1,475	5,376	4,026	18,374	8,746
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	30	31	15	4	11	14	40	14
acres	19,905	23,358	9,207	3,142	7,729	10,501	27,564	9,311
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	20	40	8	2	11	12	33	4
acres	25,536	55,427	10,251	(D)	13,071	16,493	44,157	4,970
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	16	1	-	3	10	8	1
acres	18,270	50,326	(D)	-	10,092	32,852	27,170	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	79	11	31	22	5	4	44	19
acres	358	43	172	(D)	9	(D)	224	71
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	347	38	139	98	24	18	130	140
acres	8,769	1,132	4,093	2,570	642	494	3,417	3,657
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	78	24	29	21	5	10	45	35
acres	4,436	1,415	(D)	1,192	308	600	2,596	2,018
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	81	22	40	22	9	11	53	36
acres	6,539	1,838	3,374	1,770	744	960	4,570	3,042
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	80	22	26	15	6	15	52	32
acres	9,279	2,547	2,994	1,662	682	1,745	5,945	3,746
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	53	15	19	16	6	2	46	26
acres	8,322	2,305	3,121	2,414	903	(D)	7,250	4,093
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	29	13	22	12	8	4	27	11
acres	5,747	2,538	4,361	2,348	1,564	805	5,415	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	16	10	10	8	6	-	22	14
acres	3,819	2,283	2,440	1,993	1,365	-	5,349	3,293
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	59	29	27	13	23	26	57	30
acres	21,628	10,996	9,468	4,809	7,620	10,720	19,131	10,421
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	36	30	19	7	16	16	41	14
acres	24,567	21,186	12,773	4,883	12,284	11,208	27,891	9,630
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	13	38	5	2	10	14	25	3
acres	16,581	49,306	6,629	(D)	12,825	18,962	33,536	3,478
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	23	2	-	3	10	9	1
acres	14,839	73,120	(D)	-	8,726	28,376	23,653	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	593	258	278	168	96	128	398	234
2002	775	246	315	196	114	116	468	281
acres, 2007	30,319	91,291	23,773	10,551	29,344	38,344	31,479	13,354
2002	45,435	90,854	27,442	14,424	38,796	38,189	47,399	23,536
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	519	187	235	132	83	107	348	206
2002	629	221	248	146	100	87	392	219
acres, 2007	22,096	79,449	18,355	8,543	26,526	34,797	18,310	9,765
2002	22,435	83,449	17,936	9,527	35,265	35,073	22,563	10,470
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	181	54	82	44	30	27	116	60
2002	468	66	192	122	36	45	277	172
acres, 2007	5,763	8,546	2,150	837	1,700	1,744	10,959	2,584
2002	21,191	3,295	6,590	4,036	626	1,045	22,914	12,124

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms ..... number, 2007	1,791	171	178	946	45	291	311	174
2002	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
Land in farms ..... acres, 2007	198,850	63,979	22,169	159,126	1,300	51,124	71,393	26,671
2002	197,495	67,652	19,033	151,059	743	61,087	70,592	28,382
Average size of farm ..... acres, 2007	111	374	125	168	29	176	230	153
2002	108	410	136	172	17	228	286	165
Estimated market value of land and buildings ..... farms, 2007	1,791	171	178	946	45	291	311	174
2002	1,822	162	139	876	45	264	246	174
$1,000, 2007	873,757	230,313	61,862	625,047	22,989	275,168	325,108	166,077
2002	454,927	141,509	36,816	311,163	39,002	213,128	167,671	113,061
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	487,860	1,346,860	347,538	660,726	510,872	945,593	1,045,364	954,463
2002	249,686	873,510	264,862	355,209	866,709	807,303	681,587	649,775
Average per acre ..... dollars, 2007	4,394	3,600	2,790	3,928	17,684	5,382	4,554	6,227
2002	2,428	2,016	2,366	2,158	48,875	3,500	2,339	3,645
2007 farms by value group:								
$1 to $49,999	175	24	37	77	7	44	48	20
$50,000 to $99,999	193	24	21	61	4	31	18	8
$100,000 to $199,999	390	13	36	154	8	25	16	10
$200,000 to $499,999	547	31	41	309	7	82	107	58
$500,000 to $999,999	251	22	32	173	15	59	52	40
$1,000,000 to $1,999,999	168	23	8	101	3	20	28	21
$2,000,000 to $4,999,999	61	25	2	63	-	21	26	11
$5,000,000 to $9,999,999	5	7	1	7	1	6	12	5
$10,000,000 or more	1	2	-	1	-	3	4	1
Approximate land area ..... acres, 2007	367,350	146,783	262,823	295,558	153,749	239,662	256,083	194,006
Proportion in farms ..... percent, 2007	54.1	43.6	8.4	53.8	0.8	21.3	27.9	13.7
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	144	8	15	48	20	103	55	42
acres	(D)	40	87	218	69	(D)	211	224
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	747	40	83	244	18	102	114	80
acres	19,714	1,265	2,036	6,370	(D)	2,160	2,950	2,016
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	199	11	23	94	4	21	17	5
acres	11,545	616	1,377	(D)	240	1,227	971	280
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	169	13	13	109	2	12	33	13
acres	13,961	1,092	(D)	9,153	(D)	1,006	2,719	981
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	170	24	17	138	-	7	9	1
acres	19,503	2,819	2,080	16,107	-	786	1,017	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	105	12	9	57	-	3	16	4
acres	16,452	1,899	1,409	8,778	-	510	2,500	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	50	6	1	51	-	3	4	4
acres	9,912	1,216	(D)	10,033	-	585	765	790
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	35	4	-	42	-	2	3	4
acres	(D)	964	-	10,076	-	(D)	726	971
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	109	15	8	105	1	15	23	11
acres	37,834	5,479	2,882	37,018	(D)	5,117	8,508	4,320
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	44	14	5	42	-	7	15	3
acres	30,088	9,744	3,791	29,614	-	4,457	11,330	2,060
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	18	18	3	14	-	12	18	5
acres	24,342	23,242	3,800	19,558	-	16,678	25,303	6,539
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	6	1	2	-	4	4	2
acres	(D)	15,603	(D)	(D)	-	17,658	14,393	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	193	12	6	52	19	68	43	46
acres	(D)	62	18	220	49	(D)	200	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	713	30	56	224	20	104	86	54
acres	18,771	840	1,557	5,845	434	2,440	2,014	1,407
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	194	10	9	84	5	13	17	7
acres	11,116	547	561	(D)	260	816	1,026	411
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	183	19	20	92	-	20	14	12
acres	15,122	1,452	1,657	7,645	-	1,617	1,102	992
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	148	16	12	117	-	12	10	4
acres	16,981	1,834	1,384	13,404	-	1,396	1,181	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	111	7	13	64	-	4	7	8
acres	17,451	1,103	2,066	10,115	-	624	1,068	1,307
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	60	3	3	49	-	5	6	12
acres	11,648	594	594	9,668	-	1,003	1,133	2,342
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	55	3	3	30	-	1	7	7
acres	13,123	755	704	7,113	-	(D)	1,789	1,671
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	101	20	9	108	-	13	19	13
acres	34,463	7,028	3,453	38,293	-	4,512	7,812	4,786
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	40	23	6	31	-	8	19	4
acres	26,872	15,401	3,639	21,435	-	5,458	13,944	2,941
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	21	18	3	23	-	13	15	2
acres	26,833	25,936	3,400	27,848	-	18,600	21,267	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	4	-	2	-	7	4	3
acres	(D)	12,100	-	(D)	-	24,058	18,056	8,931
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland ..... farms, 2007	1,418	140	129	784	26	178	222	112
2002	1,670	158	127	749	29	232	181	149
acres, 2007	64,205	44,742	3,835	51,991	292	43,217	53,760	21,542
2002	87,749	46,300	9,283	68,699	335	55,490	56,554	23,873
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	1,249	122	105	721	15	142	154	85
2002	1,438	129	103	651	24	187	140	108
acres, 2007	43,494	42,584	2,734	41,178	(D)	41,391	51,203	20,258
2002	44,350	41,234	3,714	38,647	211	53,188	53,954	21,609
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing ..... farms, 2007	383	12	38	194	7	55	60	24
2002	1,030	36	86	437	3	77	56	47
acres, 2007	16,071	557	857	9,043	(D)	398	1,689	277
2002	38,587	1,642	5,200	27,388	53	1,383	744	704

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2007	6,734	45	81	39	129	44	55
	2002	8,081	70	106	27	153	40	90
	acres, 2007	242,590	(D)	2,622	783	7,949	1,094	1,926
	2002	303,219	2,350	3,472	751	8,341	1,032	2,382
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	4,793	39	71	29	119	31	42
	2002	5,731	44	81	24	126	24	60
	acres, 2007	169,436	1,444	1,873	573	7,755	738	1,657
	2002	211,740	1,649	2,580	637	7,221	740	1,506
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	1,805	18	17	18	9	11	12
	2002	2,145	22	22	3	31	19	29
	acres, 2007	48,001	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	327	141
	2002	61,801	373	652	(D)	982	230	456
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	948	2	3	2	8	5	4
	2002	1,248	13	10	1	10	5	25
	acres, 2007	25,153	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	29	128
	2002	29,678	328	240	(D)	138	62	420
Total woodland	farms, 2007	28,955	114	641	127	296	321	233
	2002	30,332	159	637	135	305	365	281
	acres, 2007	2,319,491	10,976	58,451	12,725	30,218	39,006	26,389
	2002	2,667,732	13,543	69,386	14,772	34,230	46,221	28,666
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	13,421	9	236	52	98	201	131
	2002	14,887	34	256	64	109	256	168
	acres, 2007	490,798	(D)	8,880	1,953	3,165	11,346	7,801
	2002	637,236	3,416	11,903	3,878	3,310	16,392	8,301
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	21,596	111	520	101	265	207	175
	2002	21,961	136	488	102	261	211	216
	acres, 2007	1,828,693	(D)	49,571	10,772	27,053	27,660	18,588
	2002	2,030,496	10,127	57,483	10,894	30,920	29,829	20,365
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	30,674	35	609	134	229	327	218
	2002	19,635	40	430	80	160	233	162
	acres, 2007	2,150,933	2,325	44,165	7,206	19,654	25,092	19,923
	2002	1,412,483	1,640	30,853	3,981	10,070	18,120	12,625
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	23,502	140	525	85	249	187	157
	2002	25,242	181	537	97	297	241	190
	acres, 2007	359,364	3,887	9,482	985	8,081	3,322	2,631
	2002	350,456	2,579	8,141	2,599	7,530	3,254	4,933
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	37,284	53	729	157	288	374	258
	2002	37,283	89	752	157	293	410	304
	acres, 2007	3,128,281	3,394	63,053	10,774	25,624	40,899	32,539
	2002	3,316,882	5,904	72,337	12,891	21,355	50,230	35,652
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	2,792	30	45	4	80	16	29
	2002	2,597	21	36	5	120	14	16
	acres, 2007	70,112	689	1,122	104	3,151	200	408
	2002	107,610	940	1,573	70	5,784	374	1,043
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	2,849	70	7	2	42	6	15
	2002	4,639	100	13	7	60	5	25
	acres, 2007	910,478	58,168	2,898	(D)	8,989	379	2,159
	2002	878,685	52,055	2,629	432	10,012	208	2,383

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland ....farms, 2007	1	138	18	146	39	66	108
2002	-	172	19	142	34	77	116
acres, 2007	(D)	2,375	1,581	3,292	873	2,254	3,787
2002	-	3,817	504	3,353	526	1,219	6,378
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	87	17	102	30	51	80
2002	-	104	18	85	20	63	87
acres, 2007	(D)	1,240	(D)	2,113	786	1,706	2,909
2002	-	1,831	300	1,949	412	958	4,175
Cropland on which all crops failed ....farms, 2007	-	40	4	44	9	11	23
2002	-	65	9	40	4	12	36
acres, 2007	-	565	(D)	777	(D)	(D)	583
2002	-	1,739	204	905	28	196	1,963
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 2007	-	18	-	26	2	6	10
2002	-	13	-	24	10	7	11
acres, 2007	-	570	-	402	(D)	(D)	295
2002	-	247	-	499	86	65	240
Total woodland ....farms, 2007	-	927	67	948	272	407	276
2002	-	1,009	99	912	320	420	247
acres, 2007	-	45,306	13,095	57,826	30,891	27,907	43,358
2002	-	56,053	24,938	59,236	41,691	30,323	38,689
Woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	-	484	17	561	125	186	102
2002	-	528	32	583	131	235	100
acres, 2007	-	14,820	860	20,937	4,255	6,766	4,921
2002	-	22,727	3,623	23,142	6,649	7,151	7,009
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 2007	-	632	63	619	209	303	228
2002	-	666	90	562	238	297	191
acres, 2007	-	30,486	12,235	36,889	26,636	21,141	38,437
2002	-	33,326	21,315	36,094	35,042	23,172	31,680
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	1,358	67	1,019	308	495	185
2002	-	874	49	587	201	290	117
acres, 2007	-	123,525	10,935	78,787	27,467	29,454	11,632
2002	-	99,543	8,676	35,733	18,519	19,312	5,227
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 2007	4	843	73	656	136	338	207
2002	2	914	80	649	154	360	199
acres, 2007	4	9,553	2,564	6,706	2,845	2,890	4,890
2002	(D)	10,561	1,443	8,142	1,884	3,063	4,345
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 2007	2	1,537	82	1,213	349	566	235
2002	-	1,467	104	1,138	377	532	210
acres, 2007	(D)	152,583	14,258	113,428	37,428	40,623	21,384
2002	-	170,927	21,970	99,548	43,715	46,179	18,585
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	-	123	6	38	12	19	87
2002	-	86	12	25	19	20	61
acres, 2007	-	2,319	185	778	231	1,229	2,935
2002	-	1,466	476	861	2,367	1,168	2,312
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	80	6	39	2	8	43
2002	-	99	1	45	18	28	66
acres, 2007	-	12,614	1,090	4,282	(D)	2,956	8,834
2002	-	11,759	(D)	3,867	275	5,294	7,444

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2007	10	54	163	48	70	10	131
	2002	9	65	179	57	96	25	195
	acres, 2007	350	2,457	6,834	1,190	1,968	701	7,699
	2002	270	2,671	7,050	1,752	2,440	859	11,503
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	8	45	119	31	47	8	110
	2002	6	51	137	31	71	20	162
	acres, 2007	(D)	1,664	4,537	671	1,297	(D)	6,505
	2002	(D)	2,372	5,927	577	1,646	440	9,357
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	2	10	53	18	15	2	21
	2002	4	17	48	27	15	9	30
	acres, 2007	(D)	677	2,202	497	233	(D)	716
	2002	80	(D)	967	910	348	(D)	1,198
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	-	3	8	7	14	1	18
	2002	2	2	13	10	13	1	32
	acres, 2007	-	116	95	22	438	(D)	478
	2002	(D)	(D)	156	265	446	(D)	948
Total woodland	farms, 2007	77	277	528	164	643	46	347
	2002	69	273	513	160	677	64	406
	acres, 2007	4,808	26,175	46,563	13,558	33,158	6,874	50,436
	2002	4,844	32,294	53,277	14,186	33,791	7,936	58,211
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	38	125	292	45	357	13	158
	2002	45	127	262	53	421	16	202
	acres, 2007	1,500	6,153	11,366	1,247	10,138	241	6,792
	2002	2,575	8,213	11,791	2,038	13,757	1,605	10,698
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	54	229	386	143	446	43	295
	2002	45	226	377	132	421	52	334
	acres, 2007	3,308	20,022	35,197	12,311	23,020	6,633	43,644
	2002	2,269	24,081	41,486	12,148	20,034	6,331	47,513
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	78	243	477	147	746	37	266
	2002	33	158	237	88	422	22	203
	acres, 2007	2,391	19,226	38,579	4,312	44,456	982	25,238
	2002	1,088	8,913	16,988	3,761	22,586	854	16,467
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	37	206	380	137	370	39	279
	2002	52	215	383	151	379	47	340
	acres, 2007	109	3,215	5,326	1,629	4,327	1,280	9,118
	2002	341	2,152	6,769	2,191	3,809	1,540	6,881
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	86	319	556	173	868	56	351
	2002	72	307	500	164	825	61	391
	acres, 2007	4,691	32,069	57,766	7,634	65,039	3,104	40,736
	2002	5,489	30,608	51,825	8,433	66,414	3,115	41,869
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	-	48	79	17	42	1	35
	2002	3	27	74	17	24	9	63
	acres, 2007	-	1,150	2,669	855	946	(D)	1,109
	2002	6	1,571	3,378	684	432	224	3,114
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	-	23	47	31	36	7	42
	2002	25	15	74	46	36	11	105
	acres, 2007	-	4,009	4,913	26,942	1,227	10,615	4,688
	2002	64	1,774	5,983	28,355	1,298	8,990	5,568

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2007	29	46	18	97	51	19	89
	2002	44	58	34	108	49	20	122
	acres, 2007	505	1,663	256	3,162	1,429	268	2,822
	2002	1,398	2,329	383	2,570	1,371	281	5,145
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	18	29	11	64	39	10	67
	2002	30	52	26	83	32	15	86
	acres, 2007	274	1,010	187	1,585	1,142	177	1,754
	2002	1,004	2,140	269	2,104	997	227	2,667
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	7	18	7	30	8	9	21
	2002	14	10	10	26	19	-	34
	acres, 2007	165	422	69	1,008	100	(D)	574
	2002	394	(D)	(D)	445	312	-	2,038
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	4	8	-	12	9	1	15
	2002	-	3	1	6	7	6	15
	acres, 2007	66	231	-	569	187	(D)	494
	2002	-	(D)	(D)	21	62	54	440
Total woodland	farms, 2007	121	181	142	397	201	125	269
	2002	133	153	173	393	217	84	260
	acres, 2007	10,339	8,297	16,691	20,220	24,074	5,916	30,052
	2002	10,256	6,012	19,017	26,132	29,353	4,355	39,174
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	44	75	61	129	75	78	92
	2002	42	74	88	155	117	59	92
	acres, 2007	968	4,191	4,360	2,902	3,410	2,937	3,160
	2002	1,464	2,029	5,275	4,955	5,289	2,196	4,080
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	100	121	104	315	176	85	228
	2002	105	103	130	308	158	58	212
	acres, 2007	9,371	4,106	12,331	17,318	20,664	2,979	26,892
	2002	8,792	3,983	13,742	21,177	24,064	2,159	35,094
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	116	354	122	434	172	130	198
	2002	88	194	118	270	95	38	113
	acres, 2007	3,362	24,612	12,721	30,836	11,788	4,590	8,793
	2002	1,964	17,740	8,636	23,417	7,149	2,089	4,549
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	122	266	80	382	188	73	218
	2002	132	277	101	453	197	56	196
	acres, 2007	1,270	2,480	1,137	4,203	3,806	736	4,665
	2002	1,423	2,601	2,039	4,813	2,930	1,005	2,573
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	163	428	155	539	228	155	247
	2002	146	394	201	541	229	105	231
	acres, 2007	5,198	34,401	20,237	41,789	19,839	8,717	15,244
	2002	5,219	40,135	22,816	47,388	20,706	6,732	15,064
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	6	14	8	31	42	1	50
	2002	8	15	3	32	35	4	75
	acres, 2007	(D)	499	217	1,103	856	(D)	1,990
	2002	858	365	29	1,269	1,283	33	3,128
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	11	20	4	28	16	2	46
	2002	16	28	9	33	16	9	71
	acres, 2007	2,164	6,047	402	9,660	2,083	(D)	18,203
	2002	3,105	7,956	1,206	13,938	2,937	(D)	22,206

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2007	29	12	89	86	54	136	63
	2002	31	25	140	95	59	161	85
	acres, 2007	928	224	4,594	3,159	997	4,347	1,620
	2002	2,403	588	6,751	2,644	1,513	5,700	1,714
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	18	10	55	51	46	91	40
	2002	27	14	75	71	45	110	63
	acres, 2007	506	202	1,775	2,251	793	2,730	996
	2002	1,870	317	4,192	1,847	1,390	3,533	1,068
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	13	2	31	23	9	44	16
	2002	8	13	54	24	17	44	34
	acres, 2007	319	(D)	820	640	204	1,380	432
	2002	307	271	1,916	371	112	1,338	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	4	1	9	19	-	17	10
	2002	4	-	18	16	3	34	5
	acres, 2007	103	(D)	1,999	268	-	237	192
	2002	226	-	643	426	11	829	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 2007	66	64	700	618	220	769	394
	2002	82	74	695	619	241	773	409
	acres, 2007	11,702	1,694	45,186	37,658	17,614	54,748	26,321
	2002	16,050	4,364	50,741	47,440	25,480	65,002	26,682
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	16	29	234	325	67	439	188
	2002	19	28	238	336	93	454	183
	acres, 2007	278	300	7,221	11,559	1,682	12,963	4,521
	2002	1,162	959	7,962	13,498	5,272	18,114	5,671
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	64	41	569	448	207	544	286
	2002	75	55	556	424	204	562	299
	acres, 2007	11,424	1,394	37,965	26,099	15,932	41,785	21,800
	2002	14,888	3,405	42,779	33,942	20,208	46,888	21,011
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	31	78	813	599	192	693	469
	2002	26	52	647	322	146	425	274
	acres, 2007	1,729	1,954	75,879	41,454	10,458	38,787	30,167
	2002	3,459	771	57,029	26,323	8,056	20,119	20,056
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	57	84	704	398	176	531	325
	2002	58	76	846	351	195	509	389
	acres, 2007	1,617	511	16,346	4,750	2,675	6,265	3,890
	2002	1,649	704	11,933	4,048	2,301	5,875	6,625
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	47	109	1,031	701	261	874	565
	2002	52	102	1,123	676	270	857	594
	acres, 2007	3,200	3,376	99,792	60,893	16,030	61,708	38,870
	2002	5,562	3,237	105,277	63,989	23,011	66,079	45,981
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	20	9	55	20	13	16	8
	2002	37	7	50	16	16	37	9
	acres, 2007	336	158	1,941	492	164	350	707
	2002	1,235	218	1,994	462	799	3,180	1,187
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	38	1	39	13	11	86	21
	2002	47	7	57	15	12	84	36
	acres, 2007	31,242	(D)	12,210	510	2,163	9,103	7,862
	2002	28,676	120	16,542	817	1,492	7,862	5,948

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland ....farms, 2007	35	21	33	80	17	42	368	71
2002	24	30	60	96	19	32	398	108
acres, 2007	2,807	180	1,746	2,487	298	2,202	16,786	5,214
2002	2,808	652	2,594	3,089	346	2,089	27,131	2,697
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ....farms, 2007	27	14	24	65	12	26	270	54
2002	20	26	39	60	11	20	320	58
acres, 2007	2,591	124	1,189	1,642	272	1,466	10,390	4,644
2002	2,304	553	1,256	2,129	242	995	20,003	1,275
Cropland on which all crops failed ....farms, 2007	7	6	4	15	4	16	97	14
2002	7	3	19	20	6	21	107	46
acres, 2007	(D)	50	238	529	(D)	488	4,264	451
2002	(D)	(D)	885	208	(D)	1,087	4,200	984
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 2007	1	3	5	13	1	7	69	5
2002	2	3	7	27	2	3	66	16
acres, 2007	(D)	6	319	316	(D)	248	2,132	119
2002	(D)	(D)	453	752	(D)	7	2,928	438
Total woodland ....farms, 2007	244	75	225	545	125	97	670	356
2002	304	80	199	678	151	79	706	395
acres, 2007	24,268	3,738	18,177	41,717	7,265	16,405	79,448	19,437
2002	24,220	4,479	17,371	46,545	9,915	15,323	91,361	28,128
Woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	134	22	100	336	60	25	324	146
2002	183	22	88	429	72	39	366	166
acres, 2007	7,538	318	3,311	16,658	2,130	528	14,361	3,696
2002	10,061	235	4,319	17,946	2,448	1,334	17,381	3,406
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 2007	172	67	155	337	99	89	540	271
2002	189	67	145	405	113	56	558	312
acres, 2007	16,730	3,420	14,866	25,059	5,135	15,877	65,087	15,741
2002	14,159	4,244	13,052	28,599	7,467	13,989	73,980	24,722
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms, 2007	272	71	249	594	145	48	480	370
2002	185	44	119	403	96	45	355	229
acres, 2007	22,262	1,187	12,467	51,114	9,469	1,447	30,930	11,762
2002	16,320	573	6,262	37,980	6,588	1,783	23,601	6,739
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 2007	151	95	204	328	112	56	497	347
2002	168	90	175	376	133	44	570	418
acres, 2007	2,935	1,639	5,827	3,602	1,708	1,311	12,665	4,556
2002	2,558	2,191	2,283	4,469	1,169	898	17,678	6,304
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 2007	308	105	318	718	184	63	624	461
2002	362	77	266	781	183	71	627	467
acres, 2007	33,494	2,443	18,647	78,973	14,722	3,872	61,171	19,435
2002	38,938	1,400	18,874	88,687	15,492	4,642	68,614	18,620
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	6	4	13	26	22	49	89	9
2002	10	5	6	25	14	9	98	26
acres, 2007	166	93	353	533	185	1,374	2,856	262
2002	223	(D)	466	704	794	272	5,848	1,108
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms, 2007	3	18	19	24	7	33	116	55
2002	8	24	15	91	9	36	209	76
acres, 2007	335	11,805	7,770	462	541	21,015	12,555	29,578
2002	175	12,375	7,102	1,378	910	15,625	13,517	28,296

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2007	18	62	17	34	11	38	46	36
	2002	30	68	17	56	20	37	49	42
	acres, 2007	568	2,082	425	1,475	453	1,611	2,028	892
	2002	1,506	1,577	432	5,283	392	1,375	1,839	2,666
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	11	52	12	24	8	24	38	31
	2002	19	55	17	33	15	19	38	21
	acres, 2007	461	1,490	401	795	371	810	1,591	656
	2002	1,276	1,187	432	(D)	336	835	1,358	1,224
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	4	16	5	9	4	14	6	10
	2002	11	17	-	20	5	14	9	22
	acres, 2007	63	407	24	218	82	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	270	-	3,371	(D)	465	219	(D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	4	6	-	5	-	2	3	3
	2002	1	6	-	7	1	4	3	4
	acres, 2007	44	185	-	462	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	120	-	(D)	(D)	75	262	(D)
Total woodland	farms, 2007	77	218	185	117	33	97	121	84
	2002	98	224	235	105	33	94	131	89
	acres, 2007	5,108	19,552	27,487	16,630	1,133	17,364	14,478	16,608
	2002	8,766	20,350	38,133	25,230	1,766	23,601	11,423	17,397
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	19	122	103	14	8	18	32	18
	2002	48	118	113	33	12	17	27	14
	acres, 2007	531	4,144	7,542	564	45	201	605	327
	2002	1,507	6,458	12,234	4,924	119	275	1,795	1,324
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	65	158	128	111	30	94	113	74
	2002	72	148	168	79	24	90	118	86
	acres, 2007	4,577	15,408	19,945	16,066	1,088	17,163	13,873	16,281
	2002	7,259	13,892	25,899	20,306	1,647	23,326	9,628	16,073
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	97	222	197	98	40	61	80	63
	2002	80	126	148	74	18	31	57	41
	acres, 2007	2,228	13,150	35,514	4,826	1,433	1,289	5,571	2,008
	2002	2,151	7,979	27,085	2,793	304	890	3,949	2,251
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	79	152	106	91	51	77	98	76
	2002	96	141	136	106	32	68	91	66
	acres, 2007	544	2,735	1,151	1,364	275	2,148	1,264	1,844
	2002	1,658	3,110	2,145	1,274	550	1,758	1,276	4,358
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	115	278	224	115	48	70	99	74
	2002	125	247	273	119	36	64	92	78
	acres, 2007	4,562	20,912	46,662	6,326	1,648	2,972	7,580	3,335
	2002	6,233	24,814	58,040	10,285	1,115	1,963	7,399	4,710
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	3	10	19	16	3	15	33	3
	2002	6	8	8	8	7	24	34	9
	acres, 2007	55	94	290	220	51	807	1,033	(D)
	2002	157	124	224	(D)	246	590	1,115	268
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	18	7	8	35	2	52	25	26
	2002	9	10	10	54	7	48	22	41
	acres, 2007	7,381	381	198	27,115	(D)	26,881	6,423	20,337
	2002	4,533	180	1,019	24,741	4,293	24,950	5,709	28,805

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland ....farms, 2007	9	204	170	94	113	63	11	187
2002	9	258	191	86	139	77	11	191
acres, 2007	385	4,052	3,600	3,357	6,241	2,315	(D)	11,390
2002	416	4,717	5,061	3,211	7,644	2,348	127	15,724
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ....farms, 2007	7	136	116	60	83	47	10	128
2002	9	169	151	58	116	58	6	147
acres, 2007	331	3,063	2,025	2,219	4,088	1,657	180	6,612
2002	392	3,739	3,919	2,103	6,380	1,412	39	11,889
Cropland on which all crops failed ....farms, 2007	2	47	63	28	25	25	2	61
2002	3	42	41	31	20	20	5	63
acres, 2007	(D)	610	1,322	636	1,416	344	(D)	3,099
2002	24	414	701	941	543	714	88	2,547
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 2007	2	42	14	15	20	3	1	43
2002	-	73	13	7	23	10	-	38
acres, 2007	(D)	379	253	502	737	314	(D)	1,679
2002	-	564	441	167	721	222	-	1,288
Total woodland ....farms, 2007	28	675	595	390	276	334	17	397
2002	30	706	604	347	280	351	25	450
acres, 2007	2,707	30,866	21,602	29,534	31,636	23,815	715	54,338
2002	2,410	38,930	23,953	32,733	35,568	26,931	1,454	69,266
Woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	5	382	234	139	119	126	3	228
2002	4	384	239	164	131	130	10	235
acres, 2007	479	10,162	5,490	3,214	4,567	4,028	(D)	10,951
2002	214	14,090	5,844	4,699	9,946	4,299	118	14,775
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 2007	24	439	426	326	241	271	15	306
2002	28	463	426	266	227	273	20	349
acres, 2007	2,228	20,704	16,112	26,320	27,069	19,787	(D)	43,387
2002	2,196	24,840	18,109	28,034	25,622	22,632	1,336	54,491
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms, 2007	22	756	847	325	204	390	16	338
2002	3	506	564	220	127	272	8	258
acres, 2007	477	44,085	40,386	14,205	14,450	31,192	173	28,553
2002	132	26,568	27,865	10,922	10,238	24,311	152	16,988
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 2007	25	433	844	299	205	295	28	327
2002	23	538	954	291	226	271	30	330
acres, 2007	475	5,087	6,871	4,626	5,549	5,739	353	8,281
2002	206	5,589	8,458	4,508	5,072	3,772	(D)	7,477
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 2007	28	882	1,083	416	269	462	21	432
2002	17	924	1,191	394	267	451	16	450
acres, 2007	1,026	62,800	64,316	22,647	25,550	42,195	(D)	52,638
2002	533	67,990	68,634	27,269	33,110	45,027	531	53,815
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	7	54	23	44	45	30	2	36
2002	3	44	68	30	48	23	-	41
acres, 2007	154	530	570	975	1,421	742	(D)	1,374
2002	176	1,516	2,277	1,885	1,389	981	-	1,475
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms, 2007	13	21	21	28	47	21	11	60
2002	21	147	39	38	53	30	10	96
acres, 2007	7,064	424	7,257	4,374	3,204	9,494	2,512	11,689
2002	7,114	938	7,813	5,215	4,176	9,068	2,778	11,482

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2007	7	42	58	17	21	32	79	65
	2002	19	63	66	20	42	26	81	74
	acres, 2007	645	2,067	1,491	1,576	374	(D)	2,421	2,873
	2002	491	1,258	2,250	528	3,823	920	4,071	3,937
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	5	33	36	17	10	22	75	49
	2002	14	52	40	14	22	18	71	52
	acres, 2007	(D)	1,811	723	1,576	260	867	2,334	2,260
	2002	319	986	1,270	334	1,412	876	3,542	2,335
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	-	11	25	-	4	10	8	15
	2002	3	11	30	11	21	3	21	22
	acres, 2007	-	219	678	-	68	(D)	56	513
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,584	14	481	1,524
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	3	4	3	-	8	2	3	5
	2002	2	3	3	1	5	6	5	3
	acres, 2007	(D)	37	90	-	46	(D)	31	100
	2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	827	30	48	78
Total woodland	farms, 2007	38	378	300	81	65	58	269	331
	2002	52	399	318	71	55	63	281	331
	acres, 2007	3,045	25,199	28,715	4,931	3,354	6,428	22,381	26,546
	2002	5,006	29,299	34,503	4,044	6,073	7,113	24,009	23,659
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	9	210	142	21	4	3	116	124
	2002	20	216	134	20	13	1	133	128
	acres, 2007	161	7,981	5,859	99	150	(D)	2,392	5,482
	2002	943	11,794	8,021	377	1,276	(D)	5,102	4,772
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	30	243	230	73	61	58	210	257
	2002	44	242	239	59	43	62	224	269
	acres, 2007	2,884	17,218	22,856	4,832	3,204	(D)	19,989	21,064
	2002	4,063	17,505	26,482	3,667	4,797	(D)	18,907	18,887
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	21	426	288	66	25	17	237	360
	2002	16	315	135	26	19	16	127	229
	acres, 2007	630	31,448	19,067	1,048	338	578	13,707	25,727
	2002	496	23,824	8,677	788	215	(D)	7,196	21,703
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	38	291	201	55	70	50	221	289
	2002	60	323	226	45	82	56	220	294
	acres, 2007	318	2,545	2,469	321	1,838	481	4,356	7,131
	2002	521	3,144	2,462	645	3,075	(D)	4,418	3,824
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	30	517	348	91	46	32	299	417
	2002	37	567	353	65	35	26	327	417
	acres, 2007	1,057	45,427	30,039	2,045	1,355	1,091	20,505	40,295
	2002	2,086	54,631	36,246	2,306	1,729	786	25,120	44,293
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	6	13	18	3	3	10	29	23
	2002	11	14	16	5	3	20	38	21
	acres, 2007	225	74	243	28	27	548	699	1,301
	2002	495	1,298	344	129	41	731	1,689	1,190
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	21	16	16	15	61	39	16	28
	2002	18	22	9	24	89	55	14	32
	acres, 2007	10,077	1,780	2,362	8,179	45,865	30,548	2,472	9,308
	2002	12,576	1,426	1,336	8,687	29,366	23,809	2,470	8,525

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland ....farms, 2007	30	114	381	21	122	48	51	26
2002	50	122	448	35	132	73	62	36
acres, 2007	772	3,067	17,426	559	4,652	1,874	1,244	443
2002	830	2,951	21,497	2,247	4,883	2,964	1,916	900
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ....farms, 2007	24	80	269	18	95	41	33	23
2002	35	80	342	23	112	60	45	31
acres, 2007	442	2,511	11,538	413	4,044	1,660	1,020	(D)
2002	630	2,147	16,004	1,749	4,323	1,944	1,483	781
Cropland on which all crops failed ....farms, 2007	5	19	140	3	15	4	16	4
2002	9	38	95	13	25	20	18	4
acres, 2007	(D)	161	4,083	(D)	298	153	209	(D)
2002	90	397	2,337	(D)	319	547	(D)	65
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 2007	3	21	77	2	21	4	3	-
2002	6	35	96	2	11	8	3	6
acres, 2007	(D)	395	1,805	(D)	310	61	15	-
2002	110	407	3,156	(D)	241	473	(D)	54
Total woodland ....farms, 2007	263	428	1,016	155	327	115	141	216
2002	274	481	1,001	171	270	159	141	237
acres, 2007	11,179	31,809	99,238	11,864	36,367	15,215	5,097	14,099
2002	11,955	39,921	118,565	26,552	31,817	23,407	4,098	16,940
Woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	121	215	509	63	142	27	58	122
2002	132	262	560	83	128	70	41	125
acres, 2007	3,804	6,404	17,841	1,678	4,916	2,181	712	3,874
2002	3,164	8,252	26,316	3,311	7,449	4,751	507	4,414
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 2007	181	337	829	117	278	104	103	136
2002	187	367	786	128	221	118	112	161
acres, 2007	7,375	25,405	81,397	10,186	31,451	13,034	4,385	10,225
2002	8,791	31,669	92,249	23,241	24,368	18,656	3,591	12,526
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms, 2007	348	384	800	140	250	81	166	313
2002	227	231	528	71	128	61	122	189
acres, 2007	22,980	18,511	54,073	5,149	15,637	3,205	8,245	37,598
2002	14,809	12,438	28,101	4,626	8,256	2,424	4,448	24,315
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 2007	267	309	801	129	267	91	200	140
2002	334	320	812	140	221	128	211	185
acres, 2007	2,526	4,272	17,402	1,173	5,319	4,110	1,292	2,669
2002	4,103	2,905	16,887	2,154	4,601	3,446	1,728	2,390
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 2007	424	466	1,030	180	289	109	247	357
2002	435	493	1,009	176	278	140	245	397
acres, 2007	30,616	27,983	92,157	9,117	24,709	7,423	10,827	44,514
2002	30,067	32,959	93,730	13,838	28,853	9,485	8,911	45,487
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	14	24	101	14	63	27	4	5
2002	14	11	113	10	84	31	12	13
acres, 2007	119	171	2,862	646	2,032	838	332	20
2002	466	266	4,677	442	4,838	989	912	584
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms, 2007	26	33	155	10	21	33	12	5
2002	32	31	287	18	41	26	10	5
acres, 2007	2,799	2,122	25,827	2,426	1,292	15,451	3,512	1,767
2002	3,585	1,666	24,502	5,348	2,013	12,666	4,905	638

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2007	36	31	27	68	127	117	239	98
	2002	31	32	47	70	199	150	297	123
	acres, 2007	738	1,000	1,134	2,114	5,160	2,007	7,254	2,513
	2002	591	1,732	1,112	1,726	4,437	5,803	4,860	3,097
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	22	25	21	55	89	73	127	65
	2002	21	30	36	48	142	82	191	87
	acres, 2007	369	744	678	1,361	2,301	1,317	4,416	1,516
	2002	(D)	1,610	820	1,285	2,821	4,167	3,546	2,480
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	17	8	13	12	20	34	110	9
	2002	11	2	16	19	47	30	51	29
	acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	50	255	1,355	530	2,137	203
	2002	292	(D)	231	388	851	956	492	380
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	2	2	9	8	30	23	41	30
	2002	1	2	3	6	33	60	99	19
	acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	406	498	1,504	160	701	794
	2002	(D)	(D)	61	53	765	680	822	237
Total woodland	farms, 2007	270	78	204	512	910	589	961	526
	2002	316	88	233	548	971	716	1,021	538
	acres, 2007	22,041	8,335	11,899	36,470	33,241	47,599	50,902	30,761
	2002	26,022	12,978	13,395	43,328	38,507	41,615	61,338	29,944
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	79	11	96	248	374	401	557	245
	2002	120	11	118	281	424	499	602	220
	acres, 2007	2,851	253	3,560	11,491	8,439	26,380	16,722	6,183
	2002	3,908	264	3,068	13,142	10,296	22,876	22,057	5,447
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	223	76	143	366	676	289	651	383
	2002	246	82	178	401	699	353	680	385
	acres, 2007	19,190	8,082	8,339	24,979	24,802	21,219	34,180	24,578
	2002	22,114	12,714	10,327	30,186	28,211	18,739	39,281	24,497
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	237	46	206	583	1,397	786	1,067	702
	2002	151	19	134	406	966	575	679	424
	acres, 2007	20,246	3,094	7,427	57,120	74,733	62,415	52,146	45,040
	2002	13,458	679	5,494	46,210	51,057	51,977	28,566	28,584
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	232	65	146	389	1,057	363	600	483
	2002	270	48	169	432	1,225	444	649	522
	acres, 2007	1,926	1,714	1,095	4,228	10,590	6,119	8,898	5,238
	2002	3,186	807	977	4,132	10,841	3,263	6,147	4,180
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	289	52	264	680	1,638	942	1,221	884
	2002	325	40	268	686	1,653	1,008	1,242	788
	acres, 2007	28,048	3,564	12,738	76,063	98,060	99,082	78,513	61,270
	2002	32,466	2,073	12,744	87,412	105,690	114,468	80,921	55,081
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	25	17	1	39	53	51	34	38
	2002	11	26	2	30	46	33	45	28
	acres, 2007	695	513	(D)	844	986	783	82	398
	2002	205	622	(D)	891	2,436	1,017	838	804
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	6	40	5	22	112	23	51	75
	2002	11	59	10	34	154	150	281	84
	acres, 2007	457	17,527	38	3,175	18,995	823	1,391	13,749
	2002	591	22,647	191	5,540	20,953	711	1,681	10,826

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland ....farms, 2007	84	101	68	49	18	44	39	37
2002	121	58	84	34	51	40	55	62
acres, 2007	2,460	3,296	3,268	1,171	1,118	1,803	2,210	1,005
2002	1,809	4,110	2,916	861	2,905	2,071	1,922	942
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) ....farms, 2007	45	76	52	43	11	33	22	22
2002	77	46	59	23	18	24	35	28
acres, 2007	1,854	2,360	2,398	1,088	718	1,240	1,774	590
2002	1,431	2,680	1,947	543	660	973	981	283
Cropland on which all crops failed ....farms, 2007	25	22	25	6	6	11	11	10
2002	21	11	35	11	34	18	16	30
acres, 2007	414	298	777	83	(D)	(D)	397	356
2002	132	271	828	(D)	2,229	966	601	432
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow ....farms, 2007	17	20	4	-	2	1	6	5
2002	31	7	6	1	3	5	8	10
acres, 2007	192	638	93	-	(D)	(D)	39	59
2002	246	1,159	141	(D)	16	132	340	227
Total woodland ....farms, 2007	411	214	220	137	64	96	323	224
2002	489	182	254	152	79	93	349	226
acres, 2007	29,644	57,830	17,421	5,834	8,598	30,954	38,937	14,461
2002	32,428	67,645	21,965	8,634	7,313	30,420	40,244	16,183
Woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	233	27	79	50	10	16	186	97
2002	301	46	102	51	18	21	180	99
acres, 2007	11,387	1,113	1,727	789	49	666	15,797	3,112
2002	11,774	2,987	5,165	1,413	193	2,490	16,818	2,842
Woodland not pastured ....farms, 2007	253	204	191	107	62	92	207	164
2002	291	161	210	123	71	78	243	168
acres, 2007	18,257	56,717	15,694	5,045	8,549	30,288	23,140	11,349
2002	20,654	64,658	16,800	7,221	7,120	27,930	23,426	13,341
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) ....farms, 2007	560	132	224	126	44	58	455	260
2002	395	89	123	93	18	37	257	133
acres, 2007	64,567	5,878	8,773	2,615	1,793	3,652	80,226	17,840
2002	42,531	4,790	4,687	2,091	370	3,446	47,392	6,825
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. ....farms, 2007	239	166	200	125	78	67	190	214
2002	340	133	217	149	73	77	211	210
acres, 2007	2,777	6,651	2,263	816	1,373	1,274	3,035	1,980
2002	4,490	5,420	2,252	979	1,193	2,141	3,942	2,396
Pastureland, all types ....farms, 2007	671	173	270	170	67	75	511	306
2002	725	139	281	194	49	81	483	276
acres, 2007	81,717	15,537	12,650	4,241	3,542	6,062	106,982	23,536
2002	75,496	11,072	16,442	7,540	1,189	6,981	87,124	21,791
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1] ....farms, 2007	88	106	26	17	6	24	20	3
2002	72	32	24	11	7	13	25	7
acres, 2007	1,204	2,519	692	455	620	398	177	27
2002	1,801	1,196	633	244	473	379	1,117	167
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text) ....farms, 2007	24	135	31	7	27	41	3	3
2002	87	156	32	18	36	52	26	11
acres, 2007	1,070	58,187	7,847	2,664	14,672	24,812	180	(D)
2002	1,681	49,950	6,726	2,592	21,661	21,456	754	641

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. **Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.									
Total cropland - Con.									
Other cropland	farms, 2007	207	36	12	74	6	36	51	22
	2002	270	43	18	73	8	31	45	39
	acres, 2007	4,640	1,601	244	1,770	(D)	1,428	868	1,007
	2002	4,812	3,424	369	2,664	71	919	1,856	1,560
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2007	129	32	8	37	2	23	40	16
	2002	175	33	13	41	8	21	30	24
	acres, 2007	3,544	1,234	(D)	916	(D)	1,257	627	(D)
	2002	3,577	3,106	358	870	62	604	646	1,140
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms, 2007	48	10	1	32	4	11	16	6
	2002	39	12	5	24	-	12	14	13
	acres, 2007	617	(D)	(D)	703	50	53	178	74
	2002	498	(D)	11	1,234	-	(D)	398	388
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2007	44	1	3	12	-	5	10	1
	2002	86	2	-	14	4	1	12	4
	acres, 2007	479	(D)	5	151	-	118	63	(D)
	2002	737	(D)	-	560	9	(D)	812	32
Total woodland	farms, 2007	986	99	95	555	13	95	156	77
	2002	1,045	85	88	514	18	82	120	70
	acres, 2007	45,329	15,893	5,234	30,776	413	4,560	11,717	2,915
	2002	51,712	16,777	5,385	27,241	324	4,485	12,021	3,269
Woodland pastured	farms, 2007	560	13	50	318	6	31	25	24
	2002	605	24	47	332	13	18	41	4
	acres, 2007	15,840	207	1,887	11,998	(D)	194	650	130
	2002	17,587	4,704	982	11,342	75	413	866	(D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2007	612	96	64	340	12	72	144	54
	2002	648	73	65	307	16	70	108	67
	acres, 2007	29,489	15,686	3,347	18,778	(D)	4,366	11,067	2,785
	2002	34,125	12,073	4,403	15,899	249	4,072	11,155	(D)
Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2007	1,279	50	128	721	12	130	115	70
	2002	773	36	61	468	3	42	77	33
	acres, 2007	82,984	1,565	11,729	71,315	96	1,602	2,021	1,458
	2002	50,845	2,930	3,951	50,956	40	405	1,252	(D)
Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2007	792	92	86	417	34	166	161	93
	2002	838	71	61	381	19	131	139	99
	acres, 2007	6,332	1,779	1,371	5,044	499	1,745	3,895	756
	2002	7,189	1,645	414	4,163	44	707	765	(D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2007	1,516	64	156	837	19	181	173	91
	2002	1,513	59	122	773	16	112	134	64
	acres, 2007	114,895	2,329	14,473	92,356	419	2,194	4,360	1,865
	2002	107,019	9,276	10,133	89,686	168	2,201	2,862	1,543
CONSERVATION PRACTICES AND CROP INSURANCE									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs (see text) [1]	farms, 2007	209	16	3	50	1	19	19	5
	2002	133	18	-	40	3	5	13	7
	acres, 2007	2,578	587	(D)	1,136	(D)	782	264	67
	2002	2,862	1,778	-	2,136	56	224	274	290
Land enrolled in crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2007	66	71	-	3	1	21	51	12
	2002	216	83	-	23	3	22	49	7
	acres, 2007	2,410	36,993	-	(D)	(D)	14,908	36,047	10,854
	2002	2,888	36,257	-	1,471	3	10,128	29,716	2,559

[1] 2002 data do not include farms with land in Farmable Wetlands or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs.

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Farms ....number, 2007	30,563	146	495	170	253	281	236
2002	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
acres harvested, 2007	2,544,997	74,307	33,586	5,572	22,749	15,455	20,190
2002	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	994	10	21	1	4	6	-
acres harvested	3,183	25	48	(D)	13	27	-
10 to 49 acres ....farms	7,685	40	126	44	49	52	23
acres harvested	98,278	720	1,933	611	663	570	301
50 to 69 acres ....farms	3,037	4	35	21	29	25	20
acres harvested	64,777	131	764	431	(D)	417	468
70 to 99 acres ....farms	3,516	11	51	14	27	29	27
acres harvested	102,872	510	1,645	174	(D)	593	922
100 to 139 acres ....farms	3,504	10	57	33	39	36	36
acres harvested	135,163	745	2,192	1,191	1,160	1,016	1,631
140 to 179 acres ....farms	2,308	4	32	13	18	32	21
acres harvested	109,956	410	1,596	458	1,229	1,079	975
180 to 219 acres ....farms	1,706	7	29	16	16	18	24
acres harvested	108,751	1,121	1,343	838	1,171	864	1,688
220 to 259 acres ....farms	1,321	8	16	4	6	9	10
acres harvested	105,463	1,372	1,483	(D)	884	496	779
260 to 499 acres ....farms	3,474	11	69	19	29	37	46
acres harvested	391,130	3,190	7,716	648	3,458	3,407	4,608
500 to 999 acres ....farms	1,799	10	41	4	28	22	18
acres harvested	437,735	5,535	5,469	735	6,477	2,411	3,593
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	877	22	9	1	6	12	7
acres harvested	527,187	32,803	1,992	(D)	3,655	2,320	1,976
2,000 acres or more ....farms	342	9	9	-	2	3	4
acres harvested	460,502	27,745	7,405	-	(D)	2,255	3,249
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	1,343	16	18	7	2	4	-
acres harvested	4,221	50	46	(D)	(D)	17	-
10 to 49 acres ....farms	7,824	45	119	30	54	42	32
acres harvested	101,681	751	1,647	598	915	598	556
50 to 69 acres ....farms	3,316	12	43	11	31	26	23
acres harvested	69,677	320	980	236	(D)	722	480
70 to 99 acres ....farms	3,885	20	53	26	31	28	35
acres harvested	110,076	822	1,721	511	780	665	988
100 to 139 acres ....farms	3,895	15	73	23	21	51	30
acres harvested	145,278	1,207	2,777	728	917	1,416	1,219
140 to 179 acres ....farms	2,811	15	36	23	18	41	33
acres harvested	132,801	1,294	1,488	622	711	1,857	1,351
180 to 219 acres ....farms	1,929	10	21	8	18	25	35
acres harvested	118,596	1,632	946	422	1,405	1,406	2,232
220 to 259 acres ....farms	1,512	8	30	5	17	16	17
acres harvested	113,444	1,215	2,257	202	1,118	806	864
260 to 499 acres ....farms	3,986	26	74	28	34	34	53
acres harvested	444,873	6,922	7,589	1,220	4,328	2,376	4,687
500 to 999 acres ....farms	1,981	15	45	4	26	19	17
acres harvested	456,988	8,304	6,776	590	7,807	2,009	3,715
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	967	21	20	3	10	13	10
acres harvested	515,803	23,363	5,852	(D)	4,133	2,421	2,987
2,000 acres or more ....farms	342	9	4	-	1	4	3
acres harvested	410,338	24,216	3,933	-	(D)	1,225	2,560
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	5,450	18	78	27	46	47	10
acres	25,634	55	299	(D)	239	(D)	30
10 to 19 acres ....farms	5,949	20	88	52	30	60	25
acres	78,438	260	1,172	663	388	838	(D)
20 to 29 acres ....farms	4,229	11	67	27	35	40	34
acres	96,288	269	1,497	615	817	908	750
30 to 49 acres ....farms	4,876	16	89	33	48	47	51
acres	178,400	653	3,258	1,205	1,787	1,796	1,892
50 to 99 acres ....farms	4,749	14	78	25	40	42	62
acres	317,759	1,102	5,527	1,492	2,657	2,809	4,353
100 to 199 acres ....farms	2,771	14	59	4	21	29	30
acres	362,482	1,944	7,144	543	2,664	3,534	3,910
200 to 499 acres ....farms	1,667	15	28	2	25	14	19
acres	488,822	4,673	7,522	(D)	7,469	3,443	5,055
500 to 999 acres ....farms	481	9	5	-	5	1	4
acres	324,633	5,724	3,062	-	2,885	(D)	2,356
1,000 acres or more ....farms	391	29	3	-	3	1	1
acres	672,541	59,627	4,105	-	3,843	(D)	(D)
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	6,579	35	71	25	30	39	20
acres	29,081	126	(D)	171	(D)	181	69
10 to 19 acres ....farms	6,391	24	95	54	49	55	41
acres	84,854	334	1,281	738	666	762	(D)
20 to 29 acres ....farms	4,518	12	69	30	36	43	44
acres	103,618	299	1,539	679	836	972	1,012
30 to 49 acres ....farms	5,419	22	110	31	45	53	62
acres	198,973	855	3,910	1,106	1,641	1,909	2,242
50 to 99 acres ....farms	5,185	32	102	18	45	71	66
acres	345,115	2,272	6,528	1,117	2,979	4,326	4,622
100 to 199 acres ....farms	3,001	21	51	3	23	29	31
acres	392,471	2,868	6,727	300	3,126	3,655	4,034
200 to 499 acres ....farms	1,825	29	27	7	29	13	19
acres	534,035	9,226	7,148	1,691	9,402	3,713	5,287
500 to 999 acres ....farms	515	11	9	-	5	-	4
acres	345,759	8,288	5,674	-	2,946	-	2,300
1,000 acres or more ....farms	358	26	2	-	1	-	1
acres	589,870	45,828	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Farms ..... number, 2007	1	1,111	75	992	305	430	211
2002	-	1,183	100	974	336	442	226
acres harvested, 2007	(D)	91,198	7,774	51,922	13,004	21,005	18,202
2002	-	87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	37	-	27	10	2	5
acres harvested	-	135	-	123	33	(D)	23
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	297	21	224	39	105	29
acres harvested	(D)	4,199	360	2,845	(D)	1,258	353
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	103	3	88	37	42	22
acres harvested	-	2,409	(D)	2,162	668	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	121	1	132	40	55	30
acres harvested	-	3,750	(D)	3,903	638	1,134	753
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	131	4	131	32	56	23
acres harvested	-	5,745	109	5,027	813	2,061	1,035
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	60	4	71	32	44	17
acres harvested	-	2,684	83	2,885	1,019	2,005	692
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	65	5	73	17	32	13
acres harvested	-	4,384	318	4,949	753	1,461	647
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	62	2	49	19	17	9
acres harvested	-	5,051	(D)	3,406	830	1,410	849
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	118	15	130	54	45	31
acres harvested	-	15,688	1,185	12,522	3,936	4,122	3,609
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	64	12	47	11	27	26
acres harvested	-	15,695	2,260	8,624	1,052	5,011	7,250
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	36	5	12	12	5	3
acres harvested	-	12,786	1,657	3,932	2,279	1,802	1,143
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	17	3	8	2	-	3
acres harvested	-	18,672	1,403	1,544	(D)	-	(D)
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	31	2	11	6	16	12
acres harvested	-	143	(D)	27	(D)	60	30
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	279	17	208	52	93	41
acres harvested	-	4,076	178	2,665	546	1,166	586
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	117	7	99	41	46	10
acres harvested	-	2,848	170	(D)	674	(D)	265
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	124	3	130	36	57	28
acres harvested	-	4,174	(D)	4,536	651	1,490	1,003
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	155	18	125	42	52	26
acres harvested	-	5,889	422	4,411	1,152	1,673	850
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	81	7	83	27	44	18
acres harvested	-	4,436	254	4,193	665	2,037	858
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	63	8	65	21	28	17
acres harvested	-	4,849	341	4,148	909	1,260	670
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	60	-	57	19	24	16
acres harvested	-	4,135	-	3,376	773	1,541	953
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	140	15	140	50	42	28
acres harvested	-	16,490	1,097	13,595	2,738	4,465	2,534
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	82	12	44	25	26	19
acres harvested	-	19,291	965	8,337	2,357	4,502	5,650
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	41	5	10	14	13	6
acres harvested	-	14,837	516	3,897	2,205	3,517	2,873
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	10	6	2	3	1	5
acres harvested	-	6,249	2,994	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,785
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	175	7	142	49	63	30
acres	(D)	902	20	662	281	367	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	-	186	14	176	74	116	47
acres	-	2,446	181	2,369	1,009	1,493	685
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	-	149	3	119	51	54	21
acres	-	3,434	(D)	2,731	1,206	1,255	507
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	194	16	201	52	78	34
acres	-	7,301	574	7,297	1,889	2,876	1,227
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	189	8	205	56	67	34
acres	-	12,573	532	13,281	3,560	4,465	2,474
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	-	110	11	116	10	33	21
acres	-	15,358	1,529	15,234	1,185	4,207	3,086
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	84	14	30	13	16	18
acres	-	23,701	3,689	8,354	3,874	4,323	5,890
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	12	2	3	-	3	5
acres	-	6,988	(D)	1,994	-	2,019	2,963
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	12	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	18,495	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	167	20	117	61	80	36
acres	-	(D)	71	582	333	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	-	185	7	170	74	92	47
acres	-	2,520	95	2,293	1,011	1,238	645
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	-	168	12	144	63	72	29
acres	-	3,820	266	3,218	1,463	1,635	722
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	218	22	201	64	68	40
acres	-	8,150	819	7,309	2,305	2,592	1,526
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	203	22	195	42	71	35
acres	-	13,611	1,414	12,819	2,583	4,723	2,345
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	-	125	11	111	22	34	16
acres	-	16,664	1,343	14,609	2,697	4,631	2,326
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	95	3	33	10	23	13
acres	-	26,331	735	9,136	2,784	6,644	4,069
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	20	3	3	-	2	9
acres	-	13,031	2,360	2,141	-	(D)	5,278
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Farms .....number, 2007	52	259	462	125	687	34	350
2002	70	277	474	161	725	45	412
acres harvested, 2007	873	19,530	35,236	32,780	29,324	15,771	24,334
2002	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831	25,953
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	3	2	11	2	17	2	12
acres harvested	9	(D)	33	(D)	49	(D)	50
10 to 49 acres .....farms	16	40	69	30	178	3	45
acres harvested	116	567	981	330	2,048	11	529
50 to 69 acres .....farms	5	13	38	4	93	1	27
acres harvested	71	(D)	741	(D)	1,731	(D)	492
70 to 99 acres .....farms	6	28	70	21	89	5	43
acres harvested	83	1,037	2,078	644	2,718	104	1,410
100 to 139 acres .....farms	3	30	53	10	85	-	57
acres harvested	(D)	1,233	2,013	163	3,045	-	1,734
140 to 179 acres .....farms	5	16	43	8	53	1	25
acres harvested	56	935	1,808	293	2,383	(D)	1,244
180 to 219 acres .....farms	1	16	31	8	42	5	22
acres harvested	(D)	1,162	1,966	517	2,519	415	1,155
220 to 259 acres .....farms	2	32	34	4	21	1	24
acres harvested	(D)	2,150	3,390	562	1,288	(D)	1,597
260 to 499 acres .....farms	10	54	57	13	71	5	48
acres harvested	366	5,362	5,495	2,209	5,895	790	5,660
500 to 999 acres .....farms	1	19	36	10	30	3	32
acres harvested	(D)	3,746	8,097	4,542	5,889	(D)	3,960
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	9	16	11	7	4	10
acres harvested	-	3,126	4,379	10,956	(D)	3,381	3,593
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	4	4	1	4	5
acres harvested	-	-	4,255	12,495	(D)	9,650	2,910
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	9	7	11	6	19	3	21
acres harvested	18	23	17	14	48	17	53
10 to 49 acres .....farms	15	44	53	34	161	12	44
acres harvested	98	621	905	419	1,880	92	350
50 to 69 acres .....farms	13	21	40	12	101	3	40
acres harvested	78	(D)	(D)	189	1,948	66	821
70 to 99 acres .....farms	10	20	55	19	120	1	58
acres harvested	73	732	1,322	557	2,625	(D)	1,558
100 to 139 acres .....farms	8	27	70	16	95	2	58
acres harvested	119	1,131	2,415	520	3,699	(D)	2,431
140 to 179 acres .....farms	4	22	53	11	42	-	33
acres harvested	119	1,209	2,368	349	1,722	-	995
180 to 219 acres .....farms	5	24	36	10	47	7	21
acres harvested	69	1,510	2,536	520	2,777	496	847
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	24	33	7	37	-	18
acres harvested	-	1,291	2,861	565	2,763	-	879
260 to 499 acres .....farms	6	55	62	17	75	1	70
acres harvested	213	5,838	5,460	3,271	7,015	(D)	5,861
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	26	45	14	23	6	24
acres harvested	-	5,990	7,192	7,278	3,753	2,554	4,247
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	5	14	12	5	7	19
acres harvested	-	1,837	4,816	11,858	983	6,779	5,445
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	2	2	3	-	3	6
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	9,165	-	6,725	2,466
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	24	26	44	23	122	13	50
acres	(D)	128	(D)	97	(D)	67	242
10 to 19 acres .....farms	10	40	81	23	152	-	46
acres	124	518	1,029	296	1,959	-	620
20 to 29 acres .....farms	11	29	54	12	109	-	52
acres	242	656	1,230	266	2,384	-	1,243
30 to 49 acres .....farms	5	38	93	19	132	1	74
acres	169	1,410	3,514	697	4,829	(D)	2,692
50 to 99 acres .....farms	1	62	94	12	107	5	56
acres	(D)	4,208	6,328	780	7,436	381	3,885
100 to 199 acres .....farms	1	43	56	7	42	1	43
acres	(D)	6,003	7,672	891	5,553	(D)	5,091
200 to 499 acres .....farms	-	18	36	12	22	6	23
acres	-	4,697	10,240	3,596	5,884	1,454	6,031
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	3	1	8	1	2	6
acres	-	1,910	(D)	6,581	(D)	(D)	4,530
1,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	3	9	-	6	-
acres	-	-	4,500	19,576	-	12,031	-
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	40	39	60	32	111	12	94
acres	124	165	(D)	142	517	59	372
10 to 19 acres .....farms	19	36	79	22	168	3	51
acres	249	471	1,060	266	2,122	34	674
20 to 29 acres .....farms	4	31	49	32	142	6	56
acres	93	693	1,120	726	3,200	128	1,321
30 to 49 acres .....farms	3	45	101	12	124	6	79
acres	111	1,678	3,794	487	4,401	192	2,939
50 to 99 acres .....farms	4	61	84	19	112	-	62
acres	210	3,905	5,425	1,284	7,729	-	4,300
100 to 199 acres .....farms	-	34	69	12	49	3	34
acres	-	4,508	9,054	1,455	6,079	463	4,262
200 to 499 acres .....farms	-	24	28	9	19	4	33
acres	-	6,362	8,128	3,609	5,165	1,188	9,685
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	7	3	13	-	5	2
acres	-	3,856	1,792	9,387	-	4,071	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	1	10	-	6	1
acres	-	-	(D)	17,349	-	10,696	(D)

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Farms ..... number, 2007	102	244	144	404	193	85	194
2002	113	279	171	460	219	74	240
acres harvested, 2007	5,183	25,269	7,669	44,898	11,079	1,642	29,217
2002	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	34,553
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	13	6	7	3	-	2
acres harvested	(D)	38	13	26	4	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	27	68	23	106	22	25	47
acres harvested	452	1,127	(D)	1,378	207	155	643
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	15	10	14	35	29	17	16
acres harvested	365	251	417	932	727	214	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	12	25	12	45	30	8	20
acres harvested	210	859	370	1,633	939	270	558
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	8	30	19	47	26	10	15
acres harvested	456	1,268	547	2,489	1,185	206	561
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	9	16	10	36	21	17	13
acres harvested	237	883	450	3,006	833	330	736
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	6	9	10	25	10	3	10
acres harvested	412	(D)	503	2,018	560	70	369
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	14	8	14	11	2	7
acres harvested	-	1,664	511	1,919	647	(D)	1,119
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	33	25	45	22	1	34
acres harvested	1,033	5,827	1,944	7,345	2,236	(D)	2,947
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	14	12	26	12	1	16
acres harvested	1,255	5,054	1,590	7,288	1,615	(D)	4,864
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	11	4	10	3	1	10
acres harvested	(D)	5,268	780	5,950	116	(D)	8,999
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	1	8	4	-	4
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	10,914	2,010	-	8,062
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	13	1	12	3	5	12
acres harvested	(D)	42	(D)	43	3	16	57
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	36	71	30	119	33	16	43
acres harvested	345	1,208	(D)	1,636	440	102	652
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	8	24	21	44	22	21	26
acres harvested	152	456	487	1,080	458	219	673
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	18	30	16	50	33	8	27
acres harvested	522	1,145	370	1,884	875	205	794
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	13	30	18	55	24	12	26
acres harvested	291	1,544	738	2,407	621	236	884
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	19	16	34	34	3	28
acres harvested	163	960	550	2,241	1,673	72	1,423
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	19	9	27	10	1	8
acres harvested	(D)	1,523	820	2,229	578	(D)	917
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	3	15	10	23	11	3	13
acres harvested	285	1,554	765	2,588	844	166	640
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	10	32	32	42	26	2	22
acres harvested	1,653	4,813	2,629	5,764	3,452	(D)	2,900
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	14	13	27	17	2	14
acres harvested	1,607	4,905	1,520	6,445	2,026	(D)	5,331
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	8	5	21	3	1	13
acres harvested	1,422	3,913	1,190	13,452	1,040	(D)	8,365
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	4	-	6	3	-	8
acres harvested	-	3,168	-	9,404	1,557	-	11,917
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	23	30	28	50	25	36	19
acres	(D)	106	104	242	(D)	(D)	70
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	29	41	11	71	34	20	43
acres	402	(D)	152	973	427	248	560
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	13	39	14	32	26	12	41
acres	293	849	306	699	585	267	953
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	17	32	44	58	38	9	15
acres	615	1,216	1,625	2,115	1,470	332	627
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	40	28	86	40	6	29
acres	371	2,829	1,933	5,979	2,610	370	1,864
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	8	23	10	59	20	2	20
acres	1,080	2,924	1,337	7,702	2,450	(D)	2,522
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	27	9	28	8	-	11
acres	1,797	7,689	2,212	7,899	1,896	-	2,843
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	11	-	12	2	-	8
acres	(D)	6,810	-	7,049	(D)	-	5,419
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	-	8	-	-	8
acres	-	(D)	-	12,240	-	-	14,359
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	45	40	21	79	30	34	48
acres	188	172	97	379	137	(D)	239
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	20	49	35	58	53	14	33
acres	240	(D)	479	830	743	171	411
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	16	29	28	51	20	9	24
acres	358	687	657	1,128	450	200	544
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	10	46	30	74	42	11	37
acres	341	1,697	1,091	2,635	1,529	410	1,342
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	49	23	87	34	4	42
acres	541	3,221	1,550	5,824	2,247	242	2,650
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	2	29	25	63	23	1	25
acres	(D)	3,922	3,400	8,458	3,078	(D)	3,341
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	10	28	9	28	13	1	13
acres	3,552	7,894	2,144	8,302	2,966	(D)	3,760
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	8	-	9	4	-	9
acres	(D)	5,216	-	5,604	2,417	-	6,449
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	-	11	-	-	9
acres	-	(D)	-	16,013	-	-	15,817

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Farms .....number, 2007	55	61	590	644	223	768	439
2002	75	68	659	657	220	793	470
acres harvested, 2007	36,177	1,526	63,789	33,971	13,249	52,487	32,098
2002	33,764	2,012	71,395	30,688	13,426	47,997	37,344
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2007 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	1	21	11	15	-	14	12
acres harvested	(D)	40	32	50	-	47	42
10 to 49 acres .....farms	6	15	159	155	55	158	112
acres harvested	(D)	153	2,037	1,798	607	1,914	1,564
50 to 69 acres .....farms	5	5	72	59	34	72	50
acres harvested	40	148	1,990	1,058	880	1,257	1,130
70 to 99 acres .....farms	3	8	55	95	17	99	46
acres harvested	(D)	131	1,906	2,301	365	2,546	1,539
100 to 139 acres .....farms	2	4	61	87	26	120	45
acres harvested	(D)	132	2,773	2,811	942	4,981	2,210
140 to 179 acres .....farms	2	5	40	52	15	69	43
acres harvested	(D)	760	2,550	1,793	657	2,783	2,272
180 to 219 acres .....farms	2	-	20	37	24	37	24
acres harvested	(D)	-	1,617	1,682	1,355	2,568	1,943
220 to 259 acres .....farms	4	1	23	34	5	37	22
acres harvested	590	(D)	1,729	2,010	369	3,386	2,179
260 to 499 acres .....farms	3	2	74	68	31	91	48
acres harvested	720	(D)	10,611	7,256	2,812	10,913	5,355
500 to 999 acres .....farms	11	-	33	24	11	57	26
acres harvested	6,284	-	7,836	5,837	2,188	14,906	7,131
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	10	-	25	18	5	11	7
acres harvested	10,078	-	12,702	7,375	3,074	5,496	1,892
2,000 acres or more .....farms	6	-	17	-	-	3	4
acres harvested	17,836	-	18,006	-	-	1,690	4,841
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	1	20	16	12	2	11	24
acres harvested	(D)	53	52	35	(D)	39	115
10 to 49 acres .....farms	4	21	169	128	36	115	101
acres harvested	(D)	281	2,339	1,797	531	(D)	1,335
50 to 69 acres .....farms	6	3	60	79	21	74	47
acres harvested	87	51	1,786	(D)	534	1,459	1,166
70 to 99 acres .....farms	7	13	56	105	13	118	45
acres harvested	282	334	1,850	2,088	263	3,133	1,356
100 to 139 acres .....farms	11	5	67	102	34	109	59
acres harvested	966	144	3,214	3,200	1,051	3,782	2,343
140 to 179 acres .....farms	5	-	45	59	33	106	43
acres harvested	396	-	3,497	2,556	1,276	4,789	3,444
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	3	37	32	19	47	25
acres harvested	-	165	3,303	1,614	1,224	2,578	1,602
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	28	23	10	40	22
acres harvested	-	-	2,241	1,531	743	2,937	1,814
260 to 499 acres .....farms	9	2	105	78	32	110	66
acres harvested	1,710	(D)	13,748	6,735	3,552	11,803	8,674
500 to 999 acres .....farms	14	-	42	29	15	50	26
acres harvested	6,517	-	14,333	5,907	2,532	12,158	7,206
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	11	1	21	8	3	11	8
acres harvested	11,280	(D)	10,416	2,366	(D)	3,353	2,973
2,000 acres or more .....farms	7	-	13	2	2	2	4
acres harvested	12,484	-	14,616	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,316
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2007 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	9	33	96	127	33	120	63
acres	39	110	404	684	(D)	549	286
10 to 19 acres .....farms	5	6	84	124	58	142	69
acres	67	(D)	1,090	1,597	772	1,907	(D)
20 to 29 acres .....farms	1	10	72	96	28	91	71
acres	(D)	212	1,758	2,237	666	2,037	1,603
30 to 49 acres .....farms	2	4	100	121	38	148	81
acres	(D)	144	3,555	4,391	1,422	5,283	2,987
50 to 99 acres .....farms	5	2	94	104	32	117	77
acres	318	(D)	6,209	6,518	2,228	7,803	5,346
100 to 199 acres .....farms	4	6	63	36	21	85	45
acres	578	880	8,138	4,577	2,497	11,563	6,445
200 to 499 acres .....farms	9	-	58	26	10	51	25
acres	2,456	-	15,566	8,362	2,934	14,654	7,301
500 to 999 acres .....farms	8	-	8	10	2	14	7
acres	6,325	-	5,132	5,605	(D)	8,691	(D)
1,000 acres or more .....farms	12	-	15	-	1	-	1
acres	26,313	-	21,937	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres .....farms	6	40	94	107	22	110	89
acres	33	130	391	(D)	84	536	(D)
10 to 19 acres .....farms	6	7	83	157	44	164	61
acres	87	82	1,099	2,038	558	2,262	787
20 to 29 acres .....farms	3	3	100	108	25	107	60
acres	73	73	2,298	2,523	562	2,425	1,370
30 to 49 acres .....farms	8	6	77	114	52	140	78
acres	310	238	2,811	4,123	1,927	5,155	2,866
50 to 99 acres .....farms	8	9	115	108	36	140	67
acres	527	505	7,724	7,546	2,225	9,248	4,439
100 to 199 acres .....farms	13	2	103	37	30	77	76
acres	1,573	(D)	13,103	4,725	3,790	10,471	9,960
200 to 499 acres .....farms	7	-	65	20	8	52	31
acres	2,338	-	19,919	5,291	2,375	15,250	9,385
500 to 999 acres .....farms	13	1	11	5	3	2	7
acres	9,054	(D)	7,246	2,962	1,905	(D)	5,283
1,000 acres or more .....farms	11	-	11	1	-	1	1
acres	19,769	-	16,804	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Farms ..... number, 2007	238	87	164	584	144	83	566	389
2002	279	93	177	740	147	81	684	476
acres harvested, 2007	9,521	15,275	18,206	26,631	9,150	25,479	37,974	46,843
2002	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	11	13	26	3	3	8	11
acres harvested	12	35	24	(D)	14	3	25	37
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	52	35	46	122	33	14	86	145
acres harvested	489	306	589	1,355	(D)	120	1,152	1,487
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	13	6	14	76	18	9	40	45
acres harvested	(D)	172	242	1,352	408	232	563	1,321
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	20	5	16	65	19	6	85	49
acres harvested	380	126	478	1,635	649	222	2,014	1,566
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	38	7	18	69	12	7	74	33
acres harvested	1,075	439	477	1,667	523	490	2,236	1,766
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	18	3	7	45	11	8	62	21
acres harvested	570	278	516	1,473	755	394	2,287	1,218
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	22	1	10	25	9	2	43	10
acres harvested	592	(D)	717	1,527	636	(D)	1,973	649
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	16	1	5	16	9	3	33	18
acres harvested	510	(D)	460	876	681	(D)	1,720	1,702
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	35	4	16	80	19	9	72	16
acres harvested	3,009	1,263	2,579	5,962	2,802	2,462	6,976	2,793
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	12	4	11	42	10	8	39	22
acres harvested	1,056	1,830	2,816	5,699	1,832	3,027	7,266	8,506
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	7	9	5	16	1	10	12	14
acres harvested	1,250	8,961	2,559	4,652	(D)	11,900	3,679	14,186
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	1	3	2	-	4	12	5
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	6,749	(D)	-	6,321	8,083	11,612
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	5	6	8	35	4	-	21	28
acres harvested	16	(D)	25	(D)	8	-	83	61
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	53	36	34	198	23	16	86	154
acres harvested	633	425	432	2,218	304	338	1,196	2,173
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	32	5	31	102	15	7	53	45
acres harvested	528	210	(D)	1,586	367	190	964	1,122
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	28	2	18	76	23	3	90	59
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	379	2,000	726	90	1,538	2,213
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	37	8	21	74	13	11	103	53
acres harvested	948	513	(D)	1,795	540	533	3,134	2,276
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	21	5	10	58	15	8	64	35
acres harvested	653	520	469	1,776	498	489	2,183	2,156
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	21	3	10	37	13	5	59	20
acres harvested	618	523	(D)	1,773	745	57	2,103	1,679
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	19	4	9	27	10	5	29	19
acres harvested	989	470	1,152	1,255	1,139	402	1,762	2,116
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	37	10	23	85	23	7	76	23
acres harvested	1,748	2,014	3,224	6,025	2,078	1,993	6,241	3,976
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	19	4	8	31	5	9	66	21
acres harvested	2,095	695	1,428	4,275	562	3,686	6,762	7,624
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	6	10	4	15	3	6	25	10
acres harvested	1,040	11,823	2,300	2,400	1,149	7,269	4,564	9,945
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	-	1	2	-	4	12	9
acres harvested	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	5,769	3,751	12,853
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	46	38	36	135	17	18	80	102
acres	249	174	(D)	(D)	76	77	410	511
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	54	8	34	122	32	3	121	67
acres	648	109	438	1,561	429	37	1,595	877
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	38	7	25	85	18	11	91	50
acres	881	156	536	1,941	438	247	2,108	1,100
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	47	8	16	75	22	11	91	57
acres	1,676	304	555	2,738	805	418	3,343	2,116
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	33	4	21	107	27	8	92	46
acres	2,178	227	1,429	6,907	1,874	508	6,208	3,075
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	10	5	12	33	14	6	48	24
acres	1,140	576	1,454	4,461	1,686	858	5,782	3,045
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	10	4	14	25	14	11	30	18
acres	2,749	1,468	4,047	6,938	3,842	3,740	8,586	5,686
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	7	2	2	-	6	10	10
acres	-	4,678	(D)	(D)	-	4,788	5,719	6,120
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	6	4	-	-	9	3	15
acres	-	7,583	7,982	-	-	14,806	4,223	24,313
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	52	26	36	202	23	8	169	102
acres	295	(D)	160	(D)	101	46	798	431
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	62	11	40	160	18	10	105	87
acres	806	163	528	2,100	257	113	1,411	1,211
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	49	9	30	100	18	7	89	68
acres	1,128	219	673	2,227	416	164	2,026	1,537
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	61	10	24	120	37	19	122	77
acres	2,186	353	869	4,334	1,340	695	4,505	2,786
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	36	8	20	103	30	8	93	68
acres	2,242	501	1,458	6,608	1,923	526	6,118	4,762
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	13	10	8	41	13	5	77	28
acres	1,543	1,427	973	5,340	1,860	671	9,834	3,907
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	6	8	15	13	8	12	25	24
acres	1,666	2,114	4,110	3,694	2,219	3,459	6,701	6,974
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	2	2	1	-	6	4	11
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4,086	2,888	6,459
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	9	2	-	-	6	-	11
acres	-	11,133	(D)	-	-	11,056	-	20,127

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Farms ..... number, 2007	91	218	165	122	38	103	119	94
2002	102	204	198	140	47	109	120	95
acres harvested, 2007	9,845	9,642	8,581	48,230	2,367	29,231	11,978	23,713
2002	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	11,746	33,563
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	14	3	-	8	7	2	3	5
acres harvested	40	6	-	19	21	(D)	3	29
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	32	67	22	21	16	14	26	22
acres harvested	466	1,014	314	309	105	181	424	242
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	10	19	6	10	2	8	12	8
acres harvested	213	(D)	84	288	(D)	197	(D)	254
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	10	30	11	2	3	13	11	17
acres harvested	460	757	230	(D)	202	536	270	747
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	7	16	25	12	2	5	13	8
acres harvested	364	417	443	789	(D)	(D)	633	356
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	6	27	9	5	-	6	6	2
acres harvested	257	812	217	634	-	351	361	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	2	7	6	10	5	4	10	1
acres harvested	(D)	473	135	1,102	491	600	655	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	16	6	2	-	12	8	2
acres harvested	(D)	1,006	150	(D)	-	2,061	1,136	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	6	22	41	10	2	17	16	10
acres harvested	1,124	1,577	1,907	1,895	(D)	4,507	2,344	1,646
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	6	25	11	-	14	9	7
acres harvested	-	984	2,373	6,364	-	8,336	1,662	2,650
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	3	10	22	1	4	4	8
acres harvested	(D)	835	1,430	20,710	(D)	4,056	3,972	7,936
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	2	4	9	-	4	1	4
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	1,298	15,595	-	(D)	(D)	9,352
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	4	3	9	11	-	4	-
acres harvested	38	12	10	23	22	-	4	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	25	31	12	19	12	19	25	19
acres harvested	480	400	139	324	174	260	312	400
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	9	7	11	4	3	7	11	12
acres harvested	304	152	97	112	28	174	231	479
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	7	40	14	9	4	8	12	2
acres harvested	197	1,115	186	257	39	(D)	471	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	9	23	15	11	2	15	19	12
acres harvested	281	640	268	613	(D)	683	698	571
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	12	19	27	3	5	9	8	3
acres harvested	375	661	744	309	204	917	684	141
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	7	18	9	10	1	5	9	5
acres harvested	920	839	268	1,161	(D)	537	455	455
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	20	11	6	4	4	6	1
acres harvested	(D)	1,042	306	1,089	519	850	586	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	28	48	21	2	20	18	14
acres harvested	1,620	2,609	2,192	5,471	(D)	3,500	2,837	3,129
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	10	32	18	1	12	4	11
acres harvested	(D)	740	2,782	9,817	(D)	7,169	641	4,810
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	2	12	22	1	2	2	10
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	1,553	19,292	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,680
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	2	4	8	1	8	2	6
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	975	10,905	(D)	14,360	(D)	14,674
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	22	33	21	18	19	12	18	16
acres	68	138	(D)	64	67	63	72	73
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	28	48	33	13	4	21	21	9
acres	352	624	425	173	50	295	(D)	117
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	10	49	27	3	4	3	14	14
acres	229	1,075	623	61	93	84	321	328
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	33	36	10	1	7	12	15
acres	260	1,157	1,291	422	(D)	266	460	559
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	12	34	24	12	6	10	20	14
acres	861	2,137	1,548	748	461	812	1,270	930
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	5	14	17	21	3	14	19	5
acres	646	1,756	2,112	2,865	(D)	1,937	2,612	509
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	4	6	7	-	21	10	6
acres	954	905	1,969	2,408	-	6,997	2,487	1,859
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	3	1	20	-	12	2	7
acres	-	1,850	(D)	13,539	-	9,005	(D)	5,040
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	-	-	18	1	3	3	8
acres	6,475	-	-	27,950	(D)	9,772	3,102	14,298
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	27	34	25	19	18	12	20	4
acres	(D)	153	(D)	69	47	68	84	26
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	12	29	43	4	10	20	22	16
acres	152	(D)	577	67	139	246	285	214
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	18	47	27	14	6	10	14	6
acres	423	1,048	611	337	132	243	312	154
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	14	37	40	13	3	7	16	12
acres	559	1,275	1,468	505	123	277	560	470
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	13	29	33	8	3	10	21	18
acres	845	1,894	2,158	580	173	704	1,498	1,232
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	8	21	22	14	5	24	16	8
acres	1,177	2,644	2,526	1,879	(D)	3,457	2,187	881
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	5	7	30	-	11	8	13
acres	1,393	1,216	1,527	8,892	-	3,909	2,293	4,706
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	2	1	24	-	11	-	8
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,733	-	7,882	-	5,229
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	4	-	-	14	2	4	3	10
acres	6,038	-	-	20,311	(D)	13,668	4,527	20,651

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Farms ..... number, 2007	41	783	732	327	236	347	32	403
2002	45	921	845	343	266	355	35	464
acres harvested, 2007	9,983	25,133	51,553	21,562	18,823	32,721	2,821	41,621
2002	9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273	36,643
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	3	14	48	5	3	4	7	9
acres harvested	6	(D)	164	13	6	21	28	23
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	16	208	370	68	36	97	15	54
acres harvested	284	2,548	4,633	(D)	486	1,323	155	962
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	3	112	72	39	16	35	1	19
acres harvested	102	2,001	1,965	1,024	226	1,004	(D)	387
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	102	29	45	20	20	1	55
acres harvested	(D)	2,768	1,103	1,242	735	626	(D)	1,476
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	118	52	43	25	59	2	53
acres harvested	-	2,878	2,899	2,073	623	2,434	(D)	2,241
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	79	30	19	26	20	-	48
acres harvested	601	3,815	2,271	957	1,155	1,052	-	1,723
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	42	16	21	14	19	2	20
acres harvested	(D)	1,580	1,873	1,294	624	1,109	(D)	1,137
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	17	20	14	18	12	-	21
acres harvested	(D)	1,210	1,913	1,175	1,206	1,114	-	1,298
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	69	40	45	43	37	2	52
acres harvested	(D)	5,138	6,110	4,361	3,787	3,879	(D)	4,964
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	20	29	20	25	20	2	47
acres harvested	2,647	2,850	7,244	4,149	4,871	3,683	(D)	12,195
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	1	21	7	7	18	-	14
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	11,056	4,096	3,647	9,155	-	5,268
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	1	5	1	3	6	-	11
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	10,322	(D)	1,457	7,321	-	9,947
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	57	43	7	3	9	1	5
acres harvested	16	(D)	191	17	14	27	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	15	245	395	55	39	84	13	74
acres harvested	231	2,431	5,080	(D)	497	1,049	161	1,023
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	2	122	76	32	17	38	-	41
acres harvested	(D)	1,971	1,930	949	398	961	-	873
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	5	106	44	42	24	21	2	49
acres harvested	380	1,895	1,536	1,292	363	544	(D)	964
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	143	72	47	21	55	5	40
acres harvested	311	4,289	3,903	1,677	774	2,135	248	1,504
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	69	39	20	24	23	1	62
acres harvested	(D)	2,120	2,877	1,132	947	1,235	(D)	2,610
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	63	23	31	29	26	3	36
acres harvested	-	2,486	1,518	1,587	1,100	1,651	632	1,941
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	22	30	18	27	11	1	20
acres harvested	-	816	3,700	1,331	1,335	833	(D)	818
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	65	67	54	43	50	5	56
acres harvested	2,514	3,796	10,769	6,162	4,156	5,953	246	5,131
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	19	32	29	26	18	4	46
acres harvested	3,053	1,631	8,535	5,617	4,019	4,704	2,656	8,186
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	8	16	6	8	15	-	23
acres harvested	(D)	2,879	8,195	2,756	3,719	6,129	-	5,787
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	2	8	2	5	5	-	12
acres harvested	-	(D)	16,257	(D)	2,779	3,874	-	7,800
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	156	198	54	26	43	17	33
acres	(D)	769	853	(D)	119	212	78	127
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	7	206	187	48	43	61	4	65
acres	82	2,860	2,403	677	(D)	794	46	865
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	2	138	73	70	28	46	-	70
acres	(D)	3,081	1,635	1,617	628	1,041	-	1,579
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	4	133	74	38	33	50	3	66
acres	160	4,604	2,694	1,324	1,233	1,741	113	2,430
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	98	81	55	55	80	1	71
acres	260	6,359	5,222	3,441	3,691	5,044	(D)	4,628
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	5	44	65	38	28	31	4	48
acres	735	5,645	8,193	4,952	3,434	3,963	546	6,351
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	8	39	18	17	23	1	32
acres	(D)	1,815	11,142	5,286	5,151	6,695	(D)	9,207
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	4	-	8	5	5	8	2	12
acres	2,635	-	4,955	3,089	2,841	6,082	(D)	8,563
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	3	-	7	1	1	5	-	6
acres	5,310	-	14,456	(D)	(D)	7,149	-	7,871
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	12	296	211	44	37	48	7	72
acres	58	(D)	991	207	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	2	215	186	58	39	67	4	71
acres	(D)	2,849	2,383	830	508	865	(D)	981
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	5	146	103	40	35	46	1	72
acres	116	3,370	2,340	901	785	1,105	(D)	1,629
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	136	88	68	42	55	8	70
acres	(D)	4,982	3,077	2,589	1,551	1,962	293	2,696
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	91	123	62	67	74	8	84
acres	591	5,732	8,139	3,987	4,512	4,988	609	5,694
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	2	28	63	45	22	28	-	50
acres	(D)	3,501	8,533	5,900	2,767	3,539	-	6,230
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	9	8	53	20	17	25	3	33
acres	3,434	2,904	14,789	5,993	4,935	7,184	(D)	9,353
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	1	10	6	6	10	4	10
acres	2,133	(D)	6,345	3,846	3,789	6,723	2,656	7,056
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	-	8	-	1	2	-	2
acres	(D)	-	17,894	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Farms ..... number, 2007	61	431	306	52	110	92	271	302
2002	66	451	344	71	147	108	292	340
acres harvested, 2007	12,805	22,154	16,294	11,587	56,989	35,456	18,050	33,243
2002	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	20	13	-	7	8	8	6
acres harvested	(D)	57	(D)	-	19	(D)	(D)	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	21	113	71	9	23	25	49	51
acres harvested	202	1,420	899	137	442	563	774	850
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	52	29	9	8	5	18	20
acres harvested	110	1,131	632	90	308	174	319	411
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	44	41	5	3	5	22	35
acres harvested	371	988	1,082	165	114	393	739	1,177
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	54	25	9	4	3	40	47
acres harvested	98	1,648	1,209	267	414	257	1,349	2,068
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	5	37	27	1	4	2	34	26
acres harvested	697	1,557	1,340	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,538	1,600
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	23	20	5	4	4	23	18
acres harvested	(D)	1,019	955	505	560	357	1,494	1,362
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	17	11	2	2	6	14	16
acres harvested	(D)	1,308	695	(D)	(D)	1,250	1,031	1,271
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	36	48	3	22	6	44	40
acres harvested	1,548	3,113	4,529	1,326	7,117	1,260	4,823	4,426
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	24	16	4	17	10	10	21
acres harvested	(D)	3,435	3,047	1,445	10,491	4,878	2,639	6,022
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	3	8	4	3	8	15	8	19
acres harvested	3,970	3,928	1,682	(D)	10,771	18,957	3,098	10,326
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	3	1	2	8	3	1	3
acres harvested	(D)	2,550	(D)	(D)	26,131	7,142	(D)	3,715
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	22	6	1	16	8	8	5
acres harvested	(D)	53	26	(D)	35	35	36	17
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	24	117	69	13	39	25	41	62
acres harvested	364	1,460	1,021	222	827	434	504	943
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	6	34	41	8	12	10	29	32
acres harvested	230	(D)	968	139	566	(D)	582	465
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	60	44	9	4	6	31	45
acres harvested	104	1,589	1,343	158	188	389	938	1,479
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	6	52	28	15	6	6	41	28
acres harvested	199	1,901	931	509	681	504	1,357	1,174
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	35	27	4	8	3	43	23
acres harvested	(D)	1,225	1,349	150	1,009	475	2,252	1,275
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	19	21	4	5	2	13	27
acres harvested	(D)	905	1,159	394	636	(D)	745	2,031
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	14	26	2	5	4	17	15
acres harvested	-	845	1,683	(D)	1,160	678	1,396	924
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	55	50	8	16	21	46	63
acres harvested	1,683	4,630	3,420	2,757	5,022	5,414	4,543	8,202
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	2	33	18	3	26	8	17	20
acres harvested	(D)	5,135	2,224	1,593	11,223	3,906	3,558	3,532
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	8	11	2	6	14	6	16
acres harvested	6,534	3,456	2,793	(D)	7,565	16,376	3,015	10,062
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	2	3	2	4	1	-	4
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	334	(D)	10,123	(D)	-	3,834
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	19	86	48	9	16	10	34	31
acres	74	(D)	(D)	42	45	24	166	123
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	5	95	64	7	6	13	39	41
acres	62	1,288	847	(D)	85	191	514	523
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	5	79	30	7	7	6	45	27
acres	(D)	1,781	679	160	158	160	1,036	625
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	8	73	52	11	11	12	41	57
acres	293	2,612	1,927	408	414	473	1,428	2,077
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	50	76	4	5	8	58	62
acres	(D)	3,421	4,948	282	321	561	3,599	4,049
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	9	25	24	4	12	7	34	47
acres	1,357	3,191	3,258	477	1,663	852	4,314	5,945
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	6	17	10	5	24	12	16	25
acres	1,532	4,433	3,019	2,148	8,741	3,314	4,295	8,577
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	4	2	1	13	10	4	8
acres	(D)	2,980	(D)	(D)	8,660	7,192	2,698	5,178
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	2	-	4	16	14	-	4
acres	8,188	(D)	-	7,476	36,902	22,689	-	6,146
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	10	91	55	17	23	11	43	36
acres	42	(D)	(D)	69	70	48	182	159
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	14	97	55	8	21	16	32	64
acres	(D)	1,334	745	107	311	203	413	871
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	8	64	50	12	7	7	48	51
acres	173	1,488	1,142	290	160	170	1,066	1,155
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	12	75	68	8	16	14	56	32
acres	427	2,889	2,535	286	579	546	2,039	1,172
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	6	70	68	10	16	9	60	66
acres	383	4,705	4,214	683	971	683	3,808	4,417
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	3	36	33	1	15	15	33	48
acres	500	4,818	4,010	(D)	2,352	2,091	4,436	6,211
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	14	14	10	28	17	16	28
acres	1,376	3,997	3,772	3,540	9,388	5,642	4,502	7,328
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	3	1	2	12	5	4	10
acres	(D)	2,252	(D)	(D)	7,741	3,940	2,480	6,269
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	7	1	-	3	9	14	-	5
acres	10,134	(D)	-	5,200	17,463	17,567	-	6,356

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Farms ..... number, 2007	341	464	955	129	271	100	185	287
2002	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
acres harvested, 2007	23,098	19,300	65,907	8,757	16,198	18,364	15,068	17,606
2002	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	17	12	8	5	5	7	8
acres harvested	27	(D)	20	17	8	9	16	43
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	109	127	153	34	45	21	71	71
acres harvested	1,703	1,748	1,914	460	603	356	963	1,054
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	24	54	102	7	26	8	18	33
acres harvested	(D)	1,219	2,094	88	478	268	408	642
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	33	63	122	14	40	15	38	38
acres harvested	1,249	1,919	3,486	511	1,007	483	1,473	1,418
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	39	60	127	9	33	11	15	34
acres harvested	1,917	1,911	4,430	431	1,106	707	1,046	1,202
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	33	35	86	11	21	4	5	19
acres harvested	1,805	1,305	4,063	669	1,146	251	341	690
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	16	33	69	7	18	8	7	9
acres harvested	1,118	1,657	4,226	540	1,060	1,431	488	398
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	14	16	51	6	10	4	5	7
acres harvested	1,203	1,429	3,770	(D)	777	225	435	706
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	46	38	131	21	47	10	12	39
acres harvested	6,812	3,188	13,569	2,080	4,285	2,141	2,812	2,894
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	15	15	68	10	20	5	4	18
acres harvested	4,460	2,646	12,438	2,047	3,169	1,373	1,212	3,848
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	4	3	26	2	3	4	1	6
acres harvested	1,607	1,000	10,774	(D)	630	4,045	(D)	1,474
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	3	8	-	3	5	2	5
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	5,123	-	1,929	7,075	(D)	3,237
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	9	14	12	9	5	5	13	7
acres harvested	52	(D)	24	14	10	34	66	25
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	94	125	135	29	37	23	84	90
acres harvested	1,298	1,604	2,114	443	406	407	1,428	1,290
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	32	76	71	10	22	12	18	24
acres harvested	785	1,479	1,366	145	684	214	595	594
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	55	56	147	9	41	20	32	35
acres harvested	1,914	1,441	3,729	472	1,309	473	1,353	1,256
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	32	72	142	14	43	3	18	39
acres harvested	1,668	2,468	4,765	436	1,347	117	1,148	1,365
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	34	49	115	8	26	6	6	33
acres harvested	1,930	2,044	5,129	(D)	1,047	264	456	1,563
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	20	20	74	6	17	9	8	23
acres harvested	1,068	938	3,661	518	983	1,139	430	1,387
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	15	22	51	9	9	8	7	14
acres harvested	1,462	1,926	2,803	890	714	539	964	798
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	40	42	150	37	43	22	15	41
acres harvested	4,836	3,762	13,910	3,442	3,803	3,487	3,961	2,884
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	13	12	79	10	20	10	4	26
acres harvested	2,663	2,019	12,828	2,167	3,095	3,092	1,432	4,216
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	5	2	35	7	2	3	2	7
acres harvested	2,578	(D)	10,915	1,514	(D)	2,919	(D)	1,928
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	4	7	3	2	6	1	3
acres harvested	-	1,746	3,040	(D)	(D)	7,875	(D)	2,313
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	42	87	134	25	30	13	35	27
acres	208	424	(D)	87	132	46	(D)	114
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	59	102	144	18	60	23	48	56
acres	784	1,351	1,869	240	811	351	648	(D)
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	54	77	131	16	40	10	27	60
acres	1,268	1,712	2,991	378	892	232	610	1,319
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	54	84	178	25	44	8	15	54
acres	2,083	3,053	6,377	857	1,562	308	572	1,938
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	62	75	186	22	50	16	37	52
acres	4,212	4,906	12,123	1,510	3,472	1,154	2,540	3,412
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	42	30	105	13	33	12	11	17
acres	5,655	3,779	13,500	1,554	4,157	1,847	1,575	2,251
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	25	6	64	7	11	9	8	20
acres	7,208	2,010	18,557	1,627	3,093	2,686	2,547	6,316
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	2	11	2	3	3	1	-
acres	1,680	(D)	7,615	(D)	2,079	2,285	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	2	1	-	6	3	1
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	9,455	5,874	(D)
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	56	101	141	25	27	20	48	32
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	93	114	255	165
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	54	110	176	29	52	29	37	86
acres	707	1,468	2,405	(D)	(D)	388	516	1,139
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	40	86	144	10	46	13	24	45
acres	959	1,960	3,369	230	1,086	297	527	1,010
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	81	88	180	31	37	14	33	61
acres	2,901	3,187	6,707	1,093	1,366	493	1,319	2,239
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	62	64	209	21	61	16	35	74
acres	4,227	4,148	14,113	1,454	3,904	1,008	2,353	4,756
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	34	30	108	18	31	6	10	27
acres	4,073	3,635	14,182	2,385	3,764	966	1,260	3,411
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	20	14	45	13	9	18	18	14
acres	5,467	4,204	12,643	2,940	2,498	5,304	5,493	4,148
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	1	14	3	3	5	1	2
acres	(D)	(D)	9,163	1,847	1,505	3,625	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	-	1	1	1	6	2	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,365	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Farms ..... number, 2007	272	89	206	538	1,308	756	1,008	692
2002	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
acres harvested, 2007	15,182	22,999	5,908	30,931	94,475	23,137	25,036	47,687
2002	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	4	3	18	10	56	31	23	18
acres harvested	27	8	86	29	191	98	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	102	12	75	119	323	214	272	216
acres harvested	1,421	120	1,013	1,565	4,631	1,987	2,533	3,396
50 to 69 acres .....farms	49	13	19	40	149	84	127	66
acres harvested	1,041	375	349	771	4,249	1,220	1,564	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	28	9	33	67	165	101	158	78
acres harvested	990	408	817	1,839	6,677	1,631	2,771	2,642
100 to 139 acres .....farms	11	8	21	62	163	95	127	75
acres harvested	240	252	585	2,435	9,903	2,861	2,963	4,034
140 to 179 acres .....farms	10	4	12	53	95	53	88	35
acres harvested	559	349	630	2,309	5,912	1,515	3,002	2,026
180 to 219 acres .....farms	12	6	3	29	101	42	51	35
acres harvested	1,100	644	33	1,577	9,619	(D)	1,798	1,916
220 to 259 acres .....farms	9	8	4	30	60	39	37	37
acres harvested	470	1,108	256	1,722	6,860	1,517	1,475	2,478
260 to 499 acres .....farms	26	8	15	76	132	52	90	81
acres harvested	3,091	2,249	1,056	6,233	19,555	2,525	5,957	10,070
500 to 999 acres .....farms	11	9	6	34	47	28	33	34
acres harvested	2,109	4,427	1,083	5,426	17,424	2,570	2,793	11,111
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	5	6	-	14	14	15	2	15
acres harvested	1,610	7,629	-	4,335	8,726	3,709	(D)	6,485
2,000 acres or more .....farms	5	3	-	4	3	2	-	2
acres harvested	2,524	5,430	-	2,690	728	(D)	-	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	6	5	19	15	47	54	86	12
acres harvested	18	31	63	39	156	(D)	(D)	28
10 to 49 acres .....farms	95	12	91	104	321	259	384	207
acres harvested	1,320	246	1,117	1,574	4,532	2,351	3,419	3,412
50 to 69 acres .....farms	42	12	22	33	179	104	165	72
acres harvested	1,082	(D)	435	767	(D)	1,153	2,159	2,005
70 to 99 acres .....farms	41	10	28	53	195	115	164	94
acres harvested	1,510	532	479	1,422	7,836	2,278	2,781	3,364
100 to 139 acres .....farms	13	10	18	69	179	114	136	87
acres harvested	406	363	409	2,355	10,362	2,154	3,317	4,164
140 to 179 acres .....farms	21	13	17	48	135	88	105	58
acres harvested	885	1,318	682	1,899	9,950	2,700	2,285	3,632
180 to 219 acres .....farms	13	5	10	31	80	35	68	41
acres harvested	907	364	262	1,641	7,173	1,687	2,446	2,651
220 to 259 acres .....farms	15	2	7	29	74	31	44	33
acres harvested	991	(D)	598	2,064	8,204	1,399	1,768	2,297
260 to 499 acres .....farms	31	16	19	90	139	73	86	77
acres harvested	3,108	3,030	1,325	6,580	20,620	4,252	5,004	8,604
500 to 999 acres .....farms	13	14	5	45	56	33	30	31
acres harvested	2,327	5,588	384	8,160	16,331	2,154	2,584	9,637
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	9	11	-	17	15	24	2	8
acres harvested	3,755	11,879	-	4,185	6,637	4,824	(D)	3,248
2,000 acres or more .....farms	4	2	-	4	2	1	-	3
acres harvested	3,817	(D)	-	3,166	(D)	(D)	-	3,135
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	47	13	58	80	190	220	288	101
acres	(D)	62	(D)	(D)	913	1,118	1,337	(D)
10 to 19 acres .....farms	61	16	66	94	204	185	279	139
acres	759	241	853	1,267	2,787	2,373	3,547	1,909
20 to 29 acres .....farms	52	5	22	95	169	135	177	94
acres	1,150	128	521	2,118	3,896	2,982	3,905	2,174
30 to 49 acres .....farms	31	6	20	90	208	118	145	123
acres	1,096	241	724	3,277	7,792	4,113	5,296	4,590
50 to 99 acres .....farms	40	12	33	91	261	55	87	109
acres	2,606	729	2,119	6,258	18,570	3,555	5,784	7,534
100 to 199 acres .....farms	22	9	6	61	183	30	26	79
acres	2,945	1,188	910	7,459	24,208	3,614	3,467	10,585
200 to 499 acres .....farms	17	16	1	22	80	10	6	34
acres	4,980	4,997	(D)	6,040	25,713	2,150	1,700	10,658
500 to 999 acres .....farms	2	4	-	2	9	2	-	12
acres	(D)	3,245	-	(D)	5,508	(D)	-	8,399
1,000 acres or more .....farms	-	8	-	3	4	1	-	1
acres	-	12,168	-	3,080	5,088	(D)	-	(D)
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	45	14	67	67	209	320	494	92
acres	211	(D)	330	(D)	1,031	1,432	1,897	(D)
10 to 19 acres .....farms	67	17	95	107	223	234	330	132
acres	(D)	214	1,196	1,441	2,937	2,980	4,357	1,815
20 to 29 acres .....farms	40	2	22	78	173	130	185	101
acres	952	(D)	516	1,861	3,899	2,973	4,270	2,323
30 to 49 acres .....farms	59	9	24	77	232	123	138	145
acres	2,176	349	838	2,853	8,799	4,477	5,030	5,338
50 to 99 acres .....farms	46	23	19	110	288	79	84	153
acres	2,950	1,600	1,269	7,206	20,290	5,190	5,408	10,436
100 to 199 acres .....farms	27	11	3	68	204	33	33	50
acres	3,674	1,355	368	8,747	26,883	3,977	4,121	6,669
200 to 499 acres .....farms	12	18	6	24	78	9	6	42
acres	3,629	5,297	1,237	6,408	24,078	2,900	1,397	12,635
500 to 999 acres .....farms	6	10	-	5	12	2	-	7
acres	3,576	6,717	-	2,982	7,343	(D)	-	4,345
1,000 acres or more .....farms	1	8	-	2	3	1	-	1
acres	(D)	11,807	-	(D)	4,139	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Farms ..... number, 2007	519	187	235	132	83	107	348	206
2002	629	221	248	146	100	87	392	219
acres harvested, 2007	22,096	79,449	18,355	8,543	26,526	34,797	18,310	9,765
2002	22,435	83,449	17,936	9,527	35,265	35,073	22,563	10,470
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	18	6	-	8	5	2	8	6
acres harvested	51	32	-	(D)	11	(D)	16	21
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	182	11	83	54	21	14	50	78
acres harvested	1,859	159	1,108	609	292	(D)	540	960
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	50	12	30	9	-	7	29	26
acres harvested	789	160	767	299	-	352	448	481
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	48	21	33	12	6	11	44	9
acres harvested	1,231	1,074	834	326	208	356	727	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	45	13	18	24	-	12	35	13
acres harvested	1,322	1,066	855	1,107	-	363	1,085	619
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	37	10	9	8	7	1	40	17
acres harvested	1,571	1,122	(D)	436	178	(D)	1,795	586
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	15	9	12	4	3	16	28	7
acres harvested	571	768	1,085	372	257	1,702	1,528	522
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	26	9	6	3	3	8	10	9
acres harvested	1,451	1,296	614	575	517	825	430	382
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	52	21	22	4	13	7	42	23
acres harvested	3,862	3,927	3,414	1,050	3,248	1,182	2,172	2,246
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	27	25	13	4	11	9	35	13
acres harvested	3,884	14,393	4,151	1,838	5,345	3,523	3,609	2,391
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	13	35	8	2	11	11	19	4
acres harvested	3,926	34,572	4,795	(D)	8,415	10,329	3,252	1,139
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	6	15	1	-	3	9	8	1
acres harvested	1,579	20,880	(D)	-	8,055	15,780	2,708	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	49	7	9	7	3	4	27	6
acres harvested	158	35	27	11	3	26	89	30
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	202	16	81	49	15	7	65	72
acres harvested	2,063	336	1,203	712	155	(D)	807	1,026
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	52	15	21	14	5	4	34	17
acres harvested	941	328	(D)	(D)	133	114	500	411
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	71	17	33	17	9	6	42	20
acres harvested	1,377	663	948	525	401	332	1,060	720
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	68	18	18	12	4	6	33	24
acres harvested	2,244	1,253	750	512	86	297	866	1,305
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	50	12	14	12	5	2	42	22
acres harvested	1,776	1,121	1,205	480	107	(D)	1,326	1,117
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	28	13	17	12	5	3	21	7
acres harvested	1,024	1,387	1,048	1,115	708	202	1,277	415
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	16	8	9	4	6	-	18	11
acres harvested	1,087	1,253	1,178	471	740	-	878	1,124
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	45	28	25	10	19	21	43	25
acres harvested	3,845	5,383	4,141	1,559	4,798	5,370	2,556	2,163
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	31	26	14	7	16	12	38	11
acres harvested	4,343	14,030	2,789	2,227	7,867	4,367	4,296	1,419
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	12	38	5	2	10	14	20	3
acres harvested	2,025	30,103	2,054	(D)	11,692	11,864	4,403	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	5	23	2	-	3	8	9	1
acres harvested	1,552	27,557	(D)	-	8,575	12,152	4,505	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	131	21	40	41	11	8	46	38
acres	644	82	206	150	(D)	28	216	203
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	125	16	48	16	16	13	94	66
acres	1,634	223	609	207	211	176	1,267	875
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	77	7	34	26	2	12	29	27
acres	1,762	168	790	613	(D)	301	647	602
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	63	11	37	19	12	14	74	19
acres	2,304	392	1,339	692	432	534	2,778	686
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	65	22	34	11	-	14	51	26
acres	4,282	1,719	2,301	745	-	900	3,509	1,888
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	41	27	20	9	7	16	37	18
acres	5,414	3,602	2,535	1,250	887	2,259	4,581	2,158
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	12	21	15	6	23	8	14	12
acres	3,386	6,320	5,082	1,776	7,707	2,093	3,580	3,353
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	5	33	7	4	5	8	3	-
acres	2,670	24,295	5,493	3,110	3,917	5,864	1,732	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	29	-	-	7	14	-	-
acres	-	42,648	-	-	13,297	22,642	-	-
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	197	18	39	25	13	10	76	32
acres	833	101	185	102	41	59	372	176
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	142	13	47	34	12	4	78	48
acres	1,845	170	612	435	151	50	1,002	653
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	79	13	35	22	4	4	54	29
acres	1,825	324	830	512	84	103	1,216	656
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	86	16	43	29	11	9	75	46
acres	2,945	607	1,530	1,031	429	367	2,791	1,738
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	58	34	34	15	6	8	50	33
acres	3,872	2,445	2,235	1,017	560	584	3,403	2,122
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	54	26	32	9	11	7	37	21
acres	7,009	3,394	4,632	1,248	1,729	863	4,618	2,607
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	13	28	15	9	23	25	18	10
acres	4,106	8,598	4,834	2,916	7,126	8,288	5,149	2,518
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	45	2	3	9	7	2	-
acres	-	31,719	(D)	2,266	6,753	4,592	(D)	-
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	28	1	-	11	13	2	-
acres	-	36,091	(D)	-	18,392	20,167	(D)	-

--continued

Table 9. **Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Farms ..... number, 2007	1,249	122	105	721	15	142	154	85
2002	1,438	129	103	651	24	187	140	108
acres harvested, 2007	43,494	42,584	2,734	41,178	(D)	41,391	51,203	20,258
2002	44,350	41,234	3,714	38,647	211	53,188	53,954	21,609
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2007 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	63	7	5	12	5	24	14	15
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	11	42	13	(D)	(D)	50
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	493	17	43	154	7	48	46	32
acres harvested	5,665	355	547	1,982	69	573	664	592
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	142	11	14	82	1	11	10	3
acres harvested	2,840	232	253	(D)	(D)	359	297	97
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	127	6	8	81	2	10	13	9
acres harvested	3,345	382	128	2,768	(D)	578	843	522
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	111	13	11	99	-	7	2	1
acres harvested	3,466	764	239	3,474	-	333	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	91	10	9	48	-	-	9	2
acres harvested	3,877	915	268	2,518	-	-	1,109	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	44	5	-	49	-	3	4	4
acres harvested	1,999	570	-	2,881	-	552	455	402
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	28	2	-	39	-	2	3	4
acres harvested	1,544	(D)	-	2,675	-	(D)	469	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	88	15	7	101	-	14	17	5
acres harvested	7,494	3,084	685	10,174	-	3,595	4,896	1,877
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	43	13	5	40	-	7	14	3
acres harvested	7,907	6,999	413	7,072	-	3,585	8,935	1,595
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	18	17	2	14	-	12	18	5
acres harvested	4,660	18,042	(D)	4,274	-	14,444	21,062	6,393
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	6	1	2	-	4	4	2
acres harvested	(D)	10,994	(D)	(D)	-	17,059	12,310	(D)
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	117	9	4	16	10	27	10	30
acres harvested	(D)	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	61	89
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	534	15	41	129	13	72	27	27
acres harvested	5,322	239	386	1,709	149	1,263	392	485
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	156	6	6	65	1	9	7	4
acres harvested	2,736	246	66	1,541	(D)	394	123	117
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	156	17	8	70	-	20	14	7
acres harvested	3,503	995	155	2,248	-	1,112	758	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	130	12	10	86	-	10	8	1
acres harvested	3,908	903	259	4,065	-	714	517	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	95	5	11	55	-	4	4	7
acres harvested	3,340	458	418	2,034	-	390	246	847
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	54	2	2	45	-	4	6	8
acres harvested	3,024	(D)	(D)	2,766	-	355	649	1,197
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	44	3	3	29	-	-	7	7
acres harvested	2,541	334	75	1,886	-	-	1,414	1,499
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	93	19	9	104	-	13	19	8
acres harvested	8,091	4,228	1,021	11,038	-	3,503	5,035	2,682
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	36	21	6	31	-	8	19	4
acres harvested	5,605	8,596	936	5,855	-	4,991	11,918	2,535
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	21	18	3	19	-	13	15	2
acres harvested	5,482	22,351	342	4,172	-	16,339	19,220	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	2	-	2	-	7	4	3
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	24,058	13,621	8,931
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2007 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	361	15	24	91	9	50	40	26
acres	1,753	73	(D)	527	20	180	185	100
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	299	10	36	116	4	20	14	16
acres	3,935	138	444	1,537	56	264	168	214
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	176	18	24	104	1	11	8	3
acres	4,025	446	570	2,378	(D)	267	175	(D)
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	185	5	10	152	1	7	11	10
acres	6,668	187	377	5,712	(D)	250	448	402
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	133	19	5	139	-	15	14	9
acres	8,664	1,486	289	9,074	-	1,013	1,001	655
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	61	14	5	86	-	5	17	1
acres	8,531	1,785	660	11,224	-	752	2,502	(D)
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	31	14	1	30	-	14	19	11
acres	8,418	5,578	(D)	8,640	-	4,467	6,521	3,311
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	8	-	2	-	7	15	3
acres	1,500	6,447	-	(D)	-	4,600	11,165	2,290
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	19	-	1	-	13	16	6
acres	-	26,444	-	(D)	-	29,598	29,038	13,118
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	508	16	33	74	17	51	30	38
acres	1,915	58	174	426	60	179	166	120
10 to 19 acres ..... farms	355	3	34	129	4	30	9	18
acres	4,688	35	414	1,683	(D)	406	97	228
20 to 29 acres ..... farms	184	15	8	73	2	16	9	-
acres	4,266	330	180	1,676	(D)	413	225	-
30 to 49 acres ..... farms	171	11	10	146	1	22	6	12
acres	6,303	396	368	5,390	(D)	780	211	453
50 to 99 acres ..... farms	117	23	4	118	-	22	16	6
acres	7,278	1,677	336	8,134	-	1,560	1,114	447
100 to 199 acres ..... farms	63	13	9	73	-	7	16	11
acres	8,237	1,707	1,117	9,051	-	969	2,331	1,796
200 to 499 acres ..... farms	37	23	5	34	-	13	18	15
acres	10,057	7,384	1,125	9,646	-	4,176	5,833	4,580
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	3	8	-	4	-	8	18	3
acres	1,606	6,502	-	2,641	-	5,505	12,132	2,123
1,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	17	-	-	-	18	18	5
acres	-	23,145	-	-	-	39,200	31,845	11,862

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Farms ..... number, 2007	2,347	47	52	2	17	13	10
2002	3,331	58	74	9	36	14	23
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	728,750	48,804	12,287	(D)	5,389	5,424	2,012
2002	987,120	41,273	19,042	1,722	12,603	1,173	5,944
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	2,186	47	47	2	15	12	10
2002	3,232	56	72	9	36	12	21
acres, 2007	364,431	44,342	4,296	(D)	3,146	542	833
2002	384,698	35,776	5,111	205	5,617	341	1,671
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	628	8	11	-	7	5	4
2002	1,119	16	20	1	11	3	13
acres, 2007	26,973	72	190	-	335	29	20
2002	63,254	1,062	579	(D)	507	19	324
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	1,218	6	18	1	8	3	8
2002	1,809	8	37	4	25	9	16
acres, 2007	111,250	102	1,379	(D)	609	799	642
2002	179,926	282	2,132	41	2,077	494	2,173
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	82,187	6,508	1,026	(D)	561	147	43
2002	98,913	9,716	1,387	191	886	144	507
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	2,134	47	47	2	15	12	10
2002	3,147	56	69	9	36	12	21
acres, 2007	78,675	6,508	988	(D)	407	(D)	43
2002	95,293	(D)	1,353	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	257	-	5	-	4	1	-
2002	256	2	5	-	2	2	3
acres, 2007	3,512	-	38	-	154	(D)	-
2002	3,620	(D)	34	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	339	7	9	1	3	2	-
acres irrigated	623	7	16	(D)	6	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	636	10	14	-	2	4	1
acres irrigated	3,154	42	28	-	(D)	10	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	157	2	2	-	1	2	-
acres irrigated	1,106	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	151	2	4	-	2	-	1
acres irrigated	2,403	(D)	4	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	174	-	5	-	3	-	2
acres irrigated	2,488	-	(D)	-	6	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	113	-	1	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	1,890	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	106	-	5	-	1	1	2
acres irrigated	3,040	-	6	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	72	2	2	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	2,126	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	212	3	5	1	1	1	3
acres irrigated	10,307	340	154	(D)	(D)	(D)	19
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	189	4	3	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	12,019	47	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	125	9	-	-	3	1	-
acres irrigated	19,886	1,392	-	-	443	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	73	8	2	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	23,145	4,534	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	394	7	5	-	2	3	2
acres irrigated	711	17	9	-	(D)	11	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	761	14	28	1	6	4	3
acres irrigated	4,204	142	64	(D)	52	12	5
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	215	-	9	1	4	2	3
acres irrigated	1,718	-	21	(D)	26	(D)	35
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	290	1	-	-	3	3	2
acres irrigated	3,437	(D)	-	-	7	62	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	256	2	6	3	1	-	3
acres irrigated	3,943	(D)	20	88	(D)	-	11
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	191	2	2	2	1	-	1
acres irrigated	2,975	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	142	6	3	-	3	1	1
acres irrigated	3,520	197	6	-	104	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	129	4	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	3,316	230	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	398	6	6	2	4	1	3
acres irrigated	13,456	482	184	(D)	66	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	316	1	11	-	8	-	3
acres irrigated	20,209	(D)	354	-	422	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	165	7	2	-	3	-	1
acres irrigated	18,799	2,399	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	74	8	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	22,625	5,866	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Farms ....number, 2007	-	94	4	32	6	17	27
2002	-	101	6	57	9	24	58
Land in irrigated farms ....acres, 2007	-	24,650	800	5,030	356	4,333	12,622
2002	-	27,286	1,306	9,322	1,901	4,781	28,250
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	-	91	4	29	6	17	26
2002	-	94	6	52	9	24	50
acres, 2007	-	13,562	71	1,690	72	1,568	7,066
2002	-	11,743	110	2,444	394	2,250	8,104
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	-	12	1	9	-	1	6
2002	-	15	4	8	1	6	27
acres, 2007	-	85	(D)	146	-	(D)	464
2002	-	370	71	172	(D)	23	2,887
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	-	73	3	21	5	15	10
2002	-	76	2	38	9	17	29
acres, 2007	-	7,374	(D)	1,245	190	1,538	735
2002	-	10,760	(D)	3,529	827	1,930	2,977
Irrigated land ....acres, 2007	-	3,813	7	567	10	63	1,316
2002	-	3,416	110	676	135	253	1,474
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	-	91	4	27	6	17	26
2002	-	92	6	49	9	22	50
acres, 2007	-	(D)	7	521	10	63	(D)
2002	-	3,225	110	617	135	(D)	1,300
Pastureland and other land ....farms, 2007	-	4	-	5	-	-	1
2002	-	11	-	8	-	2	8
acres, 2007	-	(D)	-	46	-	-	(D)
2002	-	191	-	59	-	(D)	174
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	-	15	-	4	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	15	-	5	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ....farms	-	32	-	13	2	2	-
acres irrigated	-	155	-	25	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 69 acres ....farms	-	5	-	4	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	65	-	11	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres ....farms	-	4	-	-	-	4	6
acres irrigated	-	62	-	-	-	8	161
100 to 139 acres ....farms	-	7	2	2	2	5	3
acres irrigated	-	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	24
140 to 179 acres ....farms	-	3	1	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ....farms	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	41	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ....farms	-	4	-	1	-	2	1
acres irrigated	-	25	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ....farms	-	4	1	1	-	1	3
acres irrigated	-	116	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	108
500 to 999 acres ....farms	-	12	-	2	-	3	9
acres irrigated	-	981	-	(D)	-	7	631
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	-	4	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	1,636	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	-	6	-	7	-	3	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	13	-	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres ....farms	-	27	-	15	-	8	7
acres irrigated	-	144	-	75	-	45	23
50 to 69 acres ....farms	-	9	-	6	2	2	5
acres irrigated	-	192	-	19	(D)	(D)	28
70 to 99 acres ....farms	-	9	-	2	2	1	6
acres irrigated	-	258	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	55
100 to 139 acres ....farms	-	6	3	4	3	1	3
acres irrigated	-	114	(D)	11	59	(D)	31
140 to 179 acres ....farms	-	3	1	4	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	149	(D)	70	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ....farms	-	7	-	5	1	1	2
acres irrigated	-	26	-	24	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ....farms	-	4	-	4	-	1	7
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	136	-	(D)	253
260 to 499 acres ....farms	-	12	2	6	-	2	10
acres irrigated	-	435	(D)	118	-	(D)	332
500 to 999 acres ....farms	-	11	-	4	-	5	8
acres irrigated	-	1,153	-	(D)	-	105	289
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	-	7	-	-	1	-	2
acres irrigated	-	814	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	375

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Farms ..... number, 2007	1	11	42	24	20	10	49
2002	2	11	71	24	36	14	81
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	(D)	1,727	11,762	12,683	5,970	7,620	25,922
2002	(D)	3,801	24,114	12,435	6,138	9,268	29,503
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	1	11	39	19	16	9	49
2002	2	11	69	23	31	14	81
acres, 2007	(D)	132	2,720	10,439	1,934	(D)	7,029
2002	(D)	1,226	4,974	11,257	1,794	7,210	5,682
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	-	4	18	12	3	2	22
2002	1	3	34	11	9	3	47
acres, 2007	-	32	1,525	357	(D)	(D)	1,669
2002	(D)	31	1,182	276	164	(D)	2,693
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	-	4	29	13	16	3	25
2002	1	6	35	11	23	6	51
acres, 2007	-	81	3,121	253	2,019	(D)	3,323
2002	(D)	878	6,489	320	2,200	269	4,839
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	(D)	39	780	2,111	601	739	731
2002	(D)	469	1,328	2,272	785	1,122	1,454
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	1	11	38	19	16	9	43
2002	2	11	69	23	28	12	80
acres, 2007	(D)	39	758	2,046	513	(D)	717
2002	(D)	469	1,220	2,240	629	1,066	1,394
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	-	-	7	6	4	1	6
2002	-	-	4	3	8	5	6
acres, 2007	-	-	22	65	88	(D)	14
2002	-	-	108	32	156	56	60
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	1	5	1	-	2	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	-	(D)	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	3	11	12	6	1	7
acres irrigated	-	3	80	75	90	(D)	41
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	3	3	-	2	1	-
acres irrigated	-	7	5	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	5
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	13
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	2	2	1	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	12
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	4	-	-	1	3
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	2	2	-	2	1	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	1	4	5	2	-	10
acres irrigated	-	(D)	48	371	(D)	-	202
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	1	5	-	4	1	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	94	-	396	(D)	198
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	4	2	1	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	27
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	2	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	195
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	2	5	2	4	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	2	8	6	9	4	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	55	15	39	50	8
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	5	2	2	2	1
acres irrigated	-	-	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	8	2	6	-	5
acres irrigated	-	-	31	(D)	138	-	58
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	-	4	3	5	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	16	36	134	-	62
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	10
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	79
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	6	-	2	1	7
acres irrigated	-	-	156	-	(D)	(D)	60
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	1	3	1	3	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	-	49
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	3	8	1	2	-	27
acres irrigated	-	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	-	584
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	2	15	2	3	4	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	378	(D)	(D)	571	350
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	1	5	4	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	418	950	-	-	53
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Farms ....number, 2007	14	20	5	29	4	2	26
2002	20	28	13	34	15	3	55
Land in irrigated farms ....acres, 2007	3,091	6,630	(D)	6,239	(D)	(D)	19,860
2002	6,602	7,808	1,397	11,107	1,530	(D)	20,189
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	14	20	5	24	4	2	26
2002	20	28	13	34	15	3	51
acres, 2007	1,168	4,241	(D)	2,872	(D)	(D)	13,940
2002	2,748	4,334	344	3,219	265	75	11,471
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	5	5	1	8	2	-	8
2002	8	10	6	10	4	2	25
acres, 2007	104	42	(D)	136	(D)	-	509
2002	502	310	63	299	32	(D)	742
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ....farms, 2007	2	10	-	16	1	2	13
2002	6	16	12	22	8	2	28
acres, 2007	(D)	1,783	-	969	(D)	(D)	672
2002	727	2,306	463	4,245	412	(D)	1,578
Irrigated land ....acres, 2007	185	515	6	1,266	(D)	(D)	1,884
2002	572	326	130	589	222	(D)	1,163
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	14	20	4	23	4	2	26
2002	20	27	13	33	15	3	51
acres, 2007	185	515	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	572	(D)	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,095
Pastureland and other land ....farms, 2007	-	-	1	6	-	-	1
2002	-	2	-	1	1	-	4
acres, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	68
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	5	4	4	1	1	-	2
acres irrigated	15	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ....farms	-	8	-	13	1	-	4
acres irrigated	-	42	-	61	(D)	-	18
50 to 69 acres ....farms	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ....farms	2	2	-	5	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ....farms	1	-	-	2	-	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ....farms	2	1	1	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	3	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	235
500 to 999 acres ....farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	140
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	1	2	-	2	-	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	291
2,000 acres or more ....farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ....farms	5	5	1	3	3	-	2
acres irrigated	5	9	(D)	4	4	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres ....farms	1	7	4	10	2	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	27	18	81	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres ....farms	-	2	2	-	3	2	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	9	(D)	35
70 to 99 acres ....farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	3
acres irrigated	26	-	-	51	-	-	76
100 to 139 acres ....farms	1	1	3	2	5	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	43
140 to 179 acres ....farms	3	2	-	7	1	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	242	(D)	-	137
180 to 219 acres ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
220 to 259 acres ....farms	-	4	1	2	-	-	5
acres irrigated	-	18	(D)	(D)	-	-	107
260 to 499 acres ....farms	2	3	2	1	-	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	214
500 to 999 acres ....farms	2	2	-	2	1	1	7
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	248
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	3	1	-	3	-	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	118
2,000 acres or more ....farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Farms ..... number, 2007	3	23	54	40	16	54	32
2002	11	24	63	48	12	88	44
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	(D)	346	19,888	5,856	1,655	10,086	8,107
2002	8,274	520	20,958	5,914	1,926	21,682	10,465
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	3	21	44	38	16	52	29
2002	11	24	63	46	12	86	43
acres, 2007	(D)	84	4,746	2,105	318	3,189	2,791
2002	(D)	108	5,179	1,624	328	6,234	4,021
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	-	3	4	17	3	12	2
2002	4	3	17	10	4	35	12
acres, 2007	-	13	259	155	26	379	(D)
2002	297	43	552	514	(D)	1,555	108
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	-	5	34	16	6	32	21
2002	1	3	37	21	5	58	23
acres, 2007	-	77	11,983	1,645	166	1,567	4,017
2002	(D)	6	11,430	1,377	340	5,393	3,989
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	(D)	40	921	108	265	872	299
2002	246	102	862	779	57	1,126	520
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	3	21	43	38	16	50	28
2002	11	24	56	46	12	85	43
acres, 2007	(D)	32	723	(D)	(D)	864	282
2002	246	(D)	810	(D)	57	1,097	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	-	3	14	2	2	4	4
2002	-	2	7	2	-	5	1
acres, 2007	-	8	198	(D)	(D)	8	17
2002	-	(D)	52	(D)	-	29	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	16	7	6	-	8	6
acres irrigated	-	26	15	6	-	24	8
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	4	21	7	9	15	10
acres irrigated	-	(D)	86	19	30	87	52
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	2	5	5	1	4	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	42	21	(D)	4	77
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	-	7	5	2	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	90	7	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	2	7	-	13	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	31	-	211	71
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	1	1	2	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	3	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	6	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	4	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	14	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	1	1	5	2
acres irrigated	-	-	105	(D)	(D)	345	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	-	1	-	-	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	1	9	2	4	-	8	9
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	17	14
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	1	12	31	16	5	14	13
acres irrigated	(D)	70	106	51	9	83	74
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	4	-	3	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	31	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	2	9	10	2	8	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	63	78	(D)	50	26
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	1	3	7	2	6	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	11	32	(D)	24	9
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	4	-	-	11	1
acres irrigated	-	-	9	-	-	45	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	4	2	-	9	1
acres irrigated	-	-	4	(D)	-	207	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	3	-	4	1	3	13	-
acres irrigated	9	-	150	(D)	(D)	184	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	4	-	11	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	323	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	3	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	138	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	32

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Farms ..... number, 2007	8	20	10	15	20	4	59	50
2002	15	13	7	34	14	8	126	66
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	580	702	811	2,119	1,448	3,865	20,418	17,315
2002	5,631	1,027	626	7,359	1,123	11,125	65,891	15,337
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	8	15	10	15	17	4	56	48
2002	15	13	7	32	13	8	126	66
acres, 2007	59	369	116	848	457	1,359	5,763	13,190
2002	532	336	263	1,931	260	4,095	9,625	12,011
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	2	6	2	2	2	2	31	16
2002	4	4	1	4	4	6	79	20
acres, 2007	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,620	236
2002	1,897	19	(D)	95	(D)	289	7,629	562
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	1	7	3	9	11	-	34	22
2002	8	4	4	14	9	4	74	24
acres, 2007	(D)	58	68	279	265	-	5,142	1,109
2002	1,283	166	(D)	2,314	205	(D)	10,397	925
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	30	58	21	97	154	(D)	1,549	3,188
2002	193	98	102	620	37	734	2,617	2,392
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	8	15	10	10	17	4	53	47
2002	12	13	7	31	13	8	123	66
acres, 2007	30	43	21	27	38	(D)	1,469	3,119
2002	(D)	98	102	599	(D)	734	2,567	2,334
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	-	5	-	5	3	-	7	5
2002	3	-	-	3	2	-	7	4
acres, 2007	-	15	-	70	116	-	80	69
2002	(D)	-	-	21	(D)	-	50	58
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	2	4	2	-	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	1	12	6	4	10	1	17	24
acres irrigated	(D)	33	12	4	22	(D)	105	109
50 to 69 acres .....farms	1	-	-	3	2	-	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	3	3	1	1	3	-	2	2
acres irrigated	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	-	-	3	2	-	4	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	60	(D)	-	60	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	4	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	83	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	117	36
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	1	-	-	1	1	1	8	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	342	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	-	1	1	-	1	10	3
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	344	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	275	1,550
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	2	3	2	5	4	-	2	12
acres irrigated	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)	-	(D)	12
10 to 49 acres .....farms	-	6	2	9	1	-	10	15
acres irrigated	-	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	57	113
50 to 69 acres .....farms	4	-	1	1	2	-	8	3
acres irrigated	12	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	21
70 to 99 acres .....farms	2	2	-	8	4	-	8	11
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10	-	108	98
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	10	7
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	112	161
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	88	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	10	-	69	34
220 to 259 acres .....farms	1	-	2	-	-	1	8	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	106	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	4	2	-	2	-	1	25	4
acres irrigated	50	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	595	468
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	27	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	14	-	-	813	67
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	2	11	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	383	(D)
2,000 acres or more .....farms	1	-	-	1	-	2	5	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	261	(D)

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Farms ..... number, 2007	16	10	-	15	6	8	11	15
2002	19	16	3	8	6	10	7	19
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	3,997	5,304	-	4,678	668	6,729	4,081	16,327
2002	4,473	5,247	(D)	3,631	1,947	6,961	2,764	12,042
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	16	10	-	14	6	8	11	15
2002	19	14	3	8	6	8	7	19
acres, 2007	(D)	803	-	3,031	160	(D)	3,199	9,585
2002	2,929	1,214	62	1,276	469	(D)	(D)	7,623
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	2	3	-	4	2	2	1	5
2002	6	6	-	2	2	4	-	12
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	91	(D)	(D)	(D)	269
2002	(D)	313	-	(D)	(D)	71	-	707
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	3	7	-	5	4	4	4	7
2002	4	11	3	2	3	5	3	12
acres, 2007	33	1,939	-	(D)	25	50	(D)	642
2002	561	1,126	(D)	(D)	(D)	118	517	662
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	(D)	524	-	702	29	(D)	672	2,690
2002	(D)	416	(D)	790	102	743	(D)	2,456
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	13	9	-	14	6	8	11	15
2002	19	11	3	8	6	8	7	17
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	29	(D)	672	(D)
2002	(D)	384	(D)	790	102	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
2002	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	2
acres, 2007	9	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	(D)	32	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	4	1	-	2	2	1	1	-
acres irrigated	5	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	6	3	-	5	1	3	5	2
acres irrigated	20	4	-	33	(D)	16	18	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	1	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	7	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	3	-	1	3	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	651	1,545
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	12	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	3	3	2	1	1	7	3	2
acres irrigated	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64	3	(D)
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	11	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	15
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	12	-	-	(D)	-	-	141
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	5	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
acres irrigated	21	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,243
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Farms ..... number, 2007	3	21	76	26	26	18	9	81
2002	3	62	93	21	51	29	6	123
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	117	2,421	11,608	2,398	13,491	2,954	425	52,061
2002	962	13,716	14,536	1,853	21,821	5,994	380	67,733
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	3	21	72	26	24	14	9	74
2002	3	60	92	19	51	28	6	122
acres, 2007	4	798	6,735	575	3,946	492	77	19,455
2002	930	2,384	7,887	733	6,165	1,184	291	17,063
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	2	8	17	10	14	7	3	39
2002	-	20	21	6	33	8	-	69
acres, 2007	(D)	169	545	92	1,196	191	24	3,034
2002	-	389	1,610	101	2,785	140	-	7,862
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	1	18	35	8	15	10	5	47
2002	1	52	47	12	26	8	2	76
acres, 2007	(D)	1,101	2,569	172	2,745	409	15	9,631
2002	(D)	4,876	2,696	319	4,853	754	(D)	11,151
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	(D)	297	3,533	278	770	69	53	3,235
2002	(D)	1,373	3,666	365	1,483	334	117	4,158
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	3	21	71	25	22	12	9	73
2002	3	59	87	19	51	28	6	119
acres, 2007	(D)	297	3,507	(D)	670	55	53	3,136
2002	(D)	1,248	3,612	359	(D)	(D)	117	3,883
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	-	-	5	2	4	6	-	11
2002	-	7	6	4	1	1	-	7
acres, 2007	-	-	26	(D)	100	14	-	99
2002	-	125	54	6	(D)	(D)	-	275
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	2	15	-	-	3	6	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	30	-	-	10	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	2	7	35	12	3	11	2	5
acres irrigated	(D)	20	108	31	82	24	(D)	22
50 to 69 acres .....farms	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	2	6	5	-	2	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	103	19	-	(D)	-	52
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	1	1	1	4	1	-	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	(D)	-	133
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	6	3	1	2	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	186	78	(D)	(D)	-	-	28
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	1	7	-	2	-	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	105	-	(D)	-	-	66
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	-	1	2	3	5	-	1	15
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	76	-	(D)	593
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	1	1	-	6	-	-	16
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	263	-	-	897
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	8
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	141	-	-	485
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	7
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	893
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	-	1	14	2	-	4	1	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	20	(D)	-	5	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres .....farms	1	20	44	9	5	12	4	9
acres irrigated	(D)	130	152	(D)	17	55	(D)	40
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	6	11	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	70	124	-	-	-	-	3
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	3	3	3	1	1	-	14
acres irrigated	-	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	109
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	8	5	4	3	2	-	3
acres irrigated	-	154	145	174	(D)	(D)	-	21
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	3	4	-	3	2	-	12
acres irrigated	-	8	6	-	(D)	(D)	-	268
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	7	1	-	8	2	1	7
acres irrigated	-	117	(D)	-	154	(D)	(D)	36
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	2	1	-	5	2	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	51	(D)	-	21
260 to 499 acres .....farms	2	6	6	3	8	3	-	26
acres irrigated	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	229	3	-	637
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	2	1	-	13	-	-	20
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	840	-	-	992
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	13
acres irrigated	-	714	(D)	-	149	-	-	745
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1,280

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Farms ..... number, 2007	3	21	37	9	60	5	19	26
2002	10	27	49	14	66	8	19	35
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	(D)	4,318	12,386	6,107	31,259	1,834	5,639	4,754
2002	6,155	3,173	10,410	5,483	30,856	1,974	6,200	8,586
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	3	21	33	9	60	5	19	26
2002	10	27	49	14	66	8	19	35
acres, 2007	2,432	1,584	2,874	5,377	28,759	(D)	2,448	2,045
2002	5,475	970	2,748	4,354	22,069	1,345	2,259	3,449
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	1	2	8	1	9	-	4	9
2002	4	9	14	4	19	3	5	7
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	302	(D)	243	-	143	171
2002	222	146	523	58	2,322	19	152	317
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	1	11	11	4	15	-	13	18
2002	1	9	25	4	13	-	14	22
acres, 2007	(D)	1,003	1,212	(D)	235	-	1,063	1,131
2002	(D)	559	2,540	14	186	-	1,130	2,806
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	480	383	775	496	9,286	62	385	627
2002	651	302	796	458	9,338	39	457	1,556
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	3	20	33	9	58	5	19	24
2002	10	26	48	14	61	8	19	34
acres, 2007	480	(D)	713	496	9,273	62	385	(D)
2002	651	(D)	(D)	458	9,302	39	(D)	1,534
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	-	1	6	-	3	-	-	3
2002	-	1	1	-	6	-	1	4
acres, 2007	-	(D)	62	-	13	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	36	-	(D)	22
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	6	8	-	5	2	2	2
acres irrigated	-	10	8	-	13	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	-	9	9	1	7	-	3	3
acres irrigated	-	28	24	(D)	35	-	6	20
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	-	6	1	2	-	3	2
acres irrigated	-	-	41	(D)	(D)	-	48	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	5
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	281
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	175
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	3	2
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	450	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	2	1	3	17	-	3	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	195	2,762	-	7	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	1	2	1	11	3	1	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,793	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	-	3	1	7	-	2	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,747	-	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	-	6	2	1	11	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	7	(D)	(D)	13	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	2	10	22	1	8	5	1	7
acres irrigated	(D)	34	56	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	41
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	2	1	-	4	-	2	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	8	-	(D)	6
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	-	3	8	2	2	-	1	6
acres irrigated	-	76	46	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	127
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	3	-	1	4	5	2	2	4
acres irrigated	3	-	(D)	8	164	(D)	(D)	130
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	1	3	2	3	-	3	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	27	(D)	200	-	6	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	-	1	6	2	8	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	252	(D)	886	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	3	2	-	16	-	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	32	(D)	-	3,556	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	2	-	3	1	4	1	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	710	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Farms ..... number, 2007	14	36	127	7	11	8	26	8
2002	11	39	235	17	33	7	19	11
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	1,698	6,066	62,058	(D)	1,168	1,083	5,194	780
2002	2,069	6,041	105,182	2,539	6,093	2,142	4,534	1,280
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	12	36	121	7	11	7	23	8
2002	11	39	229	17	33	7	19	9
acres, 2007	916	1,455	15,852	(D)	440	(D)	(D)	563
2002	907	1,311	23,089	1,211	1,639	857	3,853	393
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	2	13	65	2	4	5	9	2
2002	2	18	126	1	13	3	5	2
acres, 2007	(D)	308	5,042	(D)	88	24	193	(D)
2002	(D)	396	10,771	(D)	56	(D)	72	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	9	22	88	1	2	5	14	5
2002	8	15	156	8	19	3	8	7
acres, 2007	647	427	11,495	(D)	(D)	(D)	401	129
2002	913	539	16,804	358	1,264	219	261	776
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	295	432	4,187	28	124	(D)	685	241
2002	238	325	5,606	229	526	(D)	1,174	320
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	12	36	119	7	11	7	23	6
2002	11	37	228	17	31	7	19	9
acres, 2007	(D)	391	3,619	28	124	20	672	(D)
2002	238	307	5,545	229	523	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	2	3	13	-	-	1	4	2
2002	-	4	8	-	3	-	2	2
acres, 2007	(D)	41	568	-	-	(D)	13	(D)
2002	-	18	61	-	3	-	(D)	(D)
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	3	4	8	4	1	4	3	2
acres irrigated	6	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	4	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	6	17	8	2	-	2	9	1
acres irrigated	(D)	236	44	(D)	-	(D)	35	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....farms	1	2	4	-	4	-	6	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	43	-	(D)	-	44	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	6	5
100 to 139 acres .....farms	-	1	11	-	2	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	430	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	-	12	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	185	-	20	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	2	12	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	333	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	7	-	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	110	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	3	4	26	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	92	843	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	1	6	18	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	60	806	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	-	13	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	818	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	508	-	-	-	(D)	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	2	5	5	5	4	2	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	5	10	5	6	(D)	(D)	3
10 to 49 acres .....farms	3	8	24	4	8	-	12	1
acres irrigated	5	37	122	62	31	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres .....farms	-	7	9	1	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	21	79	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	-	2	27	1	5	2	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	280	(D)	71	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	1	4	21	2	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	33	254	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....farms	1	2	15	-	1	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	275	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	2	10	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	182	-	41	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	1	12	1	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	189	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	3	4	48	2	6	2	1	1
acres irrigated	179	96	1,043	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres .....farms	1	4	36	-	3	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	38	1,129	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	-	-	22	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	1,522	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	521	-	-	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Farms ..... number, 2007	27	10	14	15	137	15	23	38
2002	30	2	18	36	141	27	68	49
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	2,723	4,035	932	2,266	23,387	2,391	3,191	8,918
2002	3,453	(D)	1,830	8,393	25,348	4,870	7,557	9,411
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	25	10	14	15	132	9	23	29
2002	30	2	16	36	139	27	68	46
acres, 2007	1,098	2,475	221	1,313	15,256	300	705	3,046
2002	1,099	(D)	204	1,680	12,436	618	1,624	4,828
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	7	4	3	2	10	1	13	7
2002	8	-	5	7	23	8	18	7
acres, 2007	41	136	(D)	(D)	199	(D)	230	65
2002	84	-	293	186	607	111	438	100
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	14	3	3	7	94	13	16	21
2002	11	-	7	24	102	20	48	31
acres, 2007	314	192	(D)	(D)	4,984	883	1,159	2,270
2002	1,577	-	148	3,222	7,475	2,665	2,179	2,398
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	131	243	93	110	4,808	134	243	756
2002	334	(D)	92	699	4,355	253	637	1,110
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	25	10	14	15	132	9	21	28
2002	30	2	14	36	137	26	64	45
acres, 2007	(D)	243	93	110	(D)	50	214	725
2002	334	(D)	62	699	4,145	(D)	540	1,093
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	6	9	3	10
2002	-	-	5	-	10	2	4	6
acres, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	84	29	31
2002	-	-	30	-	210	(D)	97	17
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	-	4	5	18	4	-	9
acres irrigated	(D)	-	13	13	34	7	-	15
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	11	-	7	4	29	5	10	11
acres irrigated	35	-	40	14	116	73	68	97
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	5	1	-	1	15	2	1	5
acres irrigated	50	(D)	-	(D)	91	(D)	(D)	13
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	3	-	-	2	9	-	4	-
acres irrigated	13	-	-	(D)	150	-	4	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	1	-	-	1	18	-	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	490	-	(D)	58
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	1	1	6	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	314	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	-	-	-	13	-	2	1
acres irrigated	3	-	-	-	723	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	7	1	-	5	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	159	(D)	-	287	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	1	-	1	-	15	3	4	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	822	(D)	91	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	1	-	-	5	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	700	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	1	4	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	1,081	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	2	-	5	11	21	2	6	10
acres irrigated	(D)	-	7	21	31	(D)	18	18
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	19	-	7	2	22	5	28	14
acres irrigated	212	-	57	(D)	143	37	100	142
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	4	-	1	1	16	5	2	5
acres irrigated	4	-	(D)	(D)	191	13	(D)	61
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	1	1	-	2	15	5	10	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	351	36	145	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	5	17	3	4	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	51	470	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	-	-	2	5	9	2	4	3
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	59	281	(D)	(D)	34
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	-	8	1	3	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	526	(D)	64	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	-	-	1	5	-	5	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	106	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	2	-	2	4	16	1	4	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	972	(D)	13	384
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	-	1	3	10	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	868	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Farms ..... number, 2007	24	34	13	15	14	14	10	18
2002	30	20	16	14	17	15	19	25
Land in irrigated farms .....acres, 2007	3,653	25,303	2,288	631	6,857	15,928	709	502
2002	4,696	16,457	3,171	1,790	5,595	9,687	4,218	2,008
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	21	25	9	10	12	14	6	15
2002	27	18	16	14	15	15	19	25
acres, 2007	590	14,591	897	394	3,934	7,397	322	96
2002	1,353	9,877	1,326	1,069	3,365	5,031	916	974
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured .....farms, 2007	9	10	2	5	1	4	-	-
2002	3	7	5	1	7	7	4	9
acres, 2007	154	584	(D)	10	(D)	731	-	-
2002	11	823	325	(D)	453	573	(D)	57
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured .....farms, 2007	18	16	10	7	8	3	7	10
2002	18	6	11	9	5	5	14	10
acres, 2007	1,512	1,158	604	81	142	141	254	197
2002	2,460	535	172	498	150	37	1,350	54
Irrigated land .....acres, 2007	188	3,507	144	221	1,028	1,644	330	58
2002	452	2,384	346	186	1,472	1,410	245	151
Harvested cropland .....farms, 2007	21	25	9	10	12	14	6	15
2002	26	18	14	14	13	15	18	22
acres, 2007	157	3,479	84	216	(D)	1,644	302	43
2002	351	2,324	330	186	1,454	1,410	(D)	142
Pastureland and other land .....farms, 2007	3	9	4	5	2	-	4	3
2002	4	4	3	-	4	-	1	3
acres, 2007	31	28	60	5	(D)	-	28	15
2002	101	60	16	-	18	-	(D)	9
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	3	1	-	7	4	-	5	2
acres irrigated	3	(D)	-	7	6	-	29	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	5	5	9	4	1	-	-	12
acres irrigated	9	16	68	4	(D)	-	-	40
50 to 69 acres .....farms	2	2	1	1	-	5	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	141	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres .....farms	4	2	-	2	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	27	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres .....farms	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	42	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....farms	4	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
acres irrigated	84	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	1	3	-	-	1	2	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	27	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres .....farms	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres .....farms	-	3	1	-	4	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	844	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	1	5	1	-	2	4	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	1,518	(D)	-	(D)	1,147	-	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	925	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres .....farms	10	-	2	4	3	3	6	2
acres irrigated	20	-	(D)	4	(D)	3	10	(D)
10 to 49 acres .....farms	6	2	6	-	5	2	-	15
acres irrigated	107	(D)	30	-	23	(D)	-	45
50 to 69 acres .....farms	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres .....farms	3	1	-	1	-	1	1	2
acres irrigated	15	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres .....farms	3	4	1	3	-	-	3	1
acres irrigated	45	42	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
140 to 179 acres .....farms	-	-	2	3	2	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	18	(D)	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres .....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres .....farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres .....farms	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	81
500 to 999 acres .....farms	2	1	1	-	7	3	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,442	383	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres .....farms	1	4	1	-	-	5	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	1,072	(D)	-	-	979	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more .....farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. **Irrigation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Farms ..... number, 2007	47	24	8	19	5	34	23	22
2002	70	31	6	32	15	48	40	37
Land in irrigated farms ..... acres, 2007	6,299	7,187	220	3,399	144	1,522	4,352	2,086
2002	10,744	10,661	354	6,092	135	2,836	9,692	2,397
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	41	24	8	19	5	31	23	21
2002	70	31	4	28	12	44	38	34
acres, 2007	2,074	3,492	89	1,313	30	858	3,569	1,610
2002	2,759	6,730	(D)	2,227	68	2,336	6,524	1,603
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured ..... farms, 2007	13	5	1	3	-	9	3	3
2002	18	8	1	4	5	8	16	11
acres, 2007	279	417	(D)	111	-	154	110	11
2002	740	(D)	(D)	55	30	74	397	83
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured ..... farms, 2007	34	3	6	10	1	12	2	2
2002	51	5	4	28	-	13	16	6
acres, 2007	2,168	28	77	723	(D)	61	(D)	(D)
2002	3,263	(D)	70	2,923	-	76	647	168
Irrigated land ..... acres, 2007	410	1,674	115	163	18	239	616	194
2002	836	1,474	28	1,062	41	313	1,167	432
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	39	24	7	19	5	29	23	21
2002	66	31	4	26	12	44	38	34
acres, 2007	255	1,674	(D)	163	18	228	(D)	(D)
2002	566	1,474	(D)	850	32	283	1,117	394
Pastureland and other land ..... farms, 2007	10	-	1	-	-	5	1	1
2002	4	-	2	7	3	6	3	4
acres, 2007	155	-	(D)	-	-	11	(D)	(D)
2002	270	-	(D)	212	9	30	50	38
2007 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	7	3	1	5	1	17	9	8
acres irrigated	(D)	5	(D)	13	(D)	28	23	16
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	16	8	6	-	3	10	6	8
acres irrigated	77	113	(D)	-	(D)	28	45	28
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	4	3	1	4	-	2	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	4	2	-	1	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	60	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	90	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	8	-	-	4	-	-	3	-
acres irrigated	13	-	-	34	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	1	3	-	2	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres ..... farms	13	4	2	4	13	23	3	20
acres irrigated	21	10	(D)	13	(D)	59	13	35
10 to 49 acres ..... farms	12	10	3	4	1	20	14	11
acres irrigated	30	84	(D)	4	(D)	114	73	117
50 to 69 acres ..... farms	9	4	-	3	1	2	4	-
acres irrigated	64	(D)	-	125	(D)	(D)	4	-
70 to 99 acres ..... farms	8	2	-	2	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	90	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres ..... farms	6	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
acres irrigated	280	-	-	5	-	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres ..... farms	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres ..... farms	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	19	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres ..... farms	7	4	1	10	-	-	7	1
acres irrigated	21	346	(D)	642	-	-	535	(D)
500 to 999 acres ..... farms	6	4	-	-	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	550	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres ..... farms	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	25,957	14	404	118	214	300	215
2002	27,733	17	481	126	229	330	255
number, 2007	1,566,217	513	23,465	3,162	16,518	15,754	16,669
2002	1,622,767	606	22,725	3,982	15,445	17,947	17,533
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 2007	5,869	3	77	30	36	74	36
2002	5,187	7	108	26	30	52	41
number, 2007	29,898	9	382	172	181	425	167
2002	28,700	36	600	(D)	154	330	218
10 to 19 .... farms, 2007	5,071	3	79	33	39	62	18
2002	5,718	1	72	50	49	59	18
number, 2007	69,821	(D)	1,142	(D)	535	887	270
2002	79,732	(D)	(D)	706	687	838	275
20 to 49 .... farms, 2007	7,434	3	131	44	60	83	66
2002	8,829	5	184	32	72	130	101
number, 2007	232,454	65	4,254	1,358	1,882	2,481	2,207
2002	273,651	(D)	5,676	927	2,076	3,814	3,124
50 to 99 .... farms, 2007	3,714	4	53	9	35	43	45
2002	4,091	1	57	13	37	53	49
number, 2007	257,050	293	3,818	617	2,350	3,019	3,258
2002	280,505	(D)	3,926	874	2,603	3,721	3,549
100 to 199 .... farms, 2007	2,254	1	42	1	18	23	34
2002	2,347	3	40	2	24	20	28
number, 2007	303,776	(D)	5,909	(D)	2,564	2,972	4,600
2002	320,837	356	5,505	(D)	3,526	2,483	3,824
200 to 499 .... farms, 2007	1,245	-	19	1	22	11	11
2002	1,217	-	18	3	14	13	13
number, 2007	368,006	-	5,202	(D)	6,289	2,852	2,844
2002	358,346	-	4,857	1,011	4,503	3,772	3,519
500 or more .... farms, 2007	370	-	3	-	4	4	5
2002	344	-	2	-	3	3	5
number, 2007	305,212	-	2,758	-	2,717	3,118	3,323
2002	280,996	-	(D)	-	1,896	2,989	3,024
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 2007	22,595	14	355	102	202	262	196
2002	23,885	17	421	114	208	312	233
number, 2007	793,978	253	13,264	1,766	8,318	8,038	9,775
2002	795,334	377	12,769	2,181	7,923	9,959	9,925
Beef cows .... farms, 2007	21,907	13	351	99	194	260	194
2002	23,030	15	415	113	197	312	231
number, 2007	695,061	250	12,920	(D)	6,431	7,961	9,472
2002	680,610	(D)	12,128	(D)	5,627	9,939	9,412
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	6,662	5	82	37	47	94	44
number	33,356	(D)	(D)	184	221	479	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	5,328	2	95	30	49	58	25
number	72,408	(D)	1,311	392	663	816	370
20 to 49 .... farms	6,276	5	105	30	56	67	64
number	188,883	154	3,223	770	1,599	2,057	2,040
50 to 99 .... farms	2,328	1	45	1	22	22	38
number	153,668	(D)	3,232	(D)	1,417	1,497	2,520
100 to 199 .... farms	922	-	19	1	20	15	18
number	120,870	-	2,668	(D)	2,531	1,892	2,594
200 to 499 .... farms	357	-	4	-	-	4	4
number	100,130	-	1,511	-	-	1,220	1,146
500 or more .... farms	34	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	25,746	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 2007	1,154	3	10	3	9	7	7
2002	1,580	2	18	3	15	9	8
number, 2007	98,917	3	344	(D)	1,887	77	303
2002	114,724	(D)	641	(D)	2,296	20	513
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	328	3	5	1	1	4	3
number	815	3	20	(D)	(D)	8	3
10 to 19 .... farms	57	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	720	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms	133	-	4	1	-	1	-
number	4,479	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 .... farms	242	-	-	-	1	-	4
number	17,762	-	-	-	(D)	-	300
100 to 199 .... farms	291	-	1	-	3	-	-
number	38,408	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	90	-	-	1	3	-	-
number	25,453	-	-	(D)	790	-	-
500 or more .... farms	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	11,280	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .... farms, 2007	20,703	12	332	97	177	253	183
2002	23,247	13	402	104	196	273	223
number, 2007	772,239	260	10,201	1,396	8,200	7,716	6,894
2002	827,433	229	9,956	1,801	7,522	7,988	7,608
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	8,171	5	123	47	55	114	50
number	35,078	24	584	(D)	(D)	(D)	162
10 to 19 .... farms	4,401	2	89	28	46	50	37
number	58,828	(D)	1,237	357	665	659	552
20 to 49 .... farms	4,453	3	63	21	35	57	54
number	134,317	105	1,881	637	1,097	1,694	1,776
50 to 99 .... farms	2,006	2	36	-	19	14	28
number	134,939	(D)	2,356	-	1,442	942	1,751
100 to 199 .... farms	1,003	-	17	1	11	14	9
number	132,618	-	2,525	(D)	1,585	2,063	1,016
200 to 499 .... farms	508	-	2	-	10	3	5
number	150,821	-	(D)	-	2,645	1,012	1,637
500 or more .... farms	161	-	2	-	1	1	-
number	125,638	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	-	1,140	50	978	301	390	153
2002	-	1,177	77	958	321	397	155
number, 2007	-	100,808	3,325	52,031	15,091	20,777	8,828
2002	-	104,914	5,348	46,693	17,316	21,005	7,972
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	-	225	9	203	53	83	30
2002	-	203	8	142	49	77	28
number, 2007	-	1,068	75	1,025	255	475	175
2002	-	1,105	(D)	749	300	440	168
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	-	149	7	187	62	77	37
2002	-	166	18	205	77	87	26
number, 2007	-	2,014	87	2,470	(D)	1,077	(D)
2002	-	2,359	277	2,929	(D)	1,149	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	-	315	17	315	96	122	43
2002	-	362	25	345	107	131	59
number, 2007	-	10,072	493	10,039	2,921	3,747	1,312
2002	-	11,700	730	10,623	3,163	4,104	1,907
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	-	196	11	148	49	65	16
2002	-	177	14	158	43	56	23
number, 2007	-	13,604	749	10,506	3,784	4,646	1,108
2002	-	12,030	989	10,862	3,055	4,096	1,517
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	124	3	75	31	27	17
2002	-	134	8	74	27	29	12
number, 2007	-	17,457	368	9,708	3,901	3,877	2,515
2002	-	18,813	990	10,385	4,048	3,862	1,787
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	-	95	2	34	9	12	9
2002	-	99	1	28	16	12	6
number, 2007	-	27,726	(D)	9,033	2,552	3,470	2,347
2002	-	29,955	(D)	7,606	4,244	3,747	1,546
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	36	1	16	1	4	1
2002	-	36	3	6	2	5	1
number, 2007	-	28,867	(D)	9,250	(D)	3,485	(D)
2002	-	28,952	2,101	3,539	(D)	3,607	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	-	925	45	868	258	356	141
2002	-	907	73	870	252	363	141
number, 2007	-	44,287	1,992	28,843	7,620	12,167	4,920
2002	-	43,366	3,083	25,338	8,080	11,363	4,463
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	-	879	44	858	255	348	139
2002	-	850	73	857	247	353	138
number, 2007	-	36,357	(D)	26,794	6,949	10,894	(D)
2002	-	33,865	3,083	23,500	7,323	10,068	3,935
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	227	13	230	74	105	41
number	-	1,097	99	1,258	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	187	7	213	74	76	26
number	-	2,584	91	2,801	1,042	1,005	347
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	273	17	270	69	117	45
number	-	8,229	563	8,185	2,120	3,440	1,373
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	112	3	96	27	35	20
number	-	7,745	163	6,282	1,693	2,291	1,541
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	54	2	32	10	8	7
number	-	7,092	(D)	4,090	1,353	1,052	1,000
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	23	2	17	1	6	-
number	-	7,050	(D)	4,178	(D)	1,448	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	3	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	2,560	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	-	69	1	26	8	18	2
2002	-	98	-	26	22	29	6
number, 2007	-	7,930	(D)	2,049	671	1,273	(D)
2002	-	9,501	-	1,838	757	1,295	528
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	10	-	6	2	6	-
number	-	15	-	(D)	(D)	11	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	4	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	48	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	3	-	7	1	1	-
number	-	(D)	-	242	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	15	-	2	1	6	1
number	-	1,131	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	28	-	8	1	4	-
number	-	3,765	-	910	(D)	508	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	8	1	3	1	1	1
number	-	2,350	(D)	725	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	963	41	773	245	315	115
2002	-	1,034	71	795	275	329	132
number, 2007	-	56,521	1,333	23,188	7,471	8,610	3,908
2002	-	61,548	2,265	21,355	9,236	9,642	3,509
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	292	15	288	93	128	52
number	-	1,287	44	1,187	(D)	595	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	196	10	207	53	64	21
number	-	2,658	127	2,832	657	884	281
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	215	11	171	47	80	19
number	-	6,584	317	5,240	1,528	2,371	591
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	120	2	69	35	26	11
number	-	8,307	(D)	4,528	2,404	1,763	758
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	78	1	20	16	14	11
number	-	10,473	(D)	2,539	2,011	1,785	1,528
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	44	2	12	1	2	-
number	-	15,356	(D)	3,862	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	18	-	6	-	1	1
number	-	11,856	-	3,000	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	49	232	427	71	689	9	282
2002	55	271	414	100	684	17	311
number, 2007	714	16,695	31,612	2,924	37,976	260	15,510
2002	946	17,987	27,786	4,126	39,903	685	16,875
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 2007	25	31	88	17	116	3	52
2002	17	43	49	24	99	4	50
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	458	67	570	3	259
2002	(D)	259	238	98	558	(D)	291
10 to 19 .... farms, 2007	14	39	69	15	153	2	48
2002	16	39	92	27	136	4	44
number, 2007	200	556	973	(D)	2,129	(D)	(D)
2002	245	(D)	1,300	(D)	(D)	56	615
20 to 49 .... farms, 2007	8	69	139	18	206	2	100
2002	21	86	144	23	256	4	120
number, 2007	212	2,206	4,342	451	6,571	(D)	3,402
2002	547	2,780	4,511	691	8,101	148	3,932
50 to 99 .... farms, 2007	2	42	64	15	111	1	40
2002	1	47	65	17	119	3	46
number, 2007	(D)	2,826	4,602	1,003	7,514	(D)	2,794
2002	(D)	3,243	4,462	1,202	7,886	177	2,969
100 to 199 .... farms, 2007	-	33	30	4	68	1	28
2002	-	38	38	7	49	2	41
number, 2007	-	4,291	4,440	424	9,041	(D)	4,100
2002	-	5,327	5,389	842	6,810	(D)	5,434
200 to 499 .... farms, 2007	-	16	26	2	32	-	12
2002	-	17	18	1	22	-	7
number, 2007	-	5,382	8,078	(D)	9,951	-	3,057
2002	-	5,248	4,798	(D)	6,668	-	1,751
500 or more .... farms, 2007	-	2	11	-	3	-	2
2002	-	1	8	1	3	-	3
number, 2007	-	(D)	8,719	-	2,200	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	7,088	(D)	(D)	-	1,883
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 2007	48	214	387	65	587	6	260
2002	54	249	382	82	579	17	284
number, 2007	553	9,210	14,847	1,425	18,310	152	9,836
2002	653	9,702	15,038	1,966	15,441	481	9,888
Beef cows .... farms, 2007	48	212	380	65	578	6	235
2002	53	246	371	81	569	17	260
number, 2007	553	(D)	13,815	1,425	17,434	152	8,507
2002	633	(D)	13,738	(D)	14,322	(D)	8,585
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	27	36	94	22	164	2	53
number	149	(D)	468	(D)	914	(D)	267
10 to 19 .... farms	15	57	104	20	121	-	57
number	209	792	1,464	250	1,696	-	773
20 to 49 .... farms	5	56	113	15	202	3	77
number	(D)	1,785	3,432	502	5,969	(D)	2,202
50 to 99 .... farms	1	43	41	7	65	1	27
number	(D)	2,883	2,840	465	4,340	(D)	1,726
100 to 199 .... farms	-	14	18	1	22	-	15
number	-	2,022	2,589	(D)	3,099	-	2,051
200 to 499 .... farms	-	6	10	-	3	-	6
number	-	1,271	3,022	-	(D)	-	1,488
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Milk cows .... farms, 2007	-	4	9	-	24	-	29
2002	5	8	18	2	21	1	33
number, 2007	-	(D)	1,032	-	876	-	1,329
2002	20	(D)	1,300	(D)	1,119	(D)	1,303
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	-	1	1	-	13	-	3
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	6
10 to 19 .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	1	3	-	3	-	19
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	108	-	588
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	1	-	6	-	3
number	-	-	(D)	-	405	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	3	-	1	-	3
number	-	-	414	-	(D)	-	340
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	1	-	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .... farms, 2007	27	187	319	60	570	8	209
2002	39	244	352	66	593	14	252
number, 2007	161	7,485	16,765	1,499	19,666	108	5,674
2002	293	8,285	12,748	2,160	24,462	204	6,987
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	23	47	105	24	195	5	58
number	93	189	485	(D)	(D)	17	275
10 to 19 .... farms	3	42	81	19	132	1	63
number	(D)	552	1,099	214	1,789	(D)	849
20 to 49 .... farms	1	58	69	15	127	2	55
number	(D)	1,717	2,130	509	3,943	(D)	1,622
50 to 99 .... farms	-	21	24	-	68	-	27
number	-	1,406	1,552	-	4,584	-	1,741
100 to 199 .... farms	-	13	23	-	30	-	3
number	-	1,758	3,141	-	3,924	-	347
200 to 499 .... farms	-	6	8	2	17	-	3
number	-	1,863	1,992	(D)	4,106	-	840
500 or more .... farms	-	-	9	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	6,366	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	60	252	128	318	154	110	147
2002	66	242	174	371	177	86	145
number, 2007	1,584	14,905	6,244	23,039	9,730	1,634	6,050
2002	1,638	16,887	6,939	30,166	11,520	1,791	6,886
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	29	78	22	77	20	66	40
2002	21	62	43	67	20	29	33
number, 2007	111	398	117	364	98	335	239
2002	(D)	338	223	375	101	(D)	171
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	11	28	24	51	34	19	22
2002	27	45	31	84	42	26	18
number, 2007	(D)	412	340	668	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	362	629	438	1,189	596	392	262
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	12	73	34	89	44	16	46
2002	11	61	62	87	57	22	55
number, 2007	349	2,132	1,142	2,985	1,486	427	1,322
2002	299	1,851	1,869	2,717	1,752	616	1,701
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	7	39	32	45	28	8	24
2002	5	33	19	58	29	8	24
number, 2007	555	2,491	2,079	2,959	2,077	526	1,600
2002	337	2,287	1,358	3,770	1,971	524	1,556
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	20	11	28	16	1	10
2002	1	18	16	38	14	1	9
number, 2007	-	2,722	1,322	3,985	1,943	(D)	1,252
2002	(D)	2,436	2,200	5,253	2,086	(D)	1,293
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	1	8	5	24	11	-	4
2002	1	18	3	28	12	-	6
number, 2007	(D)	2,342	1,244	7,810	3,084	-	847
2002	(D)	5,451	851	9,179	3,508	-	1,903
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	6	-	4	1	-	1
2002	-	5	-	9	3	-	-
number, 2007	-	4,408	-	4,268	(D)	-	(D)
2002	-	3,895	-	7,683	1,506	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	47	217	112	266	142	99	133
2002	62	208	157	335	163	74	135
number, 2007	945	7,578	3,631	14,016	5,617	1,110	3,602
2002	1,012	8,801	4,043	15,115	5,744	1,165	3,791
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	47	209	111	257	141	99	130
2002	62	201	153	321	160	72	131
number, 2007	945	5,718	3,318	11,767	5,063	1,105	3,197
2002	1,012	7,382	3,796	12,051	5,206	1,151	3,145
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	22	87	36	61	33	67	39
number	(D)	421	197	(D)	162	300	221
10 to 19 ..... farms	12	41	15	53	30	16	34
number	167	563	221	734	396	206	448
20 to 49 ..... farms	12	55	41	91	50	13	40
number	445	1,703	1,231	2,737	1,570	432	1,265
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	15	11	20	17	3	14
number	-	945	651	1,488	1,035	167	880
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	8	8	22	8	-	3
number	-	934	1,018	3,000	1,143	-	383
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	3	-	8	3	-	-
number	(D)	1,152	-	2,139	757	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	-	9	6	24	7	3	6
2002	-	13	17	26	6	5	5
number, 2007	-	1,860	313	2,249	554	5	405
2002	-	1,419	247	3,064	538	14	646
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	3	1	11	3	3	2
number	-	5	(D)	29	11	5	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	1	3	4	1	-	2
number	-	(D)	150	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	2	1	4	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	600	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	2	-	3	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	640	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	45	206	103	263	127	66	99
2002	42	186	144	315	153	72	125
number, 2007	639	7,327	2,613	9,023	4,113	524	2,448
2002	626	8,086	2,896	15,051	5,776	626	3,095
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	32	84	36	105	36	50	43
number	76	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	200	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	44	19	54	34	11	18
number	(D)	588	273	703	448	131	249
20 to 49 ..... farms	8	45	31	61	31	5	25
number	286	1,228	881	1,698	899	193	758
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	16	15	20	14	-	8
number	-	1,104	1,052	1,448	846	-	478
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	9	2	15	10	-	4
number	-	1,255	(D)	2,088	1,228	-	486
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	7	-	6	2	-	1
number	(D)	2,270	-	1,425	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	21	11	538	523	164	741	384
2002	34	25	610	568	196	744	408
number, 2007	1,190	(D)	44,154	38,353	6,730	47,863	15,164
2002	1,228	1,171	52,817	34,401	7,968	42,984	20,113
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms, 2007	10	8	121	91	48	159	103
2002	13	6	89	80	33	109	111
number, 2007	60	44	644	440	235	838	479
2002	64	30	425	424	188	608	642
10 to 19 .... farms, 2007	1	1	90	109	32	144	94
2002	8	7	127	139	44	152	77
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	1,317	1,484	479	1,940	(D)
2002	118	90	1,718	1,979	(D)	2,163	1,080
20 to 49 .... farms, 2007	5	2	160	151	40	216	114
2002	7	11	195	180	82	253	125
number, 2007	194	(D)	5,021	4,687	1,272	6,693	3,355
2002	224	(D)	5,928	5,590	2,632	7,846	3,863
50 to 99 .... farms, 2007	2	-	69	88	29	84	38
2002	2	-	79	89	19	112	49
number, 2007	(D)	-	4,734	6,009	2,127	5,637	2,586
2002	(D)	-	5,488	6,252	1,202	7,458	3,371
100 to 199 .... farms, 2007	-	-	46	46	12	76	23
2002	2	-	67	53	14	75	26
number, 2007	-	-	6,344	6,108	1,597	10,595	3,064
2002	(D)	-	8,876	7,284	1,867	10,393	3,498
200 to 499 .... farms, 2007	3	-	39	26	2	54	10
2002	2	-	33	23	3	39	17
number, 2007	771	-	12,563	8,646	(D)	14,763	3,178
2002	(D)	-	9,541	7,714	748	11,268	5,514
500 or more .... farms, 2007	-	-	13	12	1	8	2
2002	-	1	20	4	1	4	3
number, 2007	-	-	13,531	10,979	(D)	7,397	(D)
2002	-	(D)	20,841	5,158	(D)	3,248	2,145
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 2007	20	8	461	466	147	682	344
2002	31	17	528	492	180	685	333
number, 2007	548	(D)	23,146	17,195	4,161	25,830	8,841
2002	657	459	24,451	14,930	4,587	23,723	10,678
Beef cows .... farms, 2007	20	7	434	448	147	622	339
2002	29	15	505	478	178	615	330
number, 2007	(D)	50	19,060	16,080	(D)	15,445	8,409
2002	(D)	449	19,206	13,827	4,580	14,844	9,985
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	10	6	115	98	45	195	120
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	548	(D)	965	564
10 to 19 .... farms	4	-	83	123	40	176	107
number	59	-	1,215	1,691	576	2,327	1,491
20 to 49 .... farms	3	1	142	150	38	174	70
number	105	(D)	4,164	4,419	1,232	5,201	1,937
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	46	52	19	49	28
number	-	-	3,162	3,379	1,271	3,240	1,830
100 to 199 .... farms	3	-	28	14	4	25	7
number	345	-	3,600	2,113	455	2,992	815
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	18	11	1	3	7
number	-	-	5,027	3,930	(D)	720	1,772
500 or more .... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .... farms, 2007	2	2	43	30	2	77	8
2002	2	4	47	24	5	82	8
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	4,086	1,115	(D)	10,385	432
2002	(D)	10	5,245	1,103	7	8,879	693
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	2	2	10	10	2	7	3
number	(D)	(D)	23	21	(D)	27	12
10 to 19 .... farms	-	-	12	6	-	1	-
number	-	-	149	75	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	-	4	5	-	5	1
number	-	-	136	143	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	3	6	-	18	3
number	-	-	200	423	-	1,408	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	4	2	-	36	-
number	-	-	511	(D)	-	4,923	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	10	1	-	9	1
number	-	-	3,067	(D)	-	2,836	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other cattle (see text) .... farms, 2007	16	7	433	412	132	601	273
2002	32	18	496	492	175	630	333
number, 2007	642	(D)	21,008	21,158	2,569	22,033	6,323
2002	571	712	28,366	19,471	3,381	19,261	9,435
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 .... farms	8	6	166	150	71	216	141
number	40	36	745	607	287	(D)	608
10 to 19 .... farms	-	-	84	86	19	140	54
number	-	-	1,152	1,197	250	1,848	747
20 to 49 .... farms	5	1	103	90	30	124	46
number	176	(D)	3,134	2,776	980	3,520	1,307
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	34	43	9	62	18
number	-	-	2,206	2,804	622	4,340	1,204
100 to 199 .... farms	3	-	24	19	3	37	11
number	426	-	3,213	2,298	430	4,715	1,663
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	17	20	-	20	3
number	-	-	4,337	7,831	-	4,872	794
500 or more .... farms	-	-	5	4	-	2	-
number	-	-	6,221	3,645	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	234	33	196	506	143	34	415	222
2002	289	32	161	559	148	47	434	251
number, 2007	10,017	526	10,657	31,044	8,671	994	18,786	9,744
2002	11,150	555	7,977	34,016	8,667	1,472	19,908	9,813
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	38	16	75	102	26	9	69	70
2002	56	13	43	98	15	12	56	66
number, 2007	186	(D)	384	452	128	(D)	376	307
2002	359	42	238	529	78	82	351	401
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	69	9	53	79	18	13	105	42
2002	77	8	42	119	26	16	77	68
number, 2007	(D)	112	754	(D)	(D)	184	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	124	(D)	1,607	(D)	242	1,115	1,005
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	70	6	40	147	49	7	136	60
2002	89	8	47	157	57	12	179	66
number, 2007	2,228	178	1,284	4,889	1,517	221	4,113	1,850
2002	2,983	212	1,330	4,736	1,768	400	5,287	1,970
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	33	2	6	80	24	2	55	28
2002	47	3	9	91	28	4	75	30
number, 2007	2,158	(D)	439	5,367	1,815	(D)	3,762	1,789
2002	3,086	177	593	6,384	2,034	278	5,250	2,086
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	20	-	14	58	14	3	35	10
2002	14	-	10	52	14	3	36	11
number, 2007	2,473	-	1,873	7,401	1,765	410	4,448	1,268
2002	1,853	-	1,276	7,036	1,692	470	4,663	1,387
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	3	-	4	38	11	-	13	11
2002	5	-	8	35	7	-	11	10
number, 2007	1,026	-	1,440	10,546	2,647	-	3,592	3,421
2002	1,211	-	2,438	9,270	2,175	-	3,242	2,964
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	1	-	4	2	1	-	2	1
2002	1	-	2	7	1	-	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	-	4,483	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	-	(D)	4,454	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	210	27	172	410	134	34	369	195
2002	252	26	143	462	139	47	403	233
number, 2007	5,745	301	5,868	14,323	5,122	738	10,993	5,637
2002	6,320	362	3,892	14,133	5,175	901	12,199	5,328
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	203	27	170	398	128	34	363	189
2002	252	26	141	442	137	47	402	227
number, 2007	5,622	(D)	4,895	12,602	(D)	738	10,746	4,746
2002	6,207	(D)	3,281	11,835	4,724	(D)	11,978	4,520
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	48	19	83	95	22	18	91	70
number	265	96	434	442	(D)	120	524	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	63	4	36	100	32	6	111	37
number	839	60	483	1,404	412	98	1,492	542
20 to 49 ..... farms	70	2	31	129	43	7	102	61
number	2,145	(D)	883	3,903	1,353	192	3,053	1,709
50 to 99 ..... farms	16	2	13	47	23	2	43	11
number	1,024	(D)	953	2,819	1,698	(D)	2,924	658
100 to 199 ..... farms	3	-	2	23	8	1	11	8
number	369	-	(D)	2,818	1,157	(D)	1,548	1,040
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	-	3	4	-	-	5	2
number	(D)	-	660	1,216	-	-	1,205	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	8	2	5	25	7	-	13	12
2002	5	1	10	43	6	1	10	11
number, 2007	123	(D)	973	1,721	(D)	-	247	891
2002	113	(D)	611	2,298	451	(D)	221	808
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	5	2	-	7	5	-	7	3
number	12	(D)	-	12	5	-	(D)	3
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	-	1	6	1	-	-	3
number	111	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	568	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	1	4	-	-	2	4
number	-	-	(D)	711	-	-	(D)	525
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	196	25	146	442	109	21	305	151
2002	250	26	127	474	128	43	343	198
number, 2007	4,272	225	4,789	16,721	3,549	256	7,793	4,107
2002	4,830	193	4,085	19,883	3,492	571	7,709	4,485
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	89	18	87	154	30	13	128	61
number	(D)	68	382	582	(D)	68	592	225
10 to 19 ..... farms	46	4	30	83	25	5	63	52
number	653	48	387	1,143	346	58	805	742
20 to 49 ..... farms	43	3	11	102	35	2	76	23
number	1,336	109	341	3,050	1,097	(D)	2,180	739
50 to 99 ..... farms	10	-	9	62	8	1	26	5
number	594	-	556	4,399	510	(D)	1,597	393
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	-	5	26	10	-	3	7
number	661	-	756	3,419	1,229	-	356	1,078
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	-	2	15	1	-	9	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	4,128	(D)	-	2,263	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	65	182	161	43	24	32	59	37
2002	73	186	195	55	13	41	52	43
number, 2007	951	6,146	9,130	2,975	573	1,418	2,559	1,781
2002	1,866	7,464	11,202	3,267	542	1,505	2,377	3,006
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms, 2007	29	46	25	5	8	12	14	8
2002	33	29	33	7	1	15	14	8
number, 2007	(D)	212	145	37	60	82	(D)	38
2002	(D)	149	177	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	56
10 to 19 .... farms, 2007	23	33	26	10	7	2	12	18
2002	11	31	27	11	1	8	7	10
number, 2007	360	457	380	(D)	86	(D)	166	238
2002	177	(D)	407	135	(D)	125	101	142
20 to 49 .... farms, 2007	11	78	47	10	3	13	17	5
2002	20	95	60	19	7	7	10	15
number, 2007	302	2,321	1,581	322	97	404	591	125
2002	645	2,867	1,854	545	(D)	231	238	466
50 to 99 .... farms, 2007	2	17	40	10	6	2	11	1
2002	7	20	50	9	4	9	14	2
number, 2007	(D)	1,166	2,872	686	330	(D)	826	(D)
2002	585	1,437	3,517	619	310	535	977	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms, 2007	-	5	16	4	-	2	3	2
2002	2	7	12	5	-	1	6	2
number, 2007	-	585	2,062	487	-	(D)	427	(D)
2002	(D)	778	1,553	671	-	(D)	772	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms, 2007	-	2	7	3	-	-	2	3
2002	-	3	13	4	-	1	1	6
number, 2007	-	(D)	2,090	745	-	-	(D)	1,018
2002	-	1,050	3,694	1,255	-	(D)	(D)	1,868
500 or more .... farms, 2007	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
2002	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 2007	65	176	122	39	22	29	54	36
2002	66	168	146	49	13	35	46	38
number, 2007	576	3,850	4,251	1,658	508	749	1,550	992
2002	958	4,303	5,123	1,842	378	722	1,323	1,525
Beef cows .... farms, 2007	65	173	120	39	16	28	54	34
2002	62	166	145	49	11	34	46	34
number, 2007	572	3,742	(D)	1,658	178	(D)	1,550	492
2002	951	(D)	(D)	1,842	192	(D)	(D)	950
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	44	54	20	4	10	9	15	15
number	203	246	(D)	12	54	44	(D)	92
10 to 19 .... farms	16	63	32	15	4	10	10	16
number	216	849	460	(D)	(D)	133	129	197
20 to 49 .... farms	4	46	43	10	2	7	22	-
number	(D)	1,321	1,347	321	(D)	210	748	-
50 to 99 .... farms	1	6	18	5	-	2	5	3
number	(D)	413	1,191	293	-	(D)	348	203
100 to 199 .... farms	-	2	5	4	-	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	723	505	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .... farms, 2007	3	3	2	-	6	2	-	3
2002	5	2	4	-	4	3	1	4
number, 2007	4	108	(D)	-	330	(D)	-	500
2002	7	(D)	(D)	-	186	(D)	(D)	575
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	3	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
number	4	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
10 to 19 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	108	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	330	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .... farms, 2007	45	122	130	32	12	28	46	24
2002	50	154	173	41	9	25	43	38
number, 2007	375	2,296	4,879	1,317	65	669	1,009	789
2002	908	3,161	6,079	1,425	164	783	1,054	1,481
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	32	52	43	13	11	12	24	13
number	176	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	10	42	15	1	1	9	7	6
number	119	558	195	(D)	(D)	132	101	72
20 to 49 .... farms	3	18	36	10	-	6	8	-
number	80	513	1,118	329	-	183	272	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	7	25	3	-	-	5	1
number	-	420	1,757	186	-	-	305	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	2	9	4	-	-	2	4
number	-	(D)	1,171	475	-	-	(D)	608
200 to 499 .... farms	-	1	2	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	11	720	496	258	189	383	10	341
2002	4	768	565	269	213	354	18	342
number, 2007	232	26,751	20,696	12,352	12,734	28,132	176	22,126
2002	285	28,866	24,742	14,395	13,961	30,093	277	24,473
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	5	176	198	59	39	73	5	42
2002	-	140	189	56	21	52	12	26
number, 2007	10	932	914	314	258	340	17	193
2002	-	861	915	323	130	299	58	151
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	2	178	85	67	33	77	2	74
2002	2	220	115	46	32	67	1	66
number, 2007	(D)	2,569	1,089	968	473	1,111	(D)	969
2002	(D)	3,058	1,519	678	457	903	(D)	935
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	3	226	102	58	59	111	2	99
2002	-	262	127	82	92	115	3	124
number, 2007	75	6,887	3,061	1,638	1,920	3,562	(D)	2,900
2002	-	7,983	4,085	2,639	2,910	3,560	86	4,003
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	-	98	58	44	25	38	1	63
2002	1	98	74	57	39	54	2	57
number, 2007	-	6,721	3,952	3,051	1,810	2,742	(D)	4,374
2002	(D)	6,599	5,175	3,816	2,731	3,731	(D)	4,191
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	1	29	33	15	23	48	-	39
2002	1	36	41	16	18	30	-	44
number, 2007	(D)	3,539	4,260	2,058	3,319	6,020	-	5,356
2002	(D)	4,464	5,835	2,178	2,565	3,906	-	5,616
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	-	6	17	15	6	31	-	21
2002	-	4	16	9	7	28	-	20
number, 2007	-	1,527	5,260	4,323	1,811	9,787	-	6,314
2002	-	1,030	4,973	3,044	2,300	8,548	-	5,805
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	7	3	-	4	5	-	3
2002	-	8	3	3	4	8	-	5
number, 2007	-	4,576	2,160	-	3,143	4,570	-	2,020
2002	-	4,871	2,240	1,717	2,868	9,146	-	3,772
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	6	625	399	236	178	313	8	337
2002	4	652	454	252	193	288	13	315
number, 2007	194	14,029	11,809	7,289	7,881	14,248	132	13,058
2002	(D)	14,308	13,691	7,951	7,611	12,290	164	13,924
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	6	623	391	235	178	303	8	330
2002	4	645	449	249	193	279	13	310
number, 2007	194	13,777	11,595	6,847	(D)	12,789	132	12,275
2002	(D)	14,131	13,248	7,401	7,601	10,902	164	12,891
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	2	210	167	84	49	84	3	66
number	(D)	1,097	(D)	386	265	(D)	(D)	336
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	175	73	52	42	64	2	81
number	(D)	2,337	983	726	546	878	(D)	1,059
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	176	85	63	42	85	3	107
number	(D)	5,181	2,573	1,924	1,293	2,660	90	3,126
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	49	43	18	34	31	-	44
number	-	3,004	2,838	1,095	2,244	2,069	-	2,936
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	9	17	14	5	28	-	25
number	(D)	985	2,190	1,768	614	3,683	-	3,046
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	4	5	4	4	10	-	7
number	-	1,173	1,397	948	1,225	2,492	-	1,772
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	-	14	16	6	7	21	-	13
2002	-	26	13	5	6	16	-	9
number, 2007	-	252	214	442	(D)	1,459	-	783
2002	-	177	443	550	10	1,388	-	1,033
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	7	12	2	6	12	-	3
number	-	20	14	(D)	19	35	-	5
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	5
number	-	37	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	73
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	495	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	10	577	390	194	155	307	4	266
2002	2	638	441	216	176	306	14	290
number, 2007	38	12,722	8,887	5,063	4,853	13,884	44	9,068
2002	(D)	14,558	11,051	6,444	6,350	17,803	113	10,549
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	10	289	218	80	61	89	2	97
number	38	1,257	925	349	288	(D)	(D)	360
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	123	53	46	35	55	1	54
number	-	1,641	713	646	465	763	(D)	709
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	124	76	44	37	88	1	66
number	-	3,645	2,269	1,367	1,277	2,474	(D)	2,067
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	30	25	12	8	34	-	29
number	-	1,709	1,592	858	526	2,172	-	2,018
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	3	10	9	10	27	-	7
number	-	342	1,528	1,172	1,199	3,318	-	782
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	3	8	3	4	12	-	13
number	-	938	1,860	671	1,098	3,339	-	3,132
500 or more ..... farms	-	5	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	3,190	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	11	396	252	32	2	17	235	294
2002	21	417	266	26	10	25	262	304
number, 2007	529	21,882	13,512	663	(D)	362	13,633	20,832
2002	1,007	23,270	12,612	847	(D)	537	16,315	23,735
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms, 2007	2	66	45	16	-	6	37	64
2002	8	93	46	8	6	8	38	44
number, 2007	(D)	376	283	66	-	40	183	300
2002	48	507	249	42	22	(D)	221	241
10 to 19 .... farms, 2007	3	88	44	6	-	7	46	53
2002	4	72	58	5	1	7	58	43
number, 2007	45	1,175	628	90	-	124	656	756
2002	43	990	(D)	69	(D)	115	759	624
20 to 49 .... farms, 2007	2	138	77	6	-	2	68	86
2002	-	137	85	5	2	8	61	101
number, 2007	(D)	4,336	2,462	142	-	(D)	2,102	2,675
2002	-	4,214	2,836	(D)	(D)	282	1,912	3,188
50 to 99 .... farms, 2007	3	49	61	4	2	2	54	38
2002	6	63	52	7	1	2	60	55
number, 2007	226	3,429	4,447	365	(D)	(D)	3,699	2,489
2002	422	4,466	3,634	511	(D)	(D)	3,998	3,768
100 to 199 .... farms, 2007	-	40	16	-	-	-	22	27
2002	2	30	20	1	-	-	28	27
number, 2007	-	5,331	2,247	-	-	-	2,932	3,593
2002	(D)	3,892	2,712	(D)	-	-	3,447	3,602
200 to 499 .... farms, 2007	1	12	6	-	-	-	4	21
2002	1	17	3	-	-	-	13	29
number, 2007	(D)	3,479	1,710	-	-	-	1,285	6,398
2002	(D)	4,566	1,025	-	-	-	3,324	7,978
500 or more .... farms, 2007	-	3	3	-	-	-	4	5
2002	-	5	2	-	-	-	4	5
number, 2007	-	3,756	1,735	-	-	-	2,776	4,621
2002	-	4,635	(D)	-	-	-	2,654	4,334
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 2007	9	349	234	29	2	13	215	268
2002	17	365	240	20	9	16	241	283
number, 2007	270	10,844	7,489	309	(D)	203	7,727	11,996
2002	504	11,722	6,533	373	128	216	8,222	13,197
Beef cows .... farms, 2007	9	337	234	29	2	13	213	263
2002	17	351	235	20	9	16	237	276
number, 2007	270	9,235	7,489	301	(D)	203	7,192	11,093
2002	504	9,430	6,524	365	128	216	6,924	11,530
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	3	104	53	15	-	8	42	70
number	15	(D)	261	46	-	48	214	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	2	100	61	10	-	2	61	44
number	(D)	1,341	828	125	-	(D)	829	604
20 to 49 .... farms	2	84	73	4	2	2	70	91
number	(D)	2,607	2,169	130	(D)	(D)	2,132	2,419
50 to 99 .... farms	2	36	36	-	-	1	32	30
number	(D)	2,262	2,251	-	-	(D)	2,054	2,065
100 to 199 .... farms	-	9	8	-	-	-	3	19
number	-	1,097	1,070	-	-	-	363	2,576
200 to 499 .... farms	-	3	3	-	-	-	5	8
number	-	831	910	-	-	-	1,600	1,968
500 or more .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Milk cows .... farms, 2007	-	25	-	5	-	-	5	7
2002	-	38	7	4	-	-	13	19
number, 2007	-	1,609	-	8	-	-	535	903
2002	-	2,292	9	8	-	-	1,298	1,667
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	8	-	-	-	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	139	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	2
number	-	227	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	9	-	-	-	-	3	1
number	-	1,205	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .... farms, 2007	10	357	200	27	2	15	187	229
2002	19	363	223	19	2	19	217	263
number, 2007	259	11,038	6,023	354	(D)	159	5,906	8,836
2002	503	11,548	6,079	474	(D)	321	8,093	10,538
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	2	147	63	21	-	10	55	87
number	(D)	737	274	97	-	51	244	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	5	82	45	2	-	3	38	55
number	50	1,036	593	(D)	-	(D)	508	761
20 to 49 .... farms	2	75	63	1	-	2	66	45
number	(D)	2,133	1,939	(D)	-	(D)	1,936	1,359
50 to 99 .... farms	-	33	18	3	2	-	21	20
number	-	2,333	1,293	186	(D)	-	1,417	1,270
100 to 199 .... farms	1	16	8	-	-	-	3	14
number	(D)	1,991	1,099	-	-	-	425	2,139
200 to 499 .... farms	-	2	3	-	-	-	4	6
number	-	(D)	825	-	-	-	1,376	1,641
500 or more .... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	334	380	779	87	223	48	80	287
2002	360	406	803	126	205	57	122	330
number, 2007	22,958	18,050	50,236	3,850	13,373	1,410	4,239	29,501
2002	23,418	17,557	43,387	7,014	12,818	2,326	6,447	24,260
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	70	106	150	11	44	8	16	61
2002	62	62	115	17	35	7	34	48
number, 2007	360	552	808	48	246	(D)	86	300
2002	357	349	685	101	179	(D)	157	218
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	54	67	172	17	49	14	11	52
2002	81	103	175	32	40	10	19	75
number, 2007	715	941	2,362	235	690	(D)	(D)	725
2002	1,042	1,446	2,414	(D)	(D)	147	(D)	1,046
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	92	129	253	38	56	18	36	79
2002	91	161	312	43	59	21	43	94
number, 2007	2,908	4,061	7,876	1,140	1,778	544	1,084	2,416
2002	2,904	5,029	9,756	1,317	1,828	699	1,361	2,917
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	50	43	99	14	39	7	7	40
2002	62	48	115	15	42	17	14	62
number, 2007	3,456	3,027	6,961	951	2,825	427	541	2,708
2002	4,126	3,238	7,829	1,020	3,005	1,186	960	4,313
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	39	24	71	3	26	-	8	27
2002	35	19	55	13	21	2	5	29
number, 2007	5,666	3,106	9,728	440	3,391	-	1,067	3,654
2002	4,909	2,392	7,400	1,806	2,515	(D)	643	3,875
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	26	6	18	4	6	1	-	19
2002	25	10	19	5	6	-	5	14
number, 2007	7,604	2,020	5,397	1,036	2,184	(D)	-	5,518
2002	7,540	2,735	5,662	1,515	1,945	-	1,665	4,233
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	3	5	16	-	3	-	2	9
2002	4	3	12	1	2	-	2	8
number, 2007	2,249	4,343	17,104	-	2,259	-	(D)	14,180
2002	2,540	2,368	9,641	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	7,658
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	286	336	735	78	201	45	75	250
2002	304	379	746	110	194	53	93	269
number, 2007	10,736	9,413	27,463	2,232	7,589	884	2,213	14,019
2002	11,035	9,345	23,904	3,921	6,922	1,333	3,646	12,056
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	280	331	726	77	198	45	70	246
2002	300	372	735	103	191	53	87	261
number, 2007	10,451	(D)	21,649	(D)	7,014	884	1,373	13,001
2002	10,783	8,540	20,542	3,067	6,311	(D)	2,321	10,757
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	87	106	211	16	61	15	25	59
number	(D)	493	1,106	(D)	331	(D)	145	289
10 to 19 ..... farms	37	87	209	31	42	13	23	60
number	493	1,194	2,828	430	585	176	341	852
20 to 49 ..... farms	95	100	191	24	52	15	15	69
number	3,090	2,925	5,790	825	1,682	472	484	2,137
50 to 99 ..... farms	37	28	78	3	31	1	7	29
number	2,560	1,755	5,142	190	2,070	(D)	403	1,927
100 to 199 ..... farms	19	6	27	3	8	1	-	17
number	2,237	857	3,611	425	1,221	(D)	-	2,204
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	3	10	-	4	-	-	7
number	1,095	800	3,172	-	1,125	-	-	1,942
500 or more ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	3,650
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	10	10	18	3	7	-	5	7
2002	15	18	34	8	9	2	10	18
number, 2007	285	(D)	5,814	(D)	575	-	840	1,018
2002	252	805	3,362	854	611	(D)	1,325	1,299
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	8	8	6	1	4	-	-	2
number	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
number	(D)	-	194	-	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	-	456	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	3
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	5,070	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	260	304	613	72	179	37	59	235
2002	323	327	675	103	167	50	108	274
number, 2007	12,222	8,637	22,773	1,618	5,784	526	2,026	15,482
2002	12,383	8,212	19,483	3,093	5,896	993	2,801	12,204
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	94	137	256	23	67	17	16	86
number	444	(D)	1,109	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	283
10 to 19 ..... farms	44	64	140	22	41	13	20	56
number	585	866	1,828	277	547	163	263	716
20 to 49 ..... farms	59	65	121	21	41	5	13	44
number	1,784	1,929	3,317	605	1,387	122	362	1,280
50 to 99 ..... farms	31	26	61	2	21	2	4	27
number	2,215	1,596	4,347	(D)	1,421	(D)	227	1,754
100 to 199 ..... farms	20	6	17	4	5	-	4	12
number	2,857	772	2,272	481	805	-	448	1,466
200 to 499 ..... farms	12	4	14	-	3	-	2	4
number	4,337	1,298	5,182	-	690	-	(D)	1,242
500 or more ..... farms	-	2	4	-	1	-	-	6
number	-	(D)	4,718	-	(D)	-	-	8,741

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	194	37	155	507	1,310	763	906	686
2002	234	37	185	550	1,369	882	989	726
number, 2007	11,869	1,103	4,415	32,455	116,190	39,566	26,885	40,641
2002	17,548	1,433	4,359	37,411	119,938	44,735	26,824	38,317
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms, 2007	44	14	53	89	211	188	267	158
2002	27	10	58	71	210	205	265	167
number, 2007	226	78	261	428	1,116	939	1,397	783
2002	170	50	(D)	426	1,207	1,141	1,529	923
10 to 19 .... farms, 2007	44	10	34	96	181	162	226	146
2002	61	8	51	126	162	193	296	134
number, 2007	(D)	117	(D)	1,273	2,467	2,217	3,059	1,910
2002	(D)	116	706	1,723	2,322	2,749	4,054	1,834
20 to 49 .... farms, 2007	58	9	39	153	297	226	266	193
2002	74	10	54	159	353	295	306	234
number, 2007	1,652	270	1,168	4,913	9,881	6,590	7,850	5,908
2002	2,272	259	1,574	4,815	11,514	9,127	9,055	7,301
50 to 99 .... farms, 2007	22	1	23	80	234	104	95	92
2002	29	6	18	96	218	97	82	103
number, 2007	1,664	(D)	1,665	5,557	16,276	6,873	6,378	6,390
2002	(D)	415	1,179	6,700	15,330	6,333	5,575	7,213
100 to 199 .... farms, 2007	9	2	5	56	234	44	40	53
2002	23	1	3	55	294	47	31	54
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	626	7,444	32,880	6,043	5,041	7,539
2002	2,837	(D)	368	7,651	42,237	6,654	4,173	7,688
200 to 499 .... farms, 2007	16	1	1	29	130	29	11	32
2002	18	2	1	38	109	36	8	26
number, 2007	4,718	(D)	(D)	9,289	37,402	8,114	(D)	9,479
2002	5,991	(D)	(D)	11,598	30,597	11,018	(D)	7,874
500 or more .... farms, 2007	1	-	-	4	23	10	1	12
2002	2	-	-	5	23	9	1	8
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	3,551	16,168	8,790	(D)	8,632
2002	(D)	-	-	4,498	16,731	7,713	(D)	5,484
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 2007	171	33	145	460	1,035	667	776	572
2002	215	35	156	492	1,075	757	824	593
number, 2007	6,708	742	2,404	18,462	52,785	19,120	14,955	19,685
2002	9,282	886	2,375	19,504	55,990	19,372	14,223	18,172
Beef cows .... farms, 2007	170	31	143	457	836	665	768	555
2002	213	34	155	487	806	745	813	578
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	2,377	17,534	28,771	18,793	14,763	17,136
2002	(D)	(D)	2,276	18,524	25,906	18,721	13,882	15,916
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	58	13	72	110	223	226	287	165
number	(D)	67	(D)	(D)	1,101	(D)	1,406	812
10 to 19 .... farms	41	10	28	102	174	177	250	158
number	554	126	370	1,344	2,445	2,416	3,244	2,050
20 to 49 .... farms	36	5	35	139	254	178	166	146
number	1,137	100	1,031	4,005	7,714	5,229	4,948	4,401
50 to 99 .... farms	15	2	7	71	128	51	52	53
number	1,039	(D)	472	4,768	8,190	3,252	3,478	3,465
100 to 199 .... farms	16	1	1	26	42	22	13	23
number	2,180	(D)	(D)	3,499	5,353	2,808	1,687	2,798
200 to 499 .... farms	3	-	-	8	15	10	-	10
number	650	-	-	2,458	3,968	2,927	-	3,610
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Milk cows .... farms, 2007	2	2	3	9	235	16	16	33
2002	2	2	5	24	321	41	29	35
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	27	928	24,014	327	192	2,549
2002	(D)	(D)	99	980	30,084	651	341	2,256
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	2	-	1	2	12	12	12	9
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	37	33	(D)	21
10 to 19 .... farms	-	1	2	-	1	1	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	-	-	1	21	1	3	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	80	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	-	1	86	1	1	10
number	-	-	-	(D)	6,617	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	1	-	4	106	1	-	11
number	-	(D)	-	594	13,262	(D)	-	1,493
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	2,066	-	-	(D)
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .... farms, 2007	153	28	107	410	1,119	591	692	551
2002	202	27	139	479	1,246	684	814	617
number, 2007	5,161	361	2,011	13,993	63,405	20,446	11,930	20,956
2002	8,266	547	1,984	17,907	63,948	25,363	12,601	20,145
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	58	21	43	146	278	287	371	235
number	(D)	85	(D)	(D)	1,232	1,270	(D)	1,032
10 to 19 .... farms	40	4	31	100	189	119	149	108
number	509	56	388	1,341	2,492	1,578	2,005	1,447
20 to 49 .... farms	30	1	22	85	254	99	112	110
number	769	(D)	652	2,800	7,737	3,041	3,365	3,422
50 to 99 .... farms	10	1	10	48	234	49	43	53
number	559	(D)	681	3,195	16,047	3,268	2,737	3,894
100 to 199 .... farms	13	1	1	23	107	21	16	20
number	1,916	(D)	(D)	3,229	13,794	2,649	1,867	2,992
200 to 499 .... farms	1	-	-	6	38	8	1	25
number	(D)	-	-	1,782	10,390	2,290	(D)	8,169
500 or more .... farms	1	-	-	2	19	8	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	11,713	6,350	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ..... farms, 2007	478	87	149	95	21	32	375	180
2002	558	89	158	115	24	49	385	204
number, 2007	39,234	3,829	12,062	2,502	1,544	1,439	33,881	8,688
2002	35,096	4,639	9,140	3,881	1,111	2,117	37,446	8,788
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms, 2007	100	9	42	41	4	5	75	52
2002	94	10	28	30	9	3	76	39
number, 2007	558	44	239	(D)	18	32	377	260
2002	525	68	109	127	(D)	16	396	230
10 to 19 ..... farms, 2007	89	26	26	25	4	9	74	35
2002	149	22	37	33	-	20	64	59
number, 2007	1,229	(D)	372	313	54	141	996	(D)
2002	1,956	(D)	522	494	-	(D)	911	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	133	23	35	16	3	8	87	37
2002	148	24	39	32	6	13	104	61
number, 2007	4,180	686	1,162	476	109	234	2,801	1,134
2002	4,648	840	1,308	960	162	490	3,444	1,765
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	74	22	19	9	3	5	50	34
2002	78	21	31	14	5	7	54	26
number, 2007	5,237	1,558	1,281	523	244	341	3,408	2,428
2002	5,154	1,290	1,983	859	304	543	3,823	1,805
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	31	5	11	1	3	5	37	14
2002	51	10	16	3	3	5	41	12
number, 2007	4,040	645	1,449	(D)	319	691	4,764	1,810
2002	7,162	1,377	1,985	438	314	578	5,917	1,562
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	36	2	11	3	4	-	41	7
2002	29	1	4	3	1	1	31	6
number, 2007	11,184	(D)	3,797	835	800	-	12,021	2,025
2002	8,877	(D)	1,344	1,003	(D)	(D)	8,910	1,860
500 or more ..... farms, 2007	15	-	5	-	-	-	11	1
2002	9	1	3	-	-	-	15	1
number, 2007	12,806	-	3,762	-	-	-	9,514	(D)
2002	6,774	(D)	1,889	-	-	-	14,045	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved ..... farms, 2007	387	77	136	78	17	31	304	152
2002	451	71	150	97	20	48	294	165
number, 2007	14,907	1,950	6,100	1,164	786	844	12,900	4,772
2002	15,805	2,076	5,033	1,958	628	1,259	14,575	3,979
Beef cows ..... farms, 2007	377	77	134	78	16	31	299	150
2002	437	71	147	95	19	48	286	165
number, 2007	13,011	(D)	5,501	1,164	(D)	844	11,933	4,768
2002	12,846	2,046	4,149	(D)	(D)	1,259	13,196	3,976
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	106	26	46	44	2	7	99	51
number	561	152	276	205	(D)	38	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	103	15	13	18	5	10	67	24
number	1,371	188	159	236	62	131	931	313
20 to 49 ..... farms	97	26	48	13	2	8	79	47
number	2,912	840	1,357	355	(D)	252	2,468	1,525
50 to 99 ..... farms	43	8	14	1	3	6	23	19
number	2,790	511	1,001	(D)	195	423	1,558	1,222
100 to 199 ..... farms	17	2	4	2	4	-	17	8
number	2,381	(D)	539	(D)	400	-	1,997	1,210
200 to 499 ..... farms	11	-	9	-	-	-	13	1
number	2,996	-	2,169	-	-	-	3,355	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows ..... farms, 2007	22	1	8	-	1	-	10	4
2002	33	3	10	7	1	-	13	3
number, 2007	1,896	(D)	599	-	(D)	-	967	4
2002	2,959	30	884	(D)	(D)	-	1,379	3
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	6	1	3	-	-	-	2	4
number	21	(D)	5	-	-	-	(D)	4
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
number	512	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	-	4	-	-	-	5	-
number	650	-	(D)	-	-	-	670	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	659	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) ..... farms, 2007	385	75	119	69	17	28	309	134
2002	461	78	135	90	17	38	331	173
number, 2007	24,327	1,879	5,962	1,338	758	595	20,981	3,916
2002	19,291	2,563	4,107	1,923	483	858	22,871	4,809
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	147	35	54	38	6	14	99	46
number	608	189	(D)	143	17	65	421	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	64	14	14	16	-	6	53	24
number	881	190	198	200	-	71	723	324
20 to 49 ..... farms	84	18	28	9	5	4	64	45
number	2,608	580	746	257	131	131	1,972	1,368
50 to 99 ..... farms	35	5	9	3	-	2	41	13
number	2,303	303	722	203	-	(D)	2,849	868
100 to 199 ..... farms	30	2	5	2	6	2	24	4
number	4,263	(D)	679	(D)	610	(D)	3,238	628
200 to 499 ..... farms	15	1	8	1	-	-	20	2
number	4,748	(D)	2,839	(D)	-	-	5,361	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	10	-	1	-	-	-	8	-
number	8,916	-	(D)	-	-	-	6,417	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves ....farms, 2007	1,168	38	109	710	3	46	50	20
2002	1,173	40	89	697	3	45	35	24
number, 2007	66,021	1,917	3,056	58,660	6	5,084	1,230	159
2002	64,381	3,189	2,941	51,992	(D)	2,058	1,080	430
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms, 2007	358	10	52	115	3	29	23	13
2002	296	4	24	115	2	25	8	12
number, 2007	1,911	46	248	549	6	121	106	(D)
2002	1,682	28	(D)	612	(D)	101	39	53
10 to 19 .... farms, 2007	239	6	20	123	-	6	12	5
2002	273	6	20	98	-	7	13	2
number, 2007	3,219	(D)	292	1,663	-	86	159	59
2002	3,729	84	289	1,394	-	92	192	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms, 2007	307	14	25	214	-	3	8	2
2002	323	12	31	232	1	9	10	8
number, 2007	9,726	443	769	7,153	-	67	286	(D)
2002	9,594	345	953	7,191	(D)	219	325	193
50 to 99 .... farms, 2007	117	3	3	121	-	-	3	-
2002	149	7	6	130	-	-	2	2
number, 2007	7,781	179	(D)	8,210	-	-	191	-
2002	9,965	463	362	8,861	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms, 2007	82	3	7	80	-	2	4	-
2002	65	5	6	61	-	2	1	-
number, 2007	10,662	475	1,143	10,830	-	(D)	488	-
2002	8,487	715	735	8,246	-	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499 .... farms, 2007	38	2	2	28	-	5	-	-
2002	46	6	2	39	-	1	1	-
number, 2007	11,740	(D)	(D)	8,918	-	(D)	-	-
2002	13,962	1,554	(D)	11,359	-	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms, 2007	27	-	-	29	-	1	-	-
2002	21	-	-	22	-	1	-	-
number, 2007	20,982	-	-	21,337	-	(D)	-	-
2002	16,962	-	-	14,329	-	(D)	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved ....farms, 2007	974	37	81	612	3	34	41	16
2002	946	31	79	574	3	29	32	14
number, 2007	29,338	915	1,746	25,703	6	421	682	95
2002	24,707	1,093	1,746	22,589	(D)	424	632	201
Beef cows .... farms, 2007	959	36	79	596	3	33	41	16
2002	930	30	79	544	3	27	31	13
number, 2007	27,086	(D)	(D)	23,112	6	(D)	682	95
2002	21,590	(D)	(D)	18,267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	367	19	40	144	3	27	25	14
number	(D)	103	(D)	(D)	6	128	80	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	216	4	15	109	-	4	5	2
number	(D)	56	218	1,585	-	44	75	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	253	9	16	215	-	-	5	-
number	7,463	231	416	6,640	-	-	138	-
50 to 99 .... farms	77	2	4	93	-	2	6	-
number	5,067	(D)	335	5,889	-	(D)	389	-
100 to 199 .... farms	31	2	4	13	-	-	-	-
number	4,047	(D)	535	1,749	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	13	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
number	3,900	-	-	5,816	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Milk cows .... farms, 2007	34	1	5	33	-	1	-	-
2002	41	1	1	55	-	2	2	1
number, 2007	2,252	(D)	(D)	2,591	-	(D)	-	-
2002	3,117	(D)	(D)	4,322	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	19	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	8	(D)	-	-	-	-
10 to 19 .... farms	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	264	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 .... farms	5	-	1	11	-	1	-	-
number	351	-	(D)	747	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	5	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
number	584	(D)	-	890	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	1,269	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) .... farms, 2007	926	23	79	612	-	26	42	16
2002	950	36	76	596	1	34	28	18
number, 2007	36,683	1,002	1,310	32,957	-	4,663	548	64
2002	39,674	2,096	1,195	29,403	(D)	1,634	448	229
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 .... farms	413	8	49	201	-	15	23	14
number	1,703	50	204	836	-	66	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	210	3	8	124	-	4	12	2
number	2,730	(D)	107	1,592	-	51	152	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	157	6	15	157	-	-	5	-
number	4,530	226	392	4,839	-	-	152	-
50 to 99 .... farms	60	4	3	68	-	1	2	-
number	3,847	290	201	4,490	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 .... farms	42	1	4	26	-	1	-	-
number	5,255	(D)	406	3,108	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	34	1	-	16	-	4	-	-
number	9,454	(D)	-	4,802	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms	10	-	-	20	-	1	-	-
number	9,164	-	-	13,290	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	579	-	4	4	12	7	5
2002	1,790	1	16	12	20	10	19
number, 2007	28,283	-	52	82	515	91	89
2002	65,650	(D)	182	388	438	903	519
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	246	-	2	-	8	6	2
number	957	-	(D)	-	50	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	102	-	1	2	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	108	-	1	2	-	-	3
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	50	-	-	-	2	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	37	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	4,995	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	9,949	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	1,173	3	10	3	9	7	7
2002	1,253	-	15	1	16	7	6
$1,000, 2007	330,344	9	1,552	(D)	6,284	231	529
2002	275,402	-	1,778	(D)	6,235	27	1,108
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	21,884	11	341	95	181	246	181
2002	23,970	8	391	111	195	293	234
number, 2007	880,607	220	11,588	1,479	5,701	10,416	9,789
2002	931,879	147	10,999	2,179	9,298	9,580	8,497
$1,000, 2007	574,506	96	6,812	(D)	4,204	5,968	5,226
2002	471,703	(D)	5,968	(D)	6,374	5,212	3,448
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	7,896	1	108	43	78	77	37
number	35,560	(D)	498	(D)	356	304	208
10 to 19 ..... farms	4,666	5	83	32	25	66	44
number	63,441	(D)	(D)	434	354	936	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	5,261	4	76	15	42	59	45
number	160,272	110	2,292	400	1,254	1,791	1,481
50 to 99 ..... farms	2,329	1	51	4	23	26	33
number	157,336	(D)	3,536	280	1,641	1,745	2,234
100 to 199 ..... farms	1,089	-	17	1	10	8	13
number	142,182	-	2,199	(D)	1,266	(D)	1,848
200 to 499 ..... farms	497	-	5	-	3	9	7
number	142,886	-	1,368	-	830	2,399	1,870
500 or more ..... farms	146	-	1	-	-	1	2
number	178,930	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	12,168	5	197	58	73	155	132
2002	14,645	8	245	65	123	219	175
number, 2007	226,911	67	3,100	621	1,150	2,865	3,376
2002	240,339	99	3,426	835	2,016	3,534	3,715
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	6,133	1	98	40	36	74	51
number	26,900	(D)	(D)	147	(D)	327	239
10 to 19 ..... farms	2,964	3	40	15	20	41	37
number	38,587	(D)	549	199	264	518	463
20 to 49 ..... farms	2,254	1	50	-	11	30	29
number	64,268	(D)	1,466	-	287	900	855
50 to 99 ..... farms	571	-	8	2	5	4	11
number	36,248	-	540	(D)	324	320	713
100 to 199 ..... farms	183	-	1	1	1	6	2
number	22,869	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	800	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	51	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	13,897	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	12	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	24,142	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	18,863	10	298	70	168	210	162
2002	20,380	6	332	97	168	251	185
number, 2007	653,696	153	8,488	858	4,551	7,551	6,413
2002	691,540	48	7,573	1,344	7,282	6,046	4,782
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	8,499	2	134	34	86	101	57
number	35,218	(D)	590	(D)	358	(D)	266
10 to 19 ..... farms	3,725	6	67	21	19	45	33
number	48,712	66	893	270	(D)	628	451
20 to 49 ..... farms	3,819	1	45	14	35	29	36
number	114,479	(D)	1,362	374	1,046	925	1,205
50 to 99 ..... farms	1,551	1	32	1	16	22	23
number	104,234	(D)	2,243	(D)	1,112	1,317	1,558
100 to 199 ..... farms	772	-	17	-	10	9	10
number	100,124	-	2,098	-	1,230	1,073	1,448
200 to 499 ..... farms	370	-	2	-	2	3	2
number	106,957	-	(D)	-	(D)	884	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	127	-	1	-	-	1	1
number	143,972	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	40	1	15	3	6	1
2002	-	97	1	72	25	20	3
number, 2007	-	1,596	(D)	378	(D)	60	(D)
2002	-	5,744	(D)	1,405	366	313	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	20	-	2	2	3	-
number	-	91	-	(D)	(D)	10	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	4	-	5	-	2	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	8	-	7	1	1	-
number	-	343	-	205	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	7	1	1	-	-	1
number	-	1,029	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	-	71	1	27	8	19	2
2002	-	79	-	26	14	23	6
$1,000, 2007	-	27,826	(D)	7,007	1,987	4,265	(D)
2002	-	23,177	-	4,562	1,692	3,212	1,454
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	-	1,056	49	757	284	344	134
2002	-	1,067	74	807	304	341	122
number, 2007	-	56,912	1,758	21,812	9,928	10,105	3,652
2002	-	62,873	3,141	21,780	13,060	9,633	3,210
$1,000, 2007	-	39,685	(D)	12,239	6,089	6,309	1,983
2002	-	35,900	(D)	10,518	6,263	4,406	1,407
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	349	17	251	82	140	49
number	-	1,692	(D)	1,209	362	590	196
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	186	10	173	70	79	25
number	-	2,519	153	2,431	(D)	1,060	341
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	243	13	209	68	82	35
number	-	7,421	373	6,358	2,133	2,398	1,009
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	138	5	84	40	25	19
number	-	9,785	328	5,787	2,694	1,574	1,365
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	81	3	33	22	13	6
number	-	10,711	399	4,477	2,926	1,682	741
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	50	1	7	1	3	-
number	-	15,352	(D)	1,550	(D)	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	9	-	-	1	2	-
number	-	9,432	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	-	450	18	509	132	205	84
2002	-	507	36	567	127	235	95
number, 2007	-	12,986	206	8,272	1,844	2,917	1,301
2002	-	10,551	505	8,309	1,621	3,197	1,298
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	208	12	233	67	121	42
number	-	943	(D)	1,064	300	545	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	79	2	117	37	42	19
number	-	(D)	(D)	1,529	498	525	248
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	107	4	128	21	28	16
number	-	3,061	111	3,608	606	688	425
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	36	-	27	7	11	6
number	-	2,319	-	1,641	440	677	331
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	11	-	4	-	2	1
number	-	1,439	-	430	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	8	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	2,105	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	-	927	48	652	251	303	118
2002	-	957	64	704	271	308	105
number, 2007	-	43,926	1,552	13,540	8,084	7,188	2,351
2002	-	52,322	2,636	13,471	11,439	6,436	1,912
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	324	23	303	96	162	59
number	-	1,435	(D)	1,353	(D)	618	207
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	185	10	143	49	54	15
number	-	2,424	144	1,913	644	691	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	203	6	150	54	59	33
number	-	6,219	166	4,415	1,744	1,687	1,006
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	110	5	31	31	20	9
number	-	7,440	325	2,172	2,111	1,377	682
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	61	3	21	19	3	2
number	-	8,098	399	2,820	2,346	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	36	1	4	1	3	-
number	-	11,068	(D)	867	(D)	620	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	8	-	-	1	2	-
number	-	7,242	-	-	(D)	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	4	-	7	15	-	12
2002	-	18	26	17	28	3	14
number, 2007	-	56	-	394	569	-	252
2002	-	532	587	653	(D)	90	332
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	1	-	3	6	-	3
number	-	(D)	-	12	20	-	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	2	-	2	2	-	7
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	92
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	1	-	1	3	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	243	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	-	4	9	-	24	-	29
2002	4	3	15	1	20	1	27
$1,000, 2007	-	(D)	3,514	-	2,148	-	3,647
2002	49	(D)	3,763	(D)	2,606	(D)	3,115
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	37	212	360	57	616	10	225
2002	38	236	374	79	645	13	271
number, 2007	479	7,246	26,204	3,169	32,907	267	6,734
2002	386	7,701	14,536	2,177	29,850	335	7,681
$1,000, 2007	239	4,092	18,159	2,349	23,444	142	3,741
2002	(D)	(D)	7,238	1,255	16,531	(D)	3,748
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	22	57	120	18	195	4	61
number	117	278	542	88	903	31	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	8	52	86	12	133	2	73
number	(D)	699	1,136	(D)	1,806	(D)	1,032
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	65	82	18	168	3	60
number	138	2,008	2,441	581	5,117	100	1,816
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	22	37	7	71	-	18
number	(D)	1,478	2,770	501	4,687	-	1,170
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	12	21	1	33	1	9
number	-	1,814	2,996	(D)	3,937	(D)	1,277
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	4	7	-	11	-	3
number	-	969	2,077	-	2,780	-	656
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	7	1	5	-	1
number	-	-	14,242	(D)	13,677	-	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	28	128	235	33	299	10	152
2002	31	177	278	33	339	7	189
number, 2007	269	2,162	4,278	436	4,675	72	2,635
2002	241	3,134	4,679	327	5,244	86	2,570
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	18	44	111	16	155	8	71
number	(D)	(D)	557	(D)	658	(D)	377
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	54	68	9	69	2	47
number	70	707	858	111	907	(D)	636
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	21	34	7	60	-	26
number	73	539	1,040	199	1,748	-	773
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	7	19	1	11	-	4
number	(D)	418	1,391	(D)	657	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	2	3	-	2	-	3
number	-	(D)	432	-	(D)	-	331
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	29	182	305	50	519	6	193
2002	22	208	313	74	548	11	220
number, 2007	210	5,084	21,926	2,733	28,232	195	4,099
2002	145	4,567	9,857	1,850	24,606	249	5,111
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	25	78	143	19	185	1	91
number	106	387	568	(D)	747	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	32	61	16	111	1	43
number	(D)	421	752	223	1,502	(D)	557
20 to 49 ..... farms	3	44	55	8	132	3	40
number	(D)	1,279	1,593	220	4,034	81	1,199
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	15	22	5	49	1	9
number	-	979	1,508	377	3,321	(D)	583
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	10	13	1	28	-	9
number	-	1,348	1,862	(D)	3,401	-	1,156
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	3	4	-	9	-	1
number	-	670	1,451	-	2,155	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	7	1	5	-	-
number	-	-	14,192	(D)	13,072	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	1	7	2	8	-	-	3
2002	3	19	5	31	21	6	7
number, 2007	(D)	494	(D)	635	-	-	(D)
2002	(D)	683	(D)	2,643	1,456	52	364
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	4	2	2	-	-	2
number	(D)	44	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	450	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	-	7	6	24	7	3	6
2002	1	8	10	18	4	3	6
$1,000, 2007	-	5,875	(D)	6,198	1,579	15	1,418
2002	(D)	3,069	(D)	7,825	1,192	31	1,720
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	38	201	115	269	126	70	118
2002	57	198	158	312	142	68	121
number, 2007	543	8,444	5,390	11,747	4,659	819	3,581
2002	810	8,260	4,211	18,473	5,432	901	3,112
$1,000, 2007	346	6,933	3,765	7,414	2,782	397	2,084
2002	359	5,217	1,923	8,778	3,340	427	1,380
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	26	86	31	90	41	42	47
number	126	356	117	(D)	200	173	190
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	40	26	62	21	12	22
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	893	266	147	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	37	34	52	37	16	35
number	168	1,114	953	1,534	1,118	499	1,135
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	17	13	32	13	-	6
number	-	1,214	782	2,211	876	-	360
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	7	10	22	10	-	6
number	(D)	962	1,362	2,734	1,115	-	646
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	13	-	9	4	-	1
number	-	3,609	-	2,331	1,084	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	1	2	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	23	106	65	168	93	46	82
2002	42	94	88	196	104	37	95
number, 2007	126	1,610	909	4,139	1,744	307	1,023
2002	271	1,523	983	3,465	1,672	238	1,092
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	21	55	32	77	54	36	51
number	(D)	212	96	360	235	151	217
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	28	18	30	17	7	9
number	(D)	347	233	383	235	88	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	16	10	38	10	3	20
number	(D)	408	261	1,108	312	68	581
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	4	5	16	7	-	2
number	-	260	319	1,039	437	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	3	-	4	5	-	-
number	-	383	-	449	525	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	800	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	28	173	102	230	99	48	93
2002	49	164	145	270	128	61	100
number, 2007	417	6,834	4,481	7,608	2,915	512	2,558
2002	539	6,737	3,228	15,008	3,760	663	2,020
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	17	89	31	87	40	27	43
number	(D)	(D)	117	386	(D)	82	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	30	28	58	18	10	27
number	75	361	(D)	760	242	116	365
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	22	24	45	26	11	12
number	127	680	669	1,336	777	314	431
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	15	11	19	9	-	5
number	-	1,061	650	1,242	606	-	320
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	6	7	13	4	-	4
number	(D)	872	874	1,584	615	-	411
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	10	-	8	2	-	1
number	-	2,839	-	2,300	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	1	-	26	6	3	16	7
2002	4	-	48	37	14	68	45
number, 2007	(D)	-	2,521	124	(D)	458	215
2002	112	-	3,422	1,044	306	1,133	1,100
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	-	14	2	2	2	4
number	-	-	41	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	7	1	-	6	2
number	-	-	84	(D)	-	74	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	-	3	3	-	3	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	5	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	311	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
SALES							
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	2	2	46	32	2	77	9
2002	-	-	39	21	1	81	12
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	12,483	3,707	(D)	36,348	1,303
2002	-	-	10,151	2,472	(D)	21,954	1,442
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	17	10	481	477	132	623	298
2002	21	16	534	502	158	622	348
number, 2007	828	(D)	25,740	28,421	3,765	17,966	8,866
2002	680	595	36,462	29,877	4,006	17,223	9,686
$1,000, 2007	601	27	14,260	20,574	(D)	10,090	5,638
2002	366	319	18,084	19,534	1,702	7,832	4,763
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	8	9	190	144	57	248	134
number	30	(D)	(D)	746	(D)	1,069	563
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	1	105	109	18	119	70
number	-	(D)	1,474	1,538	279	(D)	939
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	-	93	130	36	148	54
number	139	-	2,596	3,854	1,071	4,420	1,566
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	48	57	15	78	22
number	-	-	3,321	3,893	1,003	5,233	1,497
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	-	30	21	4	21	7
number	659	-	4,287	2,534	546	2,678	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	12	11	2	8	10
number	-	-	3,686	3,256	(D)	2,381	2,294
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	3	5	-	1	1
number	-	-	(D)	12,600	-	(D)	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	11	1	265	194	83	407	153
2002	18	10	282	275	106	440	200
number, 2007	239	(D)	15,166	3,916	1,215	7,606	2,258
2002	260	92	14,260	3,748	1,254	6,307	2,802
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	7	1	117	108	47	178	86
number	(D)	(D)	488	(D)	(D)	748	392
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	-	63	44	19	107	36
number	(D)	-	(D)	565	259	1,384	467
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	53	29	10	92	23
number	-	-	1,399	858	305	2,632	617
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	-	13	8	6	23	5
number	195	-	(D)	535	343	1,392	441
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	13	1	1	4	3
number	-	-	1,903	(D)	(D)	605	341
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	4	4	-	3	-
number	-	-	(D)	1,320	-	845	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	17	10	416	422	117	525	277
2002	14	10	473	442	147	526	296
number, 2007	589	32	10,574	24,505	2,550	10,360	6,608
2002	420	503	22,202	26,129	2,752	10,916	6,884
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	8	10	200	144	56	272	164
number	(D)	32	(D)	727	224	1,135	591
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	94	104	19	92	52
number	-	-	1,235	1,402	249	1,181	668
20 to 49 ..... farms	4	-	64	97	30	116	37
number	113	-	1,926	3,025	839	3,501	1,092
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	-	34	49	9	32	12
number	240	-	2,203	3,334	618	2,105	893
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	-	18	13	2	10	3
number	(D)	-	2,149	1,631	(D)	1,467	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	5	10	1	3	8
number	-	-	1,257	2,886	(D)	971	1,846
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	5	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	11,500	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	4	1	4	8	-	-	17	4
2002	9	-	17	24	14	1	14	12
number, 2007	45	(D)	85	296	-	-	194	(D)
2002	279	-	194	364	202	(D)	244	338
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	10	3
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	3
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	-	1	2	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	-	3	2	-	-	6	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	145	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	200	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	10	2	5	25	7	-	15	12
2002	5	1	5	35	3	1	5	8
$1,000, 2007	179	(D)	3,692	6,008	(D)	-	789	3,517
2002	254	(D)	(D)	5,192	893	(D)	420	2,199
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	210	19	146	478	113	27	324	178
2002	287	21	137	523	139	40	380	214
number, 2007	5,986	232	3,755	19,225	3,960	622	13,994	4,424
2002	8,079	261	2,999	30,500	4,482	625	9,584	4,130
$1,000, 2007	3,913	142	2,137	13,082	2,035	336	7,978	2,234
2002	3,713	(D)	1,528	15,448	2,048	(D)	4,206	1,977
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	72	10	82	136	26	14	114	79
number	391	37	334	600	117	76	488	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	57	5	30	103	27	5	68	38
number	801	77	362	(D)	387	(D)	(D)	529
20 to 49 ..... farms	51	4	17	136	34	6	82	41
number	1,507	118	574	4,406	1,071	172	2,481	1,236
50 to 99 ..... farms	20	-	11	63	18	-	42	11
number	1,331	-	747	4,413	1,313	-	2,697	730
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	-	3	28	8	1	11	7
number	921	-	400	3,665	1,072	(D)	1,907	835
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	-	2	11	-	1	6	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	2,729	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	112	11	75	203	76	21	201	99
2002	169	11	88	231	91	29	266	131
number, 2007	1,176	109	1,080	2,837	1,627	350	7,193	1,411
2002	2,090	71	1,015	3,352	1,344	214	3,672	1,514
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	75	7	42	104	24	13	112	52
number	353	19	169	428	118	(D)	515	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	19	2	17	59	16	1	39	26
number	222	(D)	179	721	197	(D)	548	347
20 to 49 ..... farms	15	2	10	31	25	6	36	15
number	373	(D)	308	892	686	158	1,034	407
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	-	6	6	11	-	9	4
number	(D)	-	424	450	626	-	(D)	211
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	-	-	3	-	1	4	2
number	(D)	-	-	346	-	(D)	475	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	193	13	115	434	95	23	269	150
2002	255	21	118	462	120	36	308	183
number, 2007	4,810	123	2,675	16,388	2,333	272	6,801	3,013
2002	5,989	190	1,984	27,148	3,138	411	5,912	2,616
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	89	8	77	158	35	18	116	76
number	437	(D)	287	(D)	163	80	486	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	40	3	17	77	21	3	65	38
number	566	47	215	1,022	272	(D)	810	506
20 to 49 ..... farms	40	2	12	112	26	-	52	23
number	1,152	(D)	381	3,562	742	-	1,470	692
50 to 99 ..... farms	16	-	4	55	9	2	22	7
number	1,081	-	230	4,026	708	(D)	1,478	444
100 to 199 ..... farms	5	-	2	21	4	-	11	5
number	679	-	(D)	2,783	448	-	1,852	565
200 to 499 ..... farms	3	-	2	10	-	-	3	-
number	895	-	(D)	2,286	-	-	705	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	-
2002	8	21	8	7	2	1	4	4
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
2002	192	242	326	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	3	3	2	-	6	2	-	3
2002	-	3	3	-	4	1	1	4
$1,000, 2007	12	264	(D)	-	990	(D)	-	1,400
2002	-	75	(D)	-	184	(D)	(D)	1,195
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	39	132	153	34	16	31	35	26
2002	45	146	215	43	14	34	46	30
number, 2007	316	3,036	8,877	1,598	433	559	1,036	727
2002	763	3,292	9,541	2,024	182	654	1,105	1,045
$1,000, 2007	170	(D)	6,741	(D)	339	358	598	523
2002	(D)	(D)	5,262	929	102	363	554	433
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	31	57	21	8	7	14	8	13
number	140	271	85	44	38	(D)	(D)	75
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	37	14	7	1	7	5	5
number	49	507	(D)	102	(D)	88	59	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	28	61	12	2	9	17	3
number	127	814	1,830	424	(D)	277	495	87
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	6	33	3	6	-	2	3
number	-	351	2,223	205	330	-	(D)	232
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	2	15	2	-	1	3	2
number	-	(D)	1,765	(D)	-	(D)	311	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	1	8	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	2,274	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	26	88	39	22	7	19	18	11
2002	28	110	54	26	7	25	18	20
number, 2007	161	1,591	531	544	71	192	281	149
2002	166	1,268	666	987	89	358	150	341
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	22	42	24	10	4	11	13	8
number	84	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	48	(D)	49
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	29	7	-	1	5	-	1
number	(D)	378	90	-	(D)	67	-	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	12	6	8	2	3	3	1
number	(D)	340	164	222	(D)	77	94	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	4	1	3	-	-	2	1
number	-	203	(D)	175	-	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	23	104	147	27	14	29	32	23
2002	40	111	204	35	11	26	43	29
number, 2007	155	1,445	8,346	1,054	362	367	755	578
2002	597	2,024	8,875	1,037	93	296	955	704
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	18	60	20	8	8	17	9	13
number	73	(D)	(D)	42	32	49	26	72
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	27	18	6	-	3	6	3
number	(D)	341	263	81	-	(D)	83	32
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	12	55	9	-	8	14	2
number	(D)	344	1,706	266	-	190	414	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	2	32	1	6	1	2	4
number	-	(D)	2,115	(D)	330	(D)	(D)	262
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	3	14	1	-	-	1	1
number	-	424	1,681	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	2,003	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	8	21	5	1	9	-	3
2002	-	30	60	20	6	15	-	25
number, 2007	-	61	114	264	(D)	187	-	(D)
2002	-	461	636	630	94	3,137	-	742
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	6	18	1	-	7	-	1
number	-	(D)	32	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	82	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	-	14	16	6	7	21	-	13
2002	-	13	11	5	1	11	-	7
$1,000, 2007	-	444	680	1,239	(D)	4,349	-	3,430
2002	-	238	1,150	1,129	(D)	3,134	-	2,367
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	6	605	407	196	158	338	6	285
2002	4	633	485	204	177	327	10	303
number, 2007	109	15,191	11,402	5,563	5,508	13,505	66	10,221
2002	(D)	14,864	12,525	6,655	6,205	18,973	76	13,028
$1,000, 2007	103	9,316	7,163	3,864	(D)	8,936	34	6,395
2002	(D)	6,297	6,913	3,467	2,907	10,991	(D)	5,223
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	4	242	234	89	52	125	3	77
number	(D)	1,110	913	386	188	529	24	423
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	174	51	36	32	65	2	71
number	-	2,375	(D)	490	(D)	(D)	(D)	969
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	143	65	41	43	79	1	79
number	(D)	4,350	2,121	1,372	1,323	2,223	(D)	2,407
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	34	30	20	23	29	-	35
number	(D)	2,197	1,846	1,384	1,522	1,828	-	2,434
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	4	22	6	4	32	-	15
number	-	(D)	3,011	816	445	4,213	-	1,855
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	2	3	4	3	6	-	8
number	-	(D)	840	1,115	1,035	1,802	-	2,133
500 or more ..... farms	-	6	2	-	1	2	-	-
number	-	3,939	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	4	424	180	114	102	140	4	196
2002	-	467	224	135	134	168	9	241
number, 2007	27	4,962	4,175	1,893	2,037	2,211	26	3,635
2002	-	5,099	3,652	1,739	2,117	4,084	59	5,525
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	233	78	60	44	72	3	77
number	(D)	1,045	298	(D)	174	310	(D)	380
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	119	48	24	32	35	1	56
number	(D)	1,591	621	302	399	453	(D)	750
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	65	38	21	18	26	-	50
number	-	1,772	1,099	638	577	844	-	1,459
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	5	12	8	5	4	-	9
number	-	(D)	777	504	287	242	-	564
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	2	2	1	-	3	-	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	362	-	482
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	600	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	4	468	359	163	141	311	6	245
2002	4	511	437	162	146	287	6	249
number, 2007	82	10,229	7,227	3,670	3,471	11,294	40	6,586
2002	(D)	9,765	8,873	4,916	4,088	14,889	17	7,503
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	2	277	226	95	63	141	4	100
number	(D)	1,185	771	341	(D)	(D)	(D)	409
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	90	46	23	28	55	2	56
number	-	1,164	611	(D)	376	677	(D)	702
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	78	50	27	33	59	-	57
number	(D)	2,295	1,433	890	985	1,682	-	1,794
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	12	26	13	12	23	-	20
number	(D)	762	1,742	959	815	1,504	-	1,445
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	3	8	2	1	27	-	8
number	-	(D)	1,177	(D)	(D)	3,578	-	1,096
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	2	2	3	4	4	-	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	915	970	1,225	-	1,140
500 or more ..... farms	-	6	1	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	3,828	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	-	11	-	-	-	2	8	10
2002	-	19	18	-	-	5	15	20
number, 2007	-	242	-	-	-	(D)	43	316
2002	-	244	615	-	-	59	531	630
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	3	-	-	-	1	7	7
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	36
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	6	-	-	-	1	1	1
number	-	200	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	-	25	-	5	-	-	5	7
2002	-	34	1	-	-	-	11	17
$1,000, 2007	-	5,678	-	24	-	-	1,640	3,006
2002	-	5,404	(D)	-	-	-	3,475	4,122
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	7	358	201	21	2	15	203	217
2002	16	375	219	19	6	23	228	261
number, 2007	239	11,447	6,213	257	(D)	159	5,248	10,180
2002	433	12,108	4,908	574	88	303	7,659	11,341
$1,000, 2007	135	7,536	3,552	147	(D)	125	2,764	7,946
2002	223	5,941	2,402	233	39	(D)	3,369	5,679
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	129	61	10	-	10	78	65
number	(D)	614	264	29	-	(D)	334	299
10 to 19 ..... farms	2	81	40	5	-	3	38	61
number	(D)	1,057	532	69	-	43	539	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	89	64	6	2	2	56	37
number	(D)	2,730	1,909	159	(D)	(D)	1,705	1,087
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	35	26	-	-	-	21	32
number	(D)	2,402	1,784	-	-	-	1,341	2,320
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	19	5	-	-	-	10	17
number	-	2,242	561	-	-	-	1,329	2,393
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	4
number	-	(D)	1,163	-	-	-	-	1,243
500 or more ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	3	179	116	11	2	6	119	125
2002	7	220	138	14	3	16	166	149
number, 2007	10	2,368	1,711	45	(D)	37	1,781	1,897
2002	72	2,613	1,685	163	50	95	2,959	2,598
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	109	48	10	-	5	58	61
number	10	479	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	268	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	32	47	1	-	1	33	36
number	-	430	640	(D)	-	(D)	452	462
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	26	15	-	2	-	20	20
number	-	755	432	-	(D)	-	571	505
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	12	4	-	-	-	8	6
number	-	704	216	-	-	-	490	348
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	7	315	167	18	-	14	169	197
2002	11	329	193	16	4	18	180	233
number, 2007	229	9,079	4,502	212	-	122	3,467	8,283
2002	361	9,495	3,223	411	38	208	4,700	8,743
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	134	58	11	-	11	76	80
number	17	605	(D)	(D)	-	42	295	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	73	41	1	-	1	31	47
number	-	922	488	(D)	-	(D)	445	599
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	63	44	6	-	2	43	26
number	(D)	1,897	1,410	156	-	(D)	1,217	764
50 to 99 ..... farms	2	26	18	-	-	-	14	27
number	(D)	1,734	1,199	-	-	-	1,001	1,742
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	16	2	-	-	-	5	12
number	-	2,003	(D)	-	-	-	509	1,607
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	4
number	-	(D)	943	-	-	-	-	1,219
500 or more ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	24	5	20	3	3	1	8	9
2002	39	33	42	13	13	2	17	15
number, 2007	2,488	110	712	48	19	(D)	267	174
2002	1,838	379	1,058	194	234	(D)	337	411
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	1	9	1	3	-	1	5
number	14	(D)	45	(D)	19	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	2	3	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	46	(D)	-	-	-	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	10	2	3	1	-	-	6	3
number	306	(D)	71	(D)	-	-	(D)	77
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	550	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	1,880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	10	10	18	3	7	-	5	7
2002	10	5	20	10	5	1	8	14
$1,000, 2007	1,040	(D)	19,025	(D)	(D)	-	2,603	3,066
2002	634	(D)	7,654	2,496	(D)	(D)	3,211	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	265	286	656	75	181	38	61	256
2002	313	337	694	104	169	45	106	312
number, 2007	11,036	8,292	29,068	2,133	5,934	659	2,026	12,922
2002	11,832	8,095	38,094	3,641	5,380	1,001	3,351	13,570
$1,000, 2007	7,243	4,560	15,621	1,480	3,008	409	1,343	9,068
2002	6,110	3,585	14,055	1,861	2,440	406	1,593	6,829
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	74	123	224	39	64	19	27	75
number	356	599	850	165	(D)	(D)	(D)	392
10 to 19 ..... farms	47	60	159	11	30	9	11	58
number	633	798	2,165	134	430	128	166	740
20 to 49 ..... farms	73	70	169	20	58	9	15	73
number	2,191	2,135	4,998	654	1,880	304	541	2,379
50 to 99 ..... farms	46	25	63	2	18	-	4	19
number	3,096	1,599	4,816	(D)	1,167	-	222	1,286
100 to 199 ..... farms	13	3	20	1	6	1	1	19
number	1,781	(D)	(D)	(D)	721	(D)	(D)	2,533
200 to 499 ..... farms	12	4	19	1	4	-	3	8
number	2,979	1,376	5,989	(D)	947	-	826	2,495
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	3,097
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	157	163	462	37	135	24	26	133
2002	192	240	528	69	119	32	62	173
number, 2007	2,682	2,639	11,010	633	2,411	267	787	2,477
2002	2,874	3,167	20,171	1,101	1,952	555	1,342	2,322
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	70	93	231	20	66	15	11	61
number	(D)	459	1,017	94	263	86	63	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	36	36	125	8	34	3	9	36
number	485	477	1,653	(D)	437	35	119	452
20 to 49 ..... farms	41	28	77	7	28	6	2	23
number	1,138	794	2,165	192	801	146	(D)	613
50 to 99 ..... farms	8	3	17	1	3	-	1	9
number	516	195	1,051	(D)	185	-	(D)	485
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	1	8	1	2	-	3	3
number	(D)	(D)	981	(D)	(D)	-	462	413
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	2	3	-	2	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	228	241	548	65	148	33	58	226
2002	258	253	587	95	140	41	93	269
number, 2007	8,354	5,653	18,058	1,500	3,523	392	1,239	10,445
2002	8,958	4,928	17,923	2,540	3,428	446	2,009	11,248
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	84	128	280	40	67	21	30	84
number	358	(D)	(D)	131	290	(D)	(D)	424
10 to 19 ..... farms	43	45	108	9	21	8	11	48
number	534	561	(D)	(D)	(D)	117	142	622
20 to 49 ..... farms	52	46	86	13	41	3	11	54
number	1,505	1,357	2,528	449	1,178	75	429	1,735
50 to 99 ..... farms	31	14	43	2	13	-	4	20
number	2,124	833	3,000	(D)	886	-	240	1,311
100 to 199 ..... farms	6	6	18	-	5	1	2	9
number	899	856	(D)	-	630	(D)	(D)	1,203
200 to 499 ..... farms	12	1	12	-	1	-	-	7
number	2,934	(D)	4,454	-	(D)	-	-	2,060
500 or more ..... farms	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3,090

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	3	1	2	4	31	9	12	38
2002	18	3	2	22	103	40	52	68
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	19	2,915	397	115	1,896
2002	547	3	(D)	528	2,718	1,087	1,356	1,964
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	1	-	3	8	2	7	19
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	-	2	1	3	2	4	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	38	(D)	56	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	5
number	-	-	-	-	176	-	(D)	111
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	6
number	-	-	-	-	315	375	-	445
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	5
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	790
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	2,253	-	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	2	2	3	9	236	17	17	35
2002	1	2	3	18	308	15	12	22
$1,000, 2007	(D)	(D)	81	3,038	84,904	883	434	6,821
2002	(D)	(D)	223	2,681	75,082	1,095	559	5,570
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	157	30	122	455	1,165	645	709	611
2002	198	34	141	505	1,222	773	762	623
number, 2007	5,794	470	2,134	17,344	69,024	26,448	13,195	23,030
2002	8,309	673	2,085	20,258	57,191	31,015	12,409	21,035
$1,000, 2007	3,654	252	1,156	10,175	49,019	16,897	7,496	16,014
2002	4,325	302	918	9,650	30,647	16,172	5,168	11,295
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	63	16	62	147	312	253	332	246
number	269	56	(D)	635	1,475	1,170	1,602	1,079
10 to 19 ..... farms	35	9	24	82	207	153	164	140
number	(D)	119	313	(D)	2,828	2,098	2,167	1,931
20 to 49 ..... farms	23	2	23	134	315	132	163	112
number	658	(D)	712	4,052	10,038	3,850	4,935	3,353
50 to 99 ..... farms	22	2	12	51	179	61	40	69
number	1,568	(D)	779	3,413	11,683	4,074	2,697	4,667
100 to 199 ..... farms	9	1	1	29	94	21	6	28
number	1,228	(D)	(D)	3,757	12,389	2,696	751	3,473
200 to 499 ..... farms	4	-	-	10	41	21	4	9
number	863	-	-	2,660	12,172	6,138	1,043	2,690
500 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	2	17	4	-	7
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	18,439	6,422	-	5,837
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	91	19	59	255	606	391	435	308
2002	135	19	93	283	629	516	565	347
number, 2007	1,554	173	681	4,471	16,818	6,084	4,579	4,272
2002	1,925	247	783	5,350	13,823	6,247	4,722	4,922
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	39	11	31	114	209	210	288	169
number	(D)	(D)	105	513	970	946	1,270	698
10 to 19 ..... farms	23	6	14	70	135	96	91	88
number	263	66	191	889	1,741	1,252	1,242	1,129
20 to 49 ..... farms	24	2	14	51	191	62	45	37
number	758	(D)	385	1,442	5,746	1,728	1,235	1,157
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	-	-	15	51	16	10	10
number	256	-	-	974	3,352	1,090	(D)	634
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	-	-	4	16	5	1	3
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	1,934	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	2	2	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	134	22	101	402	1,041	515	597	522
2002	166	32	116	428	1,083	586	566	524
number, 2007	4,240	297	1,453	12,873	52,206	20,364	8,616	18,758
2002	6,384	426	1,302	14,908	43,368	24,768	7,687	16,113
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	67	13	61	168	358	260	336	254
number	274	39	255	(D)	1,530	1,081	1,370	1,056
10 to 19 ..... farms	27	5	19	84	197	98	123	80
number	376	53	256	1,121	2,749	1,334	1,576	1,016
20 to 49 ..... farms	17	2	13	86	295	91	110	100
number	576	(D)	414	2,700	8,935	2,615	3,050	2,790
50 to 99 ..... farms	13	2	8	39	82	25	21	52
number	956	(D)	528	2,681	5,259	1,772	1,274	3,355
100 to 199 ..... farms	7	-	-	15	58	22	4	20
number	962	-	-	2,136	7,568	2,837	529	2,461
200 to 499 ..... farms	2	-	-	8	35	15	3	9
number	(D)	-	-	2,051	10,716	4,303	817	2,617
500 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	2	16	4	-	7
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	15,449	6,422	-	5,463

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	6	-	2	6	1	2	8	7
2002	33	4	16	9	-	2	22	11
number, 2007	86	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,658	66
2002	1,230	34	423	235	-	(D)	1,071	227
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	-	-	-	5	1	-	2	3
number	-	-	-	19	(D)	-	(D)	10
10 to 19 ..... farms	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
number	86	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	56
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	22	1	8	-	1	-	11	4
2002	26	4	8	2	1	-	13	1
$1,000, 2007	5,812	(D)	2,004	-	(D)	-	2,387	12
2002	5,564	83	1,960	(D)	(D)	-	2,835	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	427	67	125	65	19	28	337	155
2002	509	73	121	86	21	37	348	158
number, 2007	24,045	2,532	4,662	1,073	855	540	24,062	4,548
2002	25,777	2,630	3,566	1,705	610	775	25,919	4,061
$1,000, 2007	17,134	1,488	3,514	972	594	355	17,490	2,872
2002	12,514	1,375	1,853	971	277	396	12,897	1,988
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	128	19	51	34	6	9	110	65
number	596	132	265	(D)	(D)	38	496	265
10 to 19 ..... farms	80	12	19	18	2	10	59	33
number	1,085	146	260	253	(D)	129	800	449
20 to 49 ..... farms	105	26	31	8	4	4	64	26
number	3,056	773	900	218	97	111	2,138	799
50 to 99 ..... farms	55	7	11	2	1	5	42	22
number	3,625	476	726	(D)	(D)	262	2,860	1,369
100 to 199 ..... farms	32	1	5	3	6	-	33	6
number	4,096	(D)	615	358	640	-	4,396	759
200 to 499 ..... farms	20	1	8	-	-	-	23	3
number	5,912	(D)	1,896	-	-	-	7,351	907
500 or more ..... farms	7	1	-	-	-	-	6	-
number	5,675	(D)	-	-	-	-	6,021	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	219	45	69	20	12	17	156	67
2002	288	48	79	44	13	19	158	76
number, 2007	3,270	1,081	1,073	122	198	177	2,626	1,101
2002	4,754	624	1,041	402	125	162	3,497	868
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	115	18	36	17	3	9	84	39
number	507	97	114	83	(D)	(D)	356	168
10 to 19 ..... farms	54	12	16	3	7	6	27	14
number	707	153	221	39	128	77	395	195
20 to 49 ..... farms	40	12	12	-	2	2	36	10
number	1,078	331	322	-	(D)	(D)	1,069	309
50 to 99 ..... farms	5	2	5	-	-	-	5	2
number	(D)	(D)	416	-	-	-	325	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
number	451	-	-	-	-	-	481	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	373	55	113	60	17	22	302	137
2002	431	60	100	74	18	34	294	143
number, 2007	20,775	1,451	3,589	951	657	363	21,436	3,447
2002	21,023	2,006	2,525	1,303	485	613	22,422	3,193
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	125	22	55	38	8	10	117	60
number	500	111	255	161	41	36	497	248
10 to 19 ..... farms	67	13	22	11	2	5	55	31
number	849	160	285	(D)	(D)	55	726	407
20 to 49 ..... farms	85	15	16	6	-	3	38	24
number	2,445	465	521	168	-	69	1,218	730
50 to 99 ..... farms	42	2	10	2	5	4	32	18
number	2,701	(D)	647	(D)	378	203	2,095	1,127
100 to 199 ..... farms	30	1	5	3	2	-	33	2
number	3,665	(D)	670	358	(D)	-	4,285	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	17	2	5	-	-	-	21	2
number	4,940	(D)	1,211	-	-	-	6,719	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	7	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
number	5,675	-	-	-	-	-	5,896	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text) ..... farms, 2007	8	1	-	11	-	10	1	4
2002	53	2	5	48	-	5	5	4
number, 2007	618	(D)	-	89	-	4,453	(D)	16
2002	2,950	(D)	32	2,740	-	(D)	69	38
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	-	-	8	-	4	-	3
number	(D)	-	-	19	-	9	-	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	300	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold ..... farms, 2007	35	1	5	33	-	1	-	-
2002	32	1	1	47	-	2	1	2
$1,000, 2007	7,773	(D)	(D)	8,541	-	(D)	-	-
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,055	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold ..... farms, 2007	968	29	81	641	-	30	32	11
2002	1,021	28	69	621	3	32	24	17
number, 2007	42,337	789	1,467	35,164	-	3,183	473	46
2002	45,455	952	1,111	33,201	(D)	1,612	442	178
$1,000, 2007	28,768	(D)	642	24,783	-	3,627	245	31
2002	22,605	(D)	481	17,268	(D)	1,340	207	75
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	370	17	48	178	-	19	22	10
number	1,591	66	(D)	806	-	41	122	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	226	4	17	130	-	4	4	1
number	3,028	(D)	241	1,746	-	52	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	191	3	11	203	-	1	2	-
number	5,858	79	359	6,407	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	82	2	3	66	-	1	4	-
number	5,310	(D)	190	4,441	-	(D)	249	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	64	3	1	30	-	-	-	-
number	8,153	450	(D)	3,893	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	24	-	1	20	-	4	-	-
number	7,564	-	(D)	6,287	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	11	-	-	14	-	1	-	-
number	10,833	-	-	11,584	-	(D)	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold ..... farms, 2007	490	16	47	325	-	6	19	6
2002	651	15	50	323	-	17	15	9
number, 2007	9,005	169	402	6,167	-	44	237	26
2002	8,160	401	601	4,746	-	82	147	65
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	261	10	31	146	-	5	13	5
number	1,107	24	112	622	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	122	3	10	100	-	-	2	1
number	1,573	35	121	1,302	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	74	2	6	56	-	1	4	-
number	2,122	(D)	169	1,441	-	(D)	158	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	19	1	-	10	-	-	-	-
number	1,151	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	11	-	-	11	-	-	-	-
number	1,152	-	-	1,499	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold ..... farms, 2007	851	20	62	578	-	28	25	6
2002	831	23	58	558	3	25	17	17
number, 2007	33,332	620	1,065	28,997	-	3,139	236	20
2002	37,295	551	510	28,455	(D)	1,530	295	113
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	408	11	39	191	-	19	17	6
number	1,627	53	109	830	-	47	77	20
10 to 19 ..... farms	170	3	13	126	-	3	4	-
number	2,130	44	175	1,649	-	34	(D)	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	133	2	7	165	-	-	3	-
number	3,932	(D)	227	4,978	-	-	60	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	64	1	2	41	-	1	1	-
number	4,205	(D)	(D)	2,849	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	45	3	-	24	-	-	-	-
number	5,708	395	-	3,143	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	21	-	1	18	-	4	-	-
number	6,460	-	(D)	5,200	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	10	-	-	13	-	1	-	-
number	9,270	-	-	10,348	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	1,301	-	16	8	23	11	6
2002	2,336	-	21	14	14	13	18
number, 2007	44,946	-	137	117	646	281	243
2002	81,921	-	244	244	320	1,111	290
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	730	-	12	3	13	9	2
number	2,703	-	64	(D)	59	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	189	-	3	3	3	-	1
number	2,460	-	(D)	38	37	-	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	184	-	1	2	3	1	2
number	5,521	-	(D)	(D)	70	(D)	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	93	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	6,461	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	62	-	-	-	2	-	1
number	8,198	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	35	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	9,891	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more .... farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	9,712	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	87	2	38	15	18	1
2002	-	145	1	93	28	27	6
number, 2007	-	2,239	(D)	561	287	214	(D)
2002	-	8,576	(D)	1,960	611	323	38
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	-	50	-	15	9	10	-
number	-	179	-	(D)	(D)	37	-
10 to 19 .... farms	-	11	-	11	2	4	-
number	-	(D)	-	126	(D)	44	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	13	-	11	3	4	1
number	-	377	-	329	90	133	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	4	1	1	-	-	-
number	-	289	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	7	1	-	1	-	-
number	-	840	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	8	16	9	33	-	21
2002	2	19	38	24	45	4	24
number, 2007	(D)	111	91	217	2,500	-	584
2002	(D)	319	683	811	8,000	52	247
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 .... farms	1	3	16	5	10	-	13
number	(D)	(D)	91	16	42	-	44
10 to 19 .... farms	-	3	-	1	6	-	-
number	-	43	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	2	-	2	3	-	5
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	106	-	120
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	-	-	7	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	515	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	1	5	-	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	577	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	1	21	2	32	8	3	10
2002	5	28	8	38	24	11	11
number, 2007	(D)	650	(D)	1,586	404	(D)	111
2002	33	507	89	4,091	1,498	46	390
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	17	1	19	3	2	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	69	9	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	1	4	1	1	3
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	5	3	-	-
number	-	-	-	193	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	516	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	1,170	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	2	-	43	23	5	41	23
2002	5	-	74	44	16	73	47
number, 2007	(D)	-	1,427	243	(D)	935	417
2002	201	-	1,498	916	516	1,609	851
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9 ..... farms	1	-	29	18	4	25	16
number	(D)	-	93	88	16	121	64
10 to 19 ..... farms	-	-	6	3	-	2	4
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	42
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	6	-	-	12	-
number	-	-	193	-	-	327	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	1	2	-	1	2
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	14	1	6	22	5	-	18	13
2002	18	3	21	26	14	4	25	28
number, 2007	345	(D)	336	673	190	-	470	164
2002	266	6	271	750	244	8	437	498
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	10	1	1	8	3	-	8	8
number	52	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	4
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	38	51
20 to 49 ..... farms	1	-	3	9	-	-	1	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	298	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	-	-	4	2	-	6	1
number	(D)	-	-	334	(D)	-	380	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	4	4	4	1	5	4	1
2002	5	16	17	10	2	1	4	3
number, 2007	(D)	64	40	67	(D)	24	84	(D)
2002	61	101	493	202	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	1	2	3	1	1	4	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 19 .... farms	-	1	-	2	-	1	3	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
20 to 49 .... farms	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	35	49	14	4	17	-	11
2002	-	38	87	24	12	28	-	22
number, 2007	-	203	292	233	49	364	-	330
2002	-	536	759	762	845	3,595	-	632
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	-	30	44	10	2	12	-	5
number	-	(D)	105	29	(D)	(D)	-	27
10 to 19 .... farms	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49 .... farms	-	3	2	2	2	3	-	1
number	-	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	110	-	(D)
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	16	5	1	-	2	16	17
2002	2	25	19	-	-	5	20	19
number, 2007	-	134	410	(D)	-	(D)	116	(D)
2002	(D)	623	463	-	-	42	741	857
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 .... farms	-	9	1	-	-	1	11	10
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	36	31
10 to 19 .... farms	-	6	1	1	-	-	3	3
number	-	60	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	30
20 to 49 .... farms	-	1	2	-	-	1	2	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
50 to 99 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 .... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	29	14	31	10	11	3	12	15
2002	35	42	49	16	12	2	18	28
number, 2007	3,004	164	826	(D)	159	(D)	370	410
2002	2,043	412	723	797	207	(D)	309	456
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	8	13	8	6	2	1	9
number	10	(D)	50	22	(D)	(D)	(D)	29
10 to 19 ..... farms	3	4	7	-	3	-	3	-
number	42	56	91	-	51	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	2	6	1	1	-	7	5
number	(D)	(D)	135	(D)	(D)	-	259	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	11	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
number	739	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	2	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
number	(D)	-	550	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	1,875	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

Item	Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	5	4	4	17	54	30	23	50
2002	27	3	-	34	153	38	64	94
number, 2007	(D)	20	38	115	6,495	635	232	2,461
2002	416	4	-	467	6,044	1,384	1,084	4,120
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	3	3	2	13	17	17	15	25
number	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	(D)	64	107
10 to 19 ..... farms	1	1	2	3	8	8	3	6
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	117	102	41	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	13	1	5	5
number	-	-	-	(D)	353	(D)	127	139
50 to 99 ..... farms	1	-	-	-	3	3	-	4
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	225	-	271
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	8
number	-	-	-	-	544	-	-	1,053
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	7	1	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	2,312	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) ..... farms, 2007	13	2	13	8	3	3	22	14
2002	54	9	15	20	2	5	34	18
number, 2007	309	(D)	787	145	12	105	1,494	162
2002	2,331	330	702	588	(D)	(D)	1,619	262
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	4	-	3	7	3	1	3	9
number	(D)	-	8	(D)	12	(D)	16	(D)
10 to 19 ..... farms	4	-	4	-	-	-	3	1
number	42	-	(D)	-	-	-	45	(D)
20 to 49 ..... farms	2	1	1	-	-	-	2	4
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	104
50 to 99 ..... farms	3	-	-	-	-	2	11	-
number	210	-	-	-	-	(D)	843	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	1	5	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	700	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. **Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text) .....farms, 2007	32	2	7	34	-	12	3	4
2002	69	3	5	55	-	7	3	4
number, 2007	769	(D)	11	405	-	3,056	(D)	10
2002	2,745	189	20	3,580	-	1,371	44	6
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9 ..... farms	16	1	7	19	-	6	2	4
number	87	(D)	11	(D)	-	6	(D)	10
10 to 19 ..... farms	5	-	-	9	-	-	1	-
number	71	-	-	110	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49 ..... farms	5	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
number	160	-	-	119	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	6	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
number	451	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	1,240	3	2	11	19	5	7
2002	855	3	7	-	9	9	7
number, 2007	371,176	(D)	(D)	66	81	22	52
2002	409,284	(D)	101	-	158	78	102
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 2007	987	1	1	11	19	5	6
2002	636	1	6	-	5	9	5
number, 2007	5,533	(D)	(D)	66	81	22	(D)
2002	4,196	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	78	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	96	1	1	-	-	-	1
2002	94	-	1	-	3	-	2
number, 2007	3,282	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	3,164	-	(D)	-	92	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	60	1	-	-	-	-	-
2002	31	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 2007	4,169	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2002	2,122	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	3,411	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	4,407	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	4,556	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	4,551	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms, 2007	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	6,437	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	3,790	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms, 2007	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	343,788	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	387,054	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 2007	606	2	1	4	19	3	2
2002	450	3	3	-	7	6	4
number, 2007	32,187	(D)	(D)	4	59	(D)	(D)
2002	31,528	(D)	(D)	-	46	31	12
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	563	1	1	4	19	3	2
25 to 49	19	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	1,067	2	2	11	12	2	7
2002	766	3	6	-	8	7	7
number, 2007	338,989	(D)	(D)	62	22	(D)	(D)
2002	377,756	(D)	(D)	-	112	47	90
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 2007	964	2	2	6	12	3	1
2002	834	5	8	1	8	8	8
number, 2007	965,117	(D)	(D)	44	83	18	(D)
2002	847,002	(D)	98	(D)	163	173	90
$1,000, 2007	56,960	(D)	(D)	9	4	1	(D)
2002	72,213	(D)	8	(D)	16	15	4
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	723	-	2	6	10	3	1
number	5,178	-	(D)	44	(D)	18	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	67	1	-	-	2	-	-
number	2,301	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	3,690	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	38	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	4,628	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	13	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	3,998	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	7,530	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	56	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	937,792	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	-	54	7	21	8	16	11
2002	-	37	-	14	8	9	11
number, 2007	-	506	58	500	102	327	(D)
2002	-	411	-	1,461	28	333	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	-	47	7	17	7	14	8
2002	-	32	-	9	8	3	7
number, 2007	-	265	58	(D)	(D)	(D)	70
2002	-	205	-	43	28	(D)	42
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	4	-	2	-	5	1
number, 2007	-	241	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	179	(D)
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
2002	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	216	(D)	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
2002	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	-	33	7	9	6	11	6
2002	-	16	-	6	6	9	8
number, 2007	-	103	8	56	67	80	(D)
2002	-	72	-	50	10	59	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	33	7	9	5	9	4
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	-	44	7	17	4	10	10
2002	-	32	-	14	5	8	11
number, 2007	-	403	50	444	35	247	(D)
2002	-	339	-	1,411	18	274	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	-	46	7	15	7	8	7
2002	-	39	-	15	4	10	12
number, 2007	-	777	58	346	27	664	(D)
2002	-	716	-	2,718	31	758	(D)
$1,000, 2007	-	69	3	30	2	95	(D)
2002	-	66	-	176	3	64	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ....farms	-	38	7	12	7	6	4
number	-	280	58	106	27	(D)	21
25 to 49 ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	97	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ....farms	-	5	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	400	-	240	-	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	-	28	6	7	5	8	11
2002	1	11	1	7	10	3	9
number, 2007	-	26,386	16	68	48	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	16,828	(D)	59	165	(D)	8,801
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 2007	-	17	6	7	5	7	9
2002	1	6	1	6	9	1	1
number, 2007	-	(D)	16	68	48	105	57
2002	(D)	48	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	507	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	7	-	-	-	1	2
2002	-	5	-	-	-	1	2
number, 2007	-	25,712	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	16,780	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 2007	-	11	2	7	3	-	7
2002	-	2	-	7	3	2	6
number, 2007	-	88	(D)	30	11	-	10
2002	-	(D)	-	20	20	(D)	120
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	11	2	7	3	-	7
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	-	22	4	7	5	8	11
2002	1	11	1	4	10	3	9
number, 2007	-	26,298	(D)	38	37	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	39	145	(D)	8,681
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 2007	-	18	4	8	14	7	3
2002	3	12	2	4	7	3	13
number, 2007	-	80,273	4	104	146	(D)	(D)
2002	105	69,685	(D)	(D)	309	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 2007	-	8,551	(Z)	7	7	(D)	(D)
2002	4	6,271	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	-	8	4	6	12	6	1
number	-	63	4	(D)	(D)	54	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	264	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	7	-	-	-	1	2
number	-	79,946	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	10	14	8	19	8	18	23
2002	8	14	1	25	7	7	11
number, 2007	289	128	154	459	22	60	2,256
2002	268	212	(D)	280	80	24	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	4	12	6	10	8	18	17
2002	7	11	1	24	6	7	6
number, 2007	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	60	129
2002	(D)	40	(D)	(D)	(D)	24	92
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	5	-	1	8	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	4
number, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	268	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	129
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	-	2	1	-	-	-	5
2002	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	172	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
2002	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	1	4	8	15	6	9	11
2002	6	4	1	16	2	-	7
number, 2007	(D)	68	41	105	9	39	39
2002	40	34	(D)	76	(D)	-	29
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	2	8	14	6	9	11
25 to 49	1	2	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	10	13	8	16	7	9	21
2002	8	13	1	21	7	7	10
number, 2007	(D)	60	113	354	13	21	2,217
2002	228	178	(D)	204	(D)	24	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	7	13	4	16	1	11	21
2002	3	9	4	17	5	2	11
number, 2007	180	185	123	497	(D)	205	4,537
2002	(D)	220	27	327	67	(D)	(D)
$1,000, 2007	22	28	11	59	(D)	9	(D)
2002	(D)	20	2	16	4	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ....farms	5	11	-	11	1	5	11
number	(D)	(D)	-	127	(D)	25	(D)
25 to 49 ....farms	1	-	4	4	-	6	8
number	(D)	-	123	(D)	-	180	(D)
50 to 99 ....farms	1	2	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ....farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	10	8	22	8	12	39	16
2002	3	4	27	3	5	16	15
number, 2007	259	83	312	82	80	965	(D)
2002	74	74	282	(D)	16	437	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms, 2007	5	7	17	7	12	30	15
2002	1	2	23	1	5	9	12
number, 2007	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	80	155	107
2002	(D)	(D)	146	(D)	16	51	62
25 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	5	1	2	-	-	2	-
2002	2	2	4	2	-	4	2
number, 2007	205	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2002	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	-	134	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	3	1	-	1	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number, 2007	-	-	184	(D)	-	(D)	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	696	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 2007	10	5	10	6	4	22	11
2002	2	4	13	2	3	9	2
number, 2007	91	56	59	18	13	120	39
2002	(D)	36	55	(D)	(D)	144	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	10	5	10	6	4	22	11
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	10	5	17	3	12	33	14
2002	3	4	23	3	2	12	15
number, 2007	168	27	253	64	67	845	(D)
2002	(D)	38	227	61	(D)	293	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 2007	10	5	19	7	5	36	26
2002	3	4	25	6	2	12	16
number, 2007	61	233	326	128	44	826	(D)
2002	12	340	617	169	(D)	853	(D)
$1,000, 2007	5	16	18	12	4	98	(D)
2002	2	19	56	12	(D)	78	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	10	2	16	6	5	29	21
number	61	(D)	94	(D)	44	(D)	65
25 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	2	-	-	6	4
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	696	549
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	-	14	17	12	10	-	34	13
2002	-	5	5	8	6	-	26	10
number, 2007	-	59	34	112	57	-	16,070	532
2002	-	51	93	53	(D)	-	13,731	416
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	-	13	17	12	10	-	27	3
2002	-	5	4	8	6	-	21	7
number, 2007	-	(D)	34	112	57	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	51	(D)	53	(D)	-	131	47
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	294
2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,918	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,600	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	-	1	1	9	4	-	20	6
2002	-	2	3	2	2	-	8	5
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	31	10	-	(D)	45
2002	-	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	34
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	1	1	9	4	-	18	6
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	-	14	17	9	9	-	27	13
2002	-	5	5	8	4	-	23	10
number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	81	47	-	(D)	487
2002	-	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	382
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	-	10	2	11	9	1	30	10
2002	-	8	5	6	5	2	24	9
number, 2007	-	73	(D)	107	135	(D)	84,653	714
2002	-	82	100	37	37	(D)	69,895	1,004
$1,000, 2007	-	10	(D)	14	11	(D)	6,698	74
2002	-	7	8	2	2	(D)	4,551	80
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ....farms	-	10	2	11	7	-	21	6
number	-	73	(D)	107	(D)	-	(D)	120
25 to 49 ....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	84,271	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	3	4	5	5	7	3	2	6
2002	2	2	3	6	-	5	3	-
number, 2007	11	(D)	30	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	440
2002	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)	14	-
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 2007	3	4	5	2	7	1	2	1
2002	2	2	3	-	-	3	3	-
number, 2007	11	(D)	30	(D)	33	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	4	-	-	21	14	-
25 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	3	-	2	-	-
2002	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 2007	-	2	-	4	6	-	-	6
2002	1	-	3	4	-	4	-	-
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	(D)	19	-	-	84
2002	(D)	-	4	6,126	-	(D)	-	-
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	2	-	2	6	-	-	6
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	3	2	5	5	6	3	2	6
2002	2	2	-	6	-	5	3	-
number, 2007	11	(D)	30	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	356
2002	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	14	-
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 2007	3	-	2	7	1	3	3	6
2002	2	5	5	9	-	7	1	-
number, 2007	8	-	(D)	136,569	(D)	(D)	20	261
2002	(D)	50	28	164,567	-	(D)	(D)	-
$1,000, 2007	1	-	(D)	6,235	(D)	(D)	4	45
2002	(D)	4	1	14,078	-	(D)	(D)	-
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	3	-	2	2	1	1	3	1
number	8	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	2	14	33	39	11	27	2	1
2002	-	15	26	13	11	7	3	8
number, 2007	(D)	81	137	364	(D)	676	(D)	(D)
2002	-	77	272	161	(D)	(D)	36	54
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	2	14	33	37	7	21	2	1
2002	-	15	25	11	8	5	3	8
number, 2007	(D)	81	137	(D)	76	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	-	77	(D)	(D)	54	28	36	54
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	1	3	5	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	75	225	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	-	2	12	26	7	11	1	-
2002	-	4	8	13	5	3	-	5
number, 2007	-	(D)	44	149	78	175	(D)	-
2002	-	10	56	86	10	(D)	-	18
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	2	12	26	7	10	1	-
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	2	13	25	30	11	27	2	1
2002	-	15	22	9	10	7	3	8
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	93	215	(D)	501	(D)	(D)
2002	-	67	216	75	(D)	(D)	36	36
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	-	6	22	23	10	27	2	1
2002	-	9	20	12	2	11	2	5
number, 2007	-	64	115	221	(D)	994	(D)	(D)
2002	-	(D)	471	(D)	(D)	2,728	(D)	8
$1,000, 2007	-	12	12	24	61	121	(D)	(D)
2002	-	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ....farms	-	6	22	22	9	22	2	1
number	-	64	115	(D)	75	159	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ....farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
50 to 99 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	-	11	3	5	-	-	2	16
2002	2	6	9	2	1	1	3	12
number, 2007	-	77	(D)	20	-	-	(D)	122
2002	(D)	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	213
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 2007	-	11	2	5	-	-	2	13
2002	2	4	8	2	1	-	3	7
number, 2007	-	77	(D)	20	-	-	(D)	32
2002	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	5	49
25 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 2007	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	4
2002	2	5	9	2	-	1	-	7
number, 2007	-	37	(D)	-	-	-	-	14
2002	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	-	(D)	-	36
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	11	2	-	-	-	-	4
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	-	6	2	5	-	-	2	16
2002	2	5	9	-	1	1	3	12
number, 2007	-	40	(D)	20	-	-	(D)	108
2002	(D)	(D)	216	-	(D)	(D)	5	177
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 2007	-	12	4	6	-	-	2	12
2002	2	5	8	2	-	1	1	13
number, 2007	-	78	58	(D)	-	-	(D)	101
2002	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	412
$1,000, 2007	-	9	5	(D)	-	-	(D)	11
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	59
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	-	12	3	5	-	-	2	12
number	-	78	(D)	20	-	-	(D)	101
25 to 49 ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	32	17	23	-	9	3	8	3
2002	21	12	21	-	7	-	8	-
number, 2007	1,495	168	(D)	-	10,164	288	20	31
2002	1,393	63	3,686	-	(D)	-	27	-
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	27	15	20	-	6	-	8	3
2002	16	12	16	-	5	-	8	-
number, 2007	110	(D)	91	-	24	-	20	31
2002	(D)	63	140	-	34	-	27	-
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
2002	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	550	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
2002	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	10,140	-	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	16	4	14	-	6	2	8	1
2002	11	9	9	-	2	-	1	-
number, 2007	265	47	86	-	9	(D)	20	(D)
2002	302	15	106	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	14	4	13	-	6	2	8	1
25 to 49	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	24	16	21	-	9	3	-	3
2002	19	8	20	-	5	-	8	-
number, 2007	1,230	121	(D)	-	10,155	(D)	-	(D)
2002	1,091	48	3,580	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	28	7	21	-	3	3	8	4
2002	25	7	24	1	6	1	5	1
number, 2007	2,579	366	(D)	-	41,500	337	35	111
2002	4,265	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
$1,000, 2007	274	24	(D)	-	2,660	(D)	4	16
2002	224	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ....farms	24	5	17	-	-	-	8	2
number	179	(D)	94	-	-	-	35	(D)
25 to 49 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99 ....farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199 ....farms	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499 ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	2	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	41,500	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	13	7	3	16	68	14	25	45
2002	4	2	3	9	81	15	1	25
number, 2007	80	45	17	472	1,750	101	174	3,555
2002	(D)	(D)	6	111	2,853	113	(D)	1,695
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 2007	13	6	3	9	58	14	25	28
2002	3	1	3	8	65	13	1	17
number, 2007	80	(D)	17	(D)	363	101	174	189
2002	8	(D)	6	(D)	471	(D)	(D)	117
25 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	-	1	-	1	2	-	-	2
2002	1	-	-	1	10	2	-	3
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	122
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	6	5	-	-	1
2002	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	-	-	360	418	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6
2002	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	689
2002	-	-	-	-	586	-	-	(D)
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	7
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	1,732
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 2007	5	1	1	14	17	6	-	22
2002	1	1	3	8	36	4	1	12
number, 2007	14	(D)	(D)	43	135	17	-	317
2002	(D)	(D)	6	18	229	8	(D)	239
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	5	1	1	14	17	6	-	20
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	8	7	3	13	65	13	25	42
2002	4	2	-	7	70	14	1	24
number, 2007	66	(D)	(D)	429	1,615	84	174	3,238
2002	(D)	(D)	-	93	2,624	105	(D)	1,456
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 2007	17	7	3	13	63	11	13	39
2002	5	1	3	11	71	12	12	35
number, 2007	(D)	78	14	464	1,623	64	143	6,552
2002	55	(D)	6	170	3,231	311	64	2,525
$1,000, 2007	108	3	2	51	155	9	18	698
2002	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	190	23	7	238
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	15	6	3	6	51	11	13	22
number	113	(D)	14	(D)	291	64	143	138
25 to 49 ..... farms	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	112	-	-	(D)
50 to 99 ..... farms	-	1	-	6	5	-	-	2
number	-	(D)	-	360	380	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	5
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	550
200 to 499 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,510
1,000 or more ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	8	9	15	7	20	2	7	19
2002	8	10	10	3	9	2	15	9
number, 2007	239	40,019	313	21	(D)	(D)	26	110
2002	58	43,833	506	6	(D)	(D)	707	46
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms, 2007	7	1	11	7	4	-	7	18
2002	8	-	4	3	2	-	7	8
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	21	80	-	26	(D)
2002	58	-	8	6	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ....farms, 2007	-	3	3	-	5	-	-	-
2002	-	4	3	-	-	-	3	1
number, 2007	-	(D)	108	-	150	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	78	-	-	-	92	(D)
50 to 99 ....farms, 2007	-	1	-	-	6	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	330	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	204	-
100 to 199 ....farms, 2007	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	2	3	-	2	-	2	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	420	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ....farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	1,800	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms, 2007	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
2002	-	4	-	-	3	1	-	-
number, 2007	-	39,795	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ....farms, 2007	8	6	10	-	2	1	4	5
2002	4	8	6	-	5	1	13	-
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	97	-	(D)	(D)	20	19
2002	11	(D)	82	-	(D)	(D)	122	-
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	7	4	9	-	-	-	4	5
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	1	2	-	-	2	1	-	-
Other hogs and pigs ....farms, 2007	7	9	13	7	20	2	3	18
2002	8	10	10	3	9	2	12	9
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	216	21	(D)	(D)	6	91
2002	47	(D)	424	6	(D)	(D)	585	46
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ....farms, 2007	3	9	12	-	20	2	10	8
2002	7	14	9	3	10	2	17	4
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	781	-	(D)	(D)	212	61
2002	213	82,405	1,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,031	14
$1,000, 2007	(D)	3,882	49	-	(D)	(D)	37	3
2002	11	7,052	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	451	1
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ....farms	2	3	10	-	5	-	6	7
number	(D)	72	(D)	-	100	-	52	(D)
25 to 49 ....farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	-
number	-	-	-	-	144	-	160	-
50 to 99 ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199 ....farms	-	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	600	-	-	-
200 to 499 ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ....farms	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	1,800	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 12. **Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	42	2	2	20	-	9	35	12
2002	21	1	2	18	3	6	19	8
number, 2007	383	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	8,660	(D)
2002	270	(D)	(D)	373	198	(D)	3,775	(D)
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms, 2007	37	2	2	17	-	7	5	8
2002	19	1	2	14	-	4	-	5
number, 2007	228	(D)	(D)	73	-	13	16	12
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	-	18	-	25
25 to 49 ..... farms, 2007	4	-	-	2	-	-	13	2
2002	1	-	-	3	-	-	9	-
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	447	(D)
2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	320	-
50 to 99 ..... farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
2002	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	625	-
2002	(D)	-	-	-	198	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	772	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470	(D)
500 to 999 ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	1
2002	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	5,990	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding ..... farms, 2007	21	1	-	9	-	2	26	4
2002	14	1	2	14	3	3	17	4
number, 2007	46	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	617	(D)
2002	84	(D)	(D)	77	18	14	508	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	21	1	-	8	-	1	14	2
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 or more	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
Other hogs and pigs ..... farms, 2007	38	2	2	19	-	9	28	12
2002	17	1	-	18	3	6	19	8
number, 2007	337	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	8,043	(D)
2002	186	(D)	-	296	180	(D)	3,267	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold ..... farms, 2007	28	2	-	13	-	9	28	4
2002	21	3	-	19	3	8	22	10
number, 2007	501	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	33,166	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	-	613	573	(D)	6,532	(D)
$1,000, 2007	39	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	2,653	(D)
2002	146	(D)	-	55	49	(D)	565	1,630
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	23	1	-	11	-	7	9	2
number	(D)	(D)	-	73	-	13	(D)	(D)
25 to 49 ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	7	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	190	-
50 to 99 ..... farms	4	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
number	200	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	350	-
200 to 499 ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	7	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	31,360	(D)

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ....farms, 2007	4,590	59	95	18	62	41	15
2002	3,341	77	63	9	57	23	20
Layers (see text) ....farms, 2007	3,464	11	89	18	28	41	14
2002	1,937	7	58	7	24	21	15
number, 2007	3,208,912	(D)	2,783	405	(D)	875	(D)
2002	3,222,127	(D)	1,109	196	(D)	343	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	2,977	10	77	18	22	35	13
50 to 99	227	-	8	-	5	6	-
100 to 399	122	-	4	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	41	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	53	-	-	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ....farms, 2007	509	2	14	2	3	8	2
2002	541	5	6	3	6	8	5
number, 2007	1,187,798	(D)	316	(D)	(D)	96	(D)
2002	1,277,548	161	52	60	(D)	52	91
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ....farms, 2007	738	48	2	-	23	2	3
2002	919	67	8	-	30	8	3
number, 2007	43,744,639	7,379,623	(D)	-	2,643,312	(D)	130
2002	45,429,958	5,891,700	22	-	2,389,434	80	44
Turkeys (see text) ....farms, 2007	572	2	6	5	-	1	-
2002	497	2	3	2	2	3	-
number, 2007	6,330,958	(D)	16	40	-	(D)	-
2002	7,272,456	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	6	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ....farms, 2007	1,495	9	31	15	21	14	5
2002	929	3	25	2	13	12	8
SALES							
Any poultry sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	3,790	65	77	12	52	29	12
2002	2,140	81	33	2	52	13	5
Layers and pullets sold ....farms, 2007	677	4	15	1	4	5	2
2002	548	6	13	-	6	2	5
number, 2007	4,586,382	(D)	1,020	(D)	(D)	35	(D)
2002	5,228,363	(D)	229	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	602	4	14	1	3	5	2
2002	406	6	13	-	5	-	3
number, 2007	2,323,378	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	(D)
2002	2,332,276	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms, 2007	109	-	1	-	1	-	1
2002	205	-	2	-	1	2	2
number, 2007	2,263,004	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	2,896,087	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 2007	672	53	3	-	24	-	3
2002	855	73	-	-	41	-	-
number, 2007	249,184,367	38,049,396	2,000	-	12,840,063	-	80
2002	266,103,921	31,711,876	-	-	15,341,012	-	-
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	128	-	3	-	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	26	5	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	10	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	80	5	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	264	18	-	-	14	-	-
500,000 or more	164	25	-	-	10	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	344	-	6	-	-	1	-
2002	372	-	3	-	-	3	-
number, 2007	18,434,065	-	22	-	-	(D)	-
2002	19,745,278	-	45	-	-	18	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	304	1	8	3	1	-	1
2002	243	3	3	-	-	3	-

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2007	-	243	5	82	26	54	20
	2002	-	191	3	69	24	32	10
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	-	132	5	79	23	45	16
	2002	-	70	3	57	20	21	4
	number, 2007	-	107,546	398	1,987	471	1,042	455
	2002	-	88,863	74	1,217	463	887	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		-	110	4	67	23	40	14
50 to 99		-	2	-	7	-	5	-
100 to 399		-	9	1	5	-	-	2
400 to 3,199		-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	6	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	-	11	1	13	1	5	4
	2002	-	20	-	9	7	12	4
	number, 2007	-	123,618	(D)	214	(D)	63	(D)
	2002	-	91,214	-	80	110	275	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	-	46	-	7	4	4	-
	2002	-	48	-	3	3	4	2
	number, 2007	-	2,581,789	-	212	31	59	-
	2002	-	1,820,612	-	(D)	19	57	(D)
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	-	69	-	9	3	5	-
	2002	-	76	-	4	3	3	2
	number, 2007	-	1,509,581	-	31	5	58	-
	2002	-	2,037,700	-	40	5	9	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	-	50	3	36	14	25	7
	2002	-	32	-	33	12	16	5
SALES								
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	213	5	60	21	47	13
	2002	-	132	4	23	4	12	4
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	-	28	-	7	4	8	3
	2002	-	20	4	12	-	9	1
	number, 2007	-	379,877	-	252	41	412	(D)
	2002	-	268,808	56	1,213	-	189	(D)
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	24	-	7	4	8	2
	2002	-	15	4	11	-	4	-
	number, 2007	-	107,577	-	252	41	337	(D)
	2002	-	85,743	56	1,163	-	101	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	-	4	-	-	-	3	1
	2002	-	7	-	4	-	6	1
	number, 2007	-	272,300	-	-	-	75	(D)
	2002	-	183,065	-	50	-	88	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	-	49	-	-	1	-	-
	2002	-	36	-	5	-	-	-
	number, 2007	-	16,840,594	-	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	-	10,667,775	-	1,750	-	-	-
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		-	7	-	-	1	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	4	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	4	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	23	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	11	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	64	-	2	-	4	-
	2002	-	71	-	1	-	-	2
	number, 2007	-	4,660,827	-	(D)	-	27	-
	2002	-	5,017,653	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	14	-	5	2	4	4
	2002	-	4	-	5	-	1	2

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ....farms, 2007	7	45	52	38	45	20	41
2002	3	42	18	19	22	19	26
Layers (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	22	49	31	37	16	35
2002	1	25	18	14	11	17	23
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	1,248	986	930	280	28,508
2002	(D)	(D)	845	229	168	351	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	1	20	42	23	35	16	27
50 to 99	-	-	4	5	-	-	5
100 to 399	-	1	3	3	2	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ....farms, 2007	-	4	9	12	10	-	2
2002	-	5	11	2	7	5	5
number, 2007	-	(D)	955	247	576	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	280	(D)	56	88	120
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ....farms, 2007	-	23	-	-	6	-	6
2002	1	18	3	2	2	3	4
number, 2007	-	1,249,687	-	-	10	-	320
2002	(D)	995,225	44	(D)	(D)	2,250	190
Turkeys (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	1	5	6	3	3	1
2002	1	1	-	4	5	2	2
number, 2007	-	(D)	24	16	6	4	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	-	27	41	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ....farms, 2007	6	10	27	27	22	11	10
2002	-	8	5	17	12	4	8
SALES							
Any poultry sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	4	45	40	28	39	15	40
2002	1	24	12	9	5	9	9
Layers and pullets sold ....farms, 2007	-	3	4	9	8	1	3
2002	-	8	5	4	-	-	6
number, 2007	-	(D)	87	506	126	(D)	27,694
2002	-	(D)	47	84	-	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	3	4	7	8	1	3
2002	-	6	2	2	-	-	6
number, 2007	-	(D)	87	(D)	126	(D)	27,694
2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2002	-	2	3	2	-	-	2
number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 2007	-	22	3	2	8	-	1
2002	-	16	3	3	-	1	-
number, 2007	-	7,320,534	3,600	(D)	36	-	(D)
2002	-	4,567,894	(D)	52	-	(D)	-
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	1	3	2	8	-	1
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	-	1	4	3	1	-
2002	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	4	33	(D)	-
2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	3	2	14	10	2	8
2002	-	1	5	5	-	-	3

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2007	25	44	14	63	37	14	39
	2002	24	34	17	50	38	17	24
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	18	44	11	48	14	14	31
	2002	17	28	17	34	13	15	15
	number, 2007	1,612	791	396	674	141,387	322	1,018
	2002	488	667	450	990	134,199	210	775
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		15	41	9	45	10	14	27
50 to 99		1	3	2	3	-	-	2
100 to 399		-	-	-	-	1	-	2
400 to 3,199		2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	2	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	2	7	2	7	2	1	2
	2002	7	7	2	12	3	4	-
	number, 2007	(D)	125	(D)	124	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	90	83	(D)	142	(D)	30	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	9	3	-	3	24	-	1
	2002	7	2	1	4	27	-	1
	number, 2007	(D)	52	-	(D)	2,730,193	-	(D)
	2002	346,325	(D)	(D)	28	2,273,034	-	(D)
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	2	8	2	9	4	-	6
	2002	4	3	2	4	2	-	3
	number, 2007	(D)	28	(D)	16	11	-	48
	2002	14	3	(D)	13	(D)	-	30
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	11	4	6	25	5	6	27
	2002	9	9	7	23	1	5	12
SALES								
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	20	42	12	46	37	17	25
	2002	20	20	11	18	37	2	14
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	4	11	2	5	8	-	2
	2002	7	8	6	8	12	-	3
	number, 2007	1,886	228	(D)	56	121,795	-	(D)
	2002	38	105	78	556	475,084	-	(D)
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	4	11	2	3	7	-	2
	2002	2	3	6	7	8	-	2
	number, 2007	1,886	(D)	(D)	20	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	40	78	310	120,084	-	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	-	2	-	3	1	-	-
	2002	5	5	-	5	4	-	1
	number, 2007	-	(D)	-	36	(D)	-	-
	2002	(D)	65	-	246	355,000	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	4	2	-	1	26	-	3
	2002	13	-	2	2	26	-	2
	number, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	13,984,279	-	(D)
	2002	1,831,554	-	(D)	(D)	11,308,734	-	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		2	2	-	1	4	-	2
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	2	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		2	-	-	-	13	-	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	7	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	3	-	2	-	-	2
	2002	5	-	2	1	1	-	-
	number, 2007	-	24	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
	2002	15	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	3	2	2	11	-	-	-
	2002	4	6	2	4	-	2	2

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY							
Any poultry ....farms, 2007	10	13	151	43	54	84	58
2002	5	16	97	19	28	33	50
Layers (see text) ....farms, 2007	10	12	138	39	42	79	54
2002	5	13	75	17	23	32	36
number, 2007	107	279	3,571	2,442	636	2,171	1,265
2002	93	500	1,986	1,257	900	988	1,225
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	10	9	126	29	41	67	50
50 to 99	-	3	5	5	1	8	4
100 to 399	-	-	7	2	-	4	-
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ....farms, 2007	-	2	33	4	4	8	4
2002	-	4	23	2	8	6	8
number, 2007	-	(D)	702	407	43	115	48
2002	-	20	632	(D)	192	126	143
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ....farms, 2007	-	-	11	1	4	7	7
2002	-	-	14	4	2	9	5
number, 2007	-	-	475	(D)	(D)	263	321
2002	-	-	206	(D)	(D)	181	16
Turkeys (see text) ....farms, 2007	5	2	14	-	2	2	3
2002	-	2	6	-	1	1	1
number, 2007	56	(D)	59	-	(D)	(D)	9
2002	-	(D)	40	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ....farms, 2007	5	7	67	15	23	19	12
2002	3	11	38	4	11	5	18
SALES							
Any poultry sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	7	9	118	35	42	60	54
2002	-	11	33	12	16	14	24
Layers and pullets sold ....farms, 2007	5	1	13	6	11	14	20
2002	-	3	13	6	4	5	8
number, 2007	81	(D)	326	1,033	103	4,152	328
2002	-	60	182	1,584	53	(D)	334
Layers sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	5	1	11	6	11	14	20
2002	-	3	13	4	2	5	6
number, 2007	81	(D)	(D)	1,033	103	(D)	(D)
2002	-	60	151	614	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms, 2007	-	-	2	-	-	2	2
2002	-	-	4	4	2	1	2
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	-	31	970	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 2007	-	-	6	4	1	2	5
2002	-	2	10	5	2	5	4
number, 2007	-	-	706	7,100	(D)	(D)	122
2002	-	(D)	492	3,975	(D)	108	10
2007 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	-	6	3	-	2	5
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
2002	-	-	1	2	1	1	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	560	-	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	1	15	-	10	2	2
2002	-	3	12	2	5	4	3

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2007	25	21	57	51	30	7	52	65
	2002	8	21	21	31	10	10	32	30
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	23	21	46	48	27	7	40	55
	2002	8	20	7	21	7	3	26	16
	number, 2007	489	670	1,106	855	616	(D)	645	980
	2002	88	540	381	275	326	(D)	(D)	194
2007 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		23	19	40	46	25	6	39	53
50 to 99		-	1	4	2	2	-	1	-
100 to 399		-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	7	1	2	12	2	-	4	13
	2002	1	4	3	7	2	2	4	6
	number, 2007	32	(D)	(D)	121	(D)	-	70	221
	2002	(D)	32	6	85	(D)	(D)	46	74
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	4	-	5	10	4	-	6	6
	2002	2	5	8	6	4	1	5	3
	number, 2007	12	-	(D)	174	8	-	75	144,506
	2002	(D)	100	74,524	48	22	(D)	16,020	471,000
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	2	3	22	2	4	-	3	2
	2002	-	2	5	-	3	-	9	2
	number, 2007	(D)	9	74	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	(D)	12	-	(D)	-	35	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	6	6	41	23	13	-	24	30
	2002	2	3	7	9	2	7	13	7
SALES									
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	23	13	38	38	26	7	28	38
	2002	3	10	6	11	7	3	16	17
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	6	2	6	8	5	1	6	7
	2002	1	3	1	6	3	3	4	10
	number, 2007	68	(D)	1,348	447	372	(D)	(D)	110
	2002	(D)	65	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	(D)	105
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	6	2	6	4	5	1	6	5
	2002	1	3	1	2	1	1	4	4
	number, 2007	68	(D)	(D)	284	372	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	(D)	65	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	75
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	-	1	2	7	-	-	-	2
	2002	-	-	1	4	2	2	-	6
	number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	163	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	30
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	3
	2002	2	2	3	1	-	1	4	5
	number, 2007	-	-	353,150	(D)	-	-	-	767,500
	2002	(D)	(D)	329,000	(D)	-	(D)	64,000	1,150,004
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-
	2002	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	50	-	(D)	-	-	-
	2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	1	10	4	5	-	5	2
	2002	-	2	2	1	1	-	4	4

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ....farms, 2007	17	28	26	17	26	11	15	20
2002	10	17	15	15	8	9	13	7
Layers (see text) ....farms, 2007	17	26	18	10	22	7	15	17
2002	9	15	6	8	5	9	13	3
number, 2007	399	471	279	(D)	2,693	151	254	467
2002	242	306	138	(D)	422	263	229	24
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	16	24	17	9	14	6	14	16
50 to 99	1	2	1	-	2	1	1	-
100 to 399	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ....farms, 2007	7	-	-	-	2	1	1	1
2002	7	10	2	2	1	-	2	-
number, 2007	78	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	235	122	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-
2002	2	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
2002	(D)	-	-	403,000	-	-	-	-
Turkeys (see text) ....farms, 2007	6	-	7	2	2	1	2	1
2002	6	4	9	3	4	-	1	-
number, 2007	20	-	72,033	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	14	68	244,967	24	10	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ....farms, 2007	12	5	3	9	12	6	2	7
2002	7	4	-	3	4	5	5	4
SALES								
Any poultry sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	13	21	22	12	13	7	14	16
2002	10	7	14	8	5	3	4	-
Layers and pullets sold ....farms, 2007	2	1	-	4	-	-	2	-
2002	6	-	2	1	1	2	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2002	172	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Layers sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	1	-	4	-	-	2	-
2002	6	-	2	1	-	2	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2002	172	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms, 2007	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 2007	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
2002	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
number, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2002	-	-	-	2,165,000	-	-	(D)	-
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	-	8	2	-	-	2	1
2002	2	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	373,700	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	-	636,440	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	5
2002	6	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2007	7	48	167	74	26	59	12	28
	2002	4	23	89	35	15	24	11	26
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	7	43	159	59	25	59	10	13
	2002	1	21	70	24	13	16	11	12
	number, 2007	230	893	3,892	1,109	630	1,204	152	32,037
	2002	(D)	469	1,600	568	(D)	528	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		7	36	143	56	18	54	10	9
50 to 99		-	7	11	3	7	5	-	-
100 to 399		-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	2	8	14	11	8	10	4	9
	2002	3	8	25	7	4	5	1	8
	number, 2007	(D)	143	267	89	(D)	476	30	63,899
	2002	3	79	460	64	(D)	462	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	-	3	8	10	-	7	1	-
	2002	3	4	10	2	2	1	-	2
	number, 2007	-	55	255	(D)	-	224	(D)	-
	2002	3	47	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	-	4	13	13	3	14	-	-
	2002	-	2	6	2	-	4	1	1
	number, 2007	-	36	120	(D)	27	107	-	-
	2002	-	(D)	18	(D)	-	50	(D)	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	3	14	59	40	15	18	2	10
	2002	-	7	26	11	2	16	1	10
SALES									
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	7	35	142	61	20	41	5	15
	2002	3	10	43	13	3	10	1	19
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	-	8	41	15	6	13	1	4
	2002	3	5	16	1	2	6	1	11
	number, 2007	-	112	1,682	199	(D)	338	(D)	115,800
	2002	3	25	680	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	(D)
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	5	41	11	5	12	1	-
	2002	-	2	14	-	1	6	1	7
	number, 2007	-	67	1,246	144	170	(D)	(D)	-
	2002	-	(D)	650	-	(D)	260	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	-	3	5	4	3	1	-	4
	2002	3	5	4	1	1	-	-	6
	number, 2007	-	45	436	55	(D)	(D)	-	115,800
	2002	3	(D)	30	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	-	1	5	5	1	7	-	-
	2002	3	3	6	2	-	3	-	1
	number, 2007	-	(D)	530	(D)	(D)	327	-	-
	2002	3	32	(D)	(D)	-	67	-	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	1	5	3	-	7	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	1	4	5	-	12	1	-
	2002	-	-	4	2	-	3	-	1
	number, 2007	-	(D)	70	(D)	-	121	(D)	-
	2002	-	-	43	(D)	-	20	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	1	12	7	2	6	-	4
	2002	-	-	5	1	-	3	-	7

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ....farms, 2007	1	63	41	22	3	5	36	53
2002	7	37	27	4	1	8	36	30
Layers (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	54	41	18	3	3	20	43
2002	4	27	26	4	1	8	22	24
number, 2007	(D)	1,090	1,178	689	36	75	(D)	1,458
2002	145	2,874	520	156	(D)	298	163,943	958
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	1	50	34	14	3	3	16	36
50 to 99	-	4	4	2	-	-	2	3
100 to 399	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	4
400 to 3,199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ....farms, 2007	-	5	4	4	-	-	1	8
2002	-	3	2	2	-	3	2	7
number, 2007	-	58	62	180	-	-	(D)	233
2002	-	34	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	51
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ....farms, 2007	1	1	2	3	-	-	12	3
2002	3	6	3	2	-	4	18	2
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	54	-	-	1,248,600	12
2002	72	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6	1,020,157	(D)
Turkeys (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	11	2	-	-	2	-	9
2002	-	7	1	-	-	5	-	7
number, 2007	(D)	70	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	155,354
2002	-	55	(D)	-	-	11	-	183,451
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	22	8	17	-	3	8	16
2002	2	22	9	-	-	3	12	6
SALES								
Any poultry sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	45	37	23	3	3	33	41
2002	2	17	16	2	2	6	36	18
Layers and pullets sold ....farms, 2007	-	15	2	-	-	-	4	4
2002	-	5	3	-	2	-	8	3
number, 2007	-	211	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	152
2002	-	134	(D)	-	(D)	-	154,102	(D)
Layers sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	15	2	-	-	-	4	4
2002	-	5	3	-	2	-	8	3
number, 2007	-	211	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	(D)	52	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
2002	-	2	1	-	-	-	2	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 2007	-	6	2	-	-	-	14	-
2002	-	6	-	-	-	-	19	-
number, 2007	-	1,309	(D)	-	-	-	7,028,489	-
2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	7,943,800	-
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	6	2	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
2002	-	3	1	-	-	3	-	6
number, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	627,000
2002	-	225	(D)	-	-	12	-	564,124
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	5	-	4	-	-	2	2
2002	-	5	2	-	-	3	6	-

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2007	134	21	71	22	43	19	39	24
	2002	153	21	47	14	40	9	29	14
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	42	21	61	18	28	16	35	22
	2002	29	14	38	10	21	5	25	12
	number, 2007	248,956	345	42,689	(D)	53,457	383	687	832
	2002	264,624	230	(D)	(D)	76,352	90	824	414
2007 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		24	21	47	13	24	12	33	16
50 to 99		2	-	9	4	1	4	-	4
100 to 399		-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		9	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		4	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	4	4	19	6	2	1	6	6
	2002	13	9	12	-	3	2	4	2
	number, 2007	139,000	46	60,687	64	(D)	(D)	126	40
	2002	147,144	258	64,312	-	30	(D)	185	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	71	4	10	5	12	-	1	7
	2002	97	2	5	3	6	2	7	2
	number, 2007	7,015,010	46	(D)	222,410	377,558	-	(D)	75
	2002	7,365,503	(D)	(D)	210,000	335,600	(D)	110	(D)
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	25	-	6	3	-	3	3	-
	2002	22	2	2	5	3	-	4	2
	number, 2007	902,211	-	14	3	-	(D)	6	-
	2002	735,193	(D)	(D)	10	4	-	19	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	15	10	27	1	21	9	23	15
	2002	13	7	16	7	17	6	14	4
SALES									
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	141	20	58	14	32	16	25	18
	2002	149	10	36	9	25	4	21	2
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	25	2	15	3	2	2	4	1
	2002	24	4	14	4	4	-	11	-
	number, 2007	632,138	(D)	197,933	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	632,100	344	106,759	(D)	(D)	-	382	-
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	20	2	10	3	2	1	4	1
	2002	19	2	9	4	4	-	11	-
	number, 2007	250,078	(D)	38,933	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	234,050	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	322	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	6	-	5	-	-	1	-	-
	2002	7	2	5	-	-	-	3	-
	number, 2007	382,060	-	159,000	-	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	398,050	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	60	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	81	2	3	5	6	-	1	-
	2002	98	-	6	3	6	2	6	-
	number, 2007	41,709,142	(D)	(D)	1,297,277	1,866,622	-	(D)	-
	2002	42,916,313	-	(D)	1,049,000	1,682,173	(D)	105	-
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	2	1	2	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		13	-	1	-	3	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		46	-	1	2	3	-	-	-
500,000 or more		21	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	20	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
	2002	22	-	-	3	1	-	3	-
	number, 2007	2,590,905	-	3	-	-	(D)	-	-
	2002	2,484,375	-	-	12	(D)	-	30	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	4	4	4	1	-	2	2	2
	2002	9	2	3	3	8	2	9	-

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ....farms, 2007	53	5	14	62	526	52	55	132
2002	33	9	11	65	543	34	42	95
Layers (see text) ....farms, 2007	46	5	10	51	216	48	47	76
2002	29	8	8	46	128	28	29	28
number, 2007	1,275	1,382	197	1,471	1,101,858	765	1,952	58,092
2002	1,098	140	251	1,323	804,025	480	397	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	41	2	10	41	127	45	44	63
50 to 99	2	-	-	7	4	3	2	6
100 to 399	3	-	-	3	21	-	-	4
400 to 3,199	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	27	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	31	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ....farms, 2007	8	-	2	2	40	8	4	13
2002	8	1	1	9	43	9	14	7
number, 2007	993	-	(D)	(D)	415,761	66	22	82,212
2002	624	(D)	(D)	263	538,741	80	154	78,122
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ....farms, 2007	8	-	-	1	200	1	1	44
2002	3	2	-	4	267	7	8	44
number, 2007	853	-	-	(D)	13,437,255	(D)	(D)	3,386,070
2002	(D)	(D)	-	26	16,751,524	23	53	3,361,692
Turkeys (see text) ....farms, 2007	11	-	-	14	120	4	4	16
2002	-	1	2	13	139	4	8	19
number, 2007	352	-	-	53,432	3,046,414	34	22	435,642
2002	-	(D)	(D)	113,560	3,280,263	34	72	496,945
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ....farms, 2007	19	-	6	16	49	11	25	24
2002	17	2	2	25	20	10	19	13
SALES								
Any poultry sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	44	5	11	58	538	38	32	124
2002	17	5	7	34	568	9	7	84
Layers and pullets sold ....farms, 2007	8	-	3	11	138	7	2	22
2002	11	-	3	16	92	3	2	10
number, 2007	761	-	75	203	1,797,567	48	(D)	267,605
2002	1,011	-	(D)	586	1,840,445	(D)	(D)	158,108
Layers sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	6	-	3	11	114	7	2	19
2002	8	-	2	15	61	3	1	4
number, 2007	(D)	-	75	203	927,359	48	(D)	52,708
2002	714	-	(D)	486	675,253	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms, 2007	2	-	-	-	26	-	-	4
2002	10	-	1	3	38	1	1	6
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	-	870,208	-	-	214,897
2002	297	-	(D)	100	1,165,192	(D)	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 2007	16	-	-	-	209	-	-	45
2002	4	4	-	1	305	-	4	43
number, 2007	1,136	-	-	-	78,941,536	-	-	21,241,969
2002	59	(D)	-	(D)	104,985,748	-	14	19,608,058
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	16	-	-	-	8	-	-	3
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	4
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	92	-	-	21
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	57	-	-	17
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	3	-	-	6	128	2	-	16
2002	-	1	-	10	156	-	-	19
number, 2007	251	-	-	168,676	8,442,171	(D)	-	1,219,638
2002	-	(D)	-	327,047	8,898,161	-	-	1,322,334
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	6	16	2	1	9
2002	8	-	3	1	9	-	-	6

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY									
Any poultry	farms, 2007	29	16	55	28	15	8	71	34
	2002	31	19	45	30	7	4	29	19
Layers (see text)	farms, 2007	26	12	51	28	13	8	70	31
	2002	17	8	41	24	5	2	25	9
	number, 2007	516	(D)	2,014	951	255	343	1,609	768
	2002	223	(D)	1,624	724	51	(D)	1,137	82
2007 farms by inventory:									
1 to 49		26	11	46	24	11	6	62	27
50 to 99		-	-	2	2	2	-	4	4
100 to 399		-	-	2	2	-	2	4	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2007	-	1	7	9	1	-	9	8
	2002	2	3	10	10	2	1	5	1
	number, 2007	-	(D)	(D)	299	(D)	-	137	138
	2002	(D)	(D)	106	241	(D)	(D)	190	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2007	2	3	6	-	4	-	4	1
	2002	1	12	1	3	2	2	4	2
	number, 2007	(D)	193,800	159	-	136	-	8	(D)
	2002	(D)	451,908	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	130	(D)
Turkeys (see text)	farms, 2007	1	4	6	-	-	-	9	2
	2002	3	-	5	7	-	1	7	1
	number, 2007	(D)	8	76	-	-	-	54	(D)
	2002	14	-	68	64	-	(D)	42	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text)	farms, 2007	15	5	22	15	9	3	16	6
	2002	18	4	20	20	2	-	12	9
SALES									
Any poultry sold (see text)	farms, 2007	30	11	38	14	13	8	53	34
	2002	6	15	18	13	6	4	9	8
Layers and pullets sold	farms, 2007	4	2	5	2	-	5	7	3
	2002	4	3	6	4	2	2	3	4
	number, 2007	40	(D)	384	(D)	-	115	106	24
	2002	50	88,321	44	140	(D)	(D)	25	110
Layers sold (see text)	farms, 2007	4	1	5	2	-	5	7	3
	2002	4	2	6	4	-	1	3	3
	number, 2007	40	(D)	384	(D)	-	115	106	24
	2002	50	(D)	44	140	-	(D)	25	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2007	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	1
	number, 2007	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2007	-	3	-	-	1	-	1	1
	2002	-	10	5	-	2	2	4	4
	number, 2007	-	939,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	2,226,000	228	-	(D)	(D)	5,000	(D)
2007 farms by number sold:									
1 to 1,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
500,000 or more		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text)	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
	2002	-	-	3	1	-	-	4	2
	number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	(D)
	2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	122	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text)	farms, 2007	3	-	2	-	-	-	10	1
	2002	-	5	5	3	2	-	8	4

--continued

Table 13. **Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY								
Any poultry ....farms, 2007	128	12	6	60	4	48	45	29
2002	72	9	11	28	-	21	32	12
Layers (see text) ....farms, 2007	109	11	6	54	4	38	32	26
2002	55	6	9	22	-	18	12	10
number, 2007	(D)	188	119	1,530	120	796	562	584
2002	(D)	36	154	521	-	955	213	567
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49	100	11	5	49	3	34	29	23
50 to 99	5	-	1	3	1	1	3	1
100 to 399	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	2
400 to 3,199	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement ....farms, 2007	9	-	-	8	-	6	2	2
2002	15	-	-	8	-	2	3	3
number, 2007	121	-	-	150	-	131	(D)	(D)
2002	225	-	-	168	-	(D)	(D)	60
Broilers and other meat-type chickens ....farms, 2007	3	-	-	1	-	1	11	3
2002	17	2	-	2	-	-	22	-
number, 2007	24	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	384,793	412
2002	427	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	505,666	-
Turkeys (see text) ....farms, 2007	2	2	-	10	-	7	2	9
2002	8	-	2	-	-	6	3	-
number, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	79	-	24	(D)	772
2002	121	-	(D)	-	-	53	6	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species (see text) ....farms, 2007	50	3	-	18	4	20	15	13
2002	35	3	7	5	-	9	8	5
SALES								
Any poultry sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	74	8	3	46	4	31	42	26
2002	23	7	1	10	-	10	23	9
Layers and pullets sold ....farms, 2007	9	-	-	10	1	1	5	4
2002	15	2	1	3	-	-	5	3
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	634	(D)	(D)	73	120
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	40	-	-	43	49
Layers sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	9	-	-	10	1	1	5	4
2002	13	2	1	1	-	-	2	3
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	73	120
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	49
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold ....farms, 2007	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
2002	8	-	-	2	-	-	3	-
number, 2007	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
2002	473	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ....farms, 2007	4	-	-	-	-	-	15	-
2002	5	2	-	2	-	-	17	-
number, 2007	200	-	-	-	-	-	2,560,565	-
2002	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2,538,822	-
2007 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
2002	6	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	707
2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	24	-	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold (see text) ....farms, 2007	6	1	-	5	-	5	1	4
2002	13	1	-	1	-	-	-	-

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
DUCKS				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	593	6,025	90	5,995
2002	407	5,212	84	3,460
Counties, 2007				
Accomack	5	67	-	-
Albemarle	7	32	-	-
Alleghany	10	107	3	45
Amelia	6	44	-	-
Amherst	8	64	-	-
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	15	173	4	36
Bath	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	20	140	3	36
Bland	5	23	-	-
Botetourt	17	330	3	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)
Campbell	17	225	1	(D)
Caroline	10	260	5	542
Carroll	10	98	4	12
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	3	(D)	1	(D)
Clarke	2	(D)	-	-
Craig	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	7	40	-	-
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	3	9	-	-
Essex	3	6	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	21	267	1	(D)
Floyd	4	22	-	-
Fluvanna	11	38	7	(D)
Franklin	14	168	2	(D)
Frederick	7	71	1	(D)
Giles	1	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	4	40	-	-
Goochland	20	204	5	128
Grayson	11	79	2	(D)
Greene	7	48	2	(D)
Halifax	10	70	4	92
Hanover	22	366	2	(D)
Henrico	4	8	-	-
Henry	5	31	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-
James City	2	(D)	-	-
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	10	92	-	-
Loudoun	13	119	2	(D)
Louisa	19	162	3	6
Lunenburg	10	54	-	-
Madison	8	59	2	(D)
Mathews	2	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	7	76	-	-
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	3	45	1	(D)
Nelson	6	29	-	-
Orange	8	30	-	-
Page	11	104	1	(D)
Patrick	6	10	4	12
Pittsylvania	14	154	3	57
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-
Prince George	3	42	1	(D)
Prince William	14	98	1	(D)
Pulaski	8	60	-	-
Rappahannock	6	45	-	-
Roanoke	6	50	-	-
Rockbridge	5	23	-	-
Rockingham	14	138	6	59
Russell	5	21	-	-
Scott	12	33	-	-
Shenandoah	13	69	5	449
Smyth	3	9	-	-
Southampton	4	20	-	-
Spotsylvania	8	90	-	-
Stafford	4	(D)	-	-
Surry	4	49	-	-
Tazewell	7	99	6	76
Warren	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	17	96	-	-
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-
Wythe	6	68	2	(D)
York	4	21	-	-
Chesapeake City	4	12	-	-
Suffolk	9	120	-	-
Virginia Beach City	7	54	-	-

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
EMUS				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	77	440	20	168
2002	102	691	25	175
Counties, 2007				
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	6	23	-	-
Bedford	3	6	-	-
Botetourt	-	-	1	(D)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-
Carroll	-	-	6	12
Chesterfield	7	24	-	-
Fauquier	9	160	2	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	2	(D)	2	(D)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-
Giles	1	(D)	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-
Louisa	6	30	2	(D)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	2	(D)
New Kent	5	(D)	-	-
Page	2	(D)	-	-
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-
Surry	2	(D)	-	-
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	6	(D)	3	(D)
GEESE				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	380	3,032	44	386
2002	275	3,137	62	657
Counties, 2007				
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	7	19	2	(D)
Amherst	4	14	-	-
Appomattox	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	17	77	1	(D)
Bath	3	12	-	-
Bedford	10	42	2	(D)
Botetourt	15	129	1	(D)
Brunswick	2	(D)	2	(D)
Buchanan	3	9	-	-
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-
Campbell	11	52	1	(D)
Caroline	5	34	-	-
Carroll	8	68	6	36
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-
Craig	-	-	2	(D)
Culpeper	3	19	2	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	12	106	-	-
Essex	5	18	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	9	140	-	-
Floyd	9	36	-	-
Fluvanna	4	26	-	-
Franklin	9	102	2	(D)
Frederick	6	44	-	-
Gloucester	1	(D)	-	-
Goochland	23	69	2	(D)
Grayson	13	35	-	-
Greene	5	18	-	-
Halifax	4	41	1	(D)
Hanover	4	20	-	-
Henrico	4	12	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-
James City	8	26	-	-
King William	4	26	2	(D)
Lee	6	39	-	-
Loudoun	10	54	-	-
Louisa	14	37	-	-
Lunenburg	3	21	-	-
Madison	6	146	-	-
Mathews	2	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	5	75	3	15
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	14	268	1	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GEESE - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
New Kent	4	72	4	16
Nottoway	4	20	-	-
Orange	4	39	-	-
Page	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	4	4	4	8
Pittsylvania	5	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	5	17	-	-
Prince George	3	44	-	-
Prince William	3	6	-	-
Rappahannock	3	8	-	-
Roanoke	4	12	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham	4	12	1	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	-	-
Scott	5	16	-	-
Shenandoah	8	26	2	(D)
Southampton	5	22	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	25	-	-
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	6	43	-	-
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-
Wythe	3	21	-	-
Chesapeake City	4	4	-	-
Suffolk	3	412	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	5	27	-	-
OSTRICHES				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	18	83	6	32
2002	38	133	9	69
Counties, 2007				
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	2	(D)
Buckingham	2	(D)	2	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-
Louisa	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	1	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	-	-
Wythe	1	(D)	1	(D)
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	93	24,114	32	23,857
2002	96	10,340	25	13,436
Counties, 2007				
Albemarle	4	34	2	(D)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	3	(D)
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	2	(D)	-	-
Carroll	1	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	1	(D)	1	(D)
Craig	2	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	5	2,559	5	637
Dinwiddie	3	21	-	-
Fauquier	10	389	3	285
Fluvanna	3	6	-	-
Frederick	5	33	1	(D)
Goochland	4	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)
Louisa	6	21	3	3
Lunenburg	3	9	-	-
Madison	2	(D)	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-
Orange	1	(D)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	5	11	-	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	3	9	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	2	(D)	1	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	3	(D)	1	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PHEASANTS - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	6	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	81	4,121	18	2,545
2002	76	2,340	17	2,082
Counties, 2007				
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	5	92	-	-
Amelia	2	(D)	-	-
Augusta	1	(D)	-	-
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	3	25	1	(D)
Charlotte	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	3	105	-	-
Fauquier	6	124	-	-
Franklin	3	202	2	(D)
Goochland	9	139	1	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	2	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	2	(D)	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	2	(D)	-	-
Louisa	4	101	3	30
Madison	4	87	-	-
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-
Orange	1	(D)	-	-
Page	-	-	1	(D)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)
Prince George	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	3	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-
Stafford	5	15	-	-
Tazewell	3	18	-	-
QUAIL				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	109	87,292	42	111,966
2002	75	17,560	32	26,378
Counties, 2007				
Albemarle	4	180	2	(D)
Augusta	3	(D)	-	-
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	4	36	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	2	(D)
Charlotte	4	18,100	4	27,100
Culpeper	9	7,912	7	6,272
Dinwiddie	3	75	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	7	706	3	525
Fluvanna	7	92	-	-
Franklin	2	(D)	2	(D)
Goochland	1	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	3	(D)
Halifax	2	(D)	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	3	700	1	(D)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	5	72	2	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	5	247	3	48
Powhatan	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham	7	71	1	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	1	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
QUAIL - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Smyth	3	4,032	3	4,486
Sussex	3	150	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	6	132	-	-
Wythe	2	(D)	2	(D)
Suffolk	3	150	-	-
OTHER POULTRY (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	911	28,011	159	19,397
2002	348	10,004	67	8,372
Counties, 2007				
Accomack	6	108	1	(D)
Albemarle	25	322	6	1,330
Alleghany	5	21	-	-
Amelia	13	195	1	(D)
Amherst	10	130	-	-
Appomattox	3	52	-	-
Augusta	27	470	5	77
Bath	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	24	433	2	(D)
Bland	13	110	2	(D)
Botetourt	17	337	2	(D)
Brunswick	3	62	2	(D)
Buchanan	3	900	-	-
Buckingham	6	37	-	-
Campbell	16	258	-	-
Caroline	22	248	11	174
Carroll	13	277	-	-
Charles City	6	153	-	-
Charlotte	4	(D)	3	(D)
Chesterfield	5	94	3	6
Clarke	3	62	2	(D)
Craig	3	57	-	-
Culpeper	12	1,475	4	1,240
Cumberland	5	206	-	-
Dickenson	4	152	-	-
Dinwiddie	21	555	-	-
Essex	2	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	5	31	-	-
Fauquier	47	725	9	209
Floyd	8	42	-	-
Fluvanna	10	192	3	45
Franklin	10	99	-	-
Frederick	8	101	1	(D)
Giles	4	24	-	-
Gloucester	1	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	25	328	6	682
Grayson	21	493	4	26
Greene	4	82	-	-
Halifax	15	359	1	(D)
Hanover	9	91	-	-
Henrico	10	159	-	-
Henry	1	(D)	-	-
Highland	3	4	-	-
Isle of Wight	7	148	4	60
James City	12	123	-	-
King and Queen	6	79	-	-
King George	2	(D)	-	-
King William	4	(D)	4	(D)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	5	70	-	-
Loudoun	43	589	10	438
Louisa	19	963	2	(D)
Lunenburg	6	185	2	(D)
Madison	18	209	4	24
Montgomery	9	653	5	1,315
Nelson	5	55	-	-
New Kent	8	75	-	-
Northumberland	3	22	-	-
Nottoway	6	98	2	(D)
Orange	8	100	-	-
Page	10	257	3	450
Patrick	4	12	-	-
Pittsylvania	12	211	-	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	16	207	-	-
Prince George	4	93	1	(D)
Prince William	15	103	1	(D)
Pulaski	10	94	2	(D)
Rappahannock	14	166	-	-
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	12	383	5	54
Rockingham	36	888	12	432
Russell	6	17	2	(D)
Scott	15	146	-	-
Shenandoah	13	284	4	94

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER POULTRY (SEE TEXT) - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Smyth	9	128	-	-
Southampton	5	27	-	-
Spotsylvania	15	165	2	(D)
Stafford	14	91	-	-
Surry	6	47	-	-
Tazewell	11	192	8	102
Warren	4	55	1	(D)
Washington	28	721	4	1,080
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	13	212	4	92
Chesapeake City	8	237	2	(D)
Suffolk	8	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	3	72	4	40
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	(X)	(X)	539	335,192,029
2002	(X)	(X)	589	323,332,531
Counties, 2007				
Accomack	(X)	(X)	5	(D)
Albemarle	(X)	(X)	11	2,361
Alleghany	(X)	(X)	-	-
Amelia	(X)	(X)	9	(D)
Amherst	(X)	(X)	3	121
Appomattox	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Arlington	(X)	(X)	-	-
Augusta	(X)	(X)	11	296
Bath	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Bedford	(X)	(X)	8	134
Bland	(X)	(X)	5	54
Botetourt	(X)	(X)	17	1,416
Brunswick	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Buchanan	(X)	(X)	3	6,000
Buckingham	(X)	(X)	6	90
Campbell	(X)	(X)	8	265
Caroline	(X)	(X)	9	789
Carroll	(X)	(X)	13	484
Charles City	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Charlotte	(X)	(X)	6	46,060
Chesterfield	(X)	(X)	7	398
Clarke	(X)	(X)	6	72
Craig	(X)	(X)	4	34
Culpeper	(X)	(X)	8	8,760
Cumberland	(X)	(X)	8	204
Dickenson	(X)	(X)	3	150
Dinwiddie	(X)	(X)	7	2,507
Essex	(X)	(X)	-	-
Fairfax	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Fauquier	(X)	(X)	22	1,776
Floyd	(X)	(X)	5	34
Fluvanna	(X)	(X)	8	135
Franklin	(X)	(X)	8	1,862
Frederick	(X)	(X)	12	424
Giles	(X)	(X)	5	18
Gloucester	(X)	(X)	4	75
Goochland	(X)	(X)	4	10,280
Grayson	(X)	(X)	12	719
Greene	(X)	(X)	6	152
Greensville	(X)	(X)	-	-
Halifax	(X)	(X)	10	375
Hanover	(X)	(X)	5	75
Henrico	(X)	(X)	3	90
Henry	(X)	(X)	4	38
Highland	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
James City	(X)	(X)	-	-
King and Queen	(X)	(X)	-	-
King George	(X)	(X)	-	-
King William	(X)	(X)	4	816
Lancaster	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Lee	(X)	(X)	6	104
Loudoun	(X)	(X)	16	910
Louisa	(X)	(X)	17	217
Lunenburg	(X)	(X)	9	622
Madison	(X)	(X)	11	735
Mathews	(X)	(X)	-	-
Mecklenburg	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Middlesex	(X)	(X)	-	-
Montgomery	(X)	(X)	15	2,214
Nelson	(X)	(X)	5	79
New Kent	(X)	(X)	5	194
Northampton	(X)	(X)	-	-
Northumberland	(X)	(X)	-	-
Nottoway	(X)	(X)	7	(D)
Orange	(X)	(X)	6	94
Page	(X)	(X)	4	(D)
Patrick	(X)	(X)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 14. **Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Data include poultry sold and moved off the farm. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT) - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Pittsylvania	(X)	(X)	14	1,408
Powhatan	(X)	(X)	-	-
Prince Edward	(X)	(X)	3	74
Prince George	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Prince William	(X)	(X)	3	66
Pulaski	(X)	(X)	10	89
Rappahannock	(X)	(X)	4	67
Richmond	(X)	(X)	-	-
Roanoke	(X)	(X)	-	-
Rockbridge	(X)	(X)	10	268
Rockingham	(X)	(X)	26	220,294,959
Russell	(X)	(X)	5	114
Scott	(X)	(X)	5	148
Shenandoah	(X)	(X)	6	746
Smyth	(X)	(X)	1	(D)
Southampton	(X)	(X)	4	12
Spotsylvania	(X)	(X)	2	(D)
Stafford	(X)	(X)	7	19
Surry	(X)	(X)	3	75
Sussex	(X)	(X)	-	-
Tazewell	(X)	(X)	16	332
Warren	(X)	(X)	4	29
Washington	(X)	(X)	8	1,790
Westmoreland	(X)	(X)	-	-
Wise	(X)	(X)	-	-
Wythe	(X)	(X)	4	760
York	(X)	(X)	-	-
Chesapeake City	(X)	(X)	6	103
Suffolk	(X)	(X)	6	154
Virginia Beach City	(X)	(X)	6	229

Table 15. **Horses and Ponies - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory				Sold			
	Total		Owned		Total		Owned	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia 2007	13,520	90,363	11,732	69,885	2,805	9,158	2,032	6,538
2002	12,286	81,344	(NA)	(NA)	2,937	9,098	(NA)	(NA)
COUNTIES, 2007								
Accomack	27	230	18	124	2	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	351	2,952	305	2,183	65	268	52	191
Alleghany	76	420	65	310	16	38	15	37
Amelia	91	448	78	329	10	25	10	23
Amherst	101	567	84	447	11	21	11	21
Appomattox	55	331	51	310	12	32	9	17
Augusta	452	2,751	376	2,082	89	249	50	114
Bath	46	236	31	149	7	11	5	9
Bedford	424	2,498	374	1,864	94	255	80	214
Bland	70	382	65	315	5	48	4	45
Botetourt	223	1,398	200	1,128	34	117	25	80
Brunswick	65	386	51	295	9	26	5	9
Buchanan	32	126	26	105	1	(D)	1	(D)
Buckingham	97	601	86	456	26	45	18	25
Campbell	147	797	123	586	28	99	15	38
Caroline	91	579	73	466	17	34	16	30
Carroll	219	1,206	190	1,052	49	234	44	197
Charles City	25	206	24	173	13	47	12	33
Charlotte	129	709	115	614	21	67	8	19
Chesterfield	105	695	93	581	23	94	17	38
Clarke	242	2,891	218	2,091	66	255	42	199
Craig	40	162	36	143	6	16	6	16
Culpeper	259	2,071	236	1,722	56	139	49	126
Cumberland	74	414	60	316	25	60	13	32
Dickenson	79	357	70	280	9	12	4	7
Dinwiddie	112	918	95	669	28	87	20	50
Essex	30	128	26	108	5	6	5	6
Fairfax	66	636	64	453	26	60	21	29
Fauquier	585	5,941	534	4,656	192	788	135	634
Floyd	187	1,169	170	1,011	47	100	41	90
Fluvanna	113	732	106	629	11	40	2	(D)
Franklin	211	963	173	719	31	74	27	64
Frederick	189	1,089	159	827	44	166	33	86
Giles	96	493	83	389	26	80	15	53
Gloucester	73	422	65	326	12	18	12	18
Goochland	164	1,302	144	1,032	36	111	30	97
Grayson	233	1,348	188	1,137	52	185	38	161
Greene	46	306	34	215	8	25	4	13
Greensville	23	161	22	145	3	33	3	33
Halifax	152	793	128	594	29	66	18	26
Hanover	255	1,946	245	1,608	63	198	42	140
Henrico	56	386	45	257	12	31	9	27
Henry	113	628	94	449	13	60	10	49
Highland	43	269	35	200	10	55	5	27
Isle of Wight	57	589	55	451	13	42	8	22
James City	29	172	26	126	2	(D)	2	(D)
King and Queen	38	306	34	290	6	27	6	27
King George	45	554	41	246	13	31	11	27
King William	40	254	39	231	18	22	10	14
Lancaster	15	98	10	63	8	11	2	(D)
Lee	244	1,192	203	948	38	70	30	58
Loudoun	662	5,838	596	4,416	191	637	141	421
Louisa	168	957	135	806	34	65	23	44
Lunenburg	67	419	60	349	13	40	5	15
Madison	167	1,109	132	878	33	115	26	96
Mathews	13	29	7	17	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	145	702	115	515	9	23	8	21
Middlesex	20	306	19	193	7	83	6	71
Montgomery	206	1,517	177	1,189	34	163	28	116
Nelson	101	436	84	292	13	32	6	16
New Kent	67	404	58	259	10	21	6	17
Northampton	17	131	16	92	4	5	1	(D)
Northumberland	20	108	13	65	7	15	5	8
Nottoway	84	464	79	393	13	29	8	19
Orange	180	1,466	162	1,077	43	188	28	103
Page	118	577	103	480	21	273	21	144
Patrick	127	662	107	595	13	76	13	75
Pittsylvania	242	1,344	211	1,132	48	88	27	48
Powhatan	94	860	83	557	22	80	14	52
Prince Edward	101	549	89	406	28	67	19	51
Prince George	43	329	38	247	6	15	6	15
Prince William	175	1,833	166	1,261	56	119	46	102
Pulaski	131	869	111	620	37	92	29	64
Rappahannock	121	767	113	652	34	150	25	112
Richmond	6	12	6	12	-	-	-	-
Roanoke	99	547	92	450	13	27	11	25
Rockbridge	215	1,367	189	924	55	107	38	66
Rockingham	512	2,330	422	1,827	90	213	55	139
Russell	308	1,828	260	1,483	41	269	29	246
Scott	356	1,806	297	1,374	49	146	30	82
Shenandoah	239	1,397	201	1,163	63	184	38	93
Smyth	188	1,217	159	898	24	67	19	43
Southampton	51	266	49	202	10	25	10	25
Spotsylvania	125	1,043	100	762	32	115	22	57
Stafford	85	593	78	438	14	22	11	19
Surry	32	153	25	118	-	-	-	-
Sussex	36	173	34	134	8	24	6	16
Tazewell	196	1,310	159	971	31	171	27	164

--continued

Table 15. **Horses and Ponies - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory				Sold			
	Total		Owned		Total		Owned	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
COUNTIES, 2007 - Con.								
Warren	152	1,037	140	815	42	98	35	81
Washington	480	2,866	412	2,436	93	297	68	250
Westmoreland	13	50	10	29	1	(D)	-	-
Wise	67	393	58	325	15	39	12	33
Wythe	254	1,596	218	1,274	40	178	30	123
York	12	237	12	103	5	17	5	17
Chesapeake City	132	1,063	116	804	22	76	16	58
Suffolk	86	559	85	438	24	47	20	34
Virginia Beach City	72	636	70	514	16	37	7	18

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 2007	2,132	8	51	2	2	8	5
2002	1,697	9	45	4	9	11	9
number, 2007	77,648	197	1,973	(D)	(D)	104	24
2002	71,819	281	2,254	90	96	105	75
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ....farms	1,323	4	40	1	2	8	5
number	(D)	27	520	(D)	(D)	104	24
25 to 99 ....farms	665	4	9	1	-	-	-
number	31,221	170	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 299 ....farms	116	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	17,838	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ....farms	26	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	11,617	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 2007	1,796	4	44	2	2	8	4
2002	1,574	9	42	2	9	9	9
number, 2007	48,219	90	1,413	(D)	(D)	62	18
2002	44,150	231	1,474	(D)	58	69	23
Wool production ....farms, 2007	949	1	28	2	1	3	2
2002	1,129	8	26	2	2	3	2
pounds, 2007	232,352	(D)	10,539	(D)	(D)	1,050	(D)
2002	329,794	1,086	11,687	(D)	(D)	753	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 2007	1,365	4	29	2	4	4	-
2002	1,075	9	22	-	1	3	4
number, 2007	47,052	113	1,677	(D)	21	49	-
2002	47,955	170	1,278	-	(D)	248	27

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 2007	-	152	5	32	9	16	8
2002	-	140	7	21	18	14	10
number, 2007	-	7,193	(D)	378	432	466	165
2002	-	8,764	310	343	985	690	143
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ....farms	-	89	3	28	4	10	5
number	-	1,083	28	219	(D)	(D)	45
25 to 99 ....farms	-	46	-	4	3	4	3
number	-	2,250	-	159	128	168	120
100 to 299 ....farms	-	14	1	-	2	2	-
number	-	2,057	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
300 to 999 ....farms	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	1,803	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 2007	-	146	3	22	9	14	7
2002	-	138	5	19	18	11	10
number, 2007	-	4,810	194	196	319	290	107
2002	-	5,397	144	152	749	365	95
Wool production ....farms, 2007	-	87	2	8	9	8	3
2002	-	111	5	9	15	7	5
pounds, 2007	-	23,303	(D)	766	2,572	2,423	540
2002	-	48,221	782	1,558	7,676	2,674	129
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 2007	-	117	4	18	9	10	-
2002	-	101	5	10	11	8	3
number, 2007	-	4,455	145	122	380	332	-
2002	-	7,933	116	215	1,090	533	28

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 2007	1	26	19	12	33	5	15
2002	2	7	13	9	18	4	13
number, 2007	(D)	1,259	1,918	259	520	44	155
2002	(D)	335	912	89	395	100	240
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ....farms	1	8	3	10	26	5	15
number	(D)	77	48	(D)	317	44	155
25 to 99 ....farms	-	14	8	-	7	-	-
number	-	736	386	-	203	-	-
100 to 299 ....farms	-	4	8	2	-	-	-
number	-	446	1,484	(D)	-	-	-
300 to 999 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 2007	1	24	19	6	22	3	15
2002	-	7	13	9	16	4	11
number, 2007	(D)	809	1,348	144	321	8	99
2002	-	236	580	68	219	57	207
Wool production ....farms, 2007	-	12	7	2	8	-	9
2002	-	5	10	5	11	1	10
pounds, 2007	-	4,394	1,082	(D)	1,362	-	815
2002	-	1,959	4,560	276	2,054	(D)	2,948
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 2007	-	24	19	5	24	3	4
2002	-	6	9	3	9	4	5
number, 2007	-	1,130	1,214	92	326	18	20
2002	-	291	276	13	264	109	68

--continued

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	8	38	6	42	12	17	9
2002	7	38	8	35	5	-	7
number, 2007	200	1,533	55	1,167	102	692	159
2002	90	2,434	118	1,041	106	-	310
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	5	22	5	24	12	5	6
number	55	250	(D)	(D)	102	(D)	58
25 to 99 ..... farms	3	13	1	17	-	10	3
number	145	663	(D)	812	-	336	101
100 to 299 ..... farms	-	3	-	1	-	2	-
number	-	620	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
300 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	7	33	3	38	12	14	9
2002	5	36	8	33	4	-	7
number, 2007	143	874	19	664	66	275	90
2002	21	1,392	99	716	95	-	229
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	1	22	3	26	5	2	5
2002	2	26	5	24	1	-	7
pounds, 2007	(D)	5,723	30	6,332	374	(D)	699
2002	(D)	8,378	729	5,278	(D)	-	1,495
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	8	28	6	28	1	15	5
2002	5	31	7	19	4	-	5
number, 2007	110	1,064	48	713	(D)	135	53
2002	70	1,831	186	575	101	-	315

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	-	4	45	20	11	26	30
2002	2	5	49	15	10	5	41
number, 2007	-	48	845	879	258	371	658
2002	(D)	130	866	714	130	(D)	1,260
2007 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24 ..... farms	-	3	34	11	8	23	19
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	183	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	-	1	10	7	3	2	10
number	-	(D)	395	417	180	(D)	335
100 to 299 ..... farms	-	-	1	2	-	1	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	-	4	32	18	9	20	28
2002	-	5	46	15	8	5	38
number, 2007	-	36	467	411	159	262	504
2002	-	82	495	486	79	(D)	877
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	-	4	27	11	5	11	12
2002	1	3	29	13	4	1	32
pounds, 2007	-	286	2,481	1,448	860	1,133	3,085
2002	(D)	552	3,612	2,922	786	(D)	7,643
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	-	2	19	17	11	15	20
2002	-	3	28	11	4	1	30
number, 2007	-	(D)	537	550	118	294	423
2002	-	59	1,348	463	(D)	(D)	770

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	16	6	19	40	12	4	7	21
2002	17	11	9	31	13	2	7	17
number, 2007	1,300	78	231	1,005	199	(D)	111	353
2002	1,030	80	151	887	300	(D)	115	1,228
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	2	4	13	27	8	3	5	19
number	(D)	(D)	31	(D)	87	3	(D)	(D)
25 to 99 ..... farms	9	2	6	12	4	1	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	200	599	112	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	778	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	16	6	7	36	12	1	5	16
2002	16	11	7	30	13	2	7	16
number, 2007	853	33	95	738	147	(D)	46	327
2002	708	74	73	492	209	(D)	93	813
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	14	-	6	15	4	-	-	7
2002	17	4	2	23	10	-	3	7
pounds, 2007	6,728	-	828	4,284	950	-	-	1,005
2002	6,773	304	(D)	4,885	2,409	-	357	4,962
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	16	3	-	24	10	1	7	3
2002	16	1	-	17	9	2	3	11
number, 2007	555	17	-	899	137	(D)	106	353
2002	661	(D)	-	618	234	(D)	(D)	1,677

--continued

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 2007	5	-	70	2	5	3	4	4
2002	6	3	86	3	-	2	5	8
number, 2007	138	-	3,220	(D)	5	84	156	68
2002	220	28	5,054	19	-	(D)	227	119
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms	2	-	18	2	5	-	2	4
number	(D)	-	250	(D)	5	-	(D)	68
25 to 99 ....farms	3	-	48	-	-	3	2	-
number	(D)	-	2,500	-	-	84	(D)	-
100 to 299 ....farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	470	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 2007	5	-	66	-	-	3	2	3
2002	6	2	83	3	-	2	3	8
number, 2007	91	-	2,501	-	-	45	(D)	36
2002	184	(D)	3,469	(D)	-	(D)	79	79
Wool production ....farms, 2007	3	-	58	-	-	3	2	4
2002	6	2	83	1	-	2	4	5
pounds, 2007	618	-	15,293	-	-	264	(D)	408
2002	1,028	(D)	23,117	(D)	-	(D)	790	311
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 2007	5	-	62	-	-	3	2	2
2002	6	-	71	3	-	1	2	-
number, 2007	68	-	3,194	-	-	21	(D)	(D)
2002	172	-	4,627	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 2007	4	36	128	22	12	26	1	9
2002	2	11	100	16	7	14	2	2
number, 2007	54	900	2,410	264	183	363	(D)	51
2002	(D)	110	2,655	295	89	793	(D)	(D)
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .... farms	4	21	89	18	8	20	1	9
number	54	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	125	(D)	51
25 to 99 .... farms	-	14	38	3	4	6	-	-
number	-	654	1,537	75	148	238	-	-
100 to 299 .... farms	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 2007	2	31	108	16	7	17	-	5
2002	-	9	93	9	7	14	1	2
number, 2007	(D)	759	1,474	174	113	307	-	11
2002	-	83	1,576	226	47	613	(D)	(D)
Wool production ....farms, 2007	4	6	75	12	4	10	-	-
2002	2	3	76	7	6	13	2	-
pounds, 2007	564	959	10,991	666	1,023	2,593	-	-
2002	(D)	428	13,726	965	590	4,535	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 2007	-	17	64	6	4	13	-	-
2002	-	3	73	11	3	18	1	-
number, 2007	-	667	1,126	79	78	446	-	-
2002	-	63	1,381	215	75	591	(D)	-

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 2007	-	30	11	5	7	3	11	28
2002	-	38	8	2	5	3	4	16
number, 2007	-	1,352	546	63	153	18	552	1,075
2002	-	3,092	(D)	(D)	138	(D)	70	504
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 .... farms	-	16	6	4	6	3	8	20
number	-	145	34	(D)	(D)	18	62	240
25 to 99 .... farms	-	11	4	1	1	-	-	5
number	-	448	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	349
100 to 299 .... farms	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	3
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	490	486
300 to 999 .... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 2007	-	29	8	5	7	1	3	23
2002	-	37	8	2	5	3	3	15
number, 2007	-	779	183	58	121	(D)	238	726
2002	-	1,657	(D)	(D)	115	9	(D)	351
Wool production ....farms, 2007	-	15	4	1	3	-	1	12
2002	-	21	5	-	5	-	2	14
pounds, 2007	-	5,897	1,938	(D)	394	-	(D)	4,119
2002	-	11,625	(D)	-	680	-	(D)	3,133
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 2007	-	22	7	1	6	-	8	15
2002	3	26	6	-	-	-	1	10
number, 2007	-	1,179	251	(D)	54	-	235	350
2002	48	1,484	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	458

--continued

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	38	9	30	7	9	5	16	15
2002	38	6	15	7	8	4	11	10
number, 2007	1,154	528	748	126	126	5	594	844
2002	975	297	281	120	122	64	119	1,247
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	22	4	26	6	7	5	12	10
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	106	87
25 to 99 ..... farms	15	4	1	1	2	-	3	2
number	845	275	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 299 ..... farms	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	2
number	(D)	(D)	528	-	-	-	-	(D)
300 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	29	8	22	7	9	-	11	10
2002	35	6	11	6	8	4	7	10
number, 2007	859	330	525	84	95	-	321	537
2002	635	199	157	67	89	44	64	527
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	12	6	2	4	6	-	8	7
2002	12	4	8	4	2	2	4	9
pounds, 2007	3,043	1,501	(D)	(D)	762	-	544	1,918
2002	3,140	865	1,206	(D)	(D)	(D)	773	7,094
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	26	4	19	1	6	-	7	11
2002	24	3	7	2	3	4	6	7
number, 2007	581	105	592	(D)	76	-	374	396
2002	501	76	113	(D)	(D)	26	73	540

Item	Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	14	1	10	50	121	50	113	83
2002	13	4	5	39	124	26	38	67
number, 2007	347	(D)	163	1,903	4,221	1,724	4,417	3,707
2002	492	48	111	1,701	7,165	624	1,022	2,910
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	10	1	5	30	77	17	54	58
number	120	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	688	816
25 to 99 ..... farms	4	-	5	15	37	32	56	18
number	227	-	127	629	1,870	1,358	2,784	791
100 to 299 ..... farms	-	-	-	4	5	1	1	4
number	-	-	-	590	958	(D)	(D)	590
300 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	1	2	-	2	3
number	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	1,510
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	7	1	10	44	102	45	103	72
2002	13	4	4	32	115	24	37	61
number, 2007	151	(D)	110	1,204	2,970	1,089	2,617	1,751
2002	299	32	82	899	4,143	435	691	1,862
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	8	1	10	31	62	20	14	48
2002	12	1	4	29	92	16	24	38
pounds, 2007	1,400	(D)	942	7,254	21,140	5,275	3,239	11,039
2002	2,394	(D)	653	6,767	29,599	3,017	4,422	10,285
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	7	-	8	34	86	42	85	65
2002	13	3	4	25	88	10	26	47
number, 2007	105	-	112	821	3,161	1,039	1,646	3,212
2002	362	43	(D)	771	4,341	185	507	1,797

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Sheep and lambs inventory ..... farms, 2007	28	9	10	8	1	3	58	12
2002	13	14	12	8	-	1	59	12
number, 2007	1,813	302	129	31	(D)	176	4,436	341
2002	577	403	366	200	-	(D)	4,456	330
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ..... farms	11	4	10	8	1	-	23	8
number	119	74	129	31	(D)	-	186	117
25 to 99 ..... farms	11	5	-	-	-	2	25	4
number	638	228	-	-	-	(D)	1,155	224
100 to 299 ..... farms	6	-	-	-	-	1	7	-
number	1,056	-	-	-	-	(D)	1,227	-
300 to 999 ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,868	-
1,000 or more ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ..... farms, 2007	28	9	7	5	-	3	58	12
2002	13	10	10	8	-	1	57	11
number, 2007	1,216	237	61	10	-	138	2,356	239
2002	457	279	238	83	-	(D)	2,359	272
Wool production ..... farms, 2007	5	5	3	5	1	-	37	7
2002	7	7	8	3	-	-	46	7
pounds, 2007	4,109	990	102	40	(D)	-	14,935	1,742
2002	2,382	2,282	1,700	920	-	-	15,703	2,764
Sheep and lambs sold ..... farms, 2007	22	8	-	-	-	3	45	9
2002	9	4	4	3	-	-	42	8
number, 2007	1,756	198	-	-	-	316	2,652	103
2002	331	102	50	61	-	-	2,366	335

--continued

Table 16. **Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Sheep and lambs inventory ....farms, 2007	107	1	5	36	4	28	11	12
2002	55	5	2	32	2	11	6	10
number, 2007	7,649	(D)	123	3,622	35	349	122	100
2002	2,883	83	(D)	2,347	(D)	68	124	178
2007 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24 ....farms	51	-	3	18	4	24	11	12
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	35	159	122	100
25 to 99 ....farms	41	1	2	12	-	4	-	-
number	2,111	(D)	(D)	645	-	190	-	-
100 to 299 ....farms	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	1,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999 ....farms	1	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	1,600	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more ....farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older ....farms, 2007	101	1	2	35	3	17	6	7
2002	53	5	2	32	2	9	6	10
number, 2007	4,163	(D)	(D)	2,504	12	155	92	44
2002	1,677	37	(D)	1,410	(D)	52	76	94
Wool production ....farms, 2007	14	1	-	26	-	11	2	4
2002	37	4	-	27	-	2	6	4
pounds, 2007	3,639	(D)	-	11,699	-	1,380	(D)	563
2002	11,136	291	-	9,772	-	(D)	557	498
Sheep and lambs sold ....farms, 2007	70	-	5	27	1	9	3	6
2002	34	3	-	27	-	3	3	5
number, 2007	3,136	-	63	2,035	(D)	65	191	123
2002	1,580	17	-	1,309	-	29	108	51

Table 17. **All Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
Virginia 2007	3,934	63,091	1,509	24,377
2002	2,376	41,275	1,054	20,989
COUNTIES, 2007				
Accomack	20	174	7	97
Albemarle	72	1,163	16	419
Alleghany	16	99	2	(D)
Amelia	26	666	14	222
Amherst	28	409	11	247
Appomattox	19	129	7	52
Augusta	129	1,947	43	748
Bath	7	33	-	-
Bedford	97	1,130	23	337
Bland	21	406	9	96
Botetourt	18	272	12	183
Brunswick	23	477	10	225
Buchanan	37	518	16	168
Buckingham	33	759	8	368
Campbell	54	683	22	356
Caroline	31	700	15	400
Carroll	54	837	31	287
Charles City	10	241	5	384
Charlotte	19	205	4	24
Chesterfield	47	678	22	370
Clarke	71	765	32	242
Craig	17	135	6	53
Culpeper	78	833	15	184
Cumberland	29	263	11	139
Dickenson	26	449	11	109
Dinwiddie	30	432	7	108
Essex	9	241	8	86
Fairfax	10	26	1	(D)
Fauquier	101	1,051	32	568
Floyd	49	446	19	185
Fluvanna	31	237	10	66
Franklin	67	579	25	370
Frederick	62	717	26	135
Giles	27	548	10	112
Gloucester	22	294	16	83
Goochland	43	374	7	52
Grayson	59	690	22	302
Greene	17	188	6	31
Greensville	9	129	5	234
Halifax	46	983	25	303
Hanover	68	800	15	304
Henrico	14	155	4	37
Henry	28	300	9	102
Highland	3	22	6	22
Isle of Wight	24	407	10	249
James City	17	369	2	(D)
King and Queen	18	148	1	(D)
King George	16	162	9	44
King William	16	158	4	44
Lancaster	8	41	-	-
Lee	52	1,198	29	845
Loudoun	116	1,457	38	337
Louisa	59	782	14	114
Lunenburg	30	788	11	94
Madison	40	309	14	110
Mathews	4	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	43	724	18	195
Middlesex	3	7	-	-
Montgomery	52	767	14	356
Nelson	42	1,298	15	219
New Kent	14	227	7	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	4	8	-	-
Nottoway	27	715	8	206
Orange	49	872	18	267
Page	53	622	21	432
Patrick	41	597	5	56
Pittsylvania	91	2,780	43	1,083
Powhatan	15	178	2	(D)
Prince Edward	30	560	12	296
Prince George	9	526	4	222
Prince William	36	521	9	42
Pulaski	41	416	13	68
Rappahannock	25	421	7	50
Richmond	11	160	6	24
Roanoke	11	110	3	15
Rockbridge	35	950	20	497
Rockingham	171	3,655	86	1,902
Russell	99	1,902	41	557
Scott	110	2,201	39	523
Shenandoah	105	1,753	61	831
Smyth	90	1,956	45	721
Southampton	25	914	8	696
Spotsylvania	25	321	5	151
Stafford	17	141	4	58
Surry	11	117	3	50
Sussex	12	305	3	112
Tazewell	86	1,472	50	902

--continued

Table 17. **All Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
COUNTIES, 2007 - Con.				
Warren	47	569	24	227
Washington	206	3,773	94	1,740
Westmoreland	13	75	4	8
Wise	24	421	11	131
Wythe	82	1,199	31	307
York	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	41	468	11	67
Suffolk	44	1,293	26	241
Virginia Beach City	14	63	-	-

Table 18. **Milk Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
Virginia 2007	617	5,344	180	1,647
2002	421	4,401	165	1,402
COUNTIES, 2007				
Accomack	10	47	3	7
Albemarle	17	88	2	(D)
Alleghany	3	5	-	-
Amelia	5	100	-	-
Amherst	3	15	-	-
Appomattox	3	9	-	-
Augusta	18	137	9	56
Bath	1	(D)	-	-
Bedford	16	(D)	-	-
Bland	1	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	2	(D)	-	-
Buchanan	4	16	-	-
Buckingham	8	31	-	-
Campbell	3	34	2	(D)
Caroline	5	42	4	8
Carroll	16	90	5	15
Charlotte	10	128	-	-
Chesterfield	9	88	3	45
Clarke	12	132	6	52
Craig	9	24	1	(D)
Culpeper	16	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-
Essex	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	22	209	5	108
Floyd	15	(D)	8	70
Fluvanna	12	58	2	(D)
Franklin	7	45	4	36
Giles	6	116	2	(D)
Gloucester	7	32	2	(D)
Grayson	13	62	-	-
Greene	1	(D)	-	-
Halifax	7	26	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-
Henrico	3	5	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	(D)	1	(D)
James City	4	26	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-
King George	3	33	3	16
King William	6	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	8	(D)	4	(D)
Loudoun	34	266	18	(D)
Louisa	10	46	4	(D)
Lunenburg	5	(D)	3	12
Madison	7	(D)	1	(D)
Mathews	3	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	6	63	-	-
Montgomery	7	98	2	(D)
Nelson	10	(D)	1	(D)
New Kent	5	10	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	2	(D)	-	-
Orange	10	(D)	3	37
Page	18	59	4	26
Patrick	9	284	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	13	44	-	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	9	88	5	56
Prince William	14	164	4	12
Pulaski	5	(D)	2	(D)
Rappahannock	11	(D)	2	(D)
Richmond	6	114	6	24
Roanoke	3	3	-	-
Rockbridge	9	(D)	8	62
Rockingham	22	102	10	97
Russell	2	(D)	2	(D)
Scott	10	(D)	3	107
Shenandoah	4	66	4	(D)
Smyth	5	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	6	(D)	-	-
Stafford	15	128	1	(D)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	5	29	2	(D)
Warren	4	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	19	176	6	54
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-
Wise	3	6	3	6
Wythe	10	94	8	(D)
York	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	3	26	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	3	3	-	-

Table 19. **Angora Goats - Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Angora goats				Mohair production [1]	
	Inventory		Sold			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
STATE TOTAL						
Virginia 2007	158	1,533	38	382	88	12,598
2002	124	1,164	32	440	48	8,544
COUNTIES, 2007						
Albemarle	5	356	4	(D)	5	4,230
Augusta	5	121	3	60	5	1,968
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Bland	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	3	(D)	-	-	3	600
Brunswick	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Campbell	7	99	2	(D)	4	320
Carroll	6	6	-	-	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Charlotte	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dickenson	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	6	8	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	21	278	8	56	21	1,633
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Goochland	9	9	-	-	-	-
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Loudoun	5	11	1	(D)	3	55
Louisa	6	46	2	(D)	3	330
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Montgomery	5	14	-	-	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nottoway	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Orange	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	3	6	-	-	-	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Prince William	5	32	-	-	1	(D)
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Rockingham	11	61	3	10	4	330
Russell	3	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Shenandoah	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Southampton	3	42	-	-	3	210
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Stafford	-	-	3	(D)	3	252
Tazewell	4	23	-	-	1	(D)
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Washington	3	54	3	3	3	270
Wythe	6	42	2	(D)	6	396
Chesapeake City	4	4	-	-	2	(D)
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	-	-

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

Table 20. **Meat Goats and Other Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
Virginia 2007	3,452	56,214	1,345	22,348
2002	2,035	35,710	910	19,147
COUNTIES, 2007				
Accomack	14	127	5	90
Albemarle	60	719	10	257
Alleghany	13	94	2	(D)
Amelia	21	566	14	222
Amherst	25	394	11	247
Appomattox	17	120	7	52
Augusta	109	1,689	31	632
Bath	6	(D)	-	-
Bedford	91	1,068	23	337
Bland	19	(D)	8	(D)
Botetourt	16	201	12	183
Brunswick	22	(D)	9	(D)
Buchanan	33	502	16	168
Buckingham	25	728	8	368
Campbell	44	550	18	298
Caroline	30	658	11	392
Carroll	45	741	26	272
Charles City	8	(D)	5	384
Charlotte	10	(D)	4	24
Chesterfield	42	590	19	325
Clarke	60	633	26	190
Craig	11	111	5	(D)
Culpeper	70	718	14	(D)
Cumberland	27	(D)	9	(D)
Dickenson	24	427	9	(D)
Dinwiddie	28	424	7	108
Essex	9	(D)	6	(D)
Fairfax	10	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	85	564	24	404
Floyd	39	316	14	115
Fluvanna	23	179	8	(D)
Franklin	64	534	23	334
Frederick	60	(D)	26	135
Giles	21	432	8	(D)
Gloucester	15	262	14	(D)
Goochland	43	365	7	52
Grayson	49	628	22	302
Greene	16	(D)	6	31
Greensville	9	129	5	234
Halifax	44	957	25	303
Hanover	66	(D)	15	304
Henrico	13	150	4	37
Henry	28	300	9	102
Highland	3	22	6	22
Isle of Wight	21	(D)	9	(D)
James City	13	343	2	(D)
King and Queen	17	(D)	1	(D)
King George	15	129	8	28
King William	10	(D)	3	(D)
Lancaster	6	(D)	-	-
Lee	47	1,088	26	798
Loudoun	85	1,180	21	208
Louisa	53	690	10	62
Lunenburg	27	728	11	82
Madison	34	259	13	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	42	661	18	195
Middlesex	3	7	-	-
Montgomery	44	655	14	(D)
Nelson	37	1,190	15	(D)
New Kent	14	217	7	(D)
Northumberland	4	8	-	-
Nottoway	25	687	8	206
Orange	41	480	16	230
Page	44	563	21	406
Patrick	37	313	5	(D)
Pittsylvania	81	2,730	43	1,083
Powhatan	13	(D)	2	(D)
Prince Edward	23	472	10	240
Prince George	9	526	4	222
Prince William	26	325	5	30
Pulaski	38	380	11	(D)
Rappahannock	15	341	7	(D)
Richmond	5	46	-	-
Roanoke	11	107	3	15
Rockbridge	29	822	16	435
Rockingham	151	3,492	77	1,795
Russell	96	1,856	39	(D)
Scott	104	2,077	36	416
Shenandoah	104	1,687	59	809
Smyth	85	(D)	45	721
Southampton	22	872	8	696
Spotsylvania	20	302	5	151
Stafford	7	13	-	-
Surry	11	117	3	50
Sussex	10	(D)	3	112
Tazewell	78	1,420	48	(D)
Warren	43	545	22	(D)

--continued

Table 20. **Meat Goats and Other Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
COUNTIES, 2007 - Con.				
Washington	189	3,543	87	1,683
Westmoreland	11	(D)	4	8
Wise	21	415	8	125
Wythe	71	1,063	23	253
York	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	38	438	11	67
Suffolk	42	(D)	26	(D)
Virginia Beach City	11	60	-	-

Table 21. **Colonies of Bees and Honey Collected - Inventory, Number Sold, and Honey Collected: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Colonies of bees				Honey collected (see text) [1]	
	Inventory		Sold			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
STATE TOTAL						
Virginia 2007	1,020	10,822	53	391	587	300,763
2002	623	12,594	31	588	386	414,464
COUNTIES, 2007						
Accomack	4	18	-	-	4	1,581
Albemarle	16	42	-	-	10	1,770
Alleghany	4	10	-	-	3	720
Amherst	8	17	-	-	3	240
Appomattox	14	170	1	(D)	10	5,030
Arlington	5	147	2	(D)	5	5,360
Augusta	30	261	2	(D)	22	9,484
Bath	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Bedford	41	257	1	(D)	30	11,979
Bland	8	30	-	-	2	(D)
Botetourt	11	29	-	-	7	913
Brunswick	5	8	-	-	5	480
Buchanan	4	13	-	-	2	(D)
Buckingham	7	9	-	-	1	(D)
Campbell	9	285	-	-	7	11,100
Caroline	8	17	-	-	5	690
Carroll	32	198	2	(D)	25	6,195
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Charlotte	9	20	-	-	5	820
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Clarke	11	1,156	-	-	7	28,180
Craig	4	11	-	-	3	377
Culpeper	10	36	-	-	4	419
Cumberland	4	23	-	-	1	(D)
Dickenson	6	23	-	-	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fairfax	16	279	-	-	12	9,540
Fauquier	22	204	3	5	11	6,800
Floyd	15	27	-	-	9	577
Fluvanna	5	5	-	-	1	(D)
Franklin	18	416	3	(D)	14	17,571
Frederick	19	178	3	45	9	6,350
Giles	8	44	3	11	8	460
Gloucester	4	13	-	-	1	(D)
Goochland	7	298	2	(D)	4	14,400
Grayson	33	141	-	-	13	5,877
Greene	4	6	2	(D)	-	-
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Halifax	16	155	5	52	6	1,764
Hanover	7	96	-	-	6	2,680
Henrico	5	94	2	(D)	3	480
Henry	8	113	2	(D)	6	4,440
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
James City	3	32	-	-	3	1,460
King George	6	22	-	-	3	(D)
King William	3	10	-	-	3	710
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	29	124	2	(D)	16	4,576
Loudoun	39	259	4	24	25	8,929
Louisa	17	60	-	-	9	720
Lunenburg	18	52	-	-	5	1,335
Madison	11	35	-	-	3	120
Mecklenburg	9	16	-	-	-	-
Middlesex	3	6	-	-	2	(D)
Montgomery	15	81	-	-	10	2,062
Nelson	11	353	1	(D)	8	5,510
New Kent	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Northampton	3	4	-	-	-	-
Nottoway	5	15	-	-	-	-
Orange	4	10	-	-	2	(D)
Page	3	103	-	-	2	(D)
Patrick	10	94	-	-	4	2,640
Pittsylvania	36	567	2	(D)	22	16,241
Powhatan	7	108	3	12	5	2,750
Prince Edward	5	35	1	(D)	3	(D)
Prince William	13	149	-	-	6	2,170
Pulaski	7	21	-	-	6	585
Rappahannock	11	357	-	-	5	4,420
Roanoke	5	29	-	-	2	(D)
Rockbridge	25	136	1	(D)	11	4,680
Rockingham	41	1,726	-	-	29	31,139
Russell	33	183	-	-	22	12,678
Scott	42	142	-	-	21	1,836
Shenandoah	9	53	-	-	6	3,284
Smyth	20	90	3	14	11	3,000
Southampton	8	58	-	-	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	8	219	-	-	1	(D)
Stafford	6	48	-	-	4	408
Surry	5	18	-	-	3	490
Tazewell	16	58	-	-	12	1,615
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Washington	25	90	1	(D)	15	3,223
Wise	12	136	-	-	1	(D)
Wythe	21	256	2	(D)	11	9,515
York	4	38	-	-	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	10	85	-	-	6	2,800
Suffolk	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	4	22	-	-	7	866

[1] Data are for farms with production, not necessarily sold.

Table 22. **Mink and Their Pelts - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[Not published for this State]

Table 23. **Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms with aquaculture sold	Value ($1,000)	Farms reporting by -			
			Pounds sold		Number sold	
			Farms	1,000 Pounds	Farms	Thousands
CATFISH						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	18	17	13	4	9	7
2002	22	(NA)	13	9	11	5
Counties, 2007						
Albemarle	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bedford	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	4	1	4	1	2	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Floyd	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Franklin	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
TROUT						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	35	3,358	29	1,507	11	587
2002	55	(NA)	45	785	10	684
Counties, 2007						
Augusta	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bath	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Craig	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Highland	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Louisa	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Nelson	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Smyth	7	482	7	(D)	1	(D)
Warren	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wythe	5	703	3	(D)	2	(D)
OTHER FOOD FISH (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	15	(D)	7	(D)	10	1,811
2002	10	(NA)	10	3,759	-	-
Counties, 2007						
Augusta	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Henry	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Louisa	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Northampton	3	720	-	-	3	1,800
Shenandoah	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
BAITFISH						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
2002	2	(NA)	2	(D)	-	-
Counties, 2007						
Halifax	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
CRUSTACEANS						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	28	669	11	87	19	376
2002	34	(NA)	4	54	30	748
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	4	226	1	(D)	3	135
Chesterfield	4	11	4	1	2	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mathews	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Middlesex	6	163	2	(D)	4	129
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 23. **Aquaculture Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms with aquaculture sold	Value ($1,000)	Farms reporting by -			
			Pounds sold		Number sold	
			Farms	1,000 Pounds	Farms	Thousands
CRUSTACEANS - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
York	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Suffolk	3	129	1	(D)	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
MOLLUSKS						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	72	36,948	21	17,487	53	377,844
2002	33	(NA)	6	502	27	143,669
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	21	3,591	9	768	14	36,574
Gloucester	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mathews	4	353	1	(D)	3	176
Middlesex	3	107	-	-	3	586
Northampton	27	29,851	1	(D)	26	338,107
Northumberland	5	317	3	(D)	2	(D)
York	7	(D)	5	389	2	(D)
Suffolk	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
ORNAMENTAL FISH						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	9	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)
2002	7	(NA)	1	(D)	6	38
Counties, 2007						
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Patrick	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
SPORT OR GAME FISH						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	13	(D)	3	(Z)	11	(D)
2002	12	(NA)	5	2	10	2,991
Counties, 2007						
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Bedford	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Floyd	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Frederick	3	2	-	-	3	7
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Warren	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	8	366	3	5	5	(D)
2002	27	(NA)	5	(D)	22	21,941
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Amelia	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Mathews	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area		Inventory		Sold	
		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
ALPACAS (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Virginia	2007	296	4,883	82	423
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007					
Albemarle		6	185	1	(D)
Amelia		2	(D)	2	(D)
Amherst		3	81	-	-
Appomattox		2	(D)	2	(D)
Augusta		17	942	3	(D)
Bedford		6	142	4	19
Bland		1	(D)	-	-
Botetourt		4	19	-	-
Campbell		2	(D)	1	(D)
Caroline		16	291	7	45
Carroll		3	12	-	-
Charles City		1	(D)	1	(D)
Charlotte		1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesterfield		1	(D)	1	(D)
Clarke		7	104	-	-
Culpeper		6	85	6	6
Dinwiddie		1	(D)	1	(D)
Fairfax		4	44	2	(D)
Fauquier		19	275	7	15
Floyd		4	92	1	(D)
Fluvanna		4	68	-	-
Frederick		11	60	-	-
Gloucester		3	6	-	-
Goochland		8	28	-	-
Grayson		2	(D)	-	-
Greene		3	45	-	-
Hanover		4	44	2	(D)
Henry		3	27	3	6
Isle of Wight		8	130	3	3
King and Queen		4	76	-	-
King George		3	67	3	9
King William		2	(D)	2	(D)
Loudoun		31	350	1	(D)
Lunenburg		1	(D)	-	-
Madison		2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery		7	34	-	-
Nelson		2	(D)	-	-
New Kent		3	18	-	-
Northumberland		2	(D)	-	-
Orange		12	148	2	(D)
Page		2	(D)	2	(D)
Patrick		1	(D)	1	(D)
Powhatan		3	24	3	6
Prince Edward		3	75	3	6
Prince William		12	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke		3	80	3	30
Rockbridge		3	39	-	-
Rockingham		9	185	3	6
Russell		2	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah		12	88	1	(D)
Spotsylvania		7	99	3	5
Stafford		3	3	-	-
Tazewell		3	(D)	1	(D)
Warren		4	140	-	-
Wythe		5	13	-	-
Chesapeake City		2	(D)	2	(D)
Suffolk		1	(D)	-	-
BISON					
State Total					
Virginia	2007	50	1,133	17	267
	2002	36	1,200	18	1,426
Counties, 2007					
Albemarle		6	11	-	-
Appomattox		4	144	-	-
Bedford		1	(D)	1	(D)
Campbell		1	(D)	1	(D)
Charlotte		1	(D)	-	-
Craig		1	(D)	1	(D)
Dinwiddie		1	(D)	-	-
Franklin		-	-	2	(D)
Frederick		1	(D)	-	-
Giles		1	(D)	1	(D)
Gloucester		1	(D)	-	-
Grayson		1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee		1	(D)	1	(D)
Lunenburg		4	152	3	26
Middlesex		2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery		3	130	-	-
Nottoway		4	12	-	-
Page		1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
BISON - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-
Richmond	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)
Southampton	4	(D)	-	-
Washington	3	33	-	-
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-
DEER				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	15	505	2	(D)
2002	8	(D)	1	(D)
Counties, 2007				
Chesterfield	3	6	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-
Page	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-
York	2	(D)	-	-
ELK				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	12	94	-	-
2002	2	(D)	-	-
Counties, 2007				
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	3	80	-	-
Shenandoah	6	(D)	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	-	-
LLAMAS				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	665	3,819	92	386
2002	338	3,016	88	339
Counties, 2007				
Albemarle	11	212	4	11
Amelia	3	5	-	-
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-
Appomattox	3	(D)	-	-
Augusta	19	102	2	(D)
Bath	1	(D)	-	-
Bedford	20	68	2	(D)
Bland	1	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	10	27	2	(D)
Buchanan	7	19	-	-
Buckingham	3	5	-	-
Campbell	10	81	3	5
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-
Carroll	18	42	-	-
Charles City	3	26	-	-
Charlotte	9	16	-	-
Chesterfield	6	21	1	(D)
Clarke	15	91	1	(D)
Craig	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	18	329	4	28
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	6	29	-	-
Fauquier	28	198	5	30
Floyd	8	30	-	-
Fluvanna	3	8	-	-
Franklin	21	158	5	30
Frederick	24	77	2	(D)
Giles	4	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	3	36	-	-
Goochland	5	10	-	-
Grayson	15	25	-	-
Greene	7	21	-	-
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	6	16	-	-
Hanover	17	100	1	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	-	-
Highland	10	20	-	-
Isle of Wight	5	26	-	-
James City	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
LLAMAS - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
King William	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	20	66	-	-
Loudoun	29	376	7	39
Louisa	4	12	-	-
Lunenburg	5	31	-	-
Madison	7	13	-	-
Mathews	4	12	-	-
Mecklenburg	6	15	-	-
Middlesex	2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	9	38	2	(D)
Nelson	5	28	-	-
New Kent	9	85	-	-
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-
Orange	10	16	2	(D)
Page	4	31	2	(D)
Patrick	8	14	-	-
Pittsylvania	4	18	3	10
Powhatan	5	26	-	-
Prince Edward	5	21	3	(D)
Prince William	13	78	1	(D)
Rappahannock	8	151	1	(D)
Roanoke	6	30	-	-
Rockbridge	12	172	3	20
Rockingham	41	208	12	25
Russell	8	17	2	(D)
Scott	13	22	-	-
Shenandoah	26	147	4	12
Smyth	3	(D)	-	-
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	7	72	3	(D)
Stafford	5	21	2	(D)
Surry	2	(D)	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	22	81	8	39
Warren	10	39	-	-
Washington	5	33	-	-
Wise	1	(D)	-	-
Wythe	6	25	3	(D)
Suffolk	-	-	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	1	(D)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	2,526	6,749	269	772
2002	671	2,527	97	300
Counties, 2007				
Accomack	4	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	62	209	7	13
Alleghany	9	13	1	(D)
Amelia	15	21	2	(D)
Amherst	18	27	-	-
Appomattox	10	82	3	15
Augusta	75	165	1	(D)
Bath	4	10	-	-
Bedford	108	271	11	17
Bland	18	72	5	27
Botetourt	39	117	7	11
Brunswick	30	49	-	-
Buchanan	7	8	-	-
Buckingham	25	49	-	-
Campbell	32	69	4	5
Caroline	14	28	3	(D)
Carroll	63	300	23	48
Charlotte	28	58	2	(D)
Chesterfield	35	61	-	-
Clarke	30	89	1	(D)
Craig	12	17	-	-
Culpeper	35	135	4	6
Cumberland	8	10	4	6
Dickenson	14	28	3	(D)
Dinwiddie	19	82	-	-
Fairfax	6	8	-	-
Fauquier	61	119	11	17
Floyd	56	108	3	(D)
Fluvanna	21	30	-	-
Franklin	75	182	7	32
Frederick	33	77	3	69
Giles	32	84	6	9
Gloucester	9	42	2	(D)
Goochland	34	65	1	(D)
Grayson	65	201	9	31
Greene	6	31	-	-
Greensville	4	20	1	(D)
Halifax	44	112	10	38
Hanover	60	104	5	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Henrico	12	22	-	-
Henry	41	88	2	(D)
Highland	5	8	-	-
Isle of Wight	5	43	-	-
James City	4	11	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-
King George	14	20	-	-
King William	5	16	-	-
Lee	43	81	2	(D)
Loudoun	92	238	21	32
Louisa	34	97	1	(D)
Lunenburg	15	26	2	(D)
Madison	25	101	7	9
Mathews	3	9	-	-
Mecklenburg	18	38	3	5
Montgomery	45	100	1	(D)
Nelson	30	90	2	(D)
New Kent	13	27	-	-
Northumberland	3	4	-	-
Nottoway	14	43	3	6
Orange	25	91	1	(D)
Page	23	58	2	(D)
Patrick	45	354	9	114
Pittsylvania	67	164	6	31
Powhatan	15	34	2	(D)
Prince Edward	22	61	5	7
Prince George	6	76	-	-
Prince William	17	59	1	(D)
Pulaski	19	35	1	(D)
Rappahannock	25	91	1	(D)
Roanoke	12	61	2	(D)
Rockbridge	44	103	1	(D)
Rockingham	72	147	9	24
Russell	46	90	5	7
Scott	89	226	3	8
Shenandoah	34	101	4	12
Smyth	29	82	3	18
Southampton	7	11	-	-
Spotsylvania	18	39	1	(D)
Stafford	5	7	-	-
Surry	5	20	-	-
Sussex	7	19	-	-
Tazewell	38	63	6	7
Warren	32	159	8	(D)
Washington	106	186	11	20
Westmoreland	5	(D)	-	-
Wise	13	40	-	-
Wythe	28	52	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	19	70	-	-
Suffolk	6	19	-	-
Virginia Beach City	5	6	4	(D)
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	651	6,050	130	7,008
2002	141	2,770	56	5,203
Counties, 2007				
Accomack	7	33	-	-
Albemarle	6	47	3	102
Amelia	9	63	4	6
Appomattox	2	(D)	-	-
Augusta	15	123	3	83
Bedford	14	451	6	300
Bland	2	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	13	139	-	-
Brunswick	1	(D)	1	(D)
Buckingham	4	27	1	(D)
Caroline	4	8	-	-
Carroll	14	30	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	2	(D)
Charlotte	1	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	5	84	5	182
Clarke	12	83	3	15
Craig	5	11	2	(D)
Culpeper	8	39	2	(D)
Cumberland	5	15	-	-
Dickenson	5	8	-	-
Dinwiddie	10	38	-	-
Essex	3	15	-	-
Fairfax	3	6	-	-
Fauquier	40	152	5	45
Floyd	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fluvanna	4	36	1	(D)
Franklin	13	56	4	18
Frederick	7	43	-	-
Gloucester	7	169	7	19

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Goochland	16	524	2	(D)
Grayson	15	50	5	111
Greene	3	23	2	(D)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	11	29	-	-
Hanover	14	57	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	2	(D)
Henry	1	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	15	1	(D)
James City	6	12	-	-
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	14	63	-	-
Loudoun	28	95	10	50
Louisa	12	168	-	-
Lunenburg	11	59	5	34
Madison	20	41	-	-
Mathews	5	27	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	4	9	-	-
Nelson	6	11	-	-
New Kent	4	8	-	-
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	3	38	2	(D)
Orange	5	492	1	(D)
Page	9	16	1	(D)
Patrick	5	27	-	-
Pittsylvania	17	269	4	472
Powhatan	4	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-
Prince William	10	65	1	(D)
Pulaski	4	29	2	(D)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-
Richmond	6	60	-	-
Rockbridge	7	60	2	(D)
Rockingham	23	48	4	8
Russell	5	59	1	(D)
Scott	9	84	1	(D)
Shenandoah	18	38	6	26
Smyth	3	12	2	(D)
Southampton	3	35	-	-
Spotsylvania	18	130	8	115
Stafford	8	41	-	-
Tazewell	17	135	4	(D)
Warren	23	189	3	300
Washington	14	71	1	(D)
Wise	3	180	-	-
Wythe	4	18	-	-
York	2	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	14	(D)	2	(D)
Suffolk	6	77	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT) [1]				
State Total				
Virginia 2007	714	(X)	220	(X)
2002	132	(X)	63	(X)
Counties, 2007				
Albemarle	22	(X)	5	(X)
Alleghany	4	(X)	-	(X)
Amelia	1	(X)	-	(X)
Amherst	9	(X)	-	(X)
Appomattox	4	(X)	2	(X)
Augusta	13	(X)	2	(X)
Bath	1	(X)	-	(X)
Bedford	21	(X)	12	(X)
Bland	1	(X)	-	(X)
Botetourt	8	(X)	1	(X)
Brunswick	2	(X)	-	(X)
Buckingham	12	(X)	7	(X)
Campbell	5	(X)	4	(X)
Caroline	10	(X)	7	(X)
Carroll	21	(X)	11	(X)
Charles City	4	(X)	1	(X)
Charlotte	14	(X)	1	(X)
Chesterfield	10	(X)	-	(X)
Craig	1	(X)	-	(X)
Culpeper	11	(X)	6	(X)
Cumberland	5	(X)	1	(X)
Dickenson	1	(X)	-	(X)
Dinwiddie	13	(X)	2	(X)
Essex	4	(X)	4	(X)
Fairfax	6	(X)	2	(X)
Fauquier	36	(X)	9	(X)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 24. **Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT) [1] - Con.				
Counties, 2007 - Con.				
Floyd	10	(X)	3	(X)
Fluvanna	6	(X)	-	(X)
Franklin	14	(X)	2	(X)
Frederick	8	(X)	2	(X)
Giles	6	(X)	5	(X)
Gloucester	6	(X)	-	(X)
Goochland	13	(X)	6	(X)
Grayson	7	(X)	4	(X)
Greene	4	(X)	3	(X)
Greensville	2	(X)	-	(X)
Halifax	9	(X)	6	(X)
Hanover	14	(X)	5	(X)
Henrico	2	(X)	-	(X)
Henry	1	(X)	-	(X)
James City	2	(X)	-	(X)
King and Queen	3	(X)	-	(X)
King George	4	(X)	1	(X)
Lee	7	(X)	4	(X)
Loudoun	28	(X)	5	(X)
Louisa	3	(X)	1	(X)
Lunenburg	9	(X)	5	(X)
Madison	13	(X)	4	(X)
Mecklenburg	8	(X)	3	(X)
Middlesex	1	(X)	1	(X)
Montgomery	10	(X)	6	(X)
Nelson	4	(X)	4	(X)
New Kent	10	(X)	3	(X)
Northumberland	1	(X)	1	(X)
Nottoway	4	(X)	-	(X)
Orange	3	(X)	2	(X)
Page	13	(X)	2	(X)
Patrick	9	(X)	-	(X)
Pittsylvania	13	(X)	3	(X)
Powhatan	7	(X)	-	(X)
Prince Edward	5	(X)	2	(X)
Prince George	8	(X)	-	(X)
Prince William	5	(X)	2	(X)
Pulaski	10	(X)	3	(X)
Rappahannock	7	(X)	3	(X)
Roanoke	6	(X)	2	(X)
Rockbridge	18	(X)	10	(X)
Rockingham	17	(X)	3	(X)
Russell	16	(X)	1	(X)
Scott	18	(X)	5	(X)
Shenandoah	7	(X)	2	(X)
Smyth	4	(X)	1	(X)
Southampton	1	(X)	1	(X)
Spotsylvania	4	(X)	2	(X)
Stafford	4	(X)	3	(X)
Sussex	3	(X)	-	(X)
Tazewell	1	(X)	5	(X)
Warren	3	(X)	2	(X)
Washington	41	(X)	10	(X)
Wise	4	(X)	1	(X)
Wythe	16	(X)	1	(X)
York	2	(X)	2	(X)
Chesapeake City	14	(X)	-	(X)
Suffolk	4	(X)	1	(X)
Virginia Beach City	3	(X)	-	(X)

[1] 2002 data include alpacas.

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Harvested cropland ..... farms	30,563	146	495	170	253	281	236
acres	2,544,997	74,307	33,586	5,572	22,749	15,455	20,190
Irrigated ..... farms	2,134	47	47	2	15	12	10
acres	78,675	6,508	988	(D)	407	(D)	43
Barley for grain ..... farms	530	2	1	1	15	-	1
acres	27,833	(D)	(D)	(D)	993	-	(D)
bushels	2,008,416	(D)	(D)	(D)	79,065	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	12	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	695	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	258	1	-	1	3	-	1
25 to 99 acres	191	1	-	-	7	-	-
100 to 249 acres	65	-	1	-	5	-	-
250 to 499 acres	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	3,063	81	8	-	41	9	25
acres	401,070	32,670	715	-	3,490	(D)	671
bushels	34,811,582	3,902,761	80,171	-	315,365	(D)	40,082
Irrigated ..... farms	169	13	1	-	1	-	-
acres	15,364	2,790	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,197	12	2	-	12	8	13
25 to 99 acres	903	21	4	-	14	-	11
100 to 249 acres	505	17	1	-	13	1	1
250 to 499 acres	261	9	1	-	2	-	-
500 to 999 acres	141	14	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	56	8	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2,013	1	5	6	19	6	14
acres	126,295	(D)	371	(D)	2,297	434	600
tons	1,717,974	(D)	4,721	(D)	34,172	6,428	6,632
Irrigated ..... farms	75	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres	3,671	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	850	-	-	4	6	2	7
25 to 99 acres	799	-	3	1	4	3	6
100 to 249 acres	282	1	2	1	6	-	-
250 to 499 acres	63	-	-	-	3	1	1
500 to 999 acres	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	196	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	59,243	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bales	101,745	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	348	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	15	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	43	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	46	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	37	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	25,986	23	435	168	221	261	217
acres	1,305,624	555	29,162	5,128	11,311	14,550	17,211
tons, dry equivalent	2,464,783	1,095	51,486	8,412	25,450	27,431	29,446
Irrigated ..... farms	377	2	8	1	3	2	-
acres	9,767	(D)	233	(D)	11	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11,816	15	158	96	82	112	52
25 to 99 acres	10,823	7	189	67	111	108	116
100 to 249 acres	2,687	1	72	4	23	33	40
250 to 499 acres	527	-	10	1	5	6	6
500 to 999 acres	112	-	5	-	-	2	2
1,000 acres or more	21	-	1	-	-	-	1
Oats for grain ..... farms	230	1	1	3	8	3	6
acres	4,893	(D)	(D)	18	79	21	89
bushels	286,954	(D)	(D)	165	3,300	480	5,300
Irrigated ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	181	-	-	3	7	3	6
25 to 99 acres	38	-	1	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	180	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	21,631	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	52,797,144	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	17	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,193	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	25	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	61	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	72	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Harvested cropland ....farms	1	1,111	75	992	305	430	211
acres	(D)	91,198	7,774	51,922	13,004	21,005	18,202
Irrigated ....farms	-	91	4	27	6	17	26
acres	-	(D)	7	521	10	63	(D)
Barley for grain ....farms	-	50	-	7	-	-	2
acres	-	1,621	-	280	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	136,852	-	20,644	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	35	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	11	-	7	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	-	182	13	20	4	13	8
acres	-	17,342	1,541	702	66	846	449
bushels	-	2,001,675	134,339	33,601	2,400	79,860	25,845
Irrigated ....farms	-	13	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	637	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	67	1	11	2	6	4
25 to 99 acres	-	71	5	6	2	5	3
100 to 249 acres	-	33	7	3	-	1	1
250 to 499 acres	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	-	186	6	42	36	14	4
acres	-	12,020	506	2,476	925	1,038	73
tons	-	188,408	6,268	31,440	10,814	12,315	726
Irrigated ....farms	-	14	-	1	-	2	-
acres	-	1,218	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	62	1	16	30	-	3
25 to 99 acres	-	81	2	19	5	10	1
100 to 249 acres	-	37	3	6	-	4	-
250 to 499 acres	-	5	-	1	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	1	1,026	63	929	297	418	169
acres	(D)	54,878	5,775	47,333	10,985	17,978	8,738
tons, dry equivalent	(D)	131,670	12,352	82,140	19,917	27,897	12,202
Irrigated ....farms	-	36	-	4	2	5	6
acres	-	455	-	(D)	(D)	7	181
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	432	16	335	147	211	67
25 to 99 acres	-	445	27	463	133	159	81
100 to 249 acres	-	120	14	114	13	41	18
250 to 499 acres	-	23	5	15	4	6	3
500 to 999 acres	-	5	1	2	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	-	6	-	7	1	-	5
acres	-	33	-	250	(D)	-	162
bushels	-	1,380	-	9,760	(D)	-	6,900
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	6	-	-	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	7	-	-	4
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Harvested cropland ..... farms	52	259	462	125	687	34	350
acres	873	19,530	35,236	32,780	29,324	15,771	24,334
Irrigated ..... farms	1	11	38	19	16	9	43
acres	(D)	39	758	2,046	513	(D)	717
Barley for grain ..... farms	-	3	7	11	-	2	4
acres	-	64	530	1,428	-	(D)	(D)
bushels	-	4,050	38,010	89,286	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	2	2	1	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	-	1	4	5	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	2	8	31	32	7	14	39
acres	(D)	459	1,930	11,698	296	6,598	1,877
bushels	(D)	44,627	126,102	832,489	(D)	752,561	136,645
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	6	-	2	4
acres	-	-	-	1,128	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	3	17	4	5	-	18
25 to 99 acres	-	3	9	8	1	1	16
100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	7	1	6	3
250 to 499 acres	-	-	5	4	-	2	2
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	7	-	3	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	6	20	7	40	-	28
acres	-	323	1,628	460	1,135	-	1,027
tons	-	5,450	14,590	1,518	13,879	-	9,624
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	1	9	3	27	-	17
25 to 99 acres	-	4	5	2	11	-	8
100 to 249 acres	-	1	4	2	1	-	3
250 to 499 acres	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	45	237	417	81	616	17	310
acres	843	17,987	29,411	4,116	25,564	724	17,051
tons, dry equivalent	1,229	31,674	47,446	5,302	49,850	1,656	25,624
Irrigated ..... farms	-	2	11	1	4	-	6
acres	-	(D)	511	(D)	44	-	129
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	34	67	132	33	303	7	107
25 to 99 acres	10	109	204	40	257	9	153
100 to 249 acres	1	52	68	5	51	1	41
250 to 499 acres	-	6	11	3	4	-	7
500 to 999 acres	-	3	-	-	1	-	2
1,000 acres or more	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	1	-	7	-	-	1	11
acres	(D)	-	86	-	-	(D)	92
bushels	(D)	-	1,850	-	-	(D)	5,440
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	5	-	-	-	11
25 to 99 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Harvested cropland ....farms	102	244	144	404	193	85	194
acres	5,183	25,269	7,669	44,898	11,079	1,642	29,217
Irrigated ....farms	14	20	4	23	4	2	26
acres	185	515	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain ....farms	1	6	-	7	3	-	3
acres	(D)	220	-	312	25	-	31
bushels	(D)	18,284	-	26,195	1,525	-	1,570
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	2	-	3	3	-	3
25 to 99 acres	-	3	-	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	12	25	4	44	21	1	29
acres	344	3,115	144	6,026	460	(D)	5,155
bushels	25,027	223,977	13,579	609,098	18,915	(D)	326,321
Irrigated ....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	6
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5	6	1	18	16	1	6
25 to 99 acres	7	9	3	12	4	-	10
100 to 249 acres	-	8	-	5	1	-	8
250 to 499 acres	-	1	-	6	-	-	2
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	3	13	10	26	4	-	5
acres	56	1,750	227	2,699	675	-	540
tons	720	21,444	2,847	26,834	7,250	-	5,698
Irrigated ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	1	7	7	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	7	3	8	2	-	4
100 to 249 acres	-	3	-	8	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	2	-	2	1	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,320
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,426
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	81	211	128	361	182	79	127
acres	2,604	16,909	7,143	27,089	9,325	1,610	5,499
tons, dry equivalent	4,747	29,379	11,632	44,185	15,323	2,465	9,083
Irrigated ....farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	4
acres	-	60	-	-	-	-	265
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	52	83	36	122	69	59	67
25 to 99 acres	22	82	75	150	86	18	45
100 to 249 acres	6	27	14	70	25	2	12
250 to 499 acres	1	13	3	15	1	-	3
500 to 999 acres	-	6	-	2	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	3	-	-	7	1	-	-
acres	36	-	-	149	(D)	-	-
bushels	2,130	-	-	4,290	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	3	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	901
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,305,992
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Harvested cropland ..... farms	55	61	590	644	223	768	439
acres	36,177	1,526	63,789	33,971	13,249	52,487	32,098
Irrigated ..... farms	3	21	43	38	16	50	28
acres	(D)	32	723	(D)	(D)	864	282
Barley for grain ..... farms	10	-	18	-	5	14	1
acres	2,395	-	1,218	-	75	401	(D)
bushels	143,805	-	42,754	-	4,490	29,019	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	9	-	5	9	1
25 to 99 acres	1	-	5	-	-	4	-
100 to 249 acres	2	-	3	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	37	7	51	4	10	60	36
acres	16,338	326	8,595	(D)	935	2,987	2,199
bushels	1,025,199	36,460	794,974	(D)	55,987	291,554	115,320
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	69	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	3	11	3	6	23	18
25 to 99 acres	6	4	19	-	3	31	10
100 to 249 acres	8	-	12	1	-	6	6
250 to 499 acres	8	-	4	-	-	-	2
500 to 999 acres	7	-	2	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	4	-	3	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	1	-	53	44	4	101	31
acres	(D)	-	6,230	1,875	87	12,419	1,126
tons	(D)	-	71,500	23,871	516	155,846	9,816
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	3	-	1	1
acres	-	-	-	3	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	19	21	2	19	21
25 to 99 acres	1	-	18	14	2	41	6
100 to 249 acres	-	-	8	9	-	29	4
250 to 499 acres	-	-	4	-	-	10	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	4	-	-	2	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	19	25	500	565	201	704	389
acres	1,391	525	43,087	27,590	11,026	36,227	21,776
tons, dry equivalent	5,587	801	80,748	48,601	17,050	65,933	37,659
Irrigated ..... farms	-	5	8	10	3	10	9
acres	-	5	122	17	118	248	172
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	19	142	254	87	290	144
25 to 99 acres	4	5	238	245	83	319	185
100 to 249 acres	4	1	83	51	22	81	50
250 to 499 acres	1	-	27	12	7	12	9
500 to 999 acres	-	-	7	3	2	2	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	1	-	11	2	-	4	5
acres	(D)	-	186	(D)	-	59	35
bushels	(D)	-	4,110	(D)	-	3,414	2,650
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	10	2	-	3	5
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Harvested cropland ....farms	238	87	164	584	144	83	566	389
acres	9,521	15,275	18,206	26,631	9,150	25,479	37,974	46,843
Irrigated ....farms	8	15	10	10	17	4	53	47
acres	30	43	21	27	38	(D)	1,469	3,119
Barley for grain ....farms	-	2	4	-	-	-	5	13
acres	-	(D)	244	-	-	-	37	1,015
bushels	-	(D)	10,834	-	-	-	1,560	84,020
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	1	-	-	-	5	4
25 to 99 acres	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	11	24	20	1	6	23	86	45
acres	103	6,564	4,774	(D)	127	2,576	2,824	11,298
bushels	7,397	688,323	457,006	(D)	14,815	136,743	172,179	1,246,795
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	52	1,001
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	3	4	1	4	9	69	6
25 to 99 acres	1	6	4	-	2	4	10	15
100 to 249 acres	-	1	3	-	-	7	2	9
250 to 499 acres	-	8	6	-	-	2	5	7
500 to 999 acres	-	6	2	-	-	1	-	7
1,000 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	13	-	10	29	6	2	5	18
acres	118	-	1,848	1,484	399	(D)	645	1,845
tons	1,013	-	27,290	26,022	(D)	(D)	746	25,072
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12	-	3	16	3	1	1	3
25 to 99 acres	1	-	3	8	2	-	1	8
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	5	-	1	1	5
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2
500 to 999 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	5,099	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	6,761	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	220	37	135	489	129	24	451	294
acres	8,389	1,221	7,232	21,260	8,629	888	28,530	13,292
tons, dry equivalent	16,246	3,124	18,119	42,326	21,232	1,862	31,977	32,927
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	2	7	-	6	4
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	13	-	152	23
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	106	26	75	237	42	12	188	154
25 to 99 acres	99	7	40	206	59	11	195	109
100 to 249 acres	11	3	15	39	19	1	50	22
250 to 499 acres	4	1	2	7	9	-	10	8
500 to 999 acres	-	-	3	-	-	-	6	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
Oats for grain ....farms	-	-	2	-	1	4	12	2
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	151	205	(D)
bushels	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	5,464	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	2	-	1	2	6	2
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	3,317	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	4,563,205	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Harvested cropland ..... farms	91	218	165	122	38	103	119	94
acres	9,845	9,642	8,581	48,230	2,367	29,231	11,978	23,713
Irrigated ..... farms	13	9	-	14	6	8	11	15
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	29	(D)	672	(D)
Barley for grain ..... farms	4	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	142	(D)	975
bushels	(D)	-	-	-	-	13,020	(D)	68,218
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	13	10	1	58	4	59	31	35
acres	3,058	113	(D)	10,708	(D)	13,210	3,283	8,858
bushels	384,498	4,600	(D)	513,147	(D)	816,477	237,127	977,774
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	2	-	3	2	5
acres	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,255
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	10	1	5	3	5	9	9
25 to 99 acres	5	-	-	18	-	20	11	7
100 to 249 acres	3	-	-	18	-	19	7	7
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	12	-	12	4	6
500 to 999 acres	1	-	-	5	1	1	-	5
1,000 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	-	2	8	15	-	2	2	3
acres	-	(D)	243	662	-	(D)	(D)	350
tons	-	(D)	4,676	4,717	-	(D)	(D)	5,356
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	3	7	-	1	2	-
25 to 99 acres	-	2	5	6	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	36	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	12,189	-	-	-	(D)
bales	-	-	-	20,816	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	49	206	161	38	14	44	81	50
acres	1,655	9,241	8,362	2,165	524	1,521	4,771	2,096
tons, dry equivalent	3,969	14,715	16,485	2,663	1,341	2,646	7,333	3,754
Irrigated ..... farms	1	2	-	1	1	2	1	2
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	28	107	65	17	9	29	31	24
25 to 99 acres	17	81	72	13	2	12	37	23
100 to 249 acres	4	13	20	7	3	2	10	2
250 to 499 acres	-	2	4	1	-	1	3	1
500 to 999 acres	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	72	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	2,880	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	2,089	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	5,725,184	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Harvested cropland ....farms	41	783	732	327	236	347	32	403
acres	9,983	25,133	51,553	21,562	18,823	32,721	2,821	41,621
Irrigated ....farms	3	21	71	25	22	12	9	73
acres	(D)	297	3,507	(D)	670	55	53	3,136
Barley for grain ....farms	5	-	7	11	1	8	1	3
acres	540	-	226	272	(D)	465	(D)	100
bushels	45,156	-	19,073	15,877	(D)	46,598	(D)	6,790
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	4	7	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	3	-	3	4	1	5	1	3
100 to 249 acres	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	23	85	42	39	7	34	8	23
acres	4,231	963	5,395	2,033	71	4,151	1,030	984
bushels	302,108	74,595	447,833	172,931	2,300	357,140	95,590	46,990
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	2	-	-	-	1	1
acres	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	10	72	12	20	6	12	1	17
25 to 99 acres	5	13	18	10	1	7	4	2
100 to 249 acres	3	-	7	7	-	10	1	3
250 to 499 acres	2	-	3	2	-	4	2	1
500 to 999 acres	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	2	30	28	21	-	29	-	6
acres	(D)	603	1,014	729	-	1,877	-	598
tons	(D)	5,836	9,094	10,137	-	32,000	-	9,882
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	22	15	12	-	13	-	2
25 to 99 acres	1	8	11	8	-	11	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	2	1	-	4	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	6	716	587	279	203	317	17	347
acres	244	22,841	37,678	16,292	13,792	21,919	282	23,496
tons, dry equivalent	218	37,228	60,104	24,628	21,333	49,840	345	45,638
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	8	6	3	-	4	9
acres	-	(D)	105	25	(D)	-	(D)	203
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	406	320	111	72	112	12	120
25 to 99 acres	3	271	167	116	87	147	5	157
100 to 249 acres	-	38	76	41	35	37	-	57
250 to 499 acres	-	1	14	10	7	16	-	11
500 to 999 acres	-	-	8	1	2	5	-	2
1,000 acres or more	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	-	5	-	3	-	3	-	23
acres	-	49	-	33	-	22	-	620
bushels	-	2,610	-	1,910	-	1,050	-	48,874
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	5	-	3	-	3	-	18
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Harvested cropland ..... farms	61	431	306	52	110	92	271	302
acres	12,805	22,154	16,294	11,587	56,989	35,456	18,050	33,243
Irrigated ..... farms	3	20	33	9	58	5	19	24
acres	480	(D)	713	496	9,273	62	385	(D)
Barley for grain ..... farms	3	3	-	2	2	12	4	8
acres	35	129	-	(D)	(D)	1,038	199	441
bushels	3,000	4,389	-	(D)	(D)	95,218	13,410	36,899
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	1	-	4	1	2
25 to 99 acres	1	3	-	1	1	4	2	4
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	26	8	9	17	38	57	10	31
acres	6,090	800	687	4,633	14,698	15,525	923	4,497
bushels	539,000	49,984	(D)	545,616	1,365,312	951,985	58,935	436,944
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	3	14	1	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	215	1,843	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	3	7	-	5	14	3	10
25 to 99 acres	11	2	-	7	9	13	2	8
100 to 249 acres	7	2	1	6	12	10	4	8
250 to 499 acres	1	1	1	1	4	6	1	3
500 to 999 acres	4	-	-	1	2	12	-	1
1,000 acres or more	1	-	-	2	6	2	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	2	30	-	-	-	3	10	19
acres	(D)	2,550	-	-	-	53	761	1,871
tons	(D)	30,109	-	-	-	349	12,103	24,542
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	9	-	-	-	2	4	5
25 to 99 acres	1	13	-	-	-	1	2	8
100 to 249 acres	-	5	-	-	-	-	4	4
250 to 499 acres	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	720	(D)	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	1,753	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	26	394	257	36	5	25	244	260
acres	733	17,421	13,794	1,120	114	537	15,693	21,171
tons, dry equivalent	1,542	31,682	24,653	2,912	139	497	30,438	41,351
Irrigated ..... farms	-	6	3	3	-	2	8	9
acres	-	86	66	15	-	(D)	228	423
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	205	86	15	4	18	75	61
25 to 99 acres	11	153	140	20	1	6	119	131
100 to 249 acres	1	29	24	1	-	1	40	47
250 to 499 acres	-	5	7	-	-	-	8	19
500 to 999 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
1,000 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	3	-	7	-	-	-	3
acres	-	50	-	436	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	1,348	-	28,800	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Harvested cropland ....farms	341	464	955	129	271	100	185	287
acres	23,098	19,300	65,907	8,757	16,198	18,364	15,068	17,606
Irrigated ....farms	12	36	119	7	11	7	23	6
acres	(D)	391	3,619	28	124	20	672	(D)
Barley for grain ....farms	34	-	9	3	6	3	2	-
acres	1,050	-	494	191	144	61	(D)	-
bushels	74,554	-	29,860	(D)	8,626	3,395	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	14	-	6	1	3	2	1	-
25 to 99 acres	20	-	2	1	3	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	59	23	72	8	24	22	19	3
acres	2,728	939	1,681	1,319	732	4,253	1,601	(D)
bushels	238,271	105,837	76,741	138,469	49,922	470,343	90,839	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	1	3	3	1	2	-	-	-
acres	(D)	11	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	23	19	56	2	19	4	4	1
25 to 99 acres	32	2	14	3	3	7	10	1
100 to 249 acres	4	1	1	1	2	3	4	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	1	-	5	1	-
500 to 999 acres	-	1	-	1	-	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	49	19	42	5	4	-	13	10
acres	2,752	1,206	4,803	437	808	-	974	1,065
tons	35,448	21,098	55,228	5,490	9,895	-	10,114	17,918
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	20	8	22	1	-	-	7	1
25 to 99 acres	20	8	11	2	2	-	4	5
100 to 249 acres	9	2	4	2	1	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	325	394	803	103	246	50	150	278
acres	16,360	14,949	47,008	5,420	14,707	1,672	9,035	15,843
tons, dry equivalent	40,479	26,369	64,214	10,469	26,871	3,342	16,847	28,204
Irrigated ....farms	2	12	19	-	1	-	3	4
acres	(D)	205	358	-	(D)	-	41	235
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	128	188	286	28	101	29	75	120
25 to 99 acres	154	177	384	59	103	18	53	124
100 to 249 acres	38	24	100	15	33	3	18	23
250 to 499 acres	3	5	29	1	7	-	1	10
500 to 999 acres	2	-	4	-	2	-	2	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Oats for grain ....farms	3	2	20	-	-	-	-	1
acres	30	(D)	199	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	1,617	(D)	7,360	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	2	19	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	472	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	1,430,100	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Harvested cropland ..... farms	272	89	206	538	1,308	756	1,008	692
acres	15,182	22,999	5,908	30,931	94,475	23,137	25,036	47,687
Irrigated ..... farms	25	10	14	15	132	9	21	28
acres	(D)	243	93	110	(D)	50	214	725
Barley for grain ..... farms	4	15	1	5	70	-	-	51
acres	100	1,096	(D)	320	2,370	-	-	1,064
bushels	6,792	69,540	(D)	23,636	173,112	-	-	70,356
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	7	-	1	41	-	-	41
25 to 99 acres	2	4	1	3	24	-	-	8
100 to 249 acres	-	3	-	1	5	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ..... farms	6	52	-	18	275	22	41	121
acres	571	9,921	-	930	14,155	62	272	8,787
bushels	49,473	460,227	-	87,964	1,701,405	5,134	13,661	1,130,808
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	26	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	1,244	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	9	-	7	121	22	40	58
25 to 99 acres	3	18	-	8	117	-	1	31
100 to 249 acres	2	10	-	3	30	-	-	23
250 to 499 acres	-	9	-	-	4	-	-	8
500 to 999 acres	-	5	-	-	3	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ..... farms	12	2	5	33	388	6	29	78
acres	360	(D)	101	1,507	22,365	152	531	3,684
tons	4,514	(D)	449	20,754	363,858	1,940	10,260	61,677
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	3
acres	-	-	-	-	1,433	-	-	189
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	-	3	17	117	3	23	34
25 to 99 acres	5	1	2	12	218	3	6	35
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	4	48	-	-	8
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ..... farms	232	33	167	498	1,186	715	932	637
acres	13,531	867	5,225	27,622	52,115	22,571	22,993	30,177
tons, dry equivalent	23,052	1,090	9,789	68,619	148,416	41,872	46,480	71,482
Irrigated ..... farms	6	-	1	2	35	4	7	6
acres	35	-	(D)	(D)	949	45	42	109
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	112	22	101	201	530	471	643	267
25 to 99 acres	83	9	59	218	543	201	260	279
100 to 249 acres	27	2	6	64	99	38	28	83
250 to 499 acres	9	-	1	12	12	2	1	8
500 to 999 acres	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
Oats for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	5
acres	-	-	-	-	95	-	-	48
bushels	-	-	-	-	4,094	-	-	3,800
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Harvested cropland ....farms	519	187	235	132	83	107	348	206
acres	22,096	79,449	18,355	8,543	26,526	34,797	18,310	9,765
Irrigated ....farms	21	25	9	10	12	14	6	15
acres	157	3,479	84	216	(D)	1,644	302	43
Barley for grain ....farms	3	1	13	2	1	-	-	-
acres	42	(D)	698	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	2,760	(D)	54,762	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain ....farms	21	111	28	11	37	32	8	8
acres	274	18,196	3,314	1,420	7,012	6,094	137	140
bushels	24,749	1,039,080	193,088	102,806	493,002	369,006	10,685	13,065
Irrigated ....farms	2	10	-	-	3	4	-	-
acres	(D)	1,000	-	-	268	307	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	18	17	11	6	2	5	5	6
25 to 99 acres	3	31	6	1	12	9	3	2
100 to 249 acres	-	32	5	2	13	10	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	26	6	2	6	5	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	5	-	-	4	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop ....farms	52	2	17	3	1	1	30	8
acres	2,274	(D)	1,262	66	(D)	(D)	809	154
tons	33,810	(D)	14,446	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,900	1,520
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	35	1	3	2	-	1	21	7
25 to 99 acres	8	-	9	1	1	-	7	1
100 to 249 acres	7	1	5	-	-	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all ....farms	-	76	-	-	6	14	-	-
acres	-	22,332	-	-	1,867	3,571	-	-
bales	-	35,321	-	-	3,557	5,872	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	2	-	-
acres	-	121	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	20	-	-	2	5	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	16	-	-	1	4	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	21	-	-	1	4	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	13	-	-	2	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) ....farms	491	39	203	114	25	42	340	185
acres	19,200	1,709	9,910	5,262	1,000	2,081	17,370	9,143
tons, dry equivalent	45,437	2,375	16,720	6,780	1,526	2,604	32,913	13,960
Irrigated ....farms	3	4	1	3	1	1	4	2
acres	108	356	(D)	60	(D)	(D)	300	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	285	18	91	57	16	18	156	107
25 to 99 acres	161	16	88	42	8	21	138	51
100 to 249 acres	36	5	16	13	-	2	37	19
250 to 499 acres	5	-	8	1	1	-	7	8
500 to 999 acres	4	-	-	1	-	1	2	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain ....farms	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	(D)	48	-	-	-	(D)	-
bushels	-	(D)	2,400	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	2	3	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts ....farms	-	62	-	-	14	17	-	-
acres	-	6,923	-	-	1,659	2,320	-	-
pounds	-	15,490,364	-	-	4,805,663	5,499,625	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	6	-	-	3	4	-	-
acres	-	536	-	-	(D)	278	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	13	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	19	-	-	7	6	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	22	-	-	6	8	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	8	-	-	1	2	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Harvested cropland	farms	1,249	122	105	721	15	142	154	85
	acres	43,494	42,584	2,734	41,178	(D)	41,391	51,203	20,258
Irrigated	farms	39	24	7	19	5	29	23	21
	acres	255	1,674	(D)	163	18	228	(D)	(D)
Barley for grain	farms	-	20	-	3	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	2,308	-	59	-	-	-	-
	bushels	-	194,825	-	2,663	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain	farms	38	67	5	40	-	36	69	25
	acres	440	20,168	18	979	-	10,855	14,356	6,227
	bushels	42,959	1,051,604	1,050	88,110	-	1,391,272	1,059,190	866,840
Irrigated	farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	1
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		35	6	5	31	-	6	5	1
25 to 99 acres		3	20	-	7	-	8	23	12
100 to 249 acres		-	16	-	2	-	8	18	5
250 to 499 acres		-	9	-	-	-	7	19	3
500 to 999 acres		-	15	-	-	-	5	3	2
1,000 acres or more		-	1	-	-	-	2	1	2
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	37	8	1	125	-	3	-	-
	acres	2,393	342	(D)	5,332	-	(D)	-	-
	tons	33,033	4,311	(D)	66,794	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	33	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		20	1	-	69	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres		9	7	1	46	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		5	-	-	8	-	1	-	-
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, all	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	28	4
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	9,589	1,073
	bales	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	19,517	3,682
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	1,174	34	98	704	4	54	50	16
	acres	40,250	1,226	2,599	34,292	(D)	2,157	1,062	206
	tons, dry equivalent	82,308	2,900	3,581	59,724	(D)	5,134	2,185	(D)
Irrigated	farms	7	1	4	4	-	-	-	-
	acres	63	(D)	52	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		693	17	69	268	4	37	37	16
25 to 99 acres		394	14	23	360	-	10	11	-
100 to 249 acres		73	3	6	60	-	6	2	-
250 to 499 acres		12	-	-	14	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	-	4	-	8	-	1	-	-
	acres	-	110	-	114	-	(D)	-	-
	bushels	-	2,960	-	5,690	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	3	-	1	-	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,950	-
	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,977,011	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Sorghum for grain ....farms	43	2	-	-	-	-	-
acres	1,497	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	63,521	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	27	2	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	2,104	94	2	-	33	-	11
acres	490,396	36,928	(D)	-	5,039	-	1,175
bushels	12,624,547	1,166,566	(D)	-	155,470	-	22,100
Irrigated ....farms	90	7	1	-	-	-	-
acres	8,007	800	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	409	11	-	-	3	-	6
25 to 99 acres	667	31	-	-	11	-	1
100 to 249 acres	444	14	1	-	15	-	3
250 to 499 acres	279	10	-	-	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres	211	10	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more	94	18	1	-	1	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	24	2	-	-	-	2	1
acres	137	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
pounds	79,944	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	23	1	-	-	-	2	1
25 to 99 acres	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	895	-	-	-	7	-	8
acres	20,881	-	-	-	172	-	67
pounds	43,338,678	-	-	-	430,620	-	139,850
Irrigated ....farms	291	-	-	-	4	-	6
acres	10,006	-	-	-	(D)	-	35
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	129	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	111	-	-	-	2	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	119	-	-	-	1	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	123	-	-	-	1	-	6
10.0 to 24.9 acres	166	-	-	-	1	-	2
25.0 to 49.9 acres	82	-	-	-	1	-	-
50.0 acres or more	142	-	-	-	1	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	52	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	42	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 acres or more	48	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	1,348	48	2	1	12	1	12
acres	200,342	13,235	(D)	(D)	1,387	(D)	455
bushels	12,345,217	980,123	(D)	(D)	86,260	(D)	22,060
Irrigated ....farms	44	2	1	-	-	-	-
acres	1,500	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	343	2	-	-	2	1	5
25 to 99 acres	488	14	-	-	6	-	5
100 to 249 acres	268	10	1	1	3	-	2
250 to 499 acres	153	14	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	75	8	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	21	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	1,616	35	24	-	13	9	9
acres	27,887	6,270	53	-	16	15	22
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1,143	9	21	-	12	9	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	309	5	3	-	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	102	7	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	38	6	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	16	4	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	8	4	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	1,277	8	49	2	2	23	9
acres	19,713	49	1,411	(D)	(D)	147	19
Irrigated ....farms	218	2	13	-	-	7	1
acres	2,634	(D)	271	-	-	28	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	833	3	31	1	2	14	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	325	5	13	1	-	7	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	88	-	4	-	-	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	16	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	6	-	1	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	3	-	1	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	10	-	3	-	-	3
acres	-	440	-	3	-	-	17
bushels	-	17,300	-	75	-	-	365
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	4	-	3	-	-	3
25 to 99 acres	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	65	-	-	-	2	35
acres	-	4,147	-	-	-	(D)	7,020
bushels	-	160,604	-	-	-	(D)	76,876
Irrigated ..... farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	3
acres	-	112	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	12	-	-	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres	-	38	-	-	-	2	7
100 to 249 acres	-	14	-	-	-	-	11
250 to 499 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	31
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	1,660
pounds	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	3,912,852
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	967
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	54	-	5	-	3	15
acres	-	3,512	-	526	-	696	797
bushels	-	221,215	-	27,606	-	(D)	28,630
Irrigated ..... farms	-	2	-	-	-	2	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	21	-	1	-	-	7
25 to 99 acres	-	26	-	2	-	2	4
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	1	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres	-	6	-	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	-	35	9	29	4	14	14
acres	-	172	40	103	5	57	35
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	28	5	19	4	11	13
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	6	4	10	-	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	1	21	7	34	1	12	1
acres	(D)	135	21	261	(D)	377	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	5	-	1	-	3	-
acres	-	7	-	(D)	-	55	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	14	5	22	-	2	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	5	2	9	1	7	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	2	-	3	-	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	-	2	15	39	-	10	18
acres	-	(D)	1,179	15,556	-	7,285	1,790
bushels	-	(D)	15,819	327,340	-	230,695	50,915
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	4	-	1	1
acres	-	-	-	575	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	3	9	-	1	6
25 to 99 acres	-	1	6	8	-	-	6
100 to 249 acres	-	1	6	4	-	1	5
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	8	-	2	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	6	-	4	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	3	-	16	-	-	-	48
acres	4	-	244	-	-	-	736
pounds	7,987	-	487,177	-	-	-	1,532,494
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	14	-	-	-	28
acres	-	-	202	-	-	-	404
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	2	-	1	-	-	-	8
2.0 to 2.9 acres	1	-	4	-	-	-	11
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	9
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	6
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	6	-	-	-	5
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
50.0 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	4
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	-	5	17	23	-	10	20
acres	-	208	714	6,032	-	5,005	1,885
bushels	-	(D)	32,808	374,564	-	324,627	116,441
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	3	8	2	-	1	9
25 to 99 acres	-	1	6	6	-	1	7
100 to 249 acres	-	1	3	7	-	1	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	5	-	3	1
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	2	-	3	2
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	2	7	14	10	41	4	12
acres	(D)	8	21	364	1,114	(D)	307
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	7	13	2	22	3	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	1	4	11	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	3	4	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	1	3	-	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	2	6	12	5	54	4	8
acres	(D)	12	32	7	642	4	28
Irrigated ....farms	-	1	1	2	-	2	3
acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	6	9	5	32	4	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	3	-	13	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	12	9	-	26	8	-	61
acres	1,491	2,030	-	5,279	391	-	14,961
bushels	31,002	53,473	-	155,772	8,158	-	283,361
Irrigated ..... farms	1	1	-	-	-	-	4
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	68
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	8	4	-	16
25 to 99 acres	7	2	-	6	3	-	13
100 to 249 acres	3	5	-	4	1	-	16
250 to 499 acres	-	1	-	5	-	-	7
500 to 999 acres	1	1	-	3	-	-	7
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	2	-	-	-	1	3	14
acres	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	9	513
pounds	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	12,791	1,393,360
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	11
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	353
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
5.0 to 9.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	7	8	1	12	4	-	18
acres	511	474	(D)	1,420	257	-	2,974
bushels	27,852	28,430	(D)	92,514	12,730	-	208,298
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	1	-	3	1	-	4
25 to 99 acres	4	5	-	3	2	-	7
100 to 249 acres	-	2	-	5	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres	1	-	1	1	-	-	3
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	11	15	7	20	11	1	20
acres	168	42	14	44	(D)	(D)	82
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	9	11	7	17	9	1	15
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	4	-	3	1	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	3	16	1	20	7	7	4
acres	(D)	618	(D)	42	25	9	3
Irrigated ..... farms	-	1	-	2	-	2	1
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	10	-	16	5	7	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	2	1	4	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	39	8	30	-	7	18	8
acres	17,414	404	3,619	-	762	740	831
bushels	376,541	14,456	84,278	-	(D)	14,120	26,066
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	7	2	8	-	5	10	1
25 to 99 acres	9	6	11	-	1	6	5
100 to 249 acres	4	-	4	-	-	2	1
250 to 499 acres	6	-	7	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	9	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	-	-	-	2	-	25	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	785	-
pounds	-	-	-	(D)	-	1,662,357	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	398	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	26	1	12	-	4	32	14
acres	9,645	(D)	1,143	-	869	1,494	638
bushels	538,426	(D)	28,118	-	(D)	66,762	40,616
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	3	-	4	-	1	11	7
25 to 99 acres	3	1	4	-	1	17	5
100 to 249 acres	6	-	1	-	1	3	2
250 to 499 acres	6	-	3	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres	7	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	-	5	21	35	10	29	15
acres	-	6	75	225	15	55	33
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	5	16	18	9	26	12
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	5	16	1	3	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	1	3	62	23	9	21	37
acres	(D)	28	457	188	17	210	5,870
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	13	3	3	5	5
acres	(D)	-	51	2	4	(D)	67
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	1	38	16	8	17	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	2	19	4	1	2	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	5	3	-	1	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	37	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	1,436	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	26	11	1	-	46	45	64
acres	-	7,195	3,200	(D)	-	12,241	2,074	17,285
bushels	-	256,386	84,441	(D)	-	173,750	41,770	534,365
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	8
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	1,262
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	4	-	-	-	9	25	11
25 to 99 acres	-	5	3	-	-	11	15	19
100 to 249 acres	-	4	5	-	-	11	4	14
250 to 499 acres	-	7	1	1	-	3	-	6
500 to 999 acres	-	6	1	-	-	11	1	7
1,000 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	7
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
pounds	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	-	-	30	-	5	85	-
acres	-	-	-	105	-	282	2,482	-
pounds	-	-	-	182,331	-	763,940	4,883,392	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	1,034	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	10	-	-	2	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	20	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	5	-	1	34	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	-
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	10	10	-	-	20	57	31
acres	-	1,202	2,380	-	-	2,255	1,714	7,266
bushels	-	81,612	133,648	-	-	98,832	66,624	442,050
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	4	35	6
25 to 99 acres	-	3	4	-	-	8	19	7
100 to 249 acres	-	7	4	-	-	5	3	9
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	5
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1,000 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	7	7	8	9	5	9	36	50
acres	10	23	29	8	19	34	352	1,123
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7	6	7	9	5	6	22	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	1	1	-	-	3	11	19
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	11	4	8	3	9	1	28	7
acres	(D)	34	46	(D)	72	(D)	120	34
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	1	-	4	-	5	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	6	-	8	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	9	1	5	2	3	-	18	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	3	3	1	6	1	10	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	16	-	-	80	1	64	26	32
acres	3,524	-	-	18,966	(D)	14,471	3,373	9,808
bushels	112,770	-	-	400,932	(D)	332,612	70,706	301,164
Irrigated ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	980
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	5	-	-	18	-	8	3	7
25 to 99 acres	4	-	-	20	-	26	16	5
100 to 249 acres	4	-	-	14	-	10	3	5
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	15	-	17	3	8
500 to 999 acres	2	-	-	11	1	-	1	5
1,000 acres or more	1	-	-	2	-	3	-	2
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
pounds	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	14	1	-	39	4	34	10	21
acres	1,880	(D)	-	4,605	391	5,568	930	5,507
bushels	120,347	(D)	-	257,432	22,473	340,044	53,890	356,379
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	4	-	5	3	2
25 to 99 acres	8	1	-	22	3	11	4	4
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	8	-	12	1	7
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	4	1	4	2	5
500 to 999 acres	2	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	10	12	5	10	11	9	12	5
acres	69	25	1	40	91	48	534	58
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7	11	5	7	6	4	9	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	1	-	3	5	5	1	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	5	5	3	8	13	1	10	5
acres	23	5	(D)	32	121	(D)	105	11
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	1	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	5	2	6	9	-	6	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	-	1	2	2	1	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	2
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	20	-	14	13	17	17	7	46
acres	4,673	-	2,847	1,492	3,008	3,929	1,414	11,353
bushels	113,905	-	70,003	42,611	55,591	152,355	52,466	233,260
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	84	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	-	-	3	2	1	-	15
25 to 99 acres	8	-	3	5	8	4	4	3
100 to 249 acres	2	-	7	4	3	5	-	10
250 to 499 acres	3	-	2	-	3	6	3	10
500 to 999 acres	4	-	2	1	1	1	-	6
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	84	-	-	27	-	-	59
acres	-	682	-	-	981	-	-	3,562
pounds	-	1,369,216	-	-	1,979,635	-	-	7,839,673
Irrigated ..... farms	-	6	-	-	16	-	-	48
acres	-	185	-	-	535	-	-	2,510
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	12	-	-	3	-	-	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	17	-	-	1	-	-	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	17	-	-	2	-	-	6
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	9	-	-	6	-	-	10
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	1	-	-	9	-	-	6
50.0 acres or more	-	5	-	-	6	-	-	32
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	5	-	-	1	-	-	11
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	14
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	7
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	11	5	18	19	6	12	2	28
acres	2,170	81	1,281	661	269	762	(D)	2,182
bushels	137,936	3,607	79,123	35,107	9,705	58,033	(D)	110,109
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	4	6	13	3	4	-	6
25 to 99 acres	5	1	9	3	2	4	2	13
100 to 249 acres	1	-	2	3	1	4	-	7
250 to 499 acres	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
500 to 999 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	4	47	42	36	9	12	6	11
acres	6	164	204	60	29	99	28	43
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4	44	37	36	7	4	3	9
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	2	2	-	2	7	3	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	6	19	82	15	7	22	2	15
acres	31	47	527	121	23	299	(D)	124
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	31	4	-	3	1	5
acres	(D)	-	231	37	-	(D)	(D)	28
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	16	57	9	4	10	2	10
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	3	22	5	3	9	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	3	1	-	2	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	20	1	2	13	71	63	6	20
acres	4,835	(D)	(D)	4,773	31,071	18,617	566	4,644
bushels	148,905	(D)	(D)	156,441	760,208	444,837	12,472	160,219
Irrigated ....farms	2	-	-	-	9	1	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	638	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	8	12	1	5
25 to 99 acres	10	-	-	3	12	15	3	5
100 to 249 acres	4	1	2	4	15	14	2	5
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	3	16	7	-	3
500 to 999 acres	5	-	-	1	12	11	-	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	2	8	4	-	1
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	266	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	512,822	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	10	3	1	7	63	61	4	13
acres	2,507	191	(D)	2,125	20,026	12,471	207	1,879
bushels	177,600	(D)	(D)	125,164	1,324,268	816,833	10,373	122,741
Irrigated ....farms	2	-	-	-	5	1	-	1
acres	(D)	-	-	-	311	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	4	18	1	6
25 to 99 acres	4	2	-	1	13	16	2	5
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	2	29	9	1	1
250 to 499 acres	4	-	1	2	6	9	-	-
500 to 999 acres	1	-	-	2	4	9	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	1
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	5	11	26	10	51	6	11	7
acres	(D)	37	359	354	8,372	35	61	12
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	9	17	3	6	5	5	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	2	7	1	7	-	6	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	6	12	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	2	-	15	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	6	6	36	-	5	4	10	19
acres	17	8	902	-	55	(D)	39	296
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	9	-	3	-	3	1
acres	-	(D)	273	-	13	-	6	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	6	16	-	-	3	9	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	-	12	-	5	1	1	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	15	5	28	7	3	44	7	1
acres	776	264	1,585	1,046	185	10,684	1,313	(D)
bushels	26,978	7,867	31,599	31,566	4,655	293,608	18,658	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	3	4	12	1	1	4	3	-
25 to 99 acres	11	-	10	3	2	16	2	-
100 to 249 acres	1	1	4	2	-	10	1	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	2	-	-	7	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
pounds	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	-	14	123	-	14	1	-	-
acres	-	311	6,375	-	156	(D)	-	-
pounds	-	755,220	12,283,351	-	254,968	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	3	74	-	2	-	-	-
acres	-	71	2,935	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	3	8	-	2	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	7	28	-	7	-	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	33	-	-	1	-	-
50.0 acres or more	-	3	44	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	3	12	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	-	4	75	2	9	21	1	3
acres	-	293	4,436	(D)	143	3,462	(D)	(D)
bushels	-	8,655	181,413	(D)	7,135	187,876	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	296	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	37	-	6	1	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	2	25	1	3	10	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	1	10	1	-	5	1	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	4	28	58	7	11	7	23	3
acres	(D)	388	136	16	10	100	97	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	16	51	6	11	2	16	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	5	7	1	-	4	7	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	5	43	35	12	4	4	11	7
acres	16	852	107	24	19	2	24	8
Irrigated ..... farms	4	2	1	1	1	-	7	-
acres	13	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	6	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	17	29	11	3	4	11	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	13	5	1	1	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	11	1	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	1	52	-	3	120	-	5	33
acres	(D)	10,403	-	430	6,281	-	415	3,217
bushels	(D)	211,903	-	(D)	314,405	-	12,450	132,229
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	1
acres	-	-	-	-	250	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	6	-	-	64	-	1	3
25 to 99 acres	-	23	-	1	37	-	-	18
100 to 249 acres	1	11	-	1	16	-	4	11
250 to 499 acres	-	4	-	1	1	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	67	90	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	317	375	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	558,415	705,442	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	14	26	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	11	18	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	15	19	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	15	13	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	1	40	-	5	21	-	3	13
acres	(D)	6,216	-	306	968	-	43	637
bushels	(D)	388,879	-	12,969	65,538	-	445	37,530
Irrigated ....farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	8	-	-	10	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres	-	17	-	4	8	-	-	9
100 to 249 acres	-	6	-	1	2	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	15	4	28	5	74	25	44	32
acres	44	(D)	260	(D)	259	30	267	112
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	11	2	12	4	62	25	35	22
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	-	10	1	11	-	7	10
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	2	6	-	1	-	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	40	6	29	18	29	11	22	23
acres	426	39	184	98	1,400	33	22	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	6	2	2	3	7	-	-	6
acres	38	(D)	(D)	55	650	-	-	310
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	15	2	19	14	20	8	22	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	22	4	8	2	6	3	-	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	3	-	2	2	1	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Sorghum for grain ..... farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
bushels	-	-	-	-	5,371	-	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ..... farms	-	126	20	8	44	58	-	1
acres	-	27,230	2,914	1,482	12,328	18,799	-	(D)
bushels	-	622,541	65,885	33,718	294,095	352,686	-	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	-	6	-	-	1	-	-	-
acres	-	739	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	17	3	-	5	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	44	7	3	10	19	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	28	4	3	14	16	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	22	6	2	7	5	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	12	-	-	6	9	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	3	-	-	2	6	-	-
Sunflower seed, all ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ..... farms	28	-	-	-	-	3	2	-
acres	78	-	-	-	-	116	(D)	-
pounds	173,996	-	-	-	-	298,843	(D)	-
Irrigated ..... farms	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ..... farms	3	56	18	1	32	23	2	1
acres	(D)	7,452	796	(D)	6,075	4,545	(D)	(D)
bushels	(D)	463,194	46,236	(D)	377,598	284,495	(D)	(D)
Irrigated ..... farms	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	11	5	-	3	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	26	13	1	15	9	2	-
100 to 249 acres	1	8	-	-	4	5	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	7	-	-	7	6	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ..... farms	32	21	9	7	8	13	5	8
acres	92	657	41	(D)	49	257	8	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	29	3	7	6	7	8	5	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	9	1	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	8	1	-	1	4	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ..... farms	3	7	9	6	6	4	9	17
acres	(D)	16	34	12	3	8	21	77
Irrigated ..... farms	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	(D)	4	-	-	-	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	5	7	5	6	4	8	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	2	2	1	-	-	1	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 25. **Selected Crops Harvested: 2007** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Sorghum for grain ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
bushels	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans ....farms	2	62	-	2	1	54	73	35
acres	(D)	17,482	-	(D)	(D)	26,536	18,202	11,764
bushels	(D)	290,360	-	(D)	(D)	886,279	459,686	416,004
Irrigated ....farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	4	-	-	-	6	4	7
25 to 99 acres	-	18	-	1	1	18	27	8
100 to 249 acres	2	14	-	1	-	9	15	7
250 to 499 acres	-	14	-	-	-	6	16	7
500 to 999 acres	-	11	-	-	-	7	10	4
1,000 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	8	1	2
Sunflower seed, all ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	(D)
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,372	(D)
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco ....farms	86	-	2	1	-	4	-	-
acres	388	-	(D)	(D)	-	17	-	-
pounds	761,656	-	(D)	(D)	-	22,545	-	-
Irrigated ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	23	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	15	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	19	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	7	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, all ....farms	-	54	-	8	-	22	32	17
acres	-	9,123	-	226	-	7,805	7,093	3,907
bushels	-	593,349	-	12,500	-	444,399	412,558	270,654
Irrigated ....farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	11	-	6	-	2	3	1
25 to 99 acres	-	13	-	1	-	6	9	5
100 to 249 acres	-	19	-	1	-	7	10	5
250 to 499 acres	-	8	-	-	-	2	8	5
500 to 999 acres	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	1
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ....farms	52	18	5	15	5	24	19	23
acres	200	1,514	12	78	18	214	122	299
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	47	3	5	12	5	17	8	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	7	-	2	-	3	10	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	6	-	1	-	4	1	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards ....farms	18	11	6	6	1	11	6	8
acres	153	211	36	(D)	(D)	18	16	19
Irrigated ....farms	2	6	1	1	1	4	-	1
acres	(D)	78	(D)	(D)	(D)	9	-	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	14	3	3	4	-	11	4	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	4	3	2	1	-	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	530	27,833	2,008,416	12	695	781	43,955	3,178,359	12	701
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	198	9,960	-	-
Albemarle	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amelia	15	993	79,065	-	-	25	1,181	82,913	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	291	18,509	-	-
Augusta	50	1,621	136,852	4	(D)	49	1,268	90,495	1	(D)
Bedford	7	280	20,644	-	-	11	386	29,540	-	-
Botetourt	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	3	64	4,050	-	-	3	28	1,696	-	-
Campbell	7	530	38,010	-	-	16	779	57,666	-	-
Caroline	11	1,428	89,286	-	-	23	3,021	222,439	1	(D)
Charles City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	670	44,750	-	-
Charlotte	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	119	6,462	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Clarke	6	220	18,284	-	-	6	238	21,300	-	-
Culpeper	7	312	26,195	-	-	10	686	51,672	-	-
Cumberland	3	25	1,525	-	-	3	37	2,500	-	-
Dinwiddie	3	31	1,570	-	-	4	88	6,368	-	-
Essex	10	2,395	143,805	1	(D)	26	3,894	316,487	-	-
Fauquier	18	1,218	42,754	-	-	24	1,601	111,020	-	-
Fluvanna	5	75	4,490	-	-	4	52	3,466	1	(D)
Franklin	14	401	29,019	-	-	6	105	6,910	-	-
Frederick	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	233	12,645	-	-
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	438	31,556	-	-
Goochland	4	244	10,834	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Halifax	5	37	1,560	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hanover	13	1,015	84,020	1	(D)	24	2,751	192,026	3	(D)
Henrico	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
James City	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	4	142	13,020	-	-	11	875	64,488	-	-
King George	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	399	23,389	-	-
King William	6	975	68,218	-	-	16	1,752	138,617	-	-
Lancaster	5	540	45,156	-	-	12	862	64,995	-	-
Lee	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	7	226	19,073	-	-	10	292	18,911	-	-
Louisa	11	272	15,877	-	-	14	410	26,930	-	-
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	126	8,736	-	-
Madison	8	465	46,598	-	-	8	230	14,697	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	3	100	6,790	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Middlesex	3	35	3,000	-	-	3	140	12,950	-	-
Montgomery	3	129	4,389	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
New Kent	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	12	1,315	103,801	2	(D)
Northumberland	12	1,038	95,218	-	-	28	1,760	136,457	-	-
Nottoway	4	199	13,410	-	-	11	288	14,508	-	-
Orange	8	441	36,899	1	(D)	9	589	33,111	-	-
Page	34	1,050	74,554	-	-	23	599	35,641	-	-
Pittsylvania	9	494	29,860	-	-	10	414	28,378	-	-
Powhatan	3	191	(D)	-	-	6	318	24,624	-	-
Prince Edward	6	144	8,626	-	-	7	202	13,120	-	-
Prince George	3	61	3,395	-	-	4	68	3,156	-	-
Prince William	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	279	18,772	-	-
Rappahannock	4	100	6,792	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Richmond	15	1,096	69,540	-	-	37	2,606	184,033	-	-
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockbridge	5	320	23,636	-	-	6	220	18,485	-	-
Rockingham	70	2,370	173,112	1	(D)	84	2,268	140,275	-	-
Scott	-	-	-	-	-	3	13	815	-	-
Shenandoah	51	1,064	70,356	-	-	65	1,527	107,185	-	-
Smyth	3	42	2,760	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Spotsylvania	13	698	54,762	-	-	14	882	59,031	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	283	22,033	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sussex	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	20	2,308	194,825	-	-	39	4,147	345,889	-	-
Wythe	3	59	2,663	-	-	12	286	20,279	-	-
Chesapeake City	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CANOLA (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3	(D)	41,250	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Brunswick	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3,063	401,070	34,811,582	169	15,364	3,123	335,692	22,656,691	143	12,953
Counties										
Accomack	81	32,670	3,902,761	13	2,790	75	23,851	1,887,275	17	2,934
Albemarle	8	715	80,171	1	(D)	13	842	62,808	1	(D)
Alleghany	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amelia	41	3,490	315,365	1	(D)	23	1,406	78,735	1	(D)
Amherst	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	15	196	13,365	-	-
Appomattox	25	671	40,082	-	-	32	614	35,532	-	-
Augusta	182	17,342	2,001,675	13	637	148	7,593	483,643	11	559
Bath	13	1,541	134,339	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bedford	20	702	33,601	-	-	15	746	35,816	-	-
Bland	4	66	2,400	-	-	15	115	7,408	-	-
Botetourt	13	846	79,860	-	-	19	1,349	79,961	1	(D)
Brunswick	8	449	25,845	-	-	13	576	39,132	-	-
Buchanan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	8	459	44,627	-	-	10	460	19,186	-	-
Campbell	31	1,930	126,102	-	-	23	904	43,893	-	-
Caroline	32	11,698	832,489	6	1,128	44	10,249	741,656	6	1,225
Carroll	7	296	(D)	-	-	6	96	6,415	-	-
Charles City	14	6,598	752,561	2	(D)	16	5,011	357,143	3	176
Charlotte	39	1,877	136,645	4	(D)	32	1,142	51,362	1	(D)
Chesterfield	12	344	25,027	1	(D)	9	499	31,232	1	(D)
Clarke	25	3,115	223,977	1	(D)	38	3,582	307,685	-	-
Craig	4	144	13,579	-	-	6	363	24,450	-	-
Culpeper	44	6,026	609,098	-	-	48	8,490	581,817	3	(D)
Cumberland	21	460	18,915	-	-	4	80	2,320	-	-
Dickenson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	12	410	-	-
Dinwiddie	29	5,155	326,321	6	(D)	23	2,686	108,716	1	(D)
Essex	37	16,338	1,025,199	-	-	45	14,342	935,154	1	(D)
Fairfax	7	326	36,460	-	-	6	255	10,574	-	-
Fauquier	51	8,595	794,974	1	(D)	74	9,782	917,249	-	-
Floyd	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	506	32,272	-	-
Fluvanna	10	935	55,987	-	-	14	1,040	56,106	-	-
Franklin	60	2,987	291,554	3	69	52	2,674	161,620	1	(D)
Frederick	36	2,199	115,320	-	-	50	2,116	178,169	-	-
Giles	11	103	7,397	-	-	6	75	5,900	-	-
Gloucester	24	6,564	688,323	-	-	39	7,698	437,223	-	-
Goochland	20	4,774	457,006	-	-	15	1,883	75,122	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	111	(D)	-	-
Greene	6	127	14,815	-	-	11	282	21,400	2	(D)
Greensville	23	2,576	136,743	1	(D)	9	515	36,463	1	(D)
Halifax	86	2,824	172,179	6	52	39	801	30,552	1	(D)
Hanover	45	11,298	1,246,795	7	1,001	51	9,986	564,689	7	689
Henrico	13	3,058	384,498	1	(D)	19	2,275	122,513	1	(D)
Henry	10	113	4,600	-	-	6	51	2,520	-	-
Highland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle of Wight	58	10,708	513,147	2	(D)	66	9,006	530,524	2	(D)
James City	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	1,872	73,647	-	-
King and Queen	59	13,210	816,477	3	(D)	47	12,173	539,804	2	(D)
King George	31	3,283	237,127	2	(D)	17	2,841	219,825	1	(D)
King William	35	8,858	977,774	5	1,255	39	12,536	736,966	4	805
Lancaster	23	4,231	302,108	-	-	14	2,981	286,469	-	-
Lee	85	963	74,595	2	(D)	68	435	33,622	1	(D)
Loudoun	42	5,395	447,833	2	(D)	59	6,031	492,155	1	(D)
Louisa	39	2,033	172,931	-	-	33	1,395	74,437	-	-
Lunenburg	7	71	2,300	-	-	18	414	15,498	-	-
Madison	34	4,151	357,140	-	-	34	4,387	318,173	-	-
Mathews	8	1,030	95,590	1	(D)	9	1,179	86,202	-	-
Mecklenburg	23	984	46,990	1	(D)	24	533	14,241	-	-
Middlesex	26	6,090	539,000	2	(D)	25	5,734	402,788	1	(D)
Montgomery	8	800	49,984	-	-	6	651	64,939	-	-
Nelson	9	687	(D)	-	-	9	173	5,917	-	-
New Kent	17	4,633	545,616	3	215	21	4,288	193,978	2	(D)
Northampton	38	14,698	1,365,312	14	1,843	36	5,856	457,319	7	845
Northumberland	57	15,525	951,985	1	(D)	73	12,694	901,284	-	-
Nottoway	10	923	58,935	-	-	8	514	50,833	-	-
Orange	31	4,497	436,944	1	(D)	44	5,237	379,114	2	(D)
Page	59	2,728	238,271	1	(D)	60	2,614	195,517	3	104
Patrick	23	939	105,837	3	11	28	634	36,827	-	-
Pittsylvania	72	1,681	76,741	3	4	86	2,009	90,415	2	(D)
Powhatan	8	1,319	138,469	1	(D)	9	876	33,086	1	(D)
Prince Edward	24	732	49,922	2	(D)	26	609	30,070	2	(D)
Prince George	22	4,253	470,343	-	-	24	5,249	338,863	1	(D)
Prince William	19	1,601	90,839	-	-	14	1,448	65,114	-	-
Pulaski	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	797	78,322	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Rappahannock	6	571	49,473	1	(D)	8	318	20,881	-	-
Richmond	52	9,921	460,227	-	-	69	11,373	787,535	-	-
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	18	930	87,964	-	-	21	1,520	92,776	-	-
Rockingham	275	14,155	1,701,405	26	1,244	241	11,737	937,513	22	992
Russell	22	62	5,134	-	-	38	184	8,980	-	-
Scott	41	272	13,661	-	-	43	154	10,285	-	-
Shenandoah	121	8,787	1,130,808	1	(D)	128	5,605	382,122	2	(D)
Smyth	21	274	24,749	2	(D)	21	247	22,567	-	-
Southampton	111	18,196	1,039,080	10	1,000	103	10,974	674,629	4	596
Spotsylvania	28	3,314	193,088	-	-	20	3,132	128,690	1	(D)
Stafford	11	1,420	102,806	-	-	14	1,257	81,071	-	-
Surry	37	7,012	493,002	3	268	44	6,720	364,637	5	545
Sussex	32	6,094	369,006	4	307	32	4,515	285,761	2	(D)
Tazewell	8	137	10,685	-	-	15	619	43,577	-	-
Warren	8	140	13,065	-	-	9	344	30,896	-	-
Washington	38	440	42,959	2	(D)	64	485	44,217	1	(D)
Westmoreland	67	20,168	1,051,604	1	(D)	74	14,100	792,617	3	(D)
Wise	5	18	1,050	-	-	9	20	594	-	-
Wythe	40	979	88,110	-	-	40	1,817	143,656	-	-
York	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	36	10,855	1,391,272	-	-	35	14,232	1,369,419	-	-
Suffolk	69	14,356	1,059,190	2	(D)	65	10,780	566,404	6	182
Virginia Beach City	25	6,227	866,840	1	(D)	33	4,852	508,271	5	(D)
COTTON, ALL (BALES)										
State Total										
Virginia	196	59,243	101,745	9	348	318	92,809	93,523	16	830
Counties										
Accomack	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	1,375	1,405	1	(D)
Brunswick	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	477	379	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	1,598	1,707	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	6	1,320	1,426	2	(D)	15	5,915	4,447	-	-
Greensville	17	5,099	6,761	-	-	24	8,326	5,477	-	-
Henrico	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	36	12,189	20,816	-	-	54	13,689	15,512	1	(D)
King William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Northampton	3	720	1,753	1	(D)	8	2,492	2,551	1	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smyth	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Southampton	76	22,332	35,321	3	121	116	31,053	32,498	5	(D)
Surry	6	1,867	3,557	-	-	16	3,840	3,544	1	(D)
Sussex	14	3,571	5,872	2	(D)	27	5,522	6,757	2	(D)
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	28	9,589	19,517	-	-	30	15,389	15,600	3	24
Virginia Beach City	4	1,073	3,682	-	-	3	512	302	-	-
UPLAND COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Virginia	196	59,243	101,745	9	348	318	92,809	93,523	16	830
Counties										
Accomack	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	1,375	1,405	1	(D)
Brunswick	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	477	379	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	1,598	1,707	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	6	1,320	1,426	2	(D)	15	5,915	4,447	-	-
Greensville	17	5,099	6,761	-	-	24	8,326	5,477	-	-
Henrico	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	36	12,189	20,816	-	-	54	13,689	15,512	1	(D)
King William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Northampton	3	720	1,753	1	(D)	8	2,492	2,551	1	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smyth	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Southampton	76	22,332	35,321	3	121	116	31,053	32,498	5	(D)
Surry	6	1,867	3,557	-	-	16	3,840	3,544	1	(D)
Sussex	14	3,571	5,872	2	(D)	27	5,522	6,757	2	(D)
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	28	9,589	19,517	-	-	30	15,389	15,600	3	24
Virginia Beach City	4	1,073	3,682	-	-	3	512	302	-	-
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING LIMAS (CWT)										
State Total										
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Accomack	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
DRY LIMA BEANS (CWT)										
State Total										
Virginia	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Counties										
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Patrick	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DRY EDIBLE PEAS (CWT)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	41	456	2,172	-	-
Counties										
Accomack	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Augusta	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Floyd	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	4	130	650	-	-
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Patrick	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Scott	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	31	-	-
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	27	-	-
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wythe	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
EMMER AND SPELT (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counties										
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	230	4,893	286,954	4	6	364	5,529	317,353	15	50
Counties										
Accomack	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Albemarle	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alleghany	3	18	165	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amelia	8	79	3,300	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amherst	3	21	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appomattox	6	89	5,300	-	-	8	92	4,662	-	-
Augusta	6	33	1,380	-	-	13	170	6,508	2	(D)
Bedford	7	250	9,760	-	-	9	103	6,086	-	-
Bland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	253	13,435	-	-
Botetourt	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	5	162	6,900	1	(D)	9	261	14,045	-	-
Buchanan	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campbell	7	86	1,850	-	-	20	206	10,754	-	-
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	11	92	5,440	-	-	15	132	5,713	-	-
Chesterfield	3	36	2,130	-	-	3	56	4,200	-	-
Clarke	-	-	-	-	-	3	42	2,940	2	(D)
Culpeper	7	149	4,290	-	-	4	46	790	-	-
Cumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	11	186	4,110	-	-	10	69	4,580	2	(D)
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	-	-	-	-	-	4	54	3,240	-	-
Franklin	4	59	3,414	-	-	4	76	4,860	-	-
Frederick	5	35	2,650	-	-	7	73	3,421	-	-
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	810	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	10	(D)	2	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greensville	4	151	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Halifax	12	205	5,464	-	-	13	120	8,548	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henrico	-	-	-	-	-	10	74	3,778	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Highland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	-	-	-	-	-	4	40	2,810	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
King George	3	72	2,880	-	-	5	75	4,850	-	-
King William	-	-	-	-	-	7	91	3,282	-	-
Lee	5	49	2,610	-	-	5	21	1,169	-	-
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	5	169	12,630	-	-
Louisa	3	33	1,910	-	-	3	33	1,450	-	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	6	110	1,836	-	-
Madison	3	22	1,050	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mathews	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	23	620	48,874	-	-	34	612	28,637	3	3
Montgomery	3	50	1,348	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Kent	7	436	28,800	-	-	4	289	25,600	-	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	4	31	1,390	-	-
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	210	14,948	-	-
Page	3	30	1,617	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Patrick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	20	199	7,360	3	(D)	32	457	20,046	-	-
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	1,180	-	-
Prince William	-	-	-	-	-	3	55	3,065	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	12	95	4,094	-	-	5	101	2,020	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	9	24	1,530	-	-
Scott	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	5	48	3,800	-	-	12	277	20,684	-	-
Smyth	-	-	-	-	-	3	32	840	2	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	48	2,400	-	-	3	50	3,240	-	-
Stafford	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Sussex	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	9	50	2,551	-	-
Westmoreland	4	110	2,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wythe	8	114	5,690	-	-	11	151	10,710	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	62	4,720	-	-
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	180	21,631	52,797,144	17	1,193	482	57,373	125,121,968	31	2,403
Counties										
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	8	901	2,305,992	3	(D)	20	2,900	5,292,960	1	(D)
Greensville	24	3,317	4,563,205	-	-	32	3,959	7,021,116	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	21	2,089	5,725,184	1	(D)	86	9,887	21,217,949	2	(D)
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	5	644	1,914,800	3	630
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Prince George	3	472	1,430,100	-	-	8	661	1,307,481	1	(D)
Southampton	62	6,923	15,490,364	6	536	140	15,997	35,402,803	7	662
Surry	14	1,659	4,805,663	3	(D)	53	5,971	14,114,092	6	336
Sussex	17	2,320	5,499,625	4	278	54	6,156	14,799,138	4	183
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	31	3,950	12,977,011	-	-	78	10,845	23,314,338	5	165
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
State Total										
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Pulaski	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
PROSO MILLET (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counties										
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	197	5,380	128,968	3	4	229	5,445	142,571	-	-
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	107	3,206	-	-
Amelia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Amherst	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Augusta	4	91	2,353	-	-	14	293	7,699	-	-
Bedford	4	152	8,849	-	-	6	150	4,920	-	-
Botetourt	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	400	-	-
Campbell	10	420	9,894	-	-	6	76	2,182	-	-
Caroline	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	3	53	920	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	5	188	3,392	1	(D)	3	86	2,685	-	-
Floyd	6	900	2,742	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Franklin	3	(D)	1,850	-	-	11	219	4,520	-	-
Frederick	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	6	34	1,060	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	-	-	-	-	-	4	42	1,260	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	3	30	880	-	-
Greensville	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	4	100	1,130	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3,348	-	-
Isle of Wight	5	41	765	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
James City	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	63	1,891	-	-
King William	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lancaster	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lee	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	612	14,390	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	6	82	2,235	1	(D)	8	118	3,241	-	-
Middlesex	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	3	135	1,545	-	-
New Kent	4	55	1,560	-	-	3	21	1,050	-	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	6	137	4,543	-	-
Nottoway	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Page	7	76	2,310	-	-	4	28	800	-	-
Patrick	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	35	780	-	-
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	42	1,545	-	-
Rockingham	51	501	21,299	-	-	46	888	20,161	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	4	33	452	-	-
Scott	3	75	1,875	-	-	3	8	52	-	-
Shenandoah	9	77	3,014	-	-	16	385	11,120	-	-
Smyth	5	49	1,420	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Southampton	10	370	15,838	-	-	5	86	2,833	-	-
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Stafford	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Surry	4	92	3,375	-	-	4	77	2,250	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	7	100	2,379	-	-
Westmoreland	5	65	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wise	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wythe	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	43	1,497	63,521	1	(D)	88	2,221	95,489	-	-
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	81	2,032	-	-
Albemarle	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amelia	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Augusta	10	440	17,300	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bedford	3	3	75	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	3	17	365	-	-	3	112	4,200	-	-
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Greensville	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	4	37	1,436	-	-	8	32	795	-	-
Hanover	-	-	-	-	-	4	189	6,138	-	-
Henrico	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	229	12,238	-	-
King William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Louisa	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	30	1,493	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
New Kent	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	3	28	1,276	-	-
Page	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pulaski	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	60	3,240	-	-
Rockingham	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scott	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	535	-	-
Shenandoah	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Smyth	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Surry	3	(D)	5,371	-	-	7	316	15,480	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	214	11,892	-	-
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2,104	490,396	12,624,547	90	8,007	2,576	467,210	11,025,598	112	7,994
Counties										
Accomack	94	36,928	1,166,566	7	800	136	34,158	786,493	12	1,737
Albemarle	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	1,543	33,638	1	(D)
Amelia	33	5,039	155,470	-	-	45	5,984	115,690	5	109
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Appomattox	11	1,175	22,100	-	-	9	1,040	14,833	-	-
Augusta	65	4,147	160,604	5	112	64	3,024	81,631	12	101
Botetourt	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3,110	-	-
Brunswick	35	7,020	76,876	3	(D)	50	4,340	74,474	2	(D)
Buckingham	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Campbell	15	1,179	15,819	-	-	28	1,499	23,111	-	-
Caroline	39	15,556	327,340	4	575	53	18,375	343,063	4	481
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charles City	10	7,285	230,695	1	(D)	13	7,871	166,160	2	(D)
Charlotte	18	1,790	50,915	1	(D)	18	1,410	27,610	1	(D)
Chesterfield	12	1,491	31,002	1	(D)	13	2,101	29,364	1	(D)
Clarke	9	2,030	53,473	1	(D)	10	1,530	53,346	-	-
Culpeper	26	5,279	155,772	-	-	36	6,032	185,057	1	(D)
Cumberland	8	391	8,158	-	-	3	193	4,181	-	-
Dinwiddie	61	14,961	283,361	4	68	81	12,286	237,133	4	112
Essex	39	17,414	376,541	1	(D)	51	17,882	394,862	1	(D)
Fairfax	8	404	14,456	-	-	8	72	1,486	-	-
Fauquier	30	3,619	84,278	-	-	32	6,236	176,294	-	-
Fluvanna	7	762	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Franklin	18	740	14,120	2	(D)	10	564	6,184	-	-
Frederick	8	831	26,066	-	-	6	448	16,678	-	-
Gloucester	26	7,195	256,386	-	-	34	7,888	230,530	-	-
Goochland	11	3,200	84,441	-	-	5	1,512	(D)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Greensville	46	12,241	173,750	1	(D)	50	6,225	124,130	1	(D)
Halifax	45	2,074	41,770	2	(D)	35	978	17,134	2	(D)
Hanover	64	17,285	534,365	8	1,262	101	18,619	325,688	6	562
Henrico	16	3,524	112,770	1	(D)	22	5,927	97,975	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	80	18,966	400,932	-	-	83	12,563	347,700	-	-
James City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	64	14,471	332,612	1	(D)	60	14,533	323,651	2	(D)
King George	26	3,373	70,706	2	(D)	29	4,007	90,726	1	(D)
King William	32	9,808	301,164	4	980	48	13,693	299,715	6	1,125
Lancaster	20	4,673	113,905	-	-	32	5,386	134,721	-	-
Lee	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	520	-	-
Loudoun	14	2,847	70,003	-	-	27	4,984	149,509	-	-
Louisa	13	1,492	42,611	-	-	28	1,468	25,848	-	-
Lunenburg	17	3,008	55,591	5	84	16	2,206	30,919	2	(D)
Madison	17	3,929	152,355	-	-	24	2,875	80,207	-	-
Mathews	7	1,414	52,466	-	-	9	1,978	40,533	-	-
Mecklenburg	46	11,353	233,260	2	(D)	37	5,487	78,519	1	(D)
Middlesex	20	4,835	148,905	2	(D)	25	6,172	147,423	2	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	68	2,176	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
New Kent	13	4,773	156,441	-	-	23	5,914	118,157	1	(D)
Northampton	71	31,071	760,208	9	638	89	19,452	446,743	5	682
Northumberland	63	18,617	444,837	1	(D)	85	15,946	398,351	1	(D)

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Nottoway	6	566	12,472	-	-	13	730	15,470	-	-
Orange	20	4,644	160,219	1	(D)	18	3,717	71,301	3	(D)
Page	15	776	26,978	1	(D)	10	439	10,730	2	(D)
Patrick	5	264	7,867	-	-	6	36	527	-	-
Pittsylvania	28	1,585	31,599	1	(D)	54	3,068	56,868	2	(D)
Powhatan	7	1,046	31,566	1	(D)	7	1,329	31,454	1	(D)
Prince Edward	3	185	4,655	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince George	44	10,684	293,608	-	-	48	10,162	237,903	-	-
Prince William	7	1,313	18,658	-	-	6	1,407	23,816	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	305	5,776	-	-
Richmond	52	10,403	211,903	-	-	72	12,908	308,968	-	-
Rockbridge	3	430	(D)	-	-	5	149	3,891	-	-
Rockingham	120	6,281	314,405	6	250	134	6,591	204,509	7	310
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Scott	5	415	12,450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shenandoah	33	3,217	132,229	1	(D)	49	3,239	73,159	-	-
Smyth	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Southampton	126	27,230	622,541	6	739	140	21,019	621,267	4	88
Spotsylvania	20	2,914	65,885	-	-	18	1,954	34,649	1	(D)
Stafford	8	1,482	33,718	-	-	16	1,333	21,462	-	-
Surry	44	12,328	294,095	1	(D)	66	14,863	325,358	3	112
Sussex	58	18,799	352,686	-	-	59	16,195	427,974	-	-
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	62	17,482	290,360	2	(D)	79	20,720	440,575	3	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
York	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	54	26,536	886,279	-	-	76	31,605	968,710	2	(D)
Suffolk	73	18,202	459,686	1	(D)	85	14,590	364,199	4	(D)
Virginia Beach City	35	11,764	416,004	-	-	45	13,306	380,490	2	(D)
SUNFLOWER SEED, ALL (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	24	137	79,944	2	(D)	14	190	29,122	3	(D)
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amherst	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appomattox	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Augusta	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goochland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	54	5,400	-	-
Halifax	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King George	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
King William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrick	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	3	26	2,372	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUNFLOWER SEED, OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	21	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	11	186	28,722	1	(D)
Counties										
Accomack	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amherst	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appomattox	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Augusta	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goochland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	54	5,400	-	-
Halifax	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King George	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SUNFLOWER SEED, OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	3	26	2,372	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SUNFLOWER SEED, NON-OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	4	400	2	(D)
Counties										
Accomack	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
King William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrick	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	895	20,881	43,338,678	291	10,006	4,184	30,308	64,751,252	743	14,499
Counties										
Amelia	7	172	430,620	4	(D)	22	388	868,786	12	148
Appomattox	8	67	139,850	6	35	12	118	234,039	5	35
Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	6	32	60,763	4	22
Bland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	18	32	58,580	-	-
Brunswick	31	1,660	3,912,852	19	967	74	1,451	3,266,367	40	1,042
Buchanan	3	4	7,987	-	-	36	65	106,867	-	-
Buckingham	-	-	-	-	-	7	14	18,043	-	-
Campbell	16	244	487,177	14	202	61	666	1,554,988	37	579
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	4	29	48,166	-	-
Charlotte	48	736	1,532,494	28	404	131	1,511	3,338,128	68	1,234
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	60	158,300	6	60
Cumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	85	179,978	2	(D)
Dickenson	3	9	12,791	-	-	18	36	52,675	-	-
Dinwiddie	14	513	1,393,360	11	353	61	1,046	2,472,485	30	606
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	33	76,692	-	-
Fluvanna	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	25	785	1,662,357	19	398	74	799	1,902,726	40	602
Giles	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	30	105	182,331	-	-	155	291	451,960	2	(D)
Greensville	5	282	763,940	2	(D)	10	259	720,052	6	166
Halifax	85	2,482	4,883,392	29	1,034	309	4,524	9,359,544	100	1,975
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	19	164	391,951	5	82
Lee	84	682	1,369,216	6	185	536	1,313	2,316,847	20	21
Louisa	-	-	-	-	-	14	40	59,686	-	-
Lunenburg	27	981	1,979,635	16	535	66	1,603	3,762,520	35	624
Mecklenburg	59	3,562	7,839,673	48	2,510	140	3,018	6,504,355	91	2,338
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	9	11	11,359	1	(D)
Nottoway	6	266	512,822	1	(D)	14	300	708,256	7	220
Patrick	14	311	755,220	3	71	30	615	1,278,205	7	187
Pittsylvania	123	6,375	12,283,351	74	2,935	280	6,203	15,256,961	156	4,343
Powhatan	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	14	156	254,968	2	(D)	32	310	513,966	6	62
Prince George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	3	9	15,178	1	(D)
Russell	67	317	558,415	-	-	422	1,009	1,489,857	9	12
Scott	90	375	705,442	-	-	593	1,538	2,417,313	25	53
Smyth	28	78	173,996	2	(D)	268	597	942,326	7	17
Sussex	3	116	298,843	3	(D)	3	45	116,970	2	(D)
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	29	79	140,266	-	-
Washington	86	388	761,656	-	-	672	1,877	3,625,983	15	15
Wise	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	10	13,148	1	(D)
Wythe	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	48	78,835	-	-
Chesapeake City	4	17	22,545	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	5	60	134,400	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	6	222	12,115	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Greensville	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orange	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1,348	200,342	12,345,217	44	1,500	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822
Counties										
Accomack	48	13,235	980,123	2	(D)	55	12,164	677,186	3	209
Albemarle	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amelia	12	1,387	86,260	-	-	15	843	52,798	-	-
Amherst	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appomattox	12	455	22,060	-	-	16	922	41,200	-	-
Augusta	54	3,512	221,215	2	(D)	68	2,025	80,249	1	(D)
Bedford	5	526	27,606	-	-	11	441	22,388	-	-
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	3	32	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	3	696	(D)	2	(D)	4	81	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	15	797	28,630	-	-	22	865	36,388	-	-
Buckingham	5	208	(D)	-	-	4	271	10,941	-	-
Campbell	17	714	32,808	-	-	30	1,074	51,823	-	-
Caroline	23	6,032	374,564	-	-	27	6,406	413,099	1	(D)
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charles City	10	5,005	324,627	-	-	12	5,746	364,868	-	-
Charlotte	20	1,885	116,441	3	19	56	1,271	50,938	1	(D)
Chesterfield	7	511	27,852	1	(D)	7	618	34,511	-	-
Clarke	8	474	28,430	-	-	16	715	39,009	-	-
Craig	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Culpeper	12	1,420	92,514	-	-	16	1,246	81,106	-	-
Cumberland	4	257	12,730	-	-	7	297	10,908	-	-
Dinwiddie	18	2,974	208,298	1	(D)	35	2,812	146,473	-	-
Essex	26	9,645	538,426	-	-	41	7,487	463,621	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	12	1,143	28,118	1	(D)	25	1,562	74,279	-	-
Floyd	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	4	869	(D)	-	-	10	445	17,893	-	-
Franklin	32	1,494	66,762	1	(D)	35	641	23,998	1	(D)
Frederick	14	638	40,616	-	-	14	520	26,207	-	-
Gloucester	10	1,202	81,612	-	-	7	378	23,329	-	-
Goochland	10	2,380	133,648	-	-	10	1,667	102,842	-	-
Grayson	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)	1,104	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Greensville	20	2,255	98,832	-	-	11	568	29,595	-	-
Halifax	57	1,714	66,624	-	-	102	3,358	138,081	-	-
Hanover	31	7,266	442,050	2	(D)	44	7,464	493,707	-	-
Henrico	14	1,880	120,347	-	-	16	1,756	122,356	-	-
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	39	4,605	257,432	-	-	37	4,720	277,671	-	-
James City	4	391	22,473	-	-	4	847	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	34	5,568	340,044	-	-	25	3,447	233,226	-	-
King George	10	930	53,890	1	(D)	8	1,185	72,205	-	-
King William	21	5,507	356,379	-	-	22	5,982	371,783	-	-
Lancaster	11	2,170	137,936	-	-	17	1,845	123,838	-	-
Lee	5	81	3,607	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	18	1,281	79,123	-	-	30	2,536	139,834	-	-
Louisa	19	661	35,107	-	-	18	758	31,378	-	-
Lunenburg	6	269	9,705	-	-	21	602	16,872	-	-
Madison	12	762	58,033	-	-	14	706	33,263	-	-
Mathews	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	360	18,415	-	-
Mecklenburg	28	2,182	110,109	1	(D)	52	1,817	76,992	2	(D)
Middlesex	10	2,507	177,600	2	(D)	11	2,404	153,915	-	-
Montgomery	3	191	(D)	-	-	5	393	10,569	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	208	7,432	-	-
New Kent	7	2,125	125,164	-	-	12	2,680	175,625	-	-
Northampton	63	20,026	1,324,268	5	311	45	6,965	411,748	2	(D)
Northumberland	61	12,471	816,833	1	(D)	64	9,117	625,428	-	-
Nottoway	4	207	10,373	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange	13	1,879	122,741	1	(D)	12	739	48,328	-	-
Page	-	-	-	-	-	4	44	1,688	-	-
Patrick	4	293	8,655	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	75	4,436	181,413	6	296	133	6,178	255,040	5	(D)
Powhatan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	711	41,053	-	-
Prince Edward	9	143	7,135	-	-	17	268	8,611	-	-
Prince George	21	3,462	187,876	-	-	27	4,694	310,953	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	671	33,735	-	-
Pulaski	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	259	7,700	-	-
Rappahannock	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	63	2,353	-	-
Richmond	40	6,216	388,879	3	8	41	5,626	366,402	-	-
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	5	306	12,969	-	-	6	176	9,636	-	-
Rockingham	21	968	65,538	-	-	45	1,334	38,842	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	660	-	-
Scott	3	43	445	-	-	6	67	3,222	-	-
Shenandoah	13	637	37,530	-	-	26	665	28,600	-	-
Smyth	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Southampton	56	7,452	463,194	4	(D)	62	4,158	243,311	-	-
Spotsylvania	18	796	46,236	-	-	15	487	27,273	-	-
Stafford	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	156	9,666	-	-
Surry	32	6,075	377,598	-	-	47	7,037	458,600	-	-
Sussex	23	4,545	284,495	-	-	32	3,564	213,937	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	79	3,604	-	-
Westmoreland	54	9,123	593,349	1	(D)	60	9,223	576,157	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Wythe	8	226	12,500	-	-	7	381	20,180	-	-
Chesapeake City	22	7,805	444,399	-	-	30	9,222	534,232	2	(D)
Suffolk	32	7,093	412,558	1	(D)	28	4,777	261,174	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	17	3,907	270,654	-	-	17	3,143	175,843	-	-
WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1,348	200,342	12,345,217	44	1,500	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822
Counties										
Accomack	48	13,235	980,123	2	(D)	55	12,164	677,186	3	209
Albemarle	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amelia	12	1,387	86,260	-	-	15	843	52,798	-	-
Amherst	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appomattox	12	455	22,060	-	-	16	922	41,200	-	-
Augusta	54	3,512	221,215	2	(D)	68	2,025	80,249	1	(D)
Bedford	5	526	27,606	-	-	11	441	22,388	-	-
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	3	32	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	3	696	(D)	2	(D)	4	81	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	15	797	28,630	-	-	22	865	36,388	-	-
Buckingham	5	208	(D)	-	-	4	271	10,941	-	-
Campbell	17	714	32,808	-	-	30	1,074	51,823	-	-
Caroline	23	6,032	374,564	-	-	27	6,406	413,099	1	(D)
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charles City	10	5,005	324,627	-	-	12	5,746	364,868	-	-
Charlotte	20	1,885	116,441	3	19	56	1,271	50,938	1	(D)
Chesterfield	7	511	27,852	1	(D)	7	618	34,511	-	-
Clarke	8	474	28,430	-	-	16	715	39,009	-	-
Craig	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Culpeper	12	1,420	92,514	-	-	16	1,246	81,106	-	-
Cumberland	4	257	12,730	-	-	7	297	10,908	-	-
Dinwiddie	18	2,974	208,298	1	(D)	35	2,812	146,473	-	-
Essex	26	9,645	538,426	-	-	41	7,487	463,621	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	12	1,143	28,118	1	(D)	25	1,562	74,279	-	-
Floyd	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	4	869	(D)	-	-	10	445	17,893	-	-
Franklin	32	1,494	66,762	1	(D)	35	641	23,998	1	(D)
Frederick	14	638	40,616	-	-	14	520	26,207	-	-
Gloucester	10	1,202	81,612	-	-	7	378	23,329	-	-
Goochland	10	2,380	133,648	-	-	10	1,667	102,842	-	-
Grayson	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)	1,104	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Greensville	20	2,255	98,832	-	-	11	568	29,595	-	-
Halifax	57	1,714	66,624	-	-	102	3,358	138,081	-	-
Hanover	31	7,266	442,050	2	(D)	44	7,464	493,707	-	-
Henrico	14	1,880	120,347	-	-	16	1,756	122,356	-	-
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	39	4,605	257,432	-	-	37	4,720	277,671	-	-
James City	4	391	22,473	-	-	4	847	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	34	5,568	340,044	-	-	25	3,447	233,226	-	-
King George	10	930	53,890	1	(D)	8	1,185	72,205	-	-
King William	21	5,507	356,379	-	-	22	5,982	371,783	-	-
Lancaster	11	2,170	137,936	-	-	17	1,845	123,838	-	-
Lee	5	81	3,607	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	18	1,281	79,123	-	-	30	2,536	139,834	-	-
Louisa	19	661	35,107	-	-	18	758	31,378	-	-
Lunenburg	6	269	9,705	-	-	21	602	16,872	-	-
Madison	12	762	58,033	-	-	14	706	33,263	-	-
Mathews	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	360	18,415	-	-
Mecklenburg	28	2,182	110,109	1	(D)	52	1,817	76,992	2	(D)
Middlesex	10	2,507	177,600	2	(D)	11	2,404	153,915	-	-
Montgomery	3	191	(D)	-	-	5	393	10,569	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	208	7,432	-	-
New Kent	7	2,125	125,164	-	-	12	2,680	175,625	-	-
Northampton	63	20,026	1,324,268	5	311	45	6,965	411,748	2	(D)
Northumberland	61	12,471	816,833	1	(D)	64	9,117	625,428	-	-
Nottoway	4	207	10,373	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange	13	1,879	122,741	1	(D)	12	739	48,328	-	-
Page	-	-	-	-	-	4	44	1,688	-	-
Patrick	4	293	8,655	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	75	4,436	181,413	6	296	133	6,178	255,040	5	(D)
Powhatan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	711	41,053	-	-
Prince Edward	9	143	7,135	-	-	17	268	8,611	-	-
Prince George	21	3,462	187,876	-	-	27	4,694	310,953	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	671	33,735	-	-
Pulaski	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	259	7,700	-	-
Rappahannock	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	63	2,353	-	-
Richmond	40	6,216	388,879	3	8	41	5,626	366,402	-	-
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	5	306	12,969	-	-	6	176	9,636	-	-
Rockingham	21	968	65,538	-	-	45	1,334	38,842	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	4	14	660	-	-
Scott	3	43	445	-	-	6	67	3,222	-	-

--continued

Table 26. **Field Crops: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Shenandoah	13	637	37,530	-	-	26	665	28,600	-	-
Smyth	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Southampton	56	7,452	463,194	4	(D)	62	4,158	243,311	-	-
Spotsylvania	18	796	46,236	-	-	15	487	27,273	-	-
Stafford	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	156	9,666	-	-
Surry	32	6,075	377,598	-	-	47	7,037	458,600	-	-
Sussex	23	4,545	284,495	-	-	32	3,564	213,937	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	79	3,604	-	-
Westmoreland	54	9,123	593,349	1	(D)	60	9,223	576,157	-	-
Wythe	8	226	12,500	-	-	7	381	20,180	-	-
Chesapeake City	22	7,805	444,399	-	-	30	9,222	534,232	2	(D)
Suffolk	32	7,093	412,558	1	(D)	28	4,777	261,174	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	17	3,907	270,654	-	-	17	3,143	175,843	-	-

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS, ALL (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	101	2,180	(X)	4	24	48	1,119	(X)	-	-
Counties										
Amelia	4	35	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Augusta	-	-	(X)	-	-	5	138	(X)	-	-
Bedford	3	72	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Bland	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Campbell	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Carroll	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	3	(X)	-	-
Charles City	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Charlotte	3	39	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Chesterfield	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Cumberland	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Essex	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Fauquier	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Frederick	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Goochland	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Halifax	10	217	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Hanover	3	21	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Henry	4	62	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Lee	4	126	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Loudoun	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Lunenburg	5	44	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Mecklenburg	3	60	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Montgomery	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
New Kent	3	6	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Orange	-	-	(X)	-	-	4	90	(X)	-	-
Page	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Patrick	6	152	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Pittsylvania	4	63	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Prince William	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Richmond	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Roanoke	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Rockingham	5	129	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Scott	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	73	(X)	-	-
Shenandoah	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Smyth	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Spotsylvania	7	120	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Tazewell	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Warren	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Washington	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
BROMEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Augusta	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
CRIMSON CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	69	1,191	606,525	2	(D)	9	362	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Amelia	4	35	16,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bedford	3	72	38,400	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	33	-	-
Charlotte	3	39	39,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goochland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	10	217	177,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lunenburg	5	44	67,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mecklenburg	3	60	30,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Kent	3	6	6,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrick	4	(D)	7,710	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	4	63	31,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scott	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spotsylvania	5	(D)	900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charles City	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	25	895	114,507	-	-	31	604	62,863	-	-
Counties										
Augusta	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	9,900	-	-
Carroll	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	3	21	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange	-	-	-	-	-	4	90	5,700	-	-
Page	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Patrick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rappahannock	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Scott	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Smyth	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3	20	2,248	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Warren	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Frederick	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
VETCH SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Augusta	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
OTHER FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS (POUNDS) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	25,986	1,305,624	2,464,783	377	9,767	27,544	1,377,442	2,534,457	797	19,781
Counties										
Accomack	23	555	1,095	2	(D)	23	731	1,091	2	(D)
Albemarle	435	29,162	51,486	8	233	469	31,072	44,153	20	336
Alleghany	168	5,128	8,412	1	(D)	165	5,321	6,644	8	190
Amelia	221	11,311	25,450	3	11	226	11,393	21,154	12	275
Amherst	261	14,550	27,431	2	(D)	283	14,915	22,805	2	(D)
Appomattox	217	17,211	29,446	-	-	259	18,289	30,006	8	394
Arlington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Augusta	1,026	54,878	131,670	36	455	1,080	60,191	127,883	41	875
Bath	63	5,775	12,352	-	-	86	6,927	8,930	2	(D)
Bedford	929	47,333	82,140	4	(D)	913	48,146	84,053	18	520
Bland	297	10,985	19,917	2	(D)	325	11,647	21,452	7	132
Botetourt	418	17,978	27,897	5	7	421	20,301	36,270	5	114
Brunswick	169	8,738	12,202	6	181	155	10,148	18,599	9	236
Buchanan	45	843	1,229	-	-	43	687	697	-	-
Buckingham	237	17,987	31,674	2	(D)	256	19,810	31,620	3	(D)
Campbell	417	29,411	47,446	11	511	408	24,992	38,355	22	592
Caroline	81	4,116	5,302	1	(D)	102	4,234	6,709	3	66
Carroll	616	25,564	49,850	4	44	649	25,873	62,901	13	305
Charles City	17	724	1,656	-	-	23	1,140	2,071	4	176
Charlotte	310	17,051	25,624	6	129	315	19,727	28,871	11	143
Chesterfield	81	2,604	4,747	-	-	82	2,720	4,377	4	(D)
Clarke	211	16,909	29,379	5	60	232	16,376	32,172	5	(D)
Craig	128	7,143	11,632	-	-	165	8,917	14,422	8	121
Culpeper	361	27,089	44,185	-	-	400	28,431	50,665	10	273
Cumberland	182	9,325	15,323	-	-	194	11,681	19,539	5	59
Dickenson	79	1,610	2,465	-	-	67	1,547	2,845	3	45
Dinwiddie	127	5,499	9,083	4	265	143	7,670	11,105	4	87

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Essex	19	1,391	5,587	-	-	20	749	1,492	1	(D)
Fairfax	25	525	801	5	5	30	1,559	2,011	-	-
Fauquier	500	43,087	80,748	8	122	560	48,505	88,010	16	135
Floyd	565	27,590	48,601	10	17	566	24,418	47,709	12	104
Fluvanna	201	11,026	17,050	3	118	199	11,424	17,370	5	6
Franklin	704	36,227	65,933	10	248	714	35,033	63,008	12	240
Frederick	389	21,776	37,659	9	172	392	25,530	48,070	8	304
Giles	220	8,389	16,246	1	(D)	264	9,358	15,187	6	124
Gloucester	37	1,221	3,124	-	-	40	1,458	2,522	3	68
Goochland	135	7,232	18,119	-	-	153	7,802	13,238	4	90
Grayson	489	21,260	42,326	2	(D)	584	20,788	38,575	12	(D)
Greene	129	8,629	21,232	7	13	130	7,709	13,473	-	-
Greensville	24	888	1,862	-	-	29	1,071	1,386	2	(D)
Halifax	451	28,530	31,977	6	152	497	24,932	35,905	7	237
Hanover	294	13,292	32,927	4	23	337	13,654	24,323	10	124
Henrico	49	1,655	3,969	1	(D)	61	2,432	3,608	-	-
Henry	206	9,241	14,715	2	(D)	181	9,265	13,233	4	298
Highland	161	8,362	16,485	-	-	187	9,269	17,720	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	38	2,165	2,663	1	(D)	38	1,700	3,360	1	(D)
James City	14	524	1,341	1	(D)	24	913	1,634	1	(D)
King and Queen	44	1,521	2,646	2	(D)	45	2,591	3,989	-	-
King George	81	4,771	7,333	1	(D)	80	4,351	5,503	-	-
King William	50	2,096	3,754	2	(D)	42	2,572	4,529	6	78
Lancaster	6	244	218	-	-	7	228	439	-	-
Lee	716	22,841	37,228	2	(D)	740	22,879	45,766	34	1,183
Loudoun	587	37,678	60,104	8	105	684	45,591	80,642	22	229
Louisa	279	16,292	24,628	6	25	298	19,371	33,266	6	222
Lunenburg	203	13,792	21,333	3	(D)	221	14,452	21,331	6	122
Madison	317	21,919	49,840	-	-	324	20,293	41,548	9	248
Mathews	17	282	345	4	(D)	19	717	1,163	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	347	23,496	45,638	9	203	385	25,638	44,680	17	311
Middlesex	26	733	1,542	-	-	33	1,390	2,907	2	(D)
Montgomery	394	17,421	31,682	6	86	397	18,944	37,857	6	94
Nelson	257	13,794	24,653	3	66	285	14,759	22,831	7	108
New Kent	36	1,120	2,912	3	15	42	1,263	2,165	3	48
Northampton	5	114	139	-	-	6	143	265	2	(D)
Northumberland	25	537	497	2	(D)	27	664	1,685	1	(D)
Nottoway	244	15,693	30,438	8	228	272	16,863	34,814	7	228
Orange	260	21,171	41,351	9	423	301	21,256	33,308	13	337
Page	325	16,360	40,479	2	(D)	325	15,410	33,203	3	29
Patrick	394	14,949	26,369	12	205	407	16,601	24,038	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	803	47,008	64,214	19	358	813	43,906	72,241	46	855
Powhatan	103	5,420	10,469	-	-	132	8,786	15,150	6	166
Prince Edward	246	14,707	26,871	1	(D)	233	13,765	24,058	13	334
Prince George	50	1,672	3,342	-	-	82	3,722	5,008	2	(D)
Prince William	150	9,035	16,847	3	41	184	9,994	16,411	7	72
Pulaski	278	15,843	28,204	4	235	329	16,725	35,752	6	237
Rappahannock	232	13,531	23,052	6	35	258	18,588	35,386	9	227
Richmond	33	867	1,090	-	-	37	1,203	2,541	-	-
Roanoke	167	5,225	9,789	1	(D)	197	5,054	8,084	1	(D)
Rockbridge	498	27,622	68,619	2	(D)	492	29,820	49,266	17	566
Rockingham	1,186	52,115	148,416	35	949	1,253	58,467	143,243	55	966
Russell	715	22,571	41,872	4	45	805	25,205	46,222	10	183
Scott	932	22,993	46,480	7	42	1,047	24,162	47,457	26	302
Shenandoah	637	30,177	71,482	6	109	638	30,735	56,413	20	363
Smyth	491	19,200	45,437	3	108	542	19,400	42,512	9	261
Southampton	39	1,709	2,375	4	356	28	1,182	2,875	4	(D)
Spotsylvania	203	9,910	16,720	1	(D)	216	11,082	18,284	4	55
Stafford	114	5,262	6,780	3	60	126	5,856	8,456	4	(D)
Surry	25	1,000	1,526	1	(D)	26	1,526	2,467	1	(D)
Sussex	42	2,081	2,604	1	(D)	19	1,256	3,113	2	(D)
Tazewell	340	17,370	32,913	4	300	370	21,523	42,860	12	194
Warren	185	9,143	13,960	2	(D)	196	9,271	15,307	4	82
Washington	1,174	40,250	82,308	7	63	1,207	39,190	94,322	23	396
Westmoreland	34	1,226	2,900	1	(D)	38	1,943	4,265	1	(D)
Wise	98	2,599	3,581	4	52	88	3,386	8,067	-	-
Wythe	704	34,292	59,724	4	(D)	628	31,560	66,844	19	842
York	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	55	87	-	-
Chesapeake City	54	2,157	5,134	-	-	83	2,558	8,425	4	40
Suffolk	50	1,062	2,185	-	-	25	776	1,585	7	118
Virginia Beach City	16	206	(D)	-	-	18	315	604	3	10
HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	25,246	1,258,823	2,333,380	339	8,426	27,268	1,347,229	2,393,852	752	18,388
Counties										
Accomack	23	543	(D)	2	(D)	23	731	1,091	2	(D)
Albemarle	435	29,327	51,215	8	233	460	30,488	42,515	20	360
Alleghany	158	4,843	7,870	1	(D)	163	5,160	(D)	8	196
Amelia	216	11,277	24,391	3	6	224	10,911	19,493	12	301
Amherst	257	14,126	26,336	2	(D)	279	14,993	22,731	2	(D)
Appomattox	215	17,334	(D)	-	-	257	18,046	29,256	7	344

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Arlington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Augusta	998	52,432	124,760	36	334	1,058	57,900	117,720	39	753
Bath	62	5,621	11,812	-	-	86	6,906	(D)	2	(D)
Bedford	904	44,026	75,900	4	(D)	898	47,168	80,860	18	521
Bland	292	10,702	19,471	2	(D)	315	10,579	19,005	7	132
Botetourt	407	17,068	25,695	2	(D)	420	20,361	33,256	5	114
Brunswick	162	8,538	12,103	6	181	154	9,893	18,002	9	236
Buchanan	43	712	(D)	-	-	43	711	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	233	17,569	31,046	2	(D)	255	19,640	31,188	3	(D)
Campbell	405	28,445	45,708	11	511	404	24,706	37,218	19	450
Caroline	74	3,935	5,076	1	(D)	102	4,156	(D)	3	(D)
Carroll	601	25,061	48,502	4	44	643	25,478	60,882	12	267
Charles City	17	724	1,656	-	-	23	1,300	2,071	4	176
Charlotte	295	16,794	24,999	6	129	312	19,570	28,268	11	146
Chesterfield	80	2,569	(D)	-	-	82	2,714	4,240	4	(D)
Clarke	203	16,167	25,859	5	60	230	15,292	27,319	5	93
Craig	126	6,812	10,717	-	-	165	8,921	(D)	8	122
Culpeper	353	25,539	42,534	-	-	397	28,030	48,043	10	290
Cumberland	179	8,757	14,597	-	-	194	11,622	(D)	5	59
Dickenson	79	1,610	2,465	-	-	67	1,547	2,845	3	45
Dinwiddie	124	5,350	(D)	4	230	143	7,348	10,204	4	87
Essex	19	1,386	5,587	-	-	20	719	1,406	1	(D)
Fairfax	25	530	801	5	5	30	1,559	1,999	-	-
Fauquier	485	42,136	78,287	8	92	552	47,064	82,031	15	136
Floyd	558	26,913	47,248	10	17	559	24,218	45,293	10	84
Fluvanna	201	10,588	16,587	3	118	198	11,066	(D)	5	6
Franklin	685	34,124	56,640	10	248	708	33,265	57,416	11	227
Frederick	379	21,342	36,093	7	102	391	24,385	43,545	6	37
Giles	212	8,077	15,448	1	(D)	258	9,032	14,843	5	118
Gloucester	34	1,203	3,117	-	-	39	1,448	(D)	3	62
Goochland	132	6,377	16,590	-	-	152	7,389	10,803	2	(D)
Grayson	484	20,136	39,123	2	(D)	581	20,526	36,865	8	(D)
Greene	122	8,176	20,481	6	6	130	7,454	12,679	-	-
Greensville	23	904	(D)	-	-	29	1,071	1,386	2	(D)
Halifax	436	28,275	31,239	6	152	493	24,791	35,688	7	237
Hanover	285	13,198	32,436	4	23	334	13,312	22,719	10	124
Henrico	48	1,573	(D)	1	(D)	61	2,471	3,608	-	-
Henry	202	9,127	14,607	2	(D)	180	9,250	(D)	4	298
Highland	154	7,737	15,888	-	-	187	9,233	17,505	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	36	2,092	(D)	1	(D)	37	1,697	3,357	1	(D)
James City	14	524	1,341	1	(D)	24	843	(D)	1	(D)
King and Queen	43	1,486	2,578	2	(D)	45	2,593	3,989	-	-
King George	81	4,788	7,333	1	(D)	79	4,315	(D)	-	-
King William	45	1,817	3,077	2	(D)	41	2,343	3,301	5	46
Lancaster	6	244	218	-	-	7	228	439	-	-
Lee	708	22,410	36,359	2	(D)	734	23,016	44,710	31	1,179
Loudoun	557	38,788	59,436	8	105	679	44,891	77,793	20	218
Louisa	274	16,139	23,300	3	12	295	19,302	32,466	4	220
Lunenburg	189	11,876	20,171	2	(D)	220	14,474	(D)	6	129
Madison	308	21,392	47,855	-	-	322	19,993	40,320	8	247
Mathews	15	211	(D)	3	3	19	717	(D)	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	340	22,902	44,389	9	203	384	25,219	(D)	17	330
Middlesex	24	673	(D)	-	-	33	1,390	2,907	2	(D)
Montgomery	387	17,052	29,897	6	86	397	18,373	35,164	6	94
Nelson	249	13,367	24,216	3	66	283	14,604	21,501	7	132
New Kent	36	1,119	(D)	3	(D)	41	1,212	2,092	3	48
Northampton	5	114	139	-	-	6	141	265	2	(D)
Northumberland	20	458	410	2	(D)	27	692	1,685	1	(D)
Nottoway	236	15,074	29,883	6	208	270	16,593	33,623	7	228
Orange	253	20,740	40,389	9	423	300	21,379	33,059	13	337
Page	310	15,922	38,858	-	-	321	15,226	32,068	3	29
Patrick	374	14,021	23,948	8	121	405	16,532	23,225	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	773	45,581	58,808	19	368	812	43,161	69,844	46	884
Powhatan	103	5,389	10,159	-	-	132	8,403	14,244	6	166
Prince Edward	241	14,738	26,710	1	(D)	233	13,841	24,042	13	334
Prince George	48	1,622	3,278	-	-	82	3,733	(D)	2	(D)
Prince William	146	8,331	15,132	3	41	184	9,697	(D)	7	72
Pulaski	275	14,999	25,671	4	235	328	16,269	32,652	6	240
Rappahannock	223	13,173	21,929	6	35	253	18,233	33,863	9	221
Richmond	33	873	1,090	-	-	37	1,103	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	165	5,190	(D)	1	(D)	194	5,100	7,792	1	(D)
Rockbridge	492	26,906	67,290	2	(D)	492	29,523	48,301	15	545
Rockingham	1,112	45,861	121,887	24	492	1,211	51,781	115,621	48	722
Russell	683	22,120	39,974	4	45	801	25,237	45,733	10	183
Scott	910	22,528	45,316	7	42	1,042	24,507	47,031	26	304
Shenandoah	615	29,230	68,586	5	88	631	30,385	54,338	19	263
Smyth	480	19,117	43,725	1	(D)	537	19,373	41,872	9	262
Southampton	37	1,574	(D)	3	296	27	1,225	(D)	4	(D)
Spotsylvania	201	9,721	15,708	1	(D)	216	10,714	16,419	4	29
Stafford	111	5,089	6,472	-	-	126	5,944	8,396	4	(D)
Surry	23	827	1,377	1	(D)	26	1,528	(D)	1	(D)
Sussex	40	2,029	(D)	1	(D)	18	1,208	3,073	2	(D)
Tazewell	326	15,336	29,254	3	90	364	21,071	41,237	11	180
Warren	182	8,968	13,652	2	(D)	193	9,216	15,271	4	82
Washington	1,153	39,538	80,265	7	63	1,198	39,241	92,273	20	390
Westmoreland	34	1,216	(D)	1	(D)	36	1,862	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	92	2,356	3,369	4	52	86	3,456	(D)	-	-
Wythe	691	32,429	55,578	4	(D)	612	30,017	60,921	17	484

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
York	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	55	87	-	-
Chesapeake City	54	1,912	4,343	-	-	82	2,057	(D)	4	40
Suffolk	48	1,018	2,179	-	-	25	777	1,585	7	118
Virginia Beach City	15	206	(D)	-	-	18	315	604	3	10
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	3,063	89,213	233,807	76	679	5,199	140,045	332,293	143	2,137
Counties										
Accomack	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	138	236	1	(D)
Albemarle	19	881	2,436	-	-	33	3,071	5,215	-	-
Alleghany	23	(D)	(D)	-	-	28	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amelia	12	489	1,735	1	(D)	35	1,342	3,288	5	210
Amherst	14	743	1,511	-	-	22	653	1,586	1	(D)
Appomattox	13	520	(D)	-	-	20	873	1,641	1	(D)
Augusta	314	9,145	27,158	26	196	446	15,292	36,298	14	336
Bath	6	125	255	-	-	11	258	(D)	-	-
Bedford	47	1,806	2,288	-	-	103	3,019	6,164	1	(D)
Bland	54	1,335	2,349	-	-	85	2,267	5,984	-	-
Botetourt	38	1,750	3,730	2	(D)	86	2,640	6,717	2	(D)
Brunswick	5	177	147	-	-	18	335	1,075	2	(D)
Buchanan	4	62	155	-	-	5	85	122	-	-
Buckingham	10	499	1,810	-	-	10	462	677	-	-
Campbell	12	527	381	-	-	35	1,021	2,129	1	(D)
Caroline	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	16	539	1,059	-	-
Carroll	58	1,886	4,863	2	(D)	137	2,497	6,617	1	(D)
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Charlotte	30	585	905	1	(D)	39	519	1,015	6	27
Chesterfield	4	34	(D)	-	-	4	36	69	1	(D)
Clarke	41	1,668	4,460	-	-	57	2,499	5,661	2	(D)
Craig	12	325	1,118	-	-	37	610	955	2	(D)
Culpeper	44	1,457	2,818	-	-	60	2,938	6,836	5	188
Cumberland	7	172	386	-	-	12	780	1,191	-	-
Dickenson	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	44	70	-	-
Dinwiddie	5	97	(D)	-	-	14	363	821	1	(D)
Essex	3	(D)	34	-	-	5	(D)	175	-	-
Fairfax	-	-	-	-	-	13	219	283	-	-
Fauquier	60	2,696	7,741	2	(D)	111	4,249	9,716	4	(D)
Floyd	78	3,051	6,450	2	(D)	87	2,002	6,195	3	(D)
Fluvanna	4	211	(D)	1	(D)	7	210	338	-	-
Franklin	63	1,601	2,880	1	(D)	105	2,993	6,369	2	(D)
Frederick	42	2,009	5,801	2	(D)	82	2,315	6,961	1	(D)
Giles	22	584	993	-	-	42	813	1,535	-	-
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	502	971	-	-
Goochland	5	1,020	3,145	-	-	14	392	519	-	-
Grayson	45	978	2,086	-	-	103	2,075	3,996	1	(D)
Greene	10	570	1,561	-	-	10	366	736	-	-
Greensville	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Halifax	37	1,167	937	-	-	33	1,115	2,670	-	-
Hanover	27	914	2,079	-	-	49	1,864	3,577	1	(D)
Henrico	-	-	-	-	-	11	249	825	-	-
Henry	3	34	54	-	-	11	173	(D)	1	(D)
Highland	12	244	452	-	-	20	588	1,765	-	-
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	177	478	-	-
James City	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	4	104	137	-	-	9	565	1,296	-	-
King George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	349	427	-	-
King William	3	48	205	-	-	13	395	619	3	(D)
Lancaster	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	69	1,229	2,465	1	(D)	157	1,679	2,781	-	-
Loudoun	70	4,839	10,947	3	7	88	3,133	7,452	2	(D)
Louisa	15	377	666	-	-	48	1,367	3,214	-	-
Lunenburg	10	137	288	-	-	9	152	(D)	-	-
Madison	19	1,031	3,589	-	-	46	1,276	3,151	-	-
Mecklenburg	15	422	460	1	(D)	33	828	1,489	5	57
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	9	130	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	59	1,451	3,812	-	-	115	3,621	9,196	2	(D)
Nelson	20	791	1,843	-	-	27	919	1,002	1	(D)
New Kent	3	(D)	75	3	(D)	8	128	(D)	2	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	38	96	2	(D)
Northumberland	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	17	185	466	-	-
Nottoway	3	76	296	1	(D)	35	1,413	2,439	2	(D)
Orange	32	1,130	2,407	1	(D)	44	1,021	2,101	-	-
Page	62	1,445	4,234	-	-	87	2,222	5,788	1	(D)
Patrick	32	676	911	3	17	57	2,069	2,942	-	-
Pittsylvania	38	887	1,821	-	-	85	1,908	3,860	7	78
Powhatan	6	112	310	-	-	15	654	1,758	1	(D)
Prince Edward	6	326	547	-	-	32	1,043	1,813	1	(D)
Prince George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	12	2	(D)
Prince William	12	375	332	-	-	26	487	1,131	1	(D)
Pulaski	28	936	2,726	-	-	75	2,870	6,147	-	-
Rappahannock	12	(D)	1,151	1	(D)	38	2,206	4,948	-	-
Richmond	6	50	78	-	-	13	267	475	-	-
Roanoke	9	154	590	1	(D)	25	599	1,225	-	-

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Rockbridge	52	1,968	10,592	-	-	95	2,979	6,316	-	-
Rockingham	311	7,804	29,227	14	213	436	11,629	33,109	25	372
Russell	70	1,170	1,712	-	-	207	3,218	7,682	1	(D)
Scott	122	1,685	4,006	1	(D)	212	2,445	5,538	5	78
Shenandoah	122	3,200	16,060	1	(D)	155	3,772	9,793	7	55
Smyth	101	2,325	6,594	-	-	176	3,175	9,108	1	(D)
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	22	475	571	-	-	28	911	995	2	(D)
Stafford	12	520	701	-	-	25	327	741	-	-
Surry	-	-	-	-	-	13	(D)	318	-	-
Sussex	6	264	311	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	66	1,783	4,405	-	-	86	3,428	9,218	1	(D)
Warren	31	644	1,649	2	(D)	31	923	1,975	-	-
Washington	165	3,397	8,038	1	(D)	311	5,421	17,440	4	72
Westmoreland	7	(D)	192	-	-	7	169	582	1	(D)
Wise	7	147	143	-	-	9	130	247	-	-
Wythe	214	6,141	13,574	2	(D)	214	6,102	17,047	4	(D)
Chesapeake City	4	(D)	51	-	-	7	87	263	-	-
Suffolk	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	3	(D)	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	2,010	71,646	153,340	34	555	2,293	61,956	124,747	75	539
Counties										
Accomack	3	(D)	244	-	-	3	54	248	-	-
Albemarle	16	1,109	2,883	-	-	17	588	1,677	1	(D)
Alleghany	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Amelia	35	881	2,087	-	-	19	581	1,002	-	-
Amherst	20	734	1,255	-	-	16	248	343	-	-
Appomattox	24	1,129	1,836	-	-	34	1,131	2,037	-	-
Augusta	95	3,625	11,992	3	(D)	123	3,340	14,869	7	91
Bath	5	251	893	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bedford	61	1,774	4,435	-	-	82	1,933	3,841	-	-
Bland	22	434	743	-	-	21	519	518	-	-
Botetourt	26	1,004	2,449	2	(D)	31	1,012	1,426	-	-
Brunswick	36	1,201	2,085	2	(D)	47	1,602	2,764	-	-
Buchanan	3	4	(D)	-	-	6	29	36	-	-
Buckingham	26	734	1,358	-	-	17	388	433	-	-
Campbell	49	2,449	6,328	2	(D)	44	2,094	3,053	1	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	624	805	2	(D)
Carroll	18	875	1,894	1	(D)	26	1,191	1,649	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	50	1,557	2,494	1	(D)	51	1,147	2,092	2	(D)
Chesterfield	14	258	185	-	-	17	230	205	2	(D)
Clarke	14	1,022	1,334	-	-	11	290	853	2	(D)
Craig	4	57	101	-	-	6	66	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	25	498	1,354	-	-	26	574	812	-	-
Cumberland	11	278	441	-	-	8	222	(D)	-	-
Dickenson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	16	461	717	-	-	22	488	744	-	-
Essex	4	(D)	110	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fauquier	33	1,358	2,467	-	-	39	1,809	3,382	2	(D)
Floyd	24	578	823	-	-	33	695	1,216	-	-
Fluvanna	8	106	(D)	-	-	21	311	(D)	-	-
Franklin	86	2,601	4,479	1	(D)	101	2,405	5,370	2	(D)
Frederick	13	881	1,163	-	-	26	848	3,214	1	(D)
Giles	17	157	441	-	-	15	337	689	-	-
Gloucester	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	178	231	3	(D)
Goochland	4	88	57	-	-	6	51	84	-	-
Grayson	18	451	1,010	-	-	17	262	597	-	-
Greene	4	117	(D)	-	-	7	212	45	-	-
Greensville	6	(D)	178	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Halifax	79	3,498	4,820	-	-	130	3,348	5,177	2	(D)
Hanover	20	580	1,586	1	(D)	25	850	1,902	-	-
Henrico	4	126	256	-	-	4	69	77	-	-
Henry	17	441	762	-	-	13	290	507	1	(D)
Highland	5	321	480	-	-	5	128	197	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	(D)	108	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
King George	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
King William	3	51	55	-	-	9	345	763	-	-
Lee	41	954	1,697	-	-	48	1,062	2,369	2	(D)
Loudoun	25	2,107	3,909	-	-	36	1,672	3,047	-	-
Louisa	29	557	1,167	-	-	28	763	944	-	-
Lunenburg	15	1,115	1,585	-	-	30	1,304	2,212	4	(D)
Madison	13	688	2,688	-	-	22	759	1,734	2	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	102	4,906	13,033	4	(D)	125	4,689	9,193	6	14
Middlesex	3	69	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	29	763	1,429	-	-	21	515	961	-	-
Nelson	21	443	1,324	-	-	6	84	94	-	-
New Kent	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	41	(D)	1	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	49	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Nottoway	9	358	1,194	-	-	16	487	946	-	-
Orange	12	883	2,564	-	-	20	523	1,418	-	-
Page	20	1,044	1,223	-	-	16	319	327	-	-
Patrick	21	536	736	-	-	11	151	185	-	-
Pittsylvania	152	5,453	8,866	7	45	212	5,740	10,483	11	40
Powhatan	7	215	279	-	-	7	445	568	1	(D)
Prince Edward	10	602	519	-	-	28	624	1,074	-	-
Prince George	3	45	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince William	3	74	117	-	-	12	256	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	9	446	1,040	-	-	6	214	557	-	-
Rappahannock	8	(D)	705	-	-	6	148	334	-	-
Richmond	5	58	214	-	-	5	62	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	6	80	(D)	-	-	8	166	266	-	-
Rockbridge	29	822	1,692	-	-	34	770	1,324	-	-
Rockingham	134	3,991	15,406	2	(D)	92	2,708	7,719	5	14
Russell	35	1,415	4,201	-	-	31	495	1,159	-	-
Scott	39	1,372	2,063	-	-	49	492	916	2	(D)
Shenandoah	52	1,330	4,126	-	-	54	1,333	1,991	2	(D)
Smyth	20	1,845	1,893	-	-	41	904	1,672	-	-
Southampton	9	(D)	373	-	-	5	(D)	406	-	-
Spotsylvania	16	660	960	1	(D)	19	532	1,030	1	(D)
Stafford	6	232	175	-	-	8	357	570	-	-
Surry	5	38	54	-	-	5	641	503	-	-
Sussex	5	138	336	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Tazewell	22	589	887	2	(D)	26	493	767	-	-
Warren	6	78	259	-	-	7	202	417	-	-
Washington	77	1,808	3,525	4	(D)	77	720	1,572	4	28
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wise	3	71	139	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wythe	59	1,587	3,063	-	-	31	539	982	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	161	754	-	-
Suffolk	5	51	45	-	-	5	81	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	20,468	995,412	1,806,008	225	6,335	22,187	1,048,104	1,816,350	507	13,955
Counties										
Accomack	9	194	294	-	-	17	514	603	1	(D)
Albemarle	343	23,115	36,518	7	(D)	350	22,187	32,157	15	217
Alleghany	109	3,834	6,558	1	(D)	122	3,538	4,493	4	116
Amelia	192	9,363	19,944	3	(D)	202	8,827	15,071	6	(D)
Amherst	209	11,344	21,301	1	(D)	248	13,426	19,892	1	(D)
Appomattox	174	14,786	25,825	-	-	229	15,866	25,402	6	(D)
Arlington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Augusta	737	35,814	80,671	11	87	778	35,979	62,785	21	310
Bath	51	4,518	9,374	-	-	67	5,598	6,682	2	(D)
Bedford	782	37,114	63,975	4	(D)	797	38,764	66,352	12	460
Bland	223	7,746	14,953	2	(D)	246	6,835	11,224	5	(D)
Botetourt	342	12,946	18,325	-	-	346	14,983	23,666	3	(D)
Brunswick	132	6,534	9,214	6	(D)	121	7,701	13,863	6	208
Buchanan	40	646	865	-	-	39	597	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	199	15,181	26,291	2	(D)	202	16,220	28,138	2	(D)
Campbell	378	24,949	37,932	9	(D)	361	20,568	30,795	15	416
Caroline	69	3,235	4,081	1	(D)	79	2,858	3,948	1	(D)
Carroll	516	20,110	38,321	4	32	508	19,243	49,354	11	(D)
Charles City	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	19	908	1,262	3	(D)
Charlotte	244	13,835	20,972	4	(D)	274	17,482	24,843	4	(D)
Chesterfield	58	2,060	4,206	-	-	59	2,067	2,674	2	(D)
Clarke	168	12,266	18,666	5	60	174	11,874	20,242	2	(D)
Craig	103	5,642	8,753	-	-	128	6,675	11,491	4	19
Culpeper	307	22,259	36,986	-	-	332	21,861	36,944	7	(D)
Cumberland	161	7,934	13,328	-	-	172	9,929	16,856	2	(D)
Dickenson	70	1,528	2,426	-	-	55	1,410	2,659	3	45
Dinwiddie	106	4,246	7,589	4	230	125	6,249	8,263	3	(D)
Essex	16	1,228	5,443	-	-	18	637	1,207	1	(D)
Fairfax	15	389	683	-	-	17	1,340	1,716	-	-
Fauquier	401	33,643	61,294	7	84	470	37,800	64,047	11	118
Floyd	451	21,043	37,266	8	11	433	18,487	34,701	5	36
Fluvanna	179	9,458	15,232	2	(D)	156	9,035	13,473	3	(D)
Franklin	577	27,957	46,671	9	(D)	609	26,510	43,875	7	130
Frederick	294	15,487	26,529	6	(D)	316	18,324	30,825	2	(D)
Giles	172	6,647	12,553	1	(D)	220	7,176	11,652	5	118
Gloucester	32	1,107	(D)	-	-	29	731	1,194	2	(D)
Goochland	107	4,919	13,153	-	-	126	6,329	9,241	1	(D)
Grayson	392	16,351	33,368	1	(D)	455	16,707	30,812	8	(D)
Greene	106	6,909	17,187	4	(D)	115	6,573	11,655	-	-
Greensville	17	663	1,521	-	-	23	875	1,202	2	(D)
Halifax	352	22,220	22,977	4	(D)	400	19,254	26,919	6	(D)
Hanover	235	11,124	28,035	2	(D)	286	10,330	16,801	9	(D)
Henrico	40	1,344	3,526	-	-	52	1,738	2,358	-	-
Henry	178	8,128	12,960	2	(D)	159	8,106	11,640	3	(D)
Highland	120	5,789	12,822	-	-	124	5,827	9,513	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	31	1,754	2,296	1	(D)	29	1,363	2,714	1	(D)
James City	13	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	22	603	918	1	(D)
King and Queen	40	1,264	2,244	2	(D)	38	1,971	2,633	-	-

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
King George	70	4,317	6,791	-	-	67	3,771	4,616	-	-
King William	40	1,616	2,679	2	(D)	28	1,519	1,801	2	(D)
Lancaster	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	628	19,390	31,518	1	(D)	645	19,796	38,975	27	1,150
Loudoun	397	28,882	41,029	5	98	542	36,359	62,470	12	179
Louisa	220	14,221	20,068	3	12	263	16,442	27,579	4	220
Lunenburg	163	9,599	17,493	2	(D)	198	12,310	17,661	4	(D)
Madison	281	18,550	40,038	-	-	278	16,595	33,290	6	(D)
Mathews	14	(D)	(D)	3	3	19	(D)	931	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	276	16,299	29,668	5	111	328	18,740	29,592	12	237
Middlesex	17	539	820	-	-	25	1,198	2,149	2	(D)
Montgomery	297	12,677	22,624	6	(D)	303	12,588	23,527	4	(D)
Nelson	203	10,646	18,882	3	66	233	11,822	19,079	6	(D)
New Kent	34	1,034	2,642	-	-	37	1,043	1,743	1	(D)
Northampton	3	41	53	-	-	4	103	169	2	(D)
Northumberland	9	125	179	1	(D)	16	(D)	821	1	(D)
Nottoway	202	12,781	25,756	5	(D)	244	13,637	28,933	5	(D)
Orange	205	16,328	31,435	4	(D)	260	18,539	28,041	13	337
Page	243	12,012	30,641	-	-	259	11,483	23,413	2	(D)
Patrick	330	12,411	21,875	7	104	352	13,252	19,062	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	659	37,560	46,181	13	278	682	33,114	52,972	33	620
Powhatan	84	4,645	9,046	-	-	120	7,223	11,866	5	(D)
Prince Edward	213	12,481	23,844	1	(D)	208	11,254	19,659	10	(D)
Prince George	43	1,541	3,070	-	-	79	3,087	4,375	2	(D)
Prince William	105	6,371	13,135	3	41	148	7,732	11,688	4	30
Pulaski	228	11,926	20,628	2	(D)	256	11,806	23,912	4	25
Rappahannock	163	9,151	15,919	5	(D)	198	14,383	27,147	5	156
Richmond	24	717	732	-	-	30	774	1,456	-	-
Roanoke	121	4,299	7,799	1	(D)	148	3,748	5,732	1	(D)
Rockbridge	396	21,578	51,447	2	(D)	404	23,516	37,879	11	281
Rockingham	800	29,913	70,074	8	(D)	913	35,264	71,876	19	298
Russell	541	18,282	32,463	4	45	612	19,906	34,415	8	(D)
Scott	757	18,626	37,963	6	(D)	838	19,515	37,424	14	181
Shenandoah	491	21,945	44,204	5	(D)	503	23,578	40,302	11	173
Smyth	376	13,818	33,517	1	(D)	397	13,943	29,059	6	217
Southampton	23	1,084	1,735	3	296	25	933	2,295	4	(D)
Spotsylvania	177	8,069	13,346	-	-	196	8,696	13,781	1	(D)
Stafford	91	3,749	5,086	-	-	110	4,927	6,619	4	(D)
Surry	21	771	1,307	1	(D)	14	648	1,633	1	(D)
Sussex	36	1,525	1,516	1	(D)	17	1,112	2,849	2	(D)
Tazewell	232	11,104	21,489	1	(D)	274	15,356	29,198	10	(D)
Warren	154	7,777	10,901	-	-	158	7,395	11,767	4	82
Washington	913	30,435	64,058	-	-	934	30,143	69,263	9	273
Westmoreland	23	935	2,214	1	(D)	29	1,433	2,996	-	-
Wise	76	1,751	2,494	4	52	79	3,138	7,529	-	-
Wythe	481	21,660	34,329	2	(D)	453	20,507	38,804	11	445
York	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	55	87	-	-
Chesapeake City	44	1,162	(D)	-	-	67	1,696	4,485	4	40
Suffolk	40	911	2,065	-	-	21	665	1,231	5	(D)
Virginia Beach City	12	153	155	-	-	16	258	(D)	3	(D)
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	3,195	102,552	140,225	49	857	3,166	97,124	120,462	121	1,757
Counties										
Accomack	9	157	179	2	(D)	3	25	4	-	-
Albemarle	92	4,222	9,378	1	(D)	106	4,642	3,466	4	(D)
Alleghany	33	548	524	-	-	38	1,213	1,179	4	(D)
Amelia	21	544	625	-	-	16	161	132	3	(D)
Amherst	31	1,305	2,269	1	(D)	19	666	910	-	-
Appomattox	28	899	880	-	-	10	176	176	-	-
Augusta	111	3,848	4,939	3	(D)	107	3,289	3,768	4	16
Bath	9	727	1,290	-	-	16	1,050	1,571	-	-
Bedford	99	3,332	5,202	-	-	94	3,452	4,503	7	(D)
Bland	41	1,187	1,426	-	-	38	958	1,279	2	(D)
Botetourt	50	1,368	1,191	-	-	49	1,726	1,447	-	-
Brunswick	19	626	657	-	-	10	255	300	1	(D)
Buckingham	16	1,155	1,587	-	-	54	2,570	1,940	1	(D)
Campbell	18	520	1,067	-	-	39	1,023	1,241	2	(D)
Caroline	5	437	255	-	-	12	135	(D)	-	-
Carroll	70	2,190	3,424	3	(D)	94	2,547	3,262	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	31	817	628	1	(D)	22	422	318	2	(D)
Chesterfield	11	217	117	-	-	14	381	1,292	-	-
Clarke	23	1,211	1,399	-	-	28	629	563	2	(D)
Craig	20	788	745	-	-	41	1,570	1,402	3	(D)
Culpeper	26	1,325	1,376	-	-	51	2,657	3,451	1	(D)
Cumberland	15	373	442	-	-	18	691	732	3	(D)
Dickenson	6	59	26	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	12	546	372	-	-	11	248	376	-	-
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	10	(D)	(D)	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Fauquier	76	4,439	6,785	1	(D)	55	3,206	4,886	-	-
Floyd	96	2,241	2,709	2	(D)	82	3,034	3,181	2	(D)
Fluvanna	22	813	914	-	-	33	1,510	2,145	2	(D)
Franklin	61	1,965	2,610	-	-	46	1,357	1,802	1	(D)

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Frederick	72	2,965	2,600	-	-	70	2,898	2,545	4	28
Giles	29	689	1,461	-	-	21	706	967	-	-
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	8	37	(D)	-	-
Goochland	23	350	235	-	-	26	617	959	1	(D)
Grayson	73	2,356	2,659	1	(D)	77	1,482	1,460	-	-
Greene	12	580	(D)	2	(D)	12	303	243	-	-
Greensville	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	50	1,390	2,505	2	(D)	64	1,074	922	-	-
Hanover	32	580	736	1	(D)	16	268	439	-	-
Henrico	4	103	(D)	1	(D)	15	415	348	-	-
Henry	23	524	831	-	-	13	681	828	-	-
Highland	36	1,383	2,134	-	-	62	2,690	6,030	-	-
Isle of Wight	4	206	114	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
James City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	564	-	-
King and Queen	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
King George	13	371	475	1	(D)	10	(D)	382	-	-
King William	7	102	138	-	-	6	84	118	-	-
Lee	44	837	679	1	(D)	30	479	585	2	(D)
Loudoun	110	2,960	3,551	-	-	83	3,727	4,824	6	(D)
Louisa	34	984	1,399	-	-	27	730	729	-	-
Lunenburg	21	1,025	805	-	-	19	708	1,205	-	-
Madison	29	1,123	1,540	-	-	39	1,363	2,145	2	(D)
Mathews	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mecklenburg	42	1,275	1,228	1	(D)	32	962	(D)	4	22
Middlesex	7	65	64	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	54	2,161	2,032	1	(D)	62	1,649	1,480	-	-
Nelson	43	1,487	2,167	-	-	49	1,779	1,326	-	-
New Kent	7	60	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	5	191	124	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	32	1,859	2,637	-	-	26	1,056	1,305	-	-
Orange	48	2,399	3,983	6	283	28	1,296	1,499	-	-
Page	47	1,421	2,760	-	-	37	1,202	2,540	-	-
Patrick	24	398	426	-	-	58	1,060	1,036	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	76	1,681	1,940	6	45	72	2,399	2,529	8	146
Powhatan	15	417	524	-	-	7	81	52	-	-
Prince Edward	40	1,329	1,800	-	-	25	920	1,496	2	(D)
Prince George	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	11	594	602	-	-
Prince William	36	1,511	1,548	-	-	33	1,222	1,648	2	(D)
Pulaski	40	1,691	1,277	2	(D)	38	1,379	2,036	3	215
Rappahannock	58	2,840	4,154	-	-	56	1,496	1,434	6	65
Richmond	3	48	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Roanoke	36	657	1,284	-	-	34	587	569	-	-
Rockbridge	73	2,538	3,559	1	(D)	68	2,258	2,782	6	264
Rockingham	114	4,153	7,180	1	(D)	107	2,180	2,917	5	38
Russell	76	1,253	1,598	-	-	78	1,618	2,477	1	(D)
Scott	71	845	1,284	-	-	131	2,055	3,153	9	(D)
Shenandoah	74	2,755	4,196	-	-	67	1,702	2,252	2	(D)
Smyth	58	1,129	1,721	-	-	64	1,351	2,033	3	(D)
Southampton	7	229	85	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spotsylvania	28	517	831	-	-	15	575	613	-	-
Stafford	11	588	510	-	-	18	333	466	-	-
Surry	4	18	16	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sussex	4	102	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tazewell	50	1,860	2,473	-	-	45	1,794	2,054	1	(D)
Warren	24	469	843	-	-	27	696	1,112	-	-
Washington	163	3,898	4,644	2	(D)	146	2,957	3,998	4	17
Westmoreland	6	172	360	-	-	4	260	(D)	-	-
Wise	13	387	593	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wythe	103	3,041	4,612	-	-	85	2,869	4,088	3	13
York	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chesapeake City	5	92	69	-	-	8	113	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	1,466	70,908	265,836	68	1,522	1,085	51,741	284,457	80	2,092
Counties										
Accomack	3	12	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Albemarle	6	172	549	-	-	19	717	3,322	-	-
Alleghany	11	330	1,096	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amelia	11	475	2,143	1	(D)	9	586	3,358	2	(D)
Amherst	7	460	2,216	-	-	5	69	150	-	-
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	419	1,516	1	(D)
Augusta	93	4,410	13,979	8	143	81	4,161	20,562	5	247
Bath	5	183	1,093	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bedford	53	3,729	12,623	-	-	34	1,339	6,459	-	-
Bland	15	491	902	-	-	27	1,350	4,949	-	-
Botetourt	20	1,046	4,455	3	3	13	731	6,100	-	-
Brunswick	9	333	200	-	-	7	331	1,207	-	-
Buchanan	3	132	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	5	554	1,270	-	-	7	310	874	-	-
Campbell	26	1,154	3,517	-	-	16	481	2,302	3	(D)

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Caroline	8	184	457	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Carroll	21	897	2,727	-	-	16	564	4,087	1	(D)
Charlotte	20	599	1,265	-	-	8	308	1,220	-	-
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	47	279	-	-
Clarke	14	1,556	7,122	-	-	11	1,130	9,816	1	(D)
Craig	9	498	1,851	-	-	5	95	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	15	1,844	3,341	-	-	14	1,312	5,306	1	(D)
Cumberland	8	731	1,469	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	4	200	(D)	1	(D)	9	446	1,820	-	-
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	3	55	173	-	-
Fairfax	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	24	-	-
Fauquier	25	1,536	4,978	2	(D)	30	2,390	12,090	3	(D)
Floyd	20	1,396	2,737	-	-	16	766	4,886	2	(D)
Fluvanna	4	(D)	937	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Franklin	51	2,612	18,800	-	-	36	2,500	11,311	1	(D)
Frederick	15	529	3,169	2	(D)	19	1,512	9,151	4	267
Giles	10	350	1,614	-	-	11	396	697	1	(D)
Gloucester	3	18	14	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	8	856	3,094	-	-	9	536	4,925	2	(D)
Grayson	15	1,664	6,479	-	-	18	530	3,458	4	(D)
Greene	10	613	1,520	1	(D)	4	(D)	1,605	-	-
Greensville	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	30	912	1,493	-	-	10	291	442	-	-
Hanover	12	367	993	-	-	7	608	3,246	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henry	5	114	218	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Highland	8	627	1,208	-	-	5	85	434	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	3	9	-	-
James City	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	4	106	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King George	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
King William	11	279	1,369	-	-	5	547	2,486	2	(D)
Lee	18	500	1,759	-	-	15	238	2,139	3	22
Loudoun	39	931	1,351	-	-	21	1,077	5,768	2	(D)
Louisa	9	342	2,686	3	13	11	532	1,619	2	(D)
Lunenburg	25	2,126	2,351	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Madison	18	1,223	4,016	-	-	10	556	2,487	1	(D)
Mathews	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	16	744	2,526	-	-	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	17	737	3,611	-	-	20	864	5,450	-	-
Nelson	13	575	885	-	-	5	440	2,690	-	-
New Kent	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	51	147	-	-
Northumberland	6	85	175	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Nottoway	11	692	1,123	2	(D)	10	455	2,409	-	-
Orange	17	829	1,947	-	-	5	106	505	-	-
Page	30	744	3,279	2	(D)	16	370	2,294	-	-
Patrick	24	993	4,897	4	100	9	204	1,647	-	-
Pittsylvania	50	2,963	10,937	-	-	18	1,119	4,855	4	25
Powhatan	4	189	627	-	-	8	383	1,832	-	-
Prince Edward	5	65	325	-	-	4	20	36	-	-
Prince George	3	50	130	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince William	7	728	3,469	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	8	880	5,124	-	-	11	764	6,268	-	-
Rappahannock	18	784	2,271	-	-	11	648	3,078	2	(D)
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	114	590	-	-
Rockbridge	13	909	2,689	-	-	14	393	1,955	3	(D)
Rockingham	212	9,338	53,670	22	554	191	9,240	55,876	15	383
Russell	36	601	3,839	-	-	13	209	992	-	-
Scott	33	709	2,354	-	-	17	282	860	-	-
Shenandoah	31	1,506	5,859	1	(D)	26	750	4,195	1	(D)
Smyth	19	629	3,464	2	(D)	11	374	1,291	-	-
Southampton	3	179	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	7	231	2,047	-	-	8	428	3,771	2	(D)
Stafford	7	234	623	3	60	4	102	120	-	-
Surry	7	173	302	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	58	82	-	-
Tazewell	26	2,631	7,402	1	(D)	10	629	3,280	1	(D)
Warren	6	223	623	2	(D)	3	60	75	-	-
Washington	34	1,162	4,134	-	-	33	984	4,139	3	(D)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	81	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	9	270	428	-	-	3	14	(D)	-	-
Wythe	60	2,446	8,387	-	-	46	2,005	11,979	5	380
Chesapeake City	4	280	1,600	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	3	(D)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Virginia	467	17,768	81,183	40	827	550	19,631	111,405	43	1,108
Counties										
Albemarle	-	-	-	-	-	9	68	84	-	-
Alleghany	3	200	840	-	-	3	104	(D)	-	-
Amelia	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	5	69	150	-	-
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	36	1,323	4,791	7	(D)	42	1,962	8,372	3	(D)
Bath	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bedford	9	147	507	-	-	8	111	506	-	-
Bland	9	340	690	-	-	19	495	1,780	-	-
Botetourt	6	384	2,421	3	3	6	357	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	68	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	31	118	-	-
Campbell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll	16	649	1,982	-	-	13	396	3,419	-	-
Charlotte	3	144	111	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clarke	5	517	1,216	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Craig	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	819	3,355	1	(D)
Cumberland	3	220	700	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	-	-	-	-	-	5	226	928	-	-
Fairfax	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	6	397	(D)	-	-	11	884	4,488	2	(D)
Floyd	10	276	947	-	-	8	395	1,998	-	-
Fluvanna	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Franklin	18	469	2,732	-	-	23	1,080	5,128	-	-
Frederick	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	479	2,968	-	-
Giles	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	21	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Grayson	8	665	3,219	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Halifax	7	82	75	-	-	6	(D)	270	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Highland	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	9	-	-
King and Queen	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King William	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	5	105	185	-	-	10	46	620	3	22
Loudoun	4	98	(D)	-	-	13	786	4,994	-	-
Louisa	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	250	1,156	-	-
Lunenburg	4	317	222	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison	6	560	2,479	-	-	3	(D)	871	-	-
Mathews	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	4	43	83	-	-	5	35	291	-	-
Montgomery	7	316	1,667	-	-	14	514	3,292	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Kent	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange	4	111	144	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Page	9	225	966	1	(D)	7	108	803	-	-
Patrick	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	163	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	8	102	136	-	-	4	62	250	1	(D)
Powhatan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	164	639	-	-
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince William	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	4	325	2,841	-	-	6	306	2,443	-	-
Rappahannock	4	120	379	-	-	4	101	353	-	-
Roanoke	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	5	400	1,710	-	-	5	143	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	106	3,549	23,580	21	(D)	85	2,732	18,047	12	276
Russell	10	158	177	-	-	8	54	606	-	-
Scott	12	134	495	-	-	7	128	290	-	-
Shenandoah	10	327	2,118	1	(D)	12	321	1,506	-	-
Smyth	10	183	1,146	2	(D)	6	134	567	-	-
Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	139	(D)	-	-	6	220	2,658	2	(D)
Stafford	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	102	120	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sussex	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	10	859	1,591	-	-	4	150	1,159	-	-
Warren	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	18	514	2,918	-	-	19	508	2,486	1	(D)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	6	50	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wythe	34	1,638	6,162	-	-	36	1,369	8,939	5	(D)
Chesapeake City	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Virginia	1,092	53,140	184,653	29	695	718	32,110	173,052	45	984
Counties										
Accomack	3	12	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Albemarle	6	172	549	-	-	11	649	3,238	-	-
Alleghany	8	130	256	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amelia	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amherst	7	460	2,216	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Augusta	65	3,087	9,188	1	(D)	52	2,199	12,190	2	(D)
Bath	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bedford	49	3,582	12,116	-	-	29	1,228	5,953	-	-
Bland	8	151	212	-	-	16	855	3,169	-	-
Botetourt	14	662	2,034	-	-	9	374	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	9	333	200	-	-	4	328	1,139	-	-
Buchanan	3	132	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	279	756	-	-
Campbell	24	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Caroline	8	184	457	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Carroll	8	248	745	-	-	4	168	668	1	(D)
Charlotte	17	455	1,154	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clarke	11	1,039	5,906	-	-	10	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Craig	9	498	1,851	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	15	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	493	1,951	-	-
Cumberland	5	511	769	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	4	200	(D)	1	(D)	6	220	892	-	-
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	3	55	173	-	-
Fairfax	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	19	1,139	(D)	2	(D)	23	1,506	7,602	1	(D)
Floyd	14	1,120	1,790	-	-	11	371	2,888	2	(D)
Fluvanna	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Franklin	37	2,143	16,068	-	-	20	1,420	6,183	1	(D)
Frederick	14	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	14	1,033	6,183	4	267
Giles	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	375	(D)	1	(D)
Gloucester	3	18	14	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	7	999	3,260	-	-	15	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Greene	10	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Greensville	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	23	830	1,418	-	-	4	(D)	172	-	-
Hanover	11	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Henry	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Highland	8	627	1,208	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
James City	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King George	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
King William	11	279	1,369	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	16	395	1,574	-	-	7	192	1,519	-	-
Loudoun	35	833	(D)	-	-	17	291	774	2	(D)
Louisa	9	(D)	(D)	3	13	8	282	463	2	(D)
Lunenburg	21	1,809	2,129	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Madison	12	663	1,537	-	-	7	(D)	1,616	1	(D)
Mathews	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Mecklenburg	12	701	2,443	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	11	421	1,944	-	-	8	350	2,158	-	-
Nelson	12	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	440	2,690	-	-
New Kent	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	6	85	175	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Nottoway	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Orange	14	718	1,803	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Page	24	519	2,313	1	(D)	12	262	1,491	-	-
Patrick	15	(D)	(D)	4	100	5	41	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	42	2,861	10,801	-	-	14	1,057	4,605	3	(D)
Powhatan	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	219	1,193	-	-
Prince Edward	5	65	325	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince George	3	50	130	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince William	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pulaski	6	555	2,283	-	-	6	458	3,825	-	-
Rappahannock	15	664	1,892	-	-	10	547	2,725	2	(D)
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	9	509	979	-	-	10	250	(D)	3	(D)
Rockingham	137	5,789	30,090	2	(D)	147	6,508	37,829	6	107
Russell	27	443	3,662	-	-	6	155	386	-	-
Scott	21	575	1,859	-	-	12	154	570	-	-
Shenandoah	24	1,179	3,741	-	-	16	429	2,689	1	(D)
Smyth	9	446	2,318	-	-	9	240	724	-	-
Southampton	3	179	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Spotsylvania	4	92	(D)	-	-	6	208	1,113	1	(D)
Stafford	6	(D)	(D)	3	60	-	-	-	-	-
Surry	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	18	1,772	5,811	1	(D)	8	479	2,121	1	(D)

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Warren	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	60	75	-	-
Washington	20	648	1,216	-	-	16	476	1,653	2	(D)
Westmoreland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	3	220	410	-	-	3	14	(D)	-	-
Wythe	27	808	2,225	-	-	26	636	3,040	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	4	280	1,600	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	3	(D)	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2,013	126,295	1,717,974	75	3,671	2,305	139,420	1,637,114	124	5,010
Counties										
Accomack	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	5	371	4,721	-	-	5	745	6,572	-	-
Alleghany	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	253	2,680	-	-
Amelia	19	2,297	34,172	2	(D)	29	3,719	43,566	6	269
Amherst	6	434	6,428	-	-	10	295	3,200	-	-
Appomattox	14	600	6,632	-	-	16	585	4,418	-	-
Augusta	186	12,020	188,408	14	1,218	235	14,680	158,700	20	1,121
Bath	6	506	6,268	-	-	4	171	(D)	-	-
Bedford	42	2,476	31,440	1	(D)	49	2,574	20,179	-	-
Bland	36	925	10,814	-	-	42	1,124	17,407	-	-
Botetourt	14	1,038	12,315	2	(D)	30	1,557	11,413	1	(D)
Brunswick	4	73	726	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	6	323	5,450	-	-	11	692	5,637	1	(D)
Campbell	20	1,628	14,590	-	-	30	2,300	19,721	-	-
Caroline	7	460	1,518	-	-	8	672	4,595	-	-
Carroll	40	1,135	13,879	-	-	37	1,127	15,027	1	(D)
Charles City	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	28	1,027	9,624	2	(D)	26	1,189	11,300	2	(D)
Chesterfield	3	56	720	-	-	3	98	530	-	-
Clarke	13	1,750	21,444	3	(D)	18	1,487	20,145	3	(D)
Craig	10	227	2,847	-	-	10	140	1,653	-	-
Culpeper	26	2,699	26,834	-	-	36	5,061	54,902	3	12
Cumberland	4	675	7,250	-	-	11	1,021	7,995	-	-
Dinwiddie	5	540	5,698	-	-	5	860	4,728	1	(D)
Essex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fauquier	53	6,230	71,500	-	-	58	5,875	65,397	-	-
Floyd	44	1,875	23,871	3	3	42	1,336	15,541	-	-
Fluvanna	4	87	516	-	-	12	137	894	-	-
Franklin	101	12,419	155,846	1	(D)	105	10,183	119,751	6	176
Frederick	31	1,126	9,816	1	(D)	24	1,138	15,421	-	-
Giles	13	118	1,013	-	-	10	194	1,422	-	-
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goochland	10	1,848	27,290	-	-	9	1,489	10,749	-	-
Grayson	29	1,484	26,022	-	-	28	1,462	22,451	-	-
Greene	6	399	(D)	-	-	5	309	3,976	-	-
Greensville	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	5	645	746	-	-	8	368	3,197	-	-
Hanover	18	1,845	25,072	-	-	17	1,864	19,315	-	-
Henrico	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	62	722	-	-
Highland	8	243	4,676	-	-	13	312	5,573	-	-
Isle of Wight	15	662	4,717	-	-	17	632	6,412	1	(D)
King and Queen	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
King George	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
King William	3	350	5,356	-	-	7	1,048	9,740	1	(D)
Lancaster	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	30	603	5,836	-	-	16	663	11,058	-	-
Loudoun	28	1,014	9,094	2	(D)	20	716	9,815	2	(D)
Louisa	21	729	10,137	-	-	21	884	9,750	-	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	6	332	2,387	2	(D)
Madison	29	1,877	32,000	-	-	25	1,947	23,245	-	-
Mathews	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	6	598	9,882	1	(D)	14	1,374	10,758	3	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	30	2,550	30,109	-	-	40	2,333	19,950	-	-
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Northumberland	3	53	349	1	(D)	4	24	178	-	-
Nottoway	10	761	12,103	-	-	9	933	6,800	-	-
Orange	19	1,871	24,542	1	(D)	26	2,662	27,716	2	(D)
Page	49	2,752	35,448	-	-	51	1,778	20,384	2	(D)
Patrick	19	1,206	21,098	-	-	19	1,080	17,021	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	42	4,803	55,228	-	-	39	3,933	34,305	5	65
Powhatan	5	437	5,490	-	-	11	1,546	15,891	-	-
Prince Edward	4	808	9,895	-	-	8	821	7,515	1	(D)
Prince William	13	974	10,114	-	-	10	1,523	14,101	-	-
Pulaski	10	1,065	17,918	-	-	21	1,460	23,646	-	-
Rappahannock	12	360	4,514	-	-	12	278	3,548	-	-
Richmond	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	231	2,912	-	-
Roanoke	5	101	449	-	-	7	239	1,090	-	-
Rockbridge	33	1,507	20,754	-	-	48	2,053	21,050	2	(D)

--continued

Table 27. **Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Rockingham	388	22,365	363,858	32	1,433	489	25,748	355,699	40	1,356
Russell	6	152	1,940	-	-	12	228	3,498	-	-
Scott	29	531	10,260	-	-	18	339	7,444	1	(D)
Shenandoah	78	3,684	61,677	3	189	80	3,847	47,557	5	488
Smyth	52	2,274	33,810	1	(D)	55	2,480	35,776	3	39
Southampton	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	17	1,262	14,446	-	-	11	1,162	10,955	1	(D)
Stafford	3	66	(D)	-	-	7	280	1,848	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	30	809	8,900	-	-	32	934	15,090	1	(D)
Warren	8	154	1,520	-	-	4	92	659	-	-
Washington	37	2,393	33,033	1	(D)	45	3,116	60,159	1	(D)
Westmoreland	8	342	4,311	1	(D)	5	442	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wythe	125	5,332	66,794	3	33	122	5,011	69,496	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	358	6,006	-	-
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)										
State Total										
Virginia	87	2,573	17,516	4	60	108	2,788	24,286	4	64
Counties										
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Augusta	9	502	1,941	1	(D)	11	271	2,878	4	64
Bedford	3	3	21	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	158	1,080	-	-
Charlotte	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	362	3,840	-	-
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	4	267	2,815	-	-	4	233	2,225	-	-
Floyd	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	320	2,366	-	-
Frederick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Giles	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goochland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Louisa	4	117	900	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Madison	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	98	391	-	-
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	3	103	790	-	-
Nottoway	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Page	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	5	271	1,190	-	-	4	88	618	-	-
Powhatan	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince William	5	178	1,613	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	-	-	-	-	-	3	66	525	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	20	296	1,947	3	(D)	16	176	1,233	-	-
Shenandoah	9	162	1,524	-	-	3	186	(D)	-	-
Smyth	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spotsylvania	4	221	1,402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tazewell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wythe	3	18	94	-	-	9	120	840	-	-

Table 28. **Other Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	8	150	(D)	-	-	9	17	(D)	3	8
Counties										
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	5	(D)	20	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
SORGHUM FOR SYRUP (GALLONS) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	7	7	500	-	-	21	29	1,767	-	-
Counties										
Appomattox	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Craig	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Floyd	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	577	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wythe	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	314	-	-
SWEET CORN FOR SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counties										
York	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	45	950	(X)	12	91	23	497	(X)	-	-
Counties										
Bedford	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Bland	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Charlotte	4	52	(X)	4	4	-	-	(X)	-	-
Culpeper	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Cumberland	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Fauquier	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Floyd	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Giles	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Halifax	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
King George	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Lancaster	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Mathews	3	21	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Mecklenburg	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Nottoway	3	45	(X)	3	45	-	-	(X)	-	-
Patrick	4	19	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Pittsylvania	6	255	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Roanoke	3	13	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Rockingham	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Russell	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	3	(X)	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Surry	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Chesapeake City	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	-	-	(X)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	-	-	(X)	-	-	3	11	(X)	-	-

Table 29. **Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002 [1]				
	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)
	Harvested		Irrigated			Harvested		Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
STATE TOTAL										
Virginia	1,616	26,265	499	14,859	27,887	1,195	23,203	442	14,651	24,377
COUNTIES										
Accomack	35	5,827	22	3,537	6,270	31	5,579	15	4,061	5,591
Albemarle	24	45	11	13	53	9	41	5	(D)	42
Amelia	13	16	1	(D)	16	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Amherst	9	15	1	(D)	15	7	6	-	-	7
Appomattox	9	22	1	(D)	22	5	41	3	27	41
Augusta	35	172	19	93	172	24	296	10	133	296
Bath	9	39	2	(D)	40	4	5	3	3	5
Bedford	29	103	6	10	103	15	16	7	9	15
Bland	4	5	-	-	5	7	13	-	-	14
Botetourt	14	57	9	8	57	3	15	3	5	15
Brunswick	14	35	-	-	35	4	11	1	(D)	12
Buchanan	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Buckingham	7	8	5	6	8	5	23	-	-	24
Campbell	14	21	2	(D)	21	15	42	5	25	42
Caroline	10	322	5	275	364	12	804	6	(D)	854
Carroll	41	1,113	7	455	1,114	22	623	7	245	670
Charles City	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Charlotte	12	306	7	6	307	6	33	4	25	33
Chesterfield	11	168	1	(D)	168	11	(D)	3	(D)	133
Clarke	15	42	6	15	42	7	25	2	(D)	25
Craig	7	14	-	-	14	7	8	4	4	9
Culpeper	20	44	4	3	44	16	48	2	(D)	50
Cumberland	11	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	7	161	3	(D)	165
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	4	9	-	-	10
Dinwiddie	20	81	3	(D)	82	16	140	9	84	147
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	4	11	20
Fairfax	5	6	2	(D)	6	3	8	3	8	8
Fauquier	21	73	5	26	75	27	96	6	45	97
Floyd	35	218	18	46	225	21	140	9	23	140
Fluvanna	10	14	5	3	15	6	35	3	(D)	35
Franklin	29	50	7	7	55	19	35	5	12	36
Frederick	15	33	4	(D)	33	24	97	11	45	99
Giles	7	10	3	5	10	4	2	-	-	2
Gloucester	7	23	-	-	23	6	11	3	6	10
Goochland	8	28	5	2	29	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Grayson	9	8	1	(D)	8	7	20	3	9	20
Greene	5	15	4	13	19	5	13	3	(D)	14
Greensville	9	32	-	-	34	6	49	1	(D)	53
Halifax	36	349	7	108	352	29	339	11	233	343
Hanover	50	1,117	16	328	1,123	50	1,018	22	425	1,028
Henrico	10	62	1	(D)	69	9	58	3	19	58
Henry	12	25	-	-	25	6	20	-	-	20
Highland	5	1	-	-	1	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Isle of Wight	10	36	4	16	40	16	43	2	(D)	48
James City	11	90	4	(D)	91	10	127	4	43	128
King and Queen	9	48	1	(D)	48	7	34	1	(D)	33
King George	12	533	4	(D)	534	11	254	3	(D)	275
King William	5	55	2	(D)	58	8	136	6	104	137
Lancaster	4	6	2	(D)	6	5	19	-	-	19
Lee	47	139	7	88	164	16	54	2	(D)	54
Loudoun	42	200	10	83	204	41	232	15	86	233
Louisa	36	57	8	8	60	10	12	3	7	13
Lunenburg	9	29	2	(D)	29	6	25	4	(D)	25
Madison	12	91	2	(D)	99	15	38	3	8	38
Mathews	6	28	-	-	28	6	28	2	(D)	28
Mecklenburg	11	41	2	(D)	43	7	55	4	(D)	55
Middlesex	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	11	36	2	(D)	37	17	70	5	41	70
Nelson	26	358	12	(D)	359	16	281	13	274	281
New Kent	10	354	7	266	354	12	162	4	92	162
Northampton	51	7,656	39	6,293	8,372	56	6,567	28	5,466	7,046
Northumberland	6	35	2	(D)	35	7	52	5	13	52
Nottoway	11	61	2	(D)	61	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Orange	7	13	4	6	12	7	47	4	17	47
Page	4	(D)	-	-	(D)	4	35	-	-	35
Patrick	28	386	8	54	388	34	169	11	58	169
Pittsylvania	58	135	16	18	136	16	66	6	31	66
Powhatan	7	15	1	(D)	16	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Prince Edward	11	10	1	(D)	10	8	55	1	(D)	55
Prince George	7	100	1	(D)	100	8	119	2	(D)	120
Prince William	23	92	11	61	97	14	57	6	23	56
Pulaski	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Rappahannock	15	40	8	27	44	13	23	2	(D)	23
Richmond	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	7	121	1	(D)	121
Roanoke	28	258	10	44	260	21	129	5	38	128
Rockbridge	5	9	2	(D)	(D)	10	40	7	(D)	41
Rockingham	74	256	32	137	259	39	210	18	84	210
Russell	25	30	-	-	30	7	9	3	6	9
Scott	44	250	9	151	267	31	261	12	163	281
Shenandoah	32	110	5	11	112	25	77	8	30	80
Smyth	32	91	7	11	92	12	24	1	(D)	25
Southampton	21	657	5	(D)	657	22	625	3	(D)	647
Spotsylvania	9	41	6	(D)	41	8	57	5	39	60
Stafford	7	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Surry	8	49	2	(D)	49	5	33	2	(D)	33
Sussex	13	255	4	140	257	4	12	2	(D)	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 29. **Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002 [1]				
	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)
	Harvested		Irrigated			Harvested		Irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
COUNTIES - Con.										
Tazewell	5	8	-	-	8	12	28	2	(D)	28
Warren	8	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Washington	52	197	12	26	200	24	79	5	14	79
Westmoreland	18	1,307	8	(D)	1,514	32	1,067	18	691	1,418
Wise	5	12	-	-	12	5	30	-	-	31
Wythe	15	78	2	(D)	78	9	37	2	(D)	37
York	5	18	-	-	18	7	32	1	(D)	32
Chesapeake City	24	186	12	49	214	16	256	11	67	260
Suffolk	19	121	5	21	122	17	295	6	125	300
Virginia Beach City	23	300	10	90	299	25	397	6	162	402

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT) [1]								
State Total								
Virginia	1,616	27,887	216	4,881	1,562	23,006	1,195	24,377
Counties								
Accomack	35	6,270	10	2,555	30	3,715	31	5,591
Albemarle	24	53	1	(D)	23	(D)	9	42
Amelia	13	16	-	-	13	16	1	(D)
Amherst	9	15	-	-	9	15	7	7
Appomattox	9	22	1	(D)	9	(D)	5	41
Augusta	35	172	7	4	31	168	24	296
Bath	9	40	2	(D)	9	(D)	4	5
Bedford	29	103	3	2	29	101	15	15
Bland	4	5	1	(D)	3	(D)	7	14
Botetourt	14	57	5	12	12	45	3	15
Brunswick	14	35	2	(D)	14	(D)	4	12
Buchanan	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Buckingham	7	8	1	(D)	6	(D)	5	24
Campbell	14	21	-	-	14	21	15	42
Caroline	10	364	-	-	10	364	12	854
Carroll	41	1,114	2	(D)	40	(D)	22	670
Charles City	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Charlotte	12	307	2	(D)	12	(D)	6	33
Chesterfield	11	168	1	(D)	11	(D)	11	133
Clarke	15	42	3	(D)	12	(D)	7	25
Craig	7	14	-	-	7	14	7	9
Culpeper	20	44	2	(D)	20	(D)	16	50
Cumberland	11	(D)	2	(D)	9	(D)	7	165
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	10
Dinwiddie	20	82	3	2	20	80	16	147
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	20
Fairfax	5	6	-	-	5	6	3	8
Fauquier	21	75	3	3	21	72	27	97
Floyd	35	225	3	1	34	224	21	140
Fluvanna	10	15	2	(D)	10	(D)	6	35
Franklin	29	55	3	5	29	50	19	36
Frederick	15	33	-	-	15	33	24	99
Giles	7	10	-	-	7	10	4	2
Gloucester	7	23	-	-	7	23	6	10
Goochland	8	29	-	-	8	29	1	(D)
Grayson	9	8	1	(D)	8	(D)	7	20
Greene	5	19	2	(D)	5	(D)	5	14
Greensville	9	34	-	-	9	34	6	53
Halifax	36	352	2	(D)	36	(D)	29	343
Hanover	50	1,123	4	4	50	1,119	50	1,028
Henrico	10	69	-	-	10	69	9	58
Henry	12	25	1	(D)	11	(D)	6	20
Highland	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	10	40	1	(D)	10	(D)	16	48
James City	11	91	2	(D)	11	(D)	10	128
King and Queen	9	48	3	(D)	9	(D)	7	33
King George	12	534	-	-	12	534	11	275
King William	5	58	-	-	5	58	8	137
Lancaster	4	6	-	-	4	6	5	19
Lee	47	164	20	12	45	152	16	54
Loudoun	42	204	6	(D)	40	(D)	41	233
Louisa	36	60	4	1	34	59	10	13
Lunenburg	9	29	1	(D)	9	(D)	6	25
Madison	12	99	1	(D)	12	(D)	15	38
Mathews	6	28	-	-	6	28	6	28
Mecklenburg	11	43	-	-	11	43	7	55
Middlesex	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	7	(D)
Montgomery	11	37	5	1	11	36	17	70
Nelson	26	359	5	3	26	357	16	281
New Kent	10	354	3	12	10	342	12	162
Northampton	51	8,372	18	1,787	48	6,585	56	7,046
Northumberland	6	35	-	-	6	35	7	52
Nottoway	11	61	6	27	11	34	1	(D)
Orange	7	12	-	-	7	12	7	47
Page	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	35
Patrick	28	388	1	(D)	28	(D)	34	169
Pittsylvania	58	136	3	4	56	132	16	66
Powhatan	7	16	-	-	7	16	3	(D)
Prince Edward	11	10	3	1	8	9	8	55
Prince George	7	100	-	-	7	100	8	120
Prince William	23	97	4	(D)	22	(D)	14	56
Pulaski	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Rappahannock	15	44	1	(D)	15	(D)	13	23
Richmond	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	7	121
Roanoke	28	260	3	1	28	259	21	128
Rockbridge	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	10	41
Rockingham	74	259	5	4	74	256	39	210
Russell	25	30	1	(D)	24	(D)	7	9
Scott	44	267	7	75	41	192	31	281
Shenandoah	32	112	2	(D)	32	(D)	25	80
Smyth	32	92	7	4	30	89	12	25
Southampton	21	657	2	(D)	21	(D)	22	647
Spotsylvania	9	41	-	-	9	41	8	60
Stafford	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	4	(D)
Surry	8	49	-	-	8	49	5	33

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT) [1] - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Sussex	13	257	-	-	13	257	4	12
Tazewell	5	8	3	1	4	7	12	28
Warren	8	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Washington	52	200	10	5	49	195	24	79
Westmoreland	18	1,514	3	(D)	18	(D)	32	1,418
Wise	5	12	-	-	5	12	5	31
Wythe	15	78	3	(D)	14	(D)	9	37
York	5	18	1	(D)	5	(D)	7	32
Chesapeake City	24	214	1	(D)	24	(D)	16	260
Suffolk	19	122	3	1	19	121	17	300
Virginia Beach City	23	299	2	(D)	23	(D)	25	402
ASPARAGUS								
State Total								
Virginia	78	88	4	2	75	87	74	122
Counties								
Accomack	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Albemarle	4	2	-	-	4	2	1	(D)
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Augusta	9	5	-	-	9	5	1	(D)
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Caroline	3	7	-	-	3	7	5	9
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Clarke	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Craig	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	2
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Frederick	3	2	-	-	3	2	4	5
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
James City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
King William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	8	16
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
Mathews	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	3
Nelson	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	-	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Orange	3	2	-	-	3	2	1	(D)
Patrick	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	3	1	-	-	3	1	3	1
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Rappahannock	4	5	-	-	4	5	1	(D)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Rockingham	3	1	-	-	3	1	5	1
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	2
Smyth	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Surry	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	4	8	-	-	4	8	6	51
Suffolk	4	6	-	-	4	6	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
BEANS, GREEN LIMA								
State Total								
Virginia	55	734	1	(D)	54	(D)	49	186
Counties								
Accomack	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	17
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	3
Hanover	6	4	-	-	6	4	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
James City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
King George	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BEANS, GREEN LIMA - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Pittsylvania	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Prince George	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	5	28
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	9	1	-	-	9	1	1	(D)
Surry	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
York	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	15	-	-	3	15	3	27
Suffolk	5	9	-	-	5	9	6	19
Virginia Beach City	5	40	-	-	5	40	7	45
BEANS, SNAP								
State Total								
Virginia	606	5,635	73	2,469	560	3,167	429	4,712
Counties								
Accomack	17	1,839	6	1,126	13	714	13	914
Albemarle	6	1	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Amelia	6	1	-	-	6	1	1	(D)
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	4	1	-	-	4	1	2	(D)
Augusta	18	4	4	(D)	14	(D)	5	1
Bath	4	2	-	-	4	2	1	(D)
Bedford	5	1	-	-	5	1	5	1
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Botetourt	6	2	2	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Campbell	4	2	-	-	4	2	5	3
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Carroll	11	10	-	-	11	10	5	(D)
Charlotte	4	6	-	-	4	6	2	(D)
Chesterfield	5	5	-	-	5	5	3	(D)
Clarke	5	2	-	-	5	2	-	-
Craig	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Culpeper	9	2	1	(D)	8	(D)	4	2
Cumberland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	3
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	9	10	3	1	7	10	14	17
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	10	8	1	(D)	10	(D)	9	5
Floyd	18	9	1	(D)	17	(D)	8	(D)
Fluvanna	4	1	-	-	4	1	1	(D)
Franklin	15	5	1	(D)	14	(D)	12	5
Frederick	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	7	6
Giles	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	1
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1
Goochland	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Greene	4	1	-	-	4	1	1	(D)
Greensville	8	4	-	-	8	4	5	4
Halifax	15	12	1	(D)	15	(D)	9	6
Hanover	16	18	1	(D)	15	(D)	10	14
Henrico	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Henry	5	1	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Highland	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	5	2
James City	6	3	-	-	6	3	4	1
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
King George	3	1	-	-	3	1	7	17
King William	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Lee	11	17	3	1	9	16	8	16
Loudoun	15	15	2	(D)	13	(D)	10	11
Louisa	15	4	2	(D)	13	(D)	6	2
Lunenburg	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Madison	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	3
Mathews	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	7	3	-	-	7	3	1	(D)
Middlesex	3	1	-	-	3	1	5	(D)
Montgomery	5	1	-	-	5	1	8	4
Nelson	10	5	-	-	10	5	5	2
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	28	3,241	14	1,221	26	2,020	35	2,986
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Nottoway	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Orange	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	7	2	-	-	7	2	13	7
Pittsylvania	26	13	1	(D)	26	(D)	8	10
Powhatan	6	1	-	-	6	1	2	(D)
Prince Edward	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Prince George	3	16	-	-	3	16	2	(D)
Prince William	10	6	-	-	10	6	8	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BEANS, SNAP - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	4	1	-	-	4	1	4	1
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	19	18	3	(D)	19	(D)	9	4
Rockbridge	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockingham	16	11	2	(D)	16	(D)	12	4
Russell	8	3	-	-	8	3	4	3
Scott	18	29	5	16	13	13	9	10
Shenandoah	10	9	-	-	10	9	8	27
Smyth	18	9	5	1	13	8	3	1
Southampton	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)
Spotsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Stafford	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	4	(D)
Surry	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sussex	8	12	-	-	8	12	2	(D)
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4
Warren	6	2	-	-	6	2	-	-
Washington	24	10	5	(D)	20	(D)	6	3
Westmoreland	10	30	-	-	10	30	13	81
Wise	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	3	(D)
Wythe	5	1	-	-	5	1	2	(D)
York	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Chesapeake City	13	30	-	-	13	30	8	18
Suffolk	6	8	-	-	6	8	7	(D)
Virginia Beach City	12	41	-	-	12	41	11	37
BEETS								
State Total								
Virginia	68	31	3	1	66	30	50	203
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	151
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Bath	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Culpeper	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Franklin	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Hanover	7	8	-	-	7	8	4	1
James City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
King George	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	2
Louisa	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Madison	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Middlesex	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	1	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Page	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Patrick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Prince William	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Rockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	(Z)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sussex	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	4	1	-	-	4	1	1	(D)
York	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BROCCOLI								
State Total								
Virginia	75	551	1	(D)	74	(D)	31	86
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	3	2	-	-	3	2	1	(D)
Bath	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Floyd	9	6	-	-	9	6	3	1
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Goochland	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
Hanover	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
James City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
King and Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Patrick	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Powhatan	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	4	1	-	-	4	1	2	(D)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Westmoreland	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	3	3
Chesapeake City	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
BRUSSELS SPROUTS								
State Total								
Virginia	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Counties								
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
CABBAGE, CHINESE								
State Total								
Virginia	14	20	-	-	14	20	14	54
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Bath	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Floyd	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
King and Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Patrick	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
CABBAGE, HEAD								
State Total								
Virginia	100	468	5	11	97	458	68	633
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CABBAGE, HEAD - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Augusta	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1
Carroll	7	344	-	-	7	344	8	279
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Culpeper	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Floyd	10	14	-	-	10	14	2	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Halifax	4	3	-	-	4	3	1	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	2
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
James City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
King and Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
King William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	5	2	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Patrick	6	52	-	-	6	52	8	66
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Powhatan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Prince George	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	10	17	-	-	10	17	6	4
Rockingham	7	2	-	-	7	2	-	-
Scott	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sussex	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
CANTALOUPES								
State Total								
Virginia	331	715	1	(D)	330	(D)	322	765
Counties								
Accomack	3	5	-	-	3	5	4	10
Albemarle	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	4	4	-	-	4	4	1	(D)
Augusta	11	5	-	-	11	5	1	(D)
Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Botetourt	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	4
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	2
Caroline	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Charles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Charlotte	4	86	-	-	4	86	3	(D)
Chesterfield	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	5
Clarke	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	2
Craig	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	6	17
Dickenson	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	7	10	-	-	7	10	11	9
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	8	5
Floyd	6	2	-	-	6	2	4	1
Fluvanna	3	3	-	-	3	3	1	(D)
Franklin	6	2	-	-	6	2	5	1
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Goochland	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	2	(D)
Greensville	8	2	-	-	8	2	4	7
Halifax	9	67	-	-	9	67	13	80
Hanover	24	67	-	-	24	67	22	113

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPES - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Henrico	3	5	-	-	3	5	3	1
Isle of Wight	3	1	-	-	3	1	3	2
James City	8	9	-	-	8	9	7	10
King and Queen	4	4	-	-	4	4	1	(D)
King George	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	7	(D)
King William	3	3	-	-	3	3	2	(D)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	5	1	-	-	5	1	8	9
Louisa	10	1	-	-	10	1	2	(D)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Madison	3	7	-	-	3	7	1	(D)
Mathews	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Montgomery	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	6	3
Nelson	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	1
New Kent	3	14	-	-	3	14	5	20
Northampton	3	5	-	-	3	5	6	6
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	7
Nottoway	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Orange	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	3	3
Pittsylvania	13	4	-	-	13	4	3	1
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	2
Prince William	7	10	-	-	7	10	7	4
Pulaski	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Richmond	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	(D)
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	5
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	18	14	-	-	18	14	10	5
Russell	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Smyth	7	2	1	(D)	6	(D)	4	6
Southampton	6	7	-	-	6	7	8	28
Spotsylvania	3	1	-	-	3	1	5	6
Stafford	7	12	-	-	7	12	3	(D)
Surry	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Sussex	6	43	-	-	6	43	2	(D)
Warren	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	12	4	-	-	12	4	6	6
Westmoreland	12	48	-	-	12	48	15	62
Wythe	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
York	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	1
Chesapeake City	10	7	-	-	10	7	4	2
Suffolk	5	3	-	-	5	3	10	21
Virginia Beach City	9	5	-	-	9	5	12	10
CARROTS								
State Total								
Virginia	11	8	-	-	11	8	11	4
Counties								
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Augusta	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Hanover	3	5	-	-	3	5	-	-
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Scott	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
York	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
CAULIFLOWER								
State Total								
Virginia	7	1	-	-	7	1	-	-
Counties								
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CELERY								
State Total								
Virginia	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Counties								
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
COLLARDS								
State Total								
Virginia	54	138	5	15	54	122	72	343
Counties								
Accomack	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	6
Greensville	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Hanover	5	29	-	-	5	29	4	67
Henrico	3	4	-	-	3	4	1	(D)
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	3	5	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
James City	3	4	1	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
King and Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
King George	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Madison	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	7
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Nottoway	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	3	4	-	-	3	4	3	9
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Southampton	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Westmoreland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
York	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	12	37	-	-	12	37	8	56
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	(D)
Virginia Beach City	6	18	2	(D)	6	(D)	12	31
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES								
State Total								
Virginia	457	861	30	(D)	434	(D)	322	2,069
Counties								
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	520
Albemarle	6	1	1	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Amelia	7	2	-	-	7	2	-	-
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	4	4	-	-	4	4	1	(D)
Augusta	12	3	-	-	12	3	4	1
Bath	4	2	2	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Bedford	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	2	(D)
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Botetourt	8	4	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	2
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	2
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	(D)
Carroll	12	6	-	-	12	6	3	5
Charles City	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Charlotte	5	2	-	-	5	2	-	-
Chesterfield	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
Clarke	4	1	-	-	4	1	1	(D)
Craig	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Culpeper	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	2
Cumberland	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	7	5	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	1
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	3	3	-	-	3	3	6	3
Floyd	11	8	-	-	11	8	5	3
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Franklin	10	2	-	-	10	2	8	4
Frederick	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	6	3
Giles	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Gloucester	4	1	-	-	4	1	2	(D)
Goochland	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	4	1	2	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Greensville	5	1	-	-	5	1	3	3
Halifax	5	19	-	-	5	19	5	2
Hanover	18	82	-	-	18	82	17	33
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
James City	7	3	-	-	7	3	5	2
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
King George	5	1	-	-	5	1	6	13
King William	4	3	-	-	4	3	1	(D)
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Lee	11	5	3	1	9	5	5	7
Loudoun	13	3	-	-	13	3	18	10
Louisa	13	2	2	(D)	11	(D)	2	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	3	3	-	-	3	3	3	1
Mathews	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
Middlesex	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)
Montgomery	5	1	-	-	5	1	8	3
Nelson	8	1	-	-	8	1	5	1
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Northampton	8	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	5	712
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Orange	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
Page	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Patrick	8	1	-	-	8	1	4	2
Pittsylvania	20	4	2	(D)	18	(D)	5	2
Powhatan	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince George	7	4	-	-	7	4	4	4
Prince William	9	2	2	(D)	7	(D)	8	3
Rappahannock	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
Richmond	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	12	3	-	-	12	3	8	4
Rockbridge	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	1
Rockingham	12	2	-	-	12	2	12	3
Russell	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	-	-
Scott	15	17	4	8	11	9	6	81
Shenandoah	8	1	-	-	8	1	3	1
Smyth	8	2	-	-	8	2	2	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	6
Stafford	7	7	-	-	7	7	3	(D)
Surry	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
Sussex	9	9	-	-	9	9	2	(D)
Tazewell	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Warren	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Washington	12	1	2	(D)	10	(D)	5	3
Westmoreland	10	20	-	-	10	20	14	254
Wise	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Wythe	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	2	(D)
York	3	2	-	-	3	2	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	11	5	-	-	11	5	4	3
Suffolk	6	1	-	-	6	1	4	4
Virginia Beach City	12	6	-	-	12	6	12	10
DAIKON								
State Total								
Virginia	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Counties								
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
EGGPLANT								
State Total								
Virginia	87	45	2	(D)	87	(D)	46	65
Counties								
Accomack	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Albemarle	3	1	-	-	3	1	3	1
Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
EGGPLANT - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Greensville	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Hanover	14	12	-	-	14	12	5	6
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
King William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Louisa	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Madison	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Nelson	3	1	-	-	3	1	2	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Powhatan	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Prince George	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(Z)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Stafford	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	6	7	-	-	6	7	6	17
Chesapeake City	7	1	-	-	7	1	-	-
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
GARLIC								
State Total								
Virginia	44	26	-	-	44	26	35	16
Counties								
Albemarle	6	2	-	-	6	2	2	(D)
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Craig	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Floyd	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Hanover	3	1	-	-	3	1	3	1
Henrico	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	6	2	-	-	6	2	2	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1
Montgomery	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Page	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Patrick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	4
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Scott	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Shenandoah	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Washington	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
GINSENG (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Counties								
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HERBS, FRESH CUT								
State Total								
Virginia	73	47	(X)	(X)	73	47	40	28
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	7	5	(X)	(X)	7	5	-	-
Augusta	3	2	(X)	(X)	3	2	-	-
Bath	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	5	2
Culpeper	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Fairfax	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Greene	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Hanover	5	3	(X)	(X)	5	3	2	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Lancaster	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	9	2	(X)	(X)	9	2	4	2
Louisa	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	3	4
Nelson	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	3	2	(X)	(X)	3	2	-	-
Patrick	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Powhatan	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	3	1
Rockingham	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Scott	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	4	2
HONEYDEW MELONS								
State Total								
Virginia	10	5	-	-	10	5	-	-
Counties								
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
King William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
KALE								
State Total								
Virginia	41	71	1	(D)	41	(D)	40	128
Counties								
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Hanover	5	11	1	(D)	5	(D)	5	54
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
James City	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Powhatan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
KALE - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Sussex	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
York	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	4	3	-	-	4	3	1	(D)
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
LETTUCE, ALL								
State Total								
Virginia	62	37	(X)	(X)	62	37	64	56
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	5	1
Bland	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Fauquier	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	4	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	5	2
Fluvanna	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Frederick	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Hanover	5	1	(X)	(X)	5	1	6	1
Henrico	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
King George	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
King William	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Lancaster	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Louisa	3	1	(X)	(X)	3	1	3	(Z)
Madison	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Nelson	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
New Kent	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Orange	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	4	1	(X)	(X)	4	1	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince William	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Rappahannock	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	3	1
Rockbridge	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Rockingham	5	1	(X)	(X)	5	1	3	(Z)
Scott	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Stafford	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	4	5	(X)	(X)	4	5	5	26
LETTUCE, HEAD								
State Total								
Virginia	15	15	(X)	(X)	15	15	12	7
Counties								
Augusta	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
King William	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Louisa	3	1	(X)	(X)	3	1	3	(Z)
New Kent	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Patrick	4	1	(X)	(X)	4	1	-	-
Prince George	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LETTUCE, LEAF								
State Total								
Virginia	45	19	(X)	(X)	45	19	46	47
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Fauquier	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Floyd	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Franklin	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Frederick	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Hanover	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)	6	1
Henrico	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
King William	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Nelson	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Orange	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	3	(Z)	(X)	(X)	3	(Z)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince William	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Rappahannock	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	3	1
Rockbridge	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Rockingham	4	(D)	(X)	(X)	4	(D)	3	(Z)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Stafford	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	5	26
LETTUCE, ROMAINE								
State Total								
Virginia	9	2	(X)	(X)	9	2	6	2
Counties								
Augusta	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)
Bland	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	1	(D)
Floyd	-	-	(X)	(X)	-	-	3	(D)
King George	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	(X)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	1	(D)	(X)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	3	(D)	(X)	(X)	3	(D)	-	-
MUSTARD GREENS								
State Total								
Virginia	11	7	-	-	11	7	15	12
Counties								
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
King and Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	3
OKRA								
State Total								
Virginia	32	13	-	-	32	13	29	13
Counties								
Albemarle	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	3	1
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
OKRA - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Dinwiddie	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
King George	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	6	1	-	-	6	1	1	(D)
Prince George	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Stafford	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
York	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	2
ONIONS, DRY								
State Total								
Virginia	33	(D)	4	(D)	30	(D)	13	(D)
Counties								
Albemarle	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Augusta	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(Z)
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Frederick	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Hanover	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Northampton	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
ONIONS, GREEN								
State Total								
Virginia	60	42	4	1	56	41	24	33
Counties								
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Giles	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Greensville	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Hanover	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
King and Queen	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
King William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Prince George	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Prince William	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
ONIONS, GREEN - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Rockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Rockingham	7	1	-	-	7	1	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Smyth	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Washington	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
PARSLEY								
State Total								
Virginia	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	5
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
PEAS, CHINESE (SUGAR AND SNOW)								
State Total								
Virginia	14	6	3	1	14	6	1	(D)
Counties								
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
PEAS, GREEN (EXCLUDING SOUTHERN)								
State Total								
Virginia	56	69	16	9	50	60	32	81
Counties								
Accomack	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Culpeper	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Floyd	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Franklin	3	1	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	3
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
King William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	6	8	5	2	6	6	-	-
Loudoun	6	1	-	-	6	1	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	44
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Powhatan	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	8
Chesapeake City	3	9	-	-	3	9	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PEAS, GREEN SOUTHERN (COWPEAS) - BLACKEYED, CROWDER, ETC.								
State Total								
Virginia	25	28	1	(D)	25	(D)	20	40
Counties								
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	4	2	1	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Powhatan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
York	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	6	-	-	3	6	1	(D)
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
PEPPERS, BELL (EXCLUDING PIMIENTOS) (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	189	232	3	1	188	232	135	645
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	6	4	-	-	6	4	3	1
Augusta	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	4	1
Bath	4	2	-	-	4	2	-	-
Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Botetourt	4	3	-	-	4	3	2	(D)
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	3	5	-	-	3	5	-	-
Culpeper	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Dickenson	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	1
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	3	(Z)	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	1
Floyd	11	5	-	-	11	5	6	2
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Franklin	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Frederick	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	15	28	-	-	15	28	12	30
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
James City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
King William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	10
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	3	4	-	-	3	4	6	8
Loudoun	6	3	-	-	6	3	2	(D)
Louisa	11	12	-	-	11	12	2	(D)
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	7	2
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Page	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	4
Pittsylvania	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	1
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Prince George	5	3	-	-	5	3	1	(D)
Prince William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	1
Rappahannock	7	2	-	-	7	2	3	1
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	5	3	1	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Rockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PEPPERS, BELL (EXCLUDING PIMIENTOS) (SEE TEXT) - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Rockingham	7	1	-	-	7	1	6	1
Scott	8	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	6	33
Shenandoah	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Smyth	6	1	-	-	6	1	1	(D)
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Warren	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	-	-
Washington	7	3	-	-	7	3	1	(D)
Westmoreland	4	33	-	-	4	33	9	18
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
York	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
PEPPERS OTHER THAN BELL (INCLUDING CHILE) (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	95	161	1	(D)	95	(D)	56	214
Counties								
Albemarle	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bath	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Floyd	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	6	1
Franklin	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Frederick	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Halifax	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Hanover	7	6	-	-	7	6	4	2
King George	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
King William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	4	2	-	-	4	2	-	-
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Louisa	10	12	-	-	10	12	-	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Madison	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	(D)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	4	1	-	-	4	1	2	(D)
Roanoke	6	3	-	-	6	3	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	5	1	-	-	5	1	4	1
Scott	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Westmoreland	5	(D)	1	(D)	5	9	6	17
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
POTATOES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	596	5,408	62	673	556	4,735	302	5,774
Counties								
Accomack	11	1,568	2	(D)	9	(D)	7	(D)
Albemarle	6	3	1	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Amelia	5	1	-	-	5	1	2	(D)
Amherst	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Appomattox	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	10	7	-	-	10	7	4	2
Bath	9	7	-	-	9	7	3	3
Bedford	12	61	-	-	12	61	3	3
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Botetourt	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
POTATOES (SEE TEXT) - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Buchanan	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	1
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	4	2	-	-	4	2	3	(D)
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Carroll	15	35	-	-	15	35	11	32
Charlotte	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	4	18	-	-	4	18	4	(D)
Craig	4	4	-	-	4	4	5	1
Culpeper	7	3	1	(D)	6	(D)	3	2
Cumberland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Floyd	16	61	1	(D)	15	(D)	8	11
Fluvanna	7	3	-	-	7	3	3	(D)
Franklin	9	7	1	(D)	8	(D)	3	(D)
Frederick	4	2	-	-	4	2	4	3
Giles	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Goochland	5	3	-	-	5	3	-	-
Grayson	5	2	1	(D)	4	(D)	3	1
Greene	4	2	-	-	4	2	1	(D)
Greensville	6	2	-	-	6	2	2	(D)
Halifax	5	6	-	-	5	6	7	2
Hanover	14	(D)	-	-	14	(D)	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Henry	6	10	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Highland	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
James City	5	3	-	-	5	3	1	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
King George	7	7	-	-	7	7	1	(D)
King William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lancaster	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-
Lee	17	16	11	4	15	12	8	16
Loudoun	11	11	-	-	11	11	2	(D)
Louisa	11	2	2	(D)	9	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Madison	4	11	-	-	4	11	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	8	4	-	-	8	4	2	(D)
Nelson	18	36	3	(Z)	18	36	2	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	19	2,488	1	(D)	18	(D)	11	2,507
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	4
Nottoway	6	54	6	27	6	27	2	(D)
Orange	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	4
Patrick	16	149	-	-	16	149	16	28
Pittsylvania	32	17	-	-	32	17	8	7
Powhatan	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	7	2	3	(Z)	4	1	4	10
Prince George	5	4	-	-	5	4	3	(D)
Prince William	7	2	-	-	7	2	3	1
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	3
Rappahannock	6	3	-	-	6	3	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	16	98	-	-	16	98	6	56
Rockbridge	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	21	20	1	(D)	21	(D)	10	37
Russell	18	17	-	-	18	17	16	37
Scott	25	51	5	(D)	20	(D)	48	99
Shenandoah	16	45	-	-	16	45	2	(D)
Smyth	18	13	5	1	13	11	6	7
Southampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	3	(D)
Surry	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-
Sussex	5	20	-	-	5	20	2	(D)
Tazewell	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	2
Warren	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	28	22	3	1	25	21	16	15
Westmoreland	9	22	-	-	9	22	5	15
Wythe	5	2	-	-	5	2	4	3
Chesapeake City	6	3	-	-	6	3	1	(D)
Suffolk	9	3	3	(Z)	6	2	4	(D)
Virginia Beach City	3	2	-	-	3	2	4	(D)
PUMPKINS								
State Total								
Virginia	244	2,075	9	83	243	1,992	271	2,271
Counties								
Accomack	3	4	-	-	3	4	2	(D)
Amherst	3	4	-	-	3	4	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	27
Augusta	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	10	210

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PUMPKINS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Bath	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Bedford	4	10	-	-	4	10	3	6
Botetourt	8	8	-	-	8	8	-	-
Campbell	3	5	-	-	3	5	2	(D)
Caroline	5	28	-	-	5	28	1	(D)
Carroll	13	518	1	(D)	13	(D)	9	275
Charles City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	6
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	6	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Craig	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Culpeper	5	22	1	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	3	8	-	-	3	8	7	18
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	3	13	-	-	3	13	11	28
Floyd	9	11	-	-	9	11	3	1
Franklin	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	25
Giles	3	5	-	-	3	5	-	-
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	7
Goochland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	18
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	7	56	-	-	7	56	9	95
Hanover	6	69	-	-	6	69	11	121
Henrico	4	41	-	-	4	41	4	31
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Highland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
James City	4	15	-	-	4	15	5	42
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
King William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	19
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	47
Louisa	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Madison	3	33	1	(D)	3	(D)	4	12
Mathews	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	21
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	9	44
Nelson	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	5	252
New Kent	8	107	3	12	8	95	8	76
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	13
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	(D)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	13
Patrick	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	3	12
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	6
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Prince William	6	20	-	-	6	20	4	22
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	9	20	-	-	9	20	10	22
Rockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)
Rockingham	20	60	-	-	20	60	6	25
Russell	3	4	-	-	3	4	-	-
Scott	5	38	-	-	5	38	11	77
Shenandoah	5	6	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Smyth	7	4	-	-	7	4	4	(D)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	(D)
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Sussex	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6
Warren	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	9	89	-	-	9	89	5	52
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Wythe	4	55	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
York	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	8	39
Suffolk	4	14	-	-	4	14	4	9
Virginia Beach City	3	13	-	-	3	13	3	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
RADISHES								
State Total								
Virginia	24	6	-	-	24	6	10	4
Counties								
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	3	1	-	-	3	1	4	2
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	4	2	-	-	4	2	1	(D)
RHUBARB								
State Total								
Virginia	10	2	-	-	10	2	5	1
Counties								
Albemarle	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bath	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
SPINACH								
State Total								
Virginia	26	(D)	-	-	26	(D)	16	(D)
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Albemarle	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Hanover	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
King George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Louisa	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
SQUASH, ALL (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	234	408	12	15	231	393	160	872
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
Albemarle	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	1
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	1	(D)
Bath	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Botetourt	6	23	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	9
Buckingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SQUASH, ALL (SEE TEXT) - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Caroline	3	8	-	-	3	8	1	(D)
Carroll	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	2	(D)
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clarke	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	3
Fauquier	3	2	-	-	3	2	2	(D)
Floyd	12	8	-	-	12	8	2	(D)
Franklin	5	4	2	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
Gloucester	3	2	-	-	3	2	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	3	2	-	-	3	2	5	5
Hanover	12	37	-	-	12	37	9	97
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
James City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
King George	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	12
King William	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Lee	13	14	5	2	13	12	-	-
Loudoun	7	2	-	-	7	2	7	5
Louisa	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Middlesex	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	4	(D)
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	5	1	-	-	5	1	2	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Northampton	4	2	-	-	4	2	8	146
Orange	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	5	2	-	-	5	2	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	9	7	-	-	9	7	5	3
Powhatan	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	2	(D)
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Prince George	5	5	-	-	5	5	4	5
Prince William	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
Rappahannock	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke	6	3	-	-	6	3	5	23
Rockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Rockingham	11	3	-	-	11	3	1	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Smyth	5	3	2	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sussex	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	5	20	-	-	5	20	2	(D)
Westmoreland	8	(D)	-	-	8	(D)	11	(D)
Wythe	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
York	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5
Chesapeake City	5	3	-	-	5	3	4	1
Suffolk	4	6	-	-	4	6	-	-
Virginia Beach City	3	2	-	-	3	2	10	3
SQUASH, SUMMER (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	213	312	10	(D)	210	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	5	5	-	-	5	5	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	3	3	-	-	3	3	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SQUASH, SUMMER (SEE TEXT) - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Culpeper	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	12	6	-	-	12	6	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	5	4	2	(D)	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	3	2	-	-	3	2	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	3	2	-	-	3	2	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	11	(D)	-	-	11	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	4	1	-	-	4	1	(NA)	(NA)
King William	3	1	-	-	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	11	11	5	2	11	9	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	7	2	-	-	7	2	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	5	1	-	-	5	1	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	5	1	-	-	5	1	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	9	7	-	-	9	7	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	6	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	9	2	-	-	9	2	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	5	3	2	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	5	3	-	-	5	3	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	4	4	-	-	4	4	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	2	-	-	3	2	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH, WINTER (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	62	96	2	(D)	60	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	2	-	-	3	2	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	6	2	-	-	6	2	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	6	3	-	-	6	3	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	4	1	-	-	4	1	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	4	2	-	-	4	2	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN								
State Total								
Virginia	631	3,416	54	629	592	2,787	501	2,398
Counties								
Accomack	9	485	5	455	6	30	4	50
Albemarle	9	17	1	(D)	8	(D)	4	24
Amelia	7	7	-	-	7	7	1	(D)
Amherst	5	8	-	-	5	8	4	3
Appomattox	6	3	1	(D)	6	(D)	3	9
Augusta	19	95	-	-	19	95	8	72
Bath	9	20	-	-	9	20	1	(D)
Bedford	4	1	-	-	4	1	3	2
Bland	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	4	6
Botetourt	7	6	3	1	5	5	-	-
Brunswick	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Buchanan	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Buckingham	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Campbell	3	3	-	-	3	3	7	14
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	(D)
Carroll	14	109	-	-	14	109	1	(D)
Charles City	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	6	143	1	(D)	6	(D)	6	15
Chesterfield	7	31	1	(D)	7	(D)	4	24
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	21
Craig	4	3	-	-	4	3	4	3
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	6	15
Cumberland	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	3	8
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	10	21	2	(D)	8	(D)	14	50
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2
Fauquier	8	12	1	(D)	8	(D)	11	22
Floyd	14	36	1	(D)	13	(D)	11	22
Fluvanna	5	1	-	-	5	1	2	(D)
Franklin	14	15	-	-	14	15	14	16
Frederick	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	10	25
Giles	4	4	-	-	4	4	1	(D)
Goochland	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Grayson	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	5	6	-	-	5	6	4	4
Greensville	9	15	-	-	9	15	5	18
Halifax	18	94	1	(D)	18	(D)	14	74
Hanover	11	(D)	-	-	11	(D)	19	78
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	(D)
Henry	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	6	12
Highland	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	6	10	-	-	6	10	9	22
James City	8	31	-	-	8	31	8	28
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	10
King George	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	8	155
King William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	7	49
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	13	32	2	(D)	11	(D)	3	1
Loudoun	13	25	1	(D)	13	(D)	15	37
Louisa	16	11	2	(D)	14	(D)	8	4
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	3	5	-	-	3	5	6	5
Mecklenburg	8	4	-	-	8	4	3	(D)
Middlesex	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	6	(D)
Montgomery	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	9	5
Nelson	9	18	-	-	9	18	5	1
New Kent	5	153	-	-	5	153	4	14
Northampton	9	171	2	(D)	7	(D)	5	5
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	5	15
Nottoway	5	3	-	-	5	3	1	(D)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Page	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Patrick	7	7	-	-	7	7	10	9
Pittsylvania	29	47	2	(D)	27	(D)	8	15
Powhatan	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Prince Edward	3	3	-	-	3	3	5	13
Prince George	3	8	-	-	3	8	4	21
Prince William	10	30	-	-	10	30	8	12
Rappahannock	5	7	-	-	5	7	4	3
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	19
Roanoke	12	75	-	-	12	75	6	28
Rockbridge	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham	25	96	1	(D)	25	(D)	22	138
Russell	5	2	-	-	5	2	2	(D)
Scott	23	22	5	8	18	14	5	3
Shenandoah	9	33	-	-	9	33	6	29
Smyth	17	44	1	(D)	16	(D)	8	7
Southampton	5	15	-	-	5	15	9	20
Spotsylvania	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	3	(D)
Stafford	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	3	(D)
Surry	7	18	-	-	7	18	5	3
Sussex	10	26	-	-	10	26	2	(D)
Tazewell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	12
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	24	33	3	(Z)	21	32	7	5
Westmoreland	9	504	2	(D)	9	(D)	15	285

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Wise	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	14
Wythe	8	14	2	(D)	8	(D)	5	8
York	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	5	2
Chesapeake City	14	68	1	(D)	14	(D)	11	80
Suffolk	11	34	3	(Z)	8	34	11	46
Virginia Beach City	13	115	-	-	13	115	14	121
SWEET POTATOES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	83	330	7	8	81	322	133	456
Counties								
Accomack	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	7	212
Amelia	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	10
Bedford	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Brunswick	12	30	2	(D)	12	(D)	9	39
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Charlotte	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Culpeper	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)
Dinwiddie	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Floyd	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Gloucester	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	6	2
Hanover	5	7	-	-	5	7	5	9
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
James City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
King and Queen	3	3	2	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
King William	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	9	21
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)
Patrick	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	6	6	-	-	6	6	8	7
Powhatan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Prince George	3	4	-	-	3	4	4	7
Prince William	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Richmond	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Scott	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)
Southampton	5	170	-	-	5	170	-	-
Surry	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Sussex	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	6	6
York	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	6	16
Suffolk	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	5	10	2	(D)	3	(D)	7	32
TOMATOES IN THE OPEN (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	772	4,462	65	35	731	4,427	559	5,314
Counties								
Accomack	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	7	1,977
Albemarle	16	9	1	(D)	15	(D)	5	2
Amelia	6	1	-	-	6	1	1	(D)
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	8	4	-	-	8	4	2	(D)
Augusta	18	(D)	1	(D)	17	(D)	6	2
Bath	4	2	-	-	4	2	-	-
Bedford	10	4	-	-	10	4	7	1
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Botetourt	6	4	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	1
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	2
Campbell	7	3	-	-	7	3	6	6
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	6	6
Carroll	6	9	-	-	6	9	8	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES IN THE OPEN (SEE TEXT) - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Charles City	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	10	13	1	(D)	10	(D)	3	(D)
Chesterfield	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	4	(D)
Clarke	7	5	1	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Craig	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1
Culpeper	12	6	1	(D)	12	(D)	11	20
Cumberland	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	4	(D)
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	8	6	2	(D)	6	(D)	12	8
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Fairfax	5	1	-	-	5	1	1	(D)
Fauquier	11	9	2	(D)	11	(D)	10	18
Floyd	17	9	-	-	17	9	15	8
Fluvanna	7	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Franklin	18	7	1	(D)	17	(D)	12	6
Frederick	8	10	-	-	8	10	10	19
Giles	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1
Gloucester	5	7	-	-	5	7	3	(D)
Goochland	7	2	-	-	7	2	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	4	3	2	(D)	4	(D)	3	1
Greensville	5	1	-	-	5	1	5	2
Halifax	17	29	-	-	17	29	16	17
Hanover	38	215	3	(D)	35	(D)	38	240
Henrico	5	3	-	-	5	3	5	3
Henry	6	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	4	3
Highland	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	3	1	-	-	3	1	4	3
James City	8	11	1	(D)	8	(D)	8	19
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	2
King George	7	3	-	-	7	3	9	19
King William	4	5	-	-	4	5	4	13
Lancaster	3	2	-	-	3	2	4	3
Lee	13	(D)	3	(D)	11	(D)	8	7
Loudoun	21	30	3	(Z)	21	30	23	27
Louisa	25	9	4	(Z)	23	9	8	1
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Madison	4	7	-	-	4	7	5	3
Mathews	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	3
Middlesex	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	4	(D)
Montgomery	8	2	5	1	6	2	9	5
Nelson	21	13	2	(D)	21	(D)	12	20
New Kent	3	16	-	-	3	16	5	(D)
Northampton	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	7	(D)
Northumberland	4	3	-	-	4	3	3	3
Nottoway	3	1	-	-	3	1	1	(D)
Orange	6	3	-	-	6	3	5	6
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	16	46	-	-	16	46	16	52
Pittsylvania	30	10	2	(D)	28	(D)	6	5
Powhatan	6	2	-	-	6	2	1	(D)
Prince Edward	6	2	-	-	6	2	4	5
Prince George	3	2	-	-	3	2	3	(D)
Prince William	16	12	1	(D)	16	(D)	10	3
Rappahannock	10	8	1	(D)	10	(D)	7	5
Richmond	3	15	-	-	3	15	2	(D)
Roanoke	23	18	-	-	23	18	15	22
Rockbridge	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	4	1
Rockingham	26	20	-	-	26	20	18	8
Russell	11	3	1	(D)	10	(D)	3	4
Scott	17	35	5	(D)	12	(D)	9	40
Shenandoah	15	11	-	-	15	11	9	6
Smyth	16	11	1	(D)	15	(D)	3	1
Southampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	1
Spotsylvania	7	2	-	-	7	2	7	12
Stafford	7	(D)	-	-	7	(D)	4	(D)
Surry	4	3	-	-	4	3	2	(D)
Sussex	11	23	-	-	11	23	2	(D)
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5
Warren	8	3	2	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Washington	26	9	7	3	21	6	8	3
Westmoreland	10	77	2	(D)	10	(D)	20	99
Wise	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	5	1	-	-	5	1	2	(D)
York	3	4	-	-	3	4	5	3
Chesapeake City	16	10	-	-	16	10	8	6
Suffolk	11	12	-	-	11	12	6	3
Virginia Beach City	13	13	-	-	13	13	15	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TURNIPS								
State Total								
Virginia	17	12	-	-	17	12	19	57
Counties								
Accomack	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	37
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Stafford	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
TURNIP GREENS								
State Total								
Virginia	27	13	-	-	27	13	25	65
Counties								
Accomack	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Buckingham	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Halifax	5	4	-	-	5	4	1	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
James City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	4	8
Pittsylvania	4	2	-	-	4	2	1	(D)
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	2
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Washington	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
York	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
WATERCRESS								
State Total								
Virginia	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Counties								
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
King George	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
WATERMELONS								
State Total								
Virginia	374	972	-	-	374	972	325	1,133
Counties								
Accomack	6	13	-	-	6	13	2	(D)
Albemarle	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	5
Amelia	6	2	-	-	6	2	1	(D)
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	9	4	-	-	9	4	-	-
Bath	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Botetourt	3	3	-	-	3	3	1	(D)
Buckingham	3	2	-	-	3	2	3	4
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	7	6
Caroline	3	18	-	-	3	18	3	(D)
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Charlotte	6	33	-	-	6	33	2	(D)
Chesterfield	6	5	-	-	6	5	4	5
Clarke	4	1	-	-	4	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Craig	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	1
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	2
Cumberland	5	8	-	-	5	8	5	6
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	6	6	-	-	6	6	9	18
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	8
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Floyd	4	1	-	-	4	1	2	(D)
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	6	2	-	-	6	2	-	-
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	3	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
Greene	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	2	(D)
Greensville	8	8	-	-	8	8	5	12
Halifax	16	51	-	-	16	51	13	55
Hanover	24	72	-	-	24	72	24	142
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	5	5	-	-	5	5	2	(D)
James City	8	7	-	-	8	7	9	21
King and Queen	4	8	-	-	4	8	3	1
King George	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	7	21
King William	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	6	23
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	3	(D)
Loudoun	8	4	-	-	8	4	10	7
Louisa	6	1	-	-	6	1	6	1
Lunenburg	5	6	-	-	5	6	1	(D)
Madison	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Mathews	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	9	17	-	-	9	17	1	(D)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	4	2
Nelson	10	4	-	-	10	4	3	(Z)
New Kent	3	21	-	-	3	21	5	22
Northampton	8	12	-	-	8	12	4	4
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8
Nottoway	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Orange	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	4	3
Pittsylvania	19	5	-	-	19	5	3	1
Powhatan	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince George	5	4	-	-	5	4	8	15
Prince William	6	10	-	-	6	10	7	4
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Richmond	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	4	7
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	6	8
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	16	10	-	-	16	10	9	5
Russell	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	5	1	-	-	5	1	-	-
Smyth	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Southampton	11	334	-	-	11	334	16	381
Spotsylvania	3	1	-	-	3	1	7	10
Stafford	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	3	(D)
Surry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Sussex	9	122	-	-	9	122	2	(D)
Warren	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	3	(D)
Westmoreland	10	31	-	-	10	31	14	89
Wise	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Wythe	3	2	-	-	3	2	4	2
York	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	3	2
Chesapeake City	10	13	-	-	10	13	6	6
Suffolk	10	15	-	-	10	15	14	27
Virginia Beach City	9	11	-	-	9	11	11	13
VEGETABLES, OTHER (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	144	216	14	8	137	208	76	172
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Albemarle	8	5	1	(D)	7	(D)	-	-
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Augusta	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Bath	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2
Bedford	5	25	3	2	5	23	-	-
Bland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Buchanan	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 30. **Vegetables, Potatoes, and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007						2002 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing		Harvested for fresh market			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES, OTHER (SEE TEXT) - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Clarke	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
Cumberland	4	(Z)	-	-	4	(Z)	-	-
Dinwiddie	7	2	-	-	7	2	-	-
Fauquier	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Floyd	8	41	2	(D)	8	(D)	1	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Grayson	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)	-	-
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Greensville	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
Halifax	3	3	-	-	3	3	-	-
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Highland	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	2	(D)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	4	2	-	-	4	2	1	(D)
Loudoun	7	6	-	-	7	6	4	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	-	-
New Kent	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	62
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	4	2	-	-	4	2	1	(D)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Prince William	4	5	1	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	3	11	-	-	3	11	1	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Rockingham	14	15	1	(D)	14	(D)	7	8
Scott	9	3	-	-	9	3	5	8
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Smyth	3	2	-	-	3	2	2	(D)
Stafford	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
Tazewell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	4	4

[1] 2002 data do not include potatoes, sweet potatoes, or ginseng.

Table 31. **Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007				2002			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	1,277	19,713	218	2,634	1,281	26,354	230	2,531
COUNTIES								
Accomack	8	49	2	(D)	11	77	4	28
Albemarle	49	1,411	13	271	54	1,794	18	516
Alleghany	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Amelia	2	(D)	-	-	3	6	-	-
Amherst	23	147	7	28	20	152	8	48
Appomattox	9	19	1	(D)	6	36	-	-
Arlington	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Augusta	21	135	5	7	22	180	3	(D)
Bath	7	21	-	-	6	10	-	-
Bedford	34	261	1	(D)	40	368	6	28
Bland	1	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	12	377	3	55	15	348	4	65
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-	6	11	1	(D)
Buchanan	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	6	12	1	(D)	10	13	2	(D)
Campbell	12	32	1	(D)	13	20	1	(D)
Caroline	5	7	2	(D)	16	36	3	5
Carroll	54	642	-	-	49	840	-	-
Charles City	4	4	2	(D)	8	38	2	(D)
Charlotte	8	28	3	(D)	4	5	-	-
Chesterfield	3	(D)	-	-	9	18	2	(D)
Clarke	16	618	1	(D)	20	2,093	7	13
Craig	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Culpeper	20	42	2	(D)	15	89	2	(D)
Cumberland	7	25	-	-	5	35	-	-
Dickenson	7	9	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	4	3	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Essex	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	56	2	(D)
Fairfax	3	28	-	-	4	7	3	6
Fauquier	62	457	13	51	37	494	8	54
Floyd	23	188	3	2	20	119	3	(D)
Fluvanna	9	17	3	4	11	22	2	(D)
Franklin	21	210	5	(D)	27	234	8	18
Frederick	37	5,870	5	67	54	7,902	5	90
Giles	11	(D)	-	-	11	205	-	-
Gloucester	4	34	-	-	8	22	-	-
Goochland	8	46	1	(D)	9	64	1	(D)
Grayson	3	(D)	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	9	72	4	6	11	83	6	11
Greensville	1	(D)	-	-	3	7	-	-
Halifax	28	120	5	8	8	30	1	(D)
Hanover	7	34	-	-	11	57	4	34
Henrico	5	23	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Henry	5	5	-	-	5	17	-	-
Highland	3	(D)	-	-	5	21	-	-
Isle of Wight	8	32	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
James City	13	121	-	-	10	84	3	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King George	10	105	1	(D)	12	52	-	-
King William	5	11	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lancaster	6	31	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Lee	19	47	-	-	17	65	1	(D)
Loudoun	82	527	31	231	96	675	16	177
Louisa	15	121	4	37	17	225	4	40
Lunenburg	7	23	-	-	8	26	1	(D)
Madison	22	299	3	(D)	27	373	6	52
Mathews	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	15	124	5	28	7	29	-	-
Middlesex	6	17	-	-	6	43	2	(D)
Montgomery	6	8	2	(D)	9	19	2	(D)
Nelson	36	902	9	273	44	1,237	13	295
Northampton	5	55	3	13	4	60	2	(D)
Northumberland	4	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	10	39	3	6	6	42	-	-
Orange	19	296	1	(D)	13	293	1	(D)
Page	5	16	4	13	3	11	-	-
Patrick	43	852	2	(D)	52	909	5	15
Pittsylvania	35	107	1	(D)	30	97	12	51
Powhatan	12	24	1	(D)	8	11	2	(D)
Prince Edward	4	19	1	(D)	6	14	1	(D)
Prince George	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince William	11	24	7	6	9	32	3	17
Pulaski	7	8	-	-	7	26	-	-
Rappahannock	40	426	6	38	46	594	7	61
Richmond	6	39	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	29	184	2	(D)	15	163	-	-
Rockbridge	18	98	3	55	22	106	3	28
Rockingham	29	1,400	7	650	39	1,645	15	384
Russell	11	33	-	-	19	45	1	(D)
Scott	22	22	-	-	19	35	-	-
Shenandoah	23	(D)	6	310	32	2,497	5	97
Smyth	3	(D)	-	-	11	75	-	-
Southampton	7	16	1	(D)	5	37	-	-
Spotsylvania	9	34	3	4	10	62	2	(D)
Stafford	6	12	-	-	5	(D)	2	(D)
Surry	6	3	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Sussex	4	8	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	9	21	-	-	5	19	-	-

--continued

Table 31. **Land in Orchards: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007				2002			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
COUNTIES - Con.								
Warren	17	77	2	(D)	17	574	5	11
Washington	18	153	2	(D)	23	73	4	27
Westmoreland	11	211	6	78	4	92	1	(D)
Wise	6	36	1	(D)	6	27	-	-
Wythe	6	(D)	1	(D)	9	67	-	-
York	1	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	11	18	4	9	2	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	6	16	-	-	4	12	-	-
Virginia Beach City	8	19	1	(D)	9	18	1	(D)

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
NONCITRUS, ALL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	1,204	19,054	1,002	16,948	539	2,105
2002	1,208	25,605	999	20,939	653	4,666
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	8	(D)	7	46	6	(D)
Albemarle	48	1,409	42	1,201	22	208
Alleghany	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Amelia	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Amherst	19	145	16	91	8	54
Appomattox	8	(D)	8	13	5	(D)
Arlington	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	21	(D)	19	104	15	(D)
Bath	7	(D)	5	16	2	(D)
Bedford	34	258	26	237	13	21
Bland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	10	(D)	8	287	6	(D)
Brunswick	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Buchanan	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Buckingham	6	12	3	4	5	8
Campbell	12	(D)	12	27	4	(D)
Caroline	5	7	4	3	4	3
Carroll	54	(D)	45	592	18	(D)
Charles City	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Charlotte	8	(D)	6	20	4	(D)
Chesterfield	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Clarke	16	618	13	565	7	54
Craig	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	19	(D)	15	25	8	(D)
Cumberland	6	(D)	4	11	2	(D)
Dickenson	7	9	5	7	3	2
Dinwiddie	4	3	4	3	-	-
Essex	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	3	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Fauquier	58	433	45	317	33	116
Floyd	20	178	15	153	7	25
Fluvanna	7	14	6	6	3	8
Franklin	21	(D)	21	166	9	(D)
Frederick	36	5,867	34	5,523	14	345
Giles	11	(D)	8	(D)	5	9
Gloucester	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Goochland	8	(D)	6	39	6	(D)
Grayson	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Greene	9	72	9	(D)	4	(D)
Greensville	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Halifax	24	74	15	29	17	45
Hanover	6	(D)	4	28	4	(D)
Henrico	5	23	5	19	5	4
Henry	5	5	2	(D)	3	(D)
Highland	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	6	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
James City	12	(D)	9	111	3	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
King George	8	(D)	6	30	2	(D)
King William	5	11	5	(D)	2	(D)
Lancaster	6	31	3	(D)	5	(D)
Lee	19	43	19	29	7	14
Loudoun	76	503	62	411	42	92
Louisa	15	(D)	12	45	8	(D)
Lunenburg	7	23	4	16	5	7
Madison	22	(D)	18	233	11	(D)
Mathews	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	12	(D)	7	45	8	(D)
Middlesex	6	17	6	5	3	12
Montgomery	6	7	2	(D)	4	(D)
Nelson	36	(D)	36	808	12	(D)
Northampton	5	55	5	42	4	13
Northumberland	4	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)
Nottoway	10	(D)	4	20	7	(D)
Orange	15	249	14	240	5	9
Page	5	16	5	10	4	6
Patrick	40	(D)	33	743	13	(D)
Pittsylvania	33	(D)	21	46	17	(D)
Powhatan	12	(D)	11	(D)	2	(D)
Prince Edward	4	(D)	4	18	1	(D)
Prince George	4	(D)	3	(D)	3	1
Prince William	11	24	10	13	6	11
Pulaski	7	6	7	(D)	2	(D)
Rappahannock	39	416	35	354	20	62
Richmond	6	39	6	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke	29	(D)	28	165	5	(D)
Rockbridge	16	(D)	11	84	7	(D)
Rockingham	27	1,398	25	(D)	8	(D)
Russell	10	32	10	(D)	3	(D)
Scott	20	19	18	15	4	4
Shenandoah	21	(D)	20	(D)	5	(D)
Smyth	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Southampton	7	16	7	(D)	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	9	(D)	7	(D)	2	(D)
Stafford	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
NONCITRUS, ALL (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Sussex	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	9	14	8	12	3	1
Warren	17	77	15	62	9	15
Washington	16	(D)	15	(D)	1	(D)
Westmoreland	11	211	9	175	10	36
Wise	6	(D)	6	29	3	(D)
Wythe	6	(D)	4	(D)	4	(D)
York	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	10	(D)	7	10	3	(D)
Suffolk	6	15	4	(D)	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	6	14	5	(D)	2	(D)
APPLES						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	626	13,774	462	12,619	285	1,155
2002	746	19,331	602	16,249	361	3,083
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	3	4	3	4	-	-
Albemarle	17	(D)	16	(D)	7	(D)
Alleghany	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Amelia	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	9	80	5	(D)	4	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	10	20	9	18	7	3
Bath	5	3	3	(D)	2	(D)
Bedford	22	154	15	142	10	12
Bland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Buchanan	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Buckingham	6	11	3	(D)	5	(D)
Campbell	4	6	4	5	3	1
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Carroll	37	468	34	447	9	21
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Charlotte	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Clarke	10	590	7	(D)	5	(D)
Craig	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	14	9	10	7	5	2
Cumberland	4	4	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dickenson	5	4	3	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	27	154	13	119	16	35
Floyd	14	81	9	66	7	15
Fluvanna	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	11	108	10	72	6	36
Frederick	31	5,600	31	5,280	9	321
Giles	7	(D)	4	(D)	5	7
Goochland	5	13	3	(D)	2	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Greensville	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Halifax	15	32	6	(D)	10	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Henrico	5	14	5	13	5	1
Henry	4	3	1	(D)	3	(D)
Highland	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
James City	6	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
King George	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
King William	3	6	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	12	36	10	26	6	10
Loudoun	26	67	15	56	15	12
Louisa	8	10	5	9	4	1
Lunenburg	5	10	2	(D)	4	(D)
Madison	11	154	10	137	4	18
Mathews	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	3	1	-	-	3	1
Middlesex	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	5	3	1	(D)	4	(D)
Nelson	15	666	15	599	7	68
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	6	13	1	(D)	6	(D)
Orange	6	18	5	13	3	4
Page	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	30	598	23	549	11	49
Pittsylvania	22	24	10	11	16	12
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Prince William	7	10	7	6	5	5
Pulaski	3	2	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	17	245	15	222	10	23
Richmond	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	16	115	15	(D)	3	(D)
Rockbridge	4	7	1	(D)	3	(D)
Rockingham	11	(D)	9	(D)	4	(D)

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
APPLES - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Russell	7	17	7	(D)	2	(D)
Scott	16	9	14	6	3	3
Shenandoah	12	(D)	11	(D)	2	(D)
Smyth	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sussex	4	1	4	1	-	-
Tazewell	9	12	8	10	3	1
Warren	8	44	6	(D)	3	(D)
Washington	8	19	7	(D)	1	(D)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wise	6	21	5	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
York	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	8	7	5	(D)	3	(D)
Suffolk	5	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
APRICOTS						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	41	10	22	6	21	4
2002	15	7	9	2	8	5
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	7	(D)	4	(D)	3	1
Floyd	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Franklin	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Loudoun	3	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Pulaski	3	(Z)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Warren	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wythe	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
CHERRIES, SWEET						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	128	58	59	23	76	35
2002	71	47	37	28	42	19
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Augusta	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Bedford	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Carroll	6	5	4	2	3	4
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	9	2	2	(D)	7	(D)
Floyd	3	2	-	-	3	2
Frederick	5	4	5	(D)	1	(D)
Giles	5	1	2	(D)	3	(D)
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Halifax	5	1	-	-	5	1
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Lee	7	3	4	(Z)	5	2
Loudoun	8	2	3	1	6	1
Louisa	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Madison	5	3	3	(D)	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	5	2	-	-	5	2
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Patrick	5	4	3	(D)	2	(D)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	6	10	5	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham	3	3	3	3	-	-
Russell	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Scott	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	3	2	3	(D)	2	(D)

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
CHERRIES, SWEET - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
CHERRIES, TART						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	83	41	43	21	43	20
2002	44	27	25	17	23	10
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Appomattox	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Augusta	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Clarke	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Culpeper	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	9	6	4	(D)	5	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Fluvanna	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Frederick	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	9	(D)	6	1	3	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Madison	4	1	4	1	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Orange	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Page	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	9	9	-	-	9	9
Prince George	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	4	1	4	1	-	-
Scott	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
FIGS						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	17	5	12	4	7	1
2002	8	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Albemarle	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bedford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
GRAPES						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	517	3,258	434	2,661	251	597
2002	549	3,616	421	2,833	297	783
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	5	38	5	35	4	3
Albemarle	30	297	25	232	15	66
Amelia	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Amherst	10	51	9	(D)	5	(D)
Appomattox	7	14	7	11	4	3
Arlington	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	14	108	8	82	11	25
Bath	5	16	3	(D)	2	(D)
Bedford	8	25	6	18	4	7
Botetourt	7	49	5	42	4	7
Buchanan	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Campbell	9	16	9	(D)	1	(D)
Caroline	4	4	3	(D)	3	(D)

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GRAPES - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Carroll	5	5	3	(D)	2	(D)
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	5	21	3	(D)	4	(D)
Chesterfield	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Clarke	3	23	3	(D)	2	(D)
Culpeper	3	8	3	(D)	3	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Essex	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fauquier	30	190	25	130	18	60
Floyd	6	60	4	(D)	2	(D)
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Franklin	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Giles	3	1	-	-	3	1
Goochland	7	30	5	(D)	6	(D)
Grayson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	8	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)
Greensville	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Halifax	15	38	10	19	12	19
Hanover	3	30	2	(D)	3	(D)
Henry	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	4	26	2	(D)	2	(D)
James City	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
King George	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Lancaster	5	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Lee	6	1	6	1	-	-
Loudoun	40	388	37	318	27	69
Louisa	12	50	7	(D)	7	(D)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	13	115	12	85	5	30
Mathews	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	5	39	4	31	4	8
Middlesex	3	15	3	3	3	12
Montgomery	4	1	-	-	4	1
Nelson	15	194	15	(D)	6	(D)
Northampton	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Northumberland	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Nottoway	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Orange	9	(D)	9	(D)	2	(D)
Page	3	12	3	(D)	3	(D)
Patrick	12	62	9	52	5	11
Pittsylvania	9	31	9	(D)	1	(D)
Powhatan	11	24	11	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Prince George	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Prince William	7	3	6	(D)	1	(D)
Pulaski	7	1	7	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	15	108	15	92	7	16
Richmond	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke	7	(D)	7	(D)	1	(D)
Rockbridge	7	33	6	30	3	3
Rockingham	12	27	12	25	3	2
Russell	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Scott	5	3	5	3	-	-
Shenandoah	7	95	7	95	-	-
Smyth	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Southampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Stafford	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Warren	10	28	8	21	8	7
Washington	7	26	7	26	-	-
Westmoreland	8	172	8	144	7	28
Wise	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	3
Wythe	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	3	(D)	3	2	1	(D)
KIWIFRUIT						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	10	1	6	1	4	1
2002	9	4	6	3	3	(Z)
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Russell	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
NECTARINES						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	54	97	31	81	26	16
2002	23	(D)	13	(D)	11	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Albemarle	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Amherst	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Bedford	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Carroll	5	5	3	3	3	2
Culpeper	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	6	2	1	(D)	5	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Halifax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Loudoun	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Louisa	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Madison	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nottoway	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Patrick	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	3	2	3	2	-	-
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
PEACHES, ALL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	363	1,484	264	1,283	153	201
2002	451	2,029	340	1,457	204	572
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	3	3	3	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	5	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)
Amherst	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Augusta	6	3	4	2	3	(Z)
Bath	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bedford	9	72	7	(D)	2	(D)
Botetourt	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Campbell	3	8	3	(D)	2	(D)
Caroline	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	33	150	29	130	9	20
Charlotte	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Culpeper	8	8	4	6	4	1
Cumberland	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	16	73	9	58	10	15
Floyd	9	24	7	19	4	5
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Franklin	8	18	6	14	4	4
Frederick	18	243	18	(D)	6	(D)
Giles	5	1	2	(D)	3	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Halifax	8	1	1	(D)	8	(D)
Hanover	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Henrico	5	9	5	6	5	3
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
James City	7	21	7	21	-	-
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	9	1	4	1	5	1
Loudoun	22	21	14	16	8	5
Louisa	3	1	3	1	-	-
Lunenburg	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	8	13	7	9	4	4
Mathews	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	4	14	3	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	10	24	10	24	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nottoway	7	13	1	(D)	7	(D)
Orange	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Patrick	21	158	14	134	9	24
Pittsylvania	7	9	7	3	4	6
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Prince William	6	7	1	(D)	6	(D)
Pulaski	4	2	3	(D)	2	(D)

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PEACHES, ALL (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Rappahannock	7	40	6	(D)	2	(D)
Richmond	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	9	31	8	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rockingham	7	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)
Scott	5	5	5	5	-	-
Shenandoah	9	11	8	(D)	1	(D)
Southampton	5	5	5	5	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	3	2	3	2	-	-
Warren	7	1	5	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	1
York	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	3	1	3	1	-	-
Suffolk	5	11	3	(D)	2	(D)
PEARS, ALL						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	197	171	115	127	94	43
2002	213	356	145	219	87	137
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	7	7	6	(D)	3	(D)
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	6	1	4	1	4	1
Bath	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Bedford	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Campbell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Charlotte	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Culpeper	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cumberland	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	11	2	2	(D)	9	(D)
Floyd	5	5	2	(D)	3	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Frederick	6	11	6	11	-	-
Giles	6	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Gloucester	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Greensville	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Halifax	10	(D)	3	(Z)	7	(D)
Henry	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
James City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Loudoun	14	13	11	10	3	3
Louisa	7	2	6	2	3	(Z)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Madison	5	(D)	4	1	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Middlesex	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	5	1	-	-	5	1
Orange	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Page	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	5	2	3	2	3	1
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Prince William	3	2	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pulaski	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Rappahannock	5	3	-	-	5	3
Richmond	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Russell	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Scott	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Southampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Warren	6	1	4	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PEARS, ALL - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Wythe	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
PERSIMMONS						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	25	17	17	16	9	2
2002	6	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Appomattox	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Giles	3	1	-	-	3	1
King William	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Louisa	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Nelson	3	10	3	10	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
PLUMS AND PRUNES						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	98	49	51	25	50	23
2002	135	71	68	37	74	34
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bedford	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Frederick	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Giles	5	1	2	(D)	3	(D)
Greensville	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
James City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	5	9	2	(D)	3	(D)
Middlesex	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	5	1	-	-	5	1
Orange	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Page	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	3	2	3	2	-	-
Prince Edward	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Prince William	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	6	6	3	1	3	5
Rockingham	3	2	3	2	-	-
Scott	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Shenandoah	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wythe	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER NONCITRUS FRUIT (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	79	90	77	82	7	8
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
Counties, 2007						
Alleghany	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	3	8	3	8	-	-
Clarke	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	4	4	4	4	-	-
Dickenson	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Floyd	4	6	3	(D)	1	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Franklin	4	4	4	4	-	-
Giles	4	2	4	2	-	-
Henry	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	3	5	3	5	-	-
Louisa	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	6	5	6	5	-	-
Northumberland	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	5	3	5	3	-	-
Prince George	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince William	3	2	3	2	-	-
Rappahannock	4	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Roanoke	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Russell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	6	3	6	-	-
Stafford	3	3	3	3	-	-
Warren	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Wythe	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
NUTS, ALL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	207	661	147	406	102	254
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	4	2	3	(D)	3	(D)
Amherst	5	2	4	(D)	1	(D)
Appomattox	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Bath	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bedford	7	3	2	(D)	5	(D)
Botetourt	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Campbell	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Charlotte	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Culpeper	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	13	25	5	7	10	17
Floyd	7	10	4	9	4	2
Fluvanna	3	3	1	(D)	3	(D)
Franklin	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Frederick	5	3	5	(D)	3	(D)
Gloucester	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Halifax	10	46	7	1	7	45
Hanover	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
James City	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
King George	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	6	5	6	5	-	-
Loudoun	10	24	6	15	7	8
Louisa	4	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Montgomery	4	1	-	-	4	1
Nelson	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	4	48	4	24	4	24
Patrick	5	(D)	2	(D)	4	9
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Pulaski	4	2	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	8	10	4	3	4	6

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
NUTS, ALL (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Roanoke	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	5	2	5	(D)	1	(D)
Russell	4	1	4	1	-	-
Scott	6	3	6	3	-	-
Shenandoah	7	12	6	(D)	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Surry	5	(D)	3	1	2	(D)
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	7	8	7	(D)	2	(D)
Warren	3	1	3	1	-	-
Washington	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Wise	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	3	5	3	(D)	3	(D)
ALMONDS						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	20	8	13	7	8	1
2002	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Counties, 2007						
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Lee	3	1	3	1	-	-
Pulaski	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Russell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
CHESTNUTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	66	157	46	96	24	61
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Albemarle	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bath	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Campbell	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Floyd	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Frederick	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	6	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)
Louisa	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Patrick	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	7	4	4	1	3	3
Rockingham	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Russell	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Scott	3	1	3	1	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	5	2	5	2	-	-
Warren	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
HAZELNUTS (FILBERTS)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	27	11	15	4	13	7
2002	12	22	4	10	10	12
Counties, 2007						
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Bedford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
HAZELNUTS (FILBERTS) - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	5	3	2	(D)	3	(D)
Rockingham	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Warren	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
PECANS, ALL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	88	241	59	116	41	125
2002	76	196	40	55	54	141
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Amherst	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Bedford	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Campbell	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	7	18	1	(D)	6	(D)
Floyd	3	4	3	4	-	-
Gloucester	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Halifax	10	46	7	1	7	45
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
James City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	3	2	3	2	-	-
Louisa	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Pulaski	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Surry	5	(D)	3	1	2	(D)
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
PECANS, IMPROVED (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	59	170	38	106	27	63
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Campbell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Fauquier	3	11	-	-	3	11
Floyd	3	4	3	4	-	-
Gloucester	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Halifax	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	3	2	3	2	-	-
Louisa	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Surry	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Tazewell	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 32. **Fruits and Nuts: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing age acres		Nonbearing age acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PECANS, NATIVE AND SEEDLING (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	32	71	24	9	15	62
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Albemarle	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Campbell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	4	7	1	(D)	3	(D)
Halifax	5	45	4	(D)	5	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
James City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Louisa	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Surry	3	1	3	1	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
WALNUTS, ENGLISH						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	54	128	38	102	22	26
2002	7	95	5	90	4	6
Counties, 2007						
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Botetourt	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	6	4	2	(D)	4	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Frederick	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
King George	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	3	1	3	1	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nottoway	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Scott	3	2	3	2	-	-
Shenandoah	4	4	3	(D)	1	(D)
Tazewell	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Warren	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	3	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
OTHER NUTS (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	37	116	33	81	15	35
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Floyd	3	4	3	(D)	1	(D)
Fluvanna	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Hanover	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	3	2	3	2	-	-
Loudoun	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Louisa	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Orange	4	48	4	24	4	24
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tazewell	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-

Table 33. **Land in Berries: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STATE TOTAL				
Virginia	512	982	182	405
COUNTIES				
Accomack	3	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	7	16	4	14
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	4	7	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	15	15	7	12
Bath	4	1	-	-
Bedford	10	14	4	8
Botetourt	5	15	-	-
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)
Campbell	4	(D)	2	(D)
Caroline	7	24	5	22
Carroll	4	10	-	-
Charles City	5	5	2	(D)
Charlotte	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	1	(D)
Clarke	7	38	2	(D)
Craig	6	1	2	(D)
Culpeper	4	4	-	-
Cumberland	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	7	4	1	(D)
Fauquier	10	10	4	6
Floyd	12	5	2	(D)
Fluvanna	3	3	1	(D)
Franklin	12	17	11	13
Frederick	3	5	2	(D)
Giles	7	29	3	13
Gloucester	1	(D)	-	-
Goochland	7	3	2	(D)
Grayson	3	(D)	-	-
Greene	5	13	5	3
Halifax	9	23	4	18
Hanover	6	2	4	1
Isle of Wight	5	4	3	1
James City	3	5	2	(D)
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-
King George	2	(D)	-	-
King William	4	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	4	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	30	58	11	23
Louisa	10	7	-	-
Lunenburg	4	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	11	11	1	(D)
Mathews	3	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	8	20	2	(D)
Middlesex	3	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	8	20	6	17
Nelson	15	25	3	3
Northampton	8	13	2	(D)
Northumberland	4	9	1	(D)
Nottoway	2	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	4	3	3	3
Page	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	6	6	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	17	17	6	2
Prince Edward	2	(D)	1	(D)
Prince George	3	(D)	-	-
Prince William	6	2	2	(D)
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	9	8	4	1
Richmond	2	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rockbridge	4	9	2	(D)
Rockingham	20	19	8	13
Russell	6	(D)	-	-
Scott	8	55	2	(D)
Shenandoah	25	35	4	6
Smyth	2	(D)	-	-
Southampton	1	(D)	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	7	22	6	11
Stafford	3	(D)	1	(D)
Surry	3	7	3	7
Sussex	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	9	4	2	(D)
Washington	13	11	2	(D)
Westmoreland	8	61	5	(D)
Wise	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	6	4	-	-
York	2	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	8	11	2	(D)
Suffolk	6	7	-	-
Virginia Beach City	19	67	12	35

Table 34. **Berries: 2007 and 2002**

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Harvested		Not harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BLACKBERRIES AND DEWBERRIES						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	193	268	171	180	49	89
2002	(NA)	(NA)	122	154	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Amherst	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Augusta	3	3	3	3	-	-
Bath	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bedford	3	4	2	(D)	3	(D)
Botetourt	5	15	5	8	5	8
Caroline	4	7	3	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	4	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Craig	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	5	1	5	1	-	-
Fauquier	5	(D)	5	2	2	(D)
Floyd	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Franklin	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Giles	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Goochland	4	1	4	1	-	-
Greene	3	10	3	6	3	4
Halifax	7	13	3	(D)	5	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
James City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
King William	3	1	3	1	-	-
Lancaster	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Loudoun	10	25	10	(D)	2	(D)
Louisa	5	(D)	2	(D)	5	1
Lunenburg	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Madison	3	1	3	1	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	9	3	(D)	1	(D)
Middlesex	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	6	3	6	3	-	-
Nelson	6	(D)	6	(D)	1	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Prince William	4	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	5	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Richmond	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	3	7	3	7	-	-
Rockingham	5	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Russell	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	6	5	6	5	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Warren	4	1	4	1	-	-
Washington	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Westmoreland	5	31	4	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	3	(D)	3	(D)	1	(D)
BLUEBERRIES, TAME						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	204	256	137	160	87	97
2002	(NA)	(NA)	151	223	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	6	5	4	(D)	2	(D)
Amelia	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Appomattox	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	6	6	3	6	3	(Z)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Caroline	6	10	3	8	3	1
Carroll	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)

--continued

Table 34. **Berries: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Harvested		Not harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BLUEBERRIES, TAME - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Charles City	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Clarke	3	(D)	3	2	2	(D)
Culpeper	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	7	5	4	5	5	1
Floyd	5	4	1	(D)	4	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Giles	4	25	-	-	4	25
Goochland	5	1	3	(D)	2	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Halifax	5	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
James City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
King George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Loudoun	7	15	7	15	-	-
Louisa	5	4	2	(D)	3	(D)
Madison	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Mathews	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	4	10	2	(D)	4	(D)
Nelson	6	8	5	(D)	3	(D)
Nottoway	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	5	(D)	1	(D)	4	6
Pittsylvania	12	5	9	2	4	3
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Prince William	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	-
Rappahannock	5	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)
Richmond	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	5	10	3	(D)	2	(D)
Russell	4	4	1	(D)	4	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	11	7	11	7	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	1	3	1	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Surry	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Sussex	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	5	2	5	2	-	-
Washington	4	(D)	3	1	2	(D)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Wise	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Wythe	6	3	3	1	3	2
Chesapeake City	4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-	-
Suffolk	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	4	(D)	4	7	2	(D)
BLUEBERRIES, WILD						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	16	(D)	12	(D)	7	4
2002	(NA)	(NA)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Albemarle	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fauquier	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
King George	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Madison	4	1	4	1	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Page	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
LOGANBERRIES						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Russell	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 34. **Berries: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Harvested		Not harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
RASPBERRIES, ALL						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	124	78	106	60	25	17
2002	(NA)	(NA)	105	70	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	4	4	4	4	-	-
Amherst	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Bath	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bedford	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Caroline	4	(D)	1	(D)	3	1
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Culpeper	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Floyd	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Frederick	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Giles	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Goochland	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	15	5	15	5	-	-
Louisa	8	1	5	1	3	1
Madison	6	4	5	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Prince William	4	1	3	1	3	(Z)
Pulaski	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	5	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Russell	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	9	11	4	5	6	5
Smyth	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Wythe	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
STRAWBERRIES						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	178	330	157	296	36	34
2002	(NA)	(NA)	149	276	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Accomack	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Augusta	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Bath	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Brunswick	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Charles City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	5	16	5	(D)	2	(D)
Craig	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Cumberland	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Floyd	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Franklin	7	10	5	(D)	2	(D)
Frederick	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Greene	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	5	9	3	8	3	1
Hanover	4	(D)	3	1	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
James City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lancaster	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Louisa	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Montgomery	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)

--continued

Table 34. **Berries: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[Totals may not add due to rounding. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Harvested		Not harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STRAWBERRIES - Con.						
Counties, 2007 - Con.						
Nelson	9	3	9	3	-	-
Northampton	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Northumberland	3	(D)	3	6	2	(D)
Nottoway	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	3	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)
Prince William	4	(Z)	3	(D)	1	(D)
Pulaski	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Richmond	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	9	6	9	6	-	-
Russell	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Scott	6	53	6	53	-	-
Shenandoah	6	8	6	8	-	-
Southampton	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	16	3	16	-	-
Stafford	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	6	4	4	(D)	2	(D)
Westmoreland	4	12	4	12	-	-
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
York	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	14	50	14	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER BERRIES						
State Total						
Virginia 2007	38	19	37	(D)	1	(D)
2002	(NA)	(NA)	12	6	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2007						
Albemarle	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-
Bath	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Craig	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Floyd	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	9	(D)	9	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Orange	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Page	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	3	5	3	5	-	-
Warren	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
AQUATIC PLANTS								
State Total								
Virginia	14	59,500	5	14	434,250	30	343,114	29
Counties								
Accomack	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Augusta	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Bedford	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Caroline	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Carroll	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Fluvanna	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	3	3,546	(D)
Frederick	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Gloucester	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Greensville	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Hanover	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Henrico	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Mathews	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Orange	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Russell	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Scott	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Washington	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
York	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Suffolk	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS - DRY								
State Total								
Virginia	12	-	22	12	56,048	21	49,820	(D)
Counties								
Albemarle	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Amelia	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Appomattox	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Craig	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Frederick	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Goochland	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Hanover	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Henrico	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Lee	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Loudoun	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Madison	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Page	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Powhatan	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Prince William	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Scott	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Washington	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Chesapeake City	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
CUTTINGS, SEEDLINGS, LINERS, AND PLUGS								
State Total								
Virginia	30	308,320	88	30	3,997,673	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Appomattox	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
CUTTINGS, SEEDLINGS, LINERS, AND PLUGS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Roanoke	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS, TOTAL								
State Total								
Virginia	527	9,872,686	573	527	115,462,218	676	10,902,336	828
Counties								
Accomack	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	10	33,620	(D)
Albemarle	17	62,506	3	17	721,157	21	80,964	27
Alleghany	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Amelia	6	19,915	10	6	413,000	4	(D)	(D)
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Appomattox	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Augusta	17	347,644	18	17	3,070,884	13	(D)	41
Bath	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Bedford	5	(D)	5	5	336,880	12	121,191	(D)
Bland	4	16,560	(D)	4	52,656	-	-	-
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	8	48,340	(D)
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Buchanan	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Buckingham	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Campbell	7	7,440	(D)	7	27,320	8	43,892	10
Caroline	8	8,280	5	8	74,508	5	(D)	(D)
Carroll	4	17,360	-	4	29,934	6	(D)	(D)
Charles City	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Charlotte	6	-	2	6	14,100	2	(D)	(D)
Chesterfield	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	7	39,788	10
Clarke	5	9,318	(D)	5	152,565	12	(D)	4
Craig	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	-	(D)
Culpeper	14	(D)	26	14	(D)	12	(D)	20
Cumberland	3	(D)	-	3	41,320	5	(D)	(D)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Fairfax	14	62,740	21	14	1,135,720	10	201,480	4
Fauquier	11	143,886	33	11	1,140,488	20	147,888	13
Floyd	13	(D)	14	13	(D)	19	(D)	87
Fluvanna	8	7,080	(D)	8	20,636	3	(D)	(D)
Franklin	10	109,700	1	10	(D)	15	164,200	(D)
Frederick	13	(D)	12	13	1,062,903	19	241,540	22
Giles	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Gloucester	12	121,640	7	12	324,674	8	(D)	(D)
Goochland	3	-	(D)	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Greene	5	15,524	-	5	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Halifax	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	11	41,880	3
Hanover	13	111,920	40	13	(D)	17	565,520	28
Henrico	10	225,900	11	10	(D)	15	377,400	12
Henry	8	40,406	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
James City	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
King George	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
King William	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	20,032	-
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	30,000	-
Loudoun	22	112,500	25	22	337,705	37	172,882	45
Louisa	6	15,791	(D)	6	87,044	4	(D)	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Madison	3	144,700	-	3	740,500	12	(D)	9
Mathews	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Mecklenburg	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	11	419,030	(D)
Middlesex	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	7	20,000	4	7	90,700	13	(D)	18
Nelson	10	6,600	6	10	(D)	8	16,880	(D)
New Kent	-	-	-	-	-	6	(D)	(D)
Northampton	8	113,862	(D)	8	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Northumberland	4	(D)	3	4	(D)	2	(D)	-
Nottoway	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	24,300	(D)
Orange	11	1,959,184	13	11	42,435,812	15	(D)	41
Page	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Patrick	6	137,216	3	6	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Pittsylvania	5	37,200	(D)	5	166,933	7	(D)	(D)
Powhatan	6	25,200	(D)	6	(D)	6	47,500	-
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Prince George	6	4,876	(D)	6	(D)	-	-	-
Prince William	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	9	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, AND OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS, TOTAL - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	32,480	(D)
Rappahannock	8	(D)	24	8	131,600	10	2,500	37
Richmond	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Roanoke	4	182,000	(D)	4	625,350	8	(D)	(D)
Rockbridge	5	114,714	(D)	5	666,857	12	(D)	10
Rockingham	38	178,940	8	38	1,184,680	34	(D)	(D)
Russell	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Scott	4	8,336	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	-
Shenandoah	9	17,017	(D)	9	245,747	8	(D)	(D)
Smyth	6	32,500	(D)	6	102,127	6	7,301	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Spotsylvania	5	(D)	1	5	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Stafford	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	25,172	-
Surry	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Sussex	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	18,288	-
Warren	6	6,118	(D)	6	16,582	5	14,900	(D)
Washington	13	49,126	(D)	13	(D)	11	167,288	10
Westmoreland	7	75,000	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Wise	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	16,800	-
Wythe	7	(D)	10	7	(D)	4	12,556	-
York	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	8	(D)	5
Chesapeake City	9	986,600	18	9	(D)	19	(D)	(D)
Suffolk	9	362,698	58	9	7,864,795	8	152,630	(D)
Virginia Beach City	7	64,620	2	7	(D)	15	141,776	11
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS								
State Total								
Virginia	409	7,569,316	320	409	92,137,631	519	6,767,815	415
Counties								
Accomack	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	6	12,330	13
Albemarle	15	28,668	1	15	64,112	11	29,200	(D)
Alleghany	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Amelia	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	-
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Augusta	13	217,516	10	13	2,352,785	13	270,050	(D)
Bedford	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Bland	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	8	33,840	(D)
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Buchanan	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Buckingham	-	-	-	-	-	4	67,030	(D)
Campbell	3	(D)	-	3	5,400	8	(D)	10
Caroline	8	8,280	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)	7
Carroll	4	17,360	-	4	29,934	5	20,200	-
Charlotte	4	-	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	-
Chesterfield	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	6	27,610	(D)
Clarke	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	9	13,520	4
Craig	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	2	-	(D)
Culpeper	9	(D)	7	9	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Cumberland	3	(D)	-	3	41,320	4	30,900	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Fairfax	6	(D)	3	6	(D)	10	(D)	(D)
Fauquier	8	121,577	23	8	932,104	9	(D)	(D)
Floyd	12	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	11	(D)	3
Fluvanna	7	(D)	-	7	11,486	3	(D)	-
Franklin	8	88,000	1	8	520,962	14	138,200	(D)
Frederick	12	112,160	(D)	12	(D)	16	130,900	(D)
Giles	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Gloucester	12	121,640	7	12	324,674	8	(D)	(D)
Goochland	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Greene	5	15,524	-	5	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Halifax	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	8	20,080	(D)
Hanover	7	(D)	32	7	(D)	15	373,160	(D)
Henrico	9	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	9	(D)	9
Henry	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	5	16,810	(D)
James City	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
King George	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	4	-	3
King William	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	20,032	-
Lee	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	(D)	-
Loudoun	16	(D)	9	16	193,082	19	161,166	(D)
Louisa	4	7,075	-	4	44,875	2	(D)	-
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Madison	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	9	30,804	(D)
Mathews	3	(D)	4	3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	9	257,558	6

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	4	20,000	(D)	4	70,700	13	(D)	(D)
Nelson	8	6,600	(D)	8	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
New Kent	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	(D)
Northampton	7	(D)	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	-
Northumberland	4	(D)	3	4	(D)	2	(D)	-
Nottoway	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Orange	8	(D)	9	8	(D)	13	(D)	(D)
Page	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Patrick	6	137,216	3	6	(D)	11	160,460	(D)
Pittsylvania	3	25,900	(D)	3	(D)	5	35,560	(D)
Powhatan	3	7,200	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	-
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	50,000	(D)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Prince William	3	(D)	-	3	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	32,480	(D)
Rappahannock	3	(D)	(D)	3	120,000	7	2,500	30
Richmond	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	3	-	(D)
Roanoke	4	182,000	(D)	4	(D)	8	(D)	(D)
Rockbridge	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	11	78,764	7
Rockingham	31	163,404	5	31	1,015,910	30	256,418	3
Russell	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Scott	4	8,336	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)	-
Shenandoah	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	5	10,940	(D)
Smyth	6	32,500	(D)	6	102,127	6	(D)	-
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Spotsylvania	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)	-
Stafford	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	6	20,180	-
Surry	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Sussex	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	(D)	-
Warren	6	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	5	(D)	-
Washington	12	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	10	73,856	(D)
Westmoreland	7	75,000	(D)	7	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Wise	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	-
Wythe	5	(D)	(D)	5	34,374	4	12,556	-
York	4	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Chesapeake City	8	(D)	(D)	8	(D)	11	316,800	24
Suffolk	7	336,698	(D)	7	(D)	8	152,630	(D)
Virginia Beach City	7	64,620	2	7	(D)	14	(D)	(D)
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS								
State Total								
Virginia	104	154,109	213	104	2,902,956	110	220,630	308
Counties								
Accomack	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Albemarle	5	(D)	2	5	(D)	10	-	11
Amelia	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Appomattox	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Augusta	3	-	4	3	38,200	-	-	-
Bath	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Bedford	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Campbell	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Caroline	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Charlotte	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Culpeper	5	(D)	19	5	472,000	4	9,000	(D)
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Fairfax	6	-	18	6	(D)	2	-	(D)
Fauquier	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	7	-	3
Floyd	3	(D)	(D)	3	9,603	5	(D)	84
Fluvanna	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Giles	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Goochland	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Hanover	5	-	(D)	5	44,538	-	-	-
Henrico	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Henry	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
King George	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Loudoun	14	-	13	14	73,900	15	(D)	23
Louisa	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Madison	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	5
Mathews	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Middlesex	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Montgomery	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Nelson	5	-	(D)	5	3,189	-	-	-
New Kent	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Northampton	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Northumberland	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Nottoway	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Orange	3	-	4	3	18,800	2	-	(D)
Patrick	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Powhatan	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Prince William	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Rappahannock	5	-	(D)	5	11,600	3	-	7
Roanoke	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Rockbridge	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	5	(D)	1	5	31,220	1	-	(D)
Shenandoah	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Southampton	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Spotsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Surry	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Wythe	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
York	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	42,500	-
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
FOLIAGE PLANTS, INDOOR								
State Total								
Virginia	15	147,100	4	15	922,771	56	493,484	38
Counties								
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	20,300	(D)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Buckingham	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Chesterfield	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Clarke	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Culpeper	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Fauquier	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Floyd	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Franklin	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Frederick	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Hanover	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Henrico	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
James City	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
King George	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	3
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Loudoun	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Louisa	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Patrick	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Prince Edward	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Rockingham	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Stafford	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Warren	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Washington	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
York	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS								
State Total								
Virginia	102	1,977,661	35	102	19,287,297	221	3,420,407	67
Counties								
Accomack	-	-	-	-	-	9	21,290	(D)
Albemarle	4	32,738	-	4	611,268	6	31,464	(D)
Alleghany	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Amelia	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Augusta	5	130,128	5	5	679,899	3	(D)	(D)
Bedford	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Bland	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Botetourt	-	-	-	-	-	3	14,500	-
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Buckingham	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Caroline	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Carroll	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Charles City	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	-
Charlotte	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Clarke	-	-	-	-	-	7	(D)	(Z)
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	8	345,132	-
Cumberland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Dinwiddie	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Essex	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Fairfax	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Fauquier	5	14,289	(D)	5	140,779	3	(D)	(D)
Floyd	3	3,168	(D)	3	17,348	6	17,980	-
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Franklin	3	21,700	-	3	(D)	7	(D)	-
Frederick	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Giles	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Grayson	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Halifax	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	(D)	-
Henrico	3	157,700	(D)	3	(D)	5	294,000	-
Henry	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Isle of Wight	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
James City	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Lee	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Loudoun	3	-	(D)	3	12,000	6	(D)	(D)
Louisa	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Madison	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	6	6,900	(D)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	6	(D)	3
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Nelson	-	-	-	-	-	5	(D)	(D)
New Kent	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Nottoway	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Orange	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Page	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Patrick	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Pittsylvania	3	(D)	-	3	10,575	3	(D)	(D)
Powhatan	3	18,000	-	3	(D)	5	(D)	-
Prince Edward	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	40,000	-
Prince George	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Roanoke	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	12	(D)	2	12	137,550	16	73,511	2
Russell	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Smyth	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Spotsylvania	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Surry	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Warren	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
Wise	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-
Wythe	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-
York	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	7
Suffolk	4	26,000	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	3	8,450	(D)
OTHER FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	6	24,500	1	6	211,563	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Fauquier	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FLOWER SEEDS								
State Total								
Virginia	8	(D)	17	8	32,610	7	1,584	(D)
Counties								
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Fauquier	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Henrico	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Henry	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Louisa	3	-	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Rockbridge	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Russell	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Shenandoah	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
GREENHOUSE FRUITS AND BERRIES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	6	17,764	(X)	6	26,646	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Albemarle	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOTAL GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	76	(D)	(X)	76	(D)	52	1,754,889	(X)
Counties								
Accomack	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Albemarle	4	4,144	(X)	4	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Appomattox	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Augusta	10	39,720	(X)	10	313,548	1	(D)	(X)
Bland	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Brunswick	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Campbell	4	10,040	(X)	4	(D)	-	-	(X)
Caroline	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Clarke	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Craig	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Culpeper	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Cumberland	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
Fauquier	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Floyd	4	21,048	(X)	4	167,080	2	(D)	(X)
Franklin	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Frederick	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Giles	3	4,800	(X)	3	(D)	-	-	(X)
Grayson	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Greene	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Hanover	5	3,800	(X)	5	30,400	-	-	(X)
Henrico	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Isle of Wight	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
King William	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Lee	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Loudoun	4	4,300	(X)	4	33,400	-	-	(X)
Madison	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Mecklenburg	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Nelson	4	10,880	(X)	4	86,040	2	(D)	(X)
Page	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
Patrick	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	6	(D)	(X)
Prince George	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Rappahannock	-	-	(X)	-	-	5	3,958	(X)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Rockingham	6	16,400	(X)	6	123,000	1	(D)	(X)
Scott	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Smyth	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Warren	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
Washington	3	19,000	(X)	3	147,575	1	(D)	(X)
Wythe	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Virginia Beach City	-	-	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)
GREENHOUSE TOMATOES (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	51	(D)	(X)	51	5,984,866	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Albemarle	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	6	8,424	(X)	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	3	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	2,608	(X)	3	19,560	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	3	1,200	(X)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
GREENHOUSE TOMATOES (SEE TEXT) - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Nelson	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	6	16,400	(X)	6	123,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	8,850	(X)	3	66,375	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES AND FRESH CUT HERBS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	51	134,369	(X)	51	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Albemarle	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	9	31,296	(X)	9	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	4	18,440	(X)	4	147,520	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	3	3,600	(X)	3	28,800	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	5	3,800	(X)	5	30,400	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	4	(D)	(X)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	10,150	(X)	3	81,200	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSHROOMS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	19	27,125	(X)	19	808,140	12	61,790	(X)
Counties								
Amelia	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Bath	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Caroline	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Charles City	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Culpeper	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
Fauquier	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
Floyd	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	(D)	(X)
Hanover	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(X)
King George	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Lee	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Loudoun	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(X)
Madison	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Nelson	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	-	-	(X)
Northumberland	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Page	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Rockingham	-	-	(X)	-	-	1	(D)	(X)
Southampton	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	-	-	(X)
NURSERY STOCK								
State Total								
Virginia	392	5,711,566	11,955	388	96,564,870	524	2,986,186	11,062
Counties								
Accomack	13	(D)	112	13	(D)	18	(D)	299
Albemarle	6	-	10	6	77,300	21	(D)	28
Amelia	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-
Amherst	4	-	48	4	(D)	4	-	(D)
Appomattox	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Augusta	11	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	21	(D)	989
Bath	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Bedford	10	20,672	111	10	109,900	7	-	42
Bland	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Botetourt	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
NURSERY STOCK - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Brunswick	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Buckingham	3	(D)	18	3	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Campbell	4	-	29	4	310,000	5	-	48
Caroline	4	-	18	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Carroll	8	-	108	8	1,190,000	8	(D)	(D)
Charlotte	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	-	(D)
Chesterfield	4	(D)	(D)	4	126,890	3	(D)	(D)
Clarke	5	-	(D)	5	(D)	12	-	266
Craig	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Culpeper	6	(D)	41	6	(D)	17	9,000	(D)
Cumberland	3	-	6	3	17,000	8	-	(D)
Essex	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Fairfax	7	(D)	19	7	125,200	16	12,104	79
Fauquier	10	(D)	22	10	42,625	8	(D)	31
Floyd	28	(D)	1,994	28	(D)	27	7,500	1,915
Fluvanna	4	-	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)	-
Franklin	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	33
Frederick	9	(D)	42	9	(D)	14	(D)	71
Giles	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Gloucester	3	(D)	27	3	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Goochland	5	-	5	5	356,566	6	-	(D)
Grayson	17	-	288	17	(D)	20	(D)	(D)
Greene	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Greensville	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Halifax	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Hanover	15	696,420	184	15	15,388,580	21	(D)	(D)
Henrico	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	-	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Highland	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Isle of Wight	4	-	(D)	4	(D)	1	-	(D)
James City	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
King George	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
King William	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Lancaster	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	-	(D)
Lee	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	-	(D)
Loudoun	20	(D)	395	20	(D)	43	(D)	(D)
Louisa	8	(D)	246	8	1,138,885	3	(D)	(D)
Madison	4	-	14	4	56,000	-	-	-
Mathews	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	(D)	3	410,000	4	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	7	-	(D)	7	(D)	10	-	(D)
Nelson	7	(D)	127	7	(D)	15	(D)	120
New Kent	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	(D)
Northampton	8	-	(D)	8	(D)	17	(D)	(D)
Nottoway	3	-	(D)	3	(D)	2	-	(D)
Orange	10	(D)	322	10	(D)	5	(D)	(D)
Page	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	18
Patrick	13	(D)	168	13	(D)	7	(D)	(D)
Pittsylvania	3	-	(D)	3	(D)	10	-	159
Powhatan	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Prince George	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	(D)
Prince William	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	2	-	(D)
Pulaski	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	1	-	(D)
Rappahannock	10	9,000	10	10	84,874	4	(D)	3
Richmond	4	(D)	(D)	4	2,016,000	2	-	(D)
Roanoke	4	(D)	11	4	(D)	7	-	(D)
Rockbridge	4	-	15	4	(D)	-	-	-
Rockingham	7	(D)	122	7	442,380	5	-	90
Russell	4	432	6	4	6,260	-	-	-
Scott	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	(D)
Shenandoah	5	-	15	5	(D)	6	(D)	63
Smyth	4	-	9	4	(D)	5	-	(D)
Spotsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	7	(D)	(D)
Stafford	7	-	8	7	(D)	-	-	-
Surry	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Sussex	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Tazewell	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Warren	4	(D)	6	4	25,650	8	(D)	(D)
Washington	5	(D)	5	5	(D)	8	109,600	51
Westmoreland	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Wythe	9	-	274	5	(D)	4	-	(D)
York	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)	6
Chesapeake City	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
Suffolk	10	(D)	383	10	(D)	6	(D)	399
Virginia Beach City	5	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	9	(D)	33
OTHER NURSERY CROPS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	17	100,269	33	16	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Accomack	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
OTHER NURSERY CROPS (SEE TEXT) - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Carroll	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	-	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	4	-	5	4	11,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOD HARVESTED								
State Total								
Virginia	27	(X)	10,065	27	21,743,340	25	(X)	7,315
Counties								
Amherst	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
Augusta	-	(X)	-	-	-	1	(X)	(D)
Campbell	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
Charles City	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(X)	(D)
Culpeper	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
Dinwiddie	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
Fairfax	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
Fauquier	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	3	(X)	542
Halifax	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
Hanover	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
King George	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	-	(X)	-
King William	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	2	(X)	(D)
Loudoun	3	(X)	(D)	3	(D)	2	(X)	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(X)	340
Montgomery	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(X)	(D)
Page	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
Prince William	3	(X)	(D)	3	3,044,462	2	(X)	(D)
Southampton	2	(X)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(X)	(D)
Stafford	1	(X)	(D)	1	(D)	-	(X)	-
Chesapeake City	-	(X)	-	-	-	2	(X)	(D)
TOBACCO PLANTS SOLD FOR TRANSPLANT (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	54	444,858	(D)	54	1,029,895	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Amelia	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	4	20,910	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	4	35,350	(D)	4	88,940	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	17	145,388	-	17	324,274	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	16	188,160	-	16	391,840	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE SEEDS								
State Total								
Virginia	11	(D)	8	11	18,734	26	40,930	44
Counties								
Albemarle	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	1	-	(D)
Bland	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	-	-	-
Campbell	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Dinwiddie	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Fauquier	-	-	-	-	-	3	12,000	15
Giles	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Henry	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Lee	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	3	12,000	-
Loudoun	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Louisa	3	-	1	3	1,992	-	-	-
Madison	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Northampton	-	-	-	-	-	3	15,258	-
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Russell	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-
Shenandoah	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 35. **Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushrooms, Vegetable Seeds, and Propagative Materials Grown for Sale: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Value of sales		Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
				Farms	Dollars			
VEGETABLE SEEDS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Sussex	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-
Westmoreland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Chesapeake City	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	(D)
Virginia Beach City	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
VEGETABLE TRANSPLANTS (SEE TEXT)								
State Total								
Virginia	34	68,495	14	34	227,798	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties								
Campbell	3	1,540	-	3	3,850	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	-	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	3	600	(D)	3	12,000	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 36. **Cut Christmas Trees: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002			
	Acres in production			Trees cut		Acres in production		Trees cut	
	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Number	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL									
Virginia	481	9,414	49	329	313,710	767	12,944	490	507,791
COUNTIES									
Accomack	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	4	4	2	(D)
Albemarle	8	13	(D)	4	220	16	104	4	120
Amelia	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Amherst	4	10	-	2	(D)	6	24	3	530
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	22	284	(D)	15	3,488	50	979	38	14,185
Bath	-	-	-	-	-	6	33	-	-
Bedford	10	41	-	6	626	16	99	10	6,915
Bland	6	19	-	5	1,630	5	(D)	3	(D)
Botetourt	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	155	5	(D)
Brunswick	3	(D)	-	3	420	2	(D)	1	(D)
Buchanan	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Buckingham	5	180	-	5	2,112	10	132	4	2,920
Campbell	6	18	-	2	(D)	11	82	6	1,298
Caroline	5	70	(D)	1	(D)	8	124	4	828
Carroll	19	422	-	12	11,653	20	472	10	10,464
Charles City	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Charlotte	-	-	-	-	-	4	(D)	2	(D)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	31	1	(D)
Clarke	7	69	(D)	2	(D)	14	173	10	1,706
Craig	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	38	2	(D)
Culpeper	10	140	(D)	7	1,610	12	222	8	12,134
Cumberland	5	50	-	4	1,800	6	54	3	1,640
Dinwiddie	-	-	-	-	-	9	26	7	164
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fauquier	7	(D)	-	7	(D)	20	244	14	12,255
Floyd	31	718	-	23	59,461	39	1,599	29	105,889
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	4	132	-	4	8,320	6	50	3	605
Frederick	14	117	(D)	8	1,158	19	164	5	1,489
Giles	7	393	-	6	12,890	6	65	6	3,682
Gloucester	4	8	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Goochland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Grayson	65	3,178	(D)	47	117,032	111	3,021	70	190,895
Greene	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	4	21	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Hanover	5	25	(D)	5	1,042	16	102	15	2,033
Henrico	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	54	1	(D)
Henry	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Highland	-	-	-	-	-	5	54	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	6	-	-
James City	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	21	3	800
King George	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
King William	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	4	10	-	1	(D)	8	19	2	(D)
Loudoun	38	702	(D)	27	15,110	60	1,189	35	28,234
Louisa	9	130	-	7	964	5	28	2	(D)
Lunenburg	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	3	81	-	-
Mecklenburg	-	-	-	-	-	7	77	2	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	10	58	-	7	2,560	16	131	6	3,545
Nelson	5	15	-	4	191	7	100	7	2,685
Northampton	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nottoway	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Orange	10	183	-	7	864	7	57	4	(D)
Page	4	46	-	4	1,024	3	104	3	5,000
Patrick	7	111	-	5	1,704	13	116	4	1,806
Pittsylvania	10	109	-	5	527	12	58	11	2,512
Powhatan	3	27	-	2	(D)	3	27	3	900
Prince Edward	3	120	-	1	(D)	3	163	3	4,200
Prince William	-	-	-	-	-	5	69	5	2,028
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	-	-	9	305	5	6,958
Rappahannock	10	23	-	4	201	11	57	7	359
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	4	112	4	3,390
Roanoke	7	37	-	7	1,243	8	72	6	1,204
Rockbridge	13	229	-	10	1,155	13	123	7	654
Rockingham	12	72	-	9	2,260	14	128	14	1,652
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Scott	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	61	2	(D)
Shenandoah	6	80	-	6	1,107	9	187	7	2,499
Smyth	5	66	-	3	2,219	13	154	9	12,768
Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	3	24
Spotsylvania	11	80	-	6	2,282	9	96	9	4,170
Stafford	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Surry	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	8	20	6	1,055
Warren	6	40	-	3	408	10	102	9	1,745
Washington	10	81	-	7	1,896	15	142	13	7,568
Westmoreland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	6	574	-	5	38,040	8	219	8	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	52	2	(D)
Suffolk	3	9	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

Table 37. **Short Rotation Woody Crops: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007					2002			
	Acres in production			Acres harvested		Acres in production		Acres harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Acres irrigated	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STATE TOTAL									
Virginia	176	(D)	81	55	708	242	6,133	56	512
COUNTIES									
Albemarle	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Amelia	3	19	-	3	5	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Appomattox	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	-	-	-	-	-	5	173	-	-
Bedford	5	32	(D)	2	(D)	4	8	4	8
Bland	6	1,066	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	3	70	-	1	(D)	4	34	3	33
Buchanan	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	5	117	-	-	-	3	5	-	-
Campbell	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	6	37	4	25
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Carroll	7	277	-	4	(D)	11	130	2	(D)
Charles City	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	-	-	-	-	-	5	52	1	(D)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Clarke	3	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Craig	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	4	(D)	(D)	3	19	-	-	-	-
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	-	4	316	-	-
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	-	4	4	2	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Fauquier	4	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Floyd	10	247	(D)	4	(D)	13	434	5	32
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Franklin	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	8	212	2	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Giles	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	5	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	5	656	3	30
Grayson	8	405	-	4	23	14	164	-	-
Greene	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hanover	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	144	1	(D)
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Henry	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Highland	-	-	-	-	-	3	(D)	2	(D)
Isle of Wight	-	-	-	-	-	4	16	-	-
James City	3	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
King George	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
King William	3	6	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lancaster	-	-	-	-	-	3	27	-	-
Lee	-	-	-	-	-	13	148	-	-
Loudoun	11	160	-	4	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	-	7	89	1	(D)
Middlesex	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Nelson	3	23	-	3	3	3	5	-	-
Orange	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patrick	5	64	-	-	-	7	38	-	-
Pittsylvania	-	-	-	-	-	4	205	1	(D)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	-	4	66	2	(D)
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	5	70	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Richmond	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	4	80	-	-	-	5	158	-	-
Rockingham	6	253	-	5	113	12	316	3	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	3	101	-	-
Scott	2	(D)	-	2	(D)	4	42	-	-
Shenandoah	3	(D)	-	-	-	10	96	2	(D)
Smyth	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southampton	-	-	-	-	-	4	916	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	4	28	2	(D)
Stafford	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	-	3	63	2	(D)
Washington	4	33	-	4	32	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wythe	6	72	-	-	-	3	6	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	-	-	3	7	-	-
Suffolk	3	90	-	-	-	4	71	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 38. **Maple Syrup: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2007			2002		
	Farms	Number of taps	Syrup produced (gallons)	Farms	Number of taps	Syrup produced (gallons)
STATE TOTAL						
Virginia	42	19,961	1,982	26	28,864	4,408
COUNTIES						
Accomack	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Albemarle	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Augusta	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Craig	4	8	4	-	-	-
Franklin	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Giles	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Highland	20	19,383	1,854	16	28,718	4,354
Rockbridge	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	7	235	30	1	(D)	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Scott	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Tazewell	3	237	60	1	(D)	(D)
Washington	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)

Table 39. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Grain storage capacity (see text)			Farms with capacity by North American Industry Classification System	
	Farms	Bushels	Average bushels per farm	Crop production (111)	Animal production (112)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia 2007	2,735	40,970,443	14,980	1,161	1,574
2002	3,008	34,907,077	11,605	1,299	1,709
COUNTIES, 2007					
Accomack	35	955,118	27,289	34	1
Albemarle	13	31,100	2,392	3	10
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	-	1
Amelia	39	507,150	13,004	19	20
Amherst	5	7,400	1,480	1	4
Appomattox	20	169,016	8,451	5	15
Augusta	129	1,515,255	11,746	19	110
Bath	7	5,975	854	4	3
Bedford	26	269,335	10,359	3	23
Bland	13	18,950	1,458	1	12
Botetourt	18	109,500	6,083	3	15
Brunswick	45	386,432	8,587	28	17
Buchanan	2	(D)	(D)	-	2
Buckingham	32	145,178	4,537	3	29
Campbell	58	483,480	8,336	15	43
Caroline	22	940,633	42,756	18	4
Carroll	11	10,300	936	3	8
Charles City	9	689,700	76,633	9	-
Charlotte	41	541,900	13,217	16	25
Chesterfield	16	74,425	4,652	11	5
Clarke	28	258,550	9,234	6	22
Craig	4	16,360	4,090	-	4
Culpeper	31	683,200	22,039	10	21
Cumberland	18	126,600	7,033	4	14
Dinwiddie	34	711,820	20,936	25	9
Essex	30	1,165,800	38,860	23	7
Fairfax	3	37,500	12,500	3	-
Fauquier	52	1,145,790	22,034	13	39
Floyd	13	42,400	3,262	2	11
Fluvanna	14	48,806	3,486	3	11
Franklin	56	525,230	9,379	14	42
Frederick	37	317,381	8,578	16	21
Giles	12	37,040	3,087	3	9
Gloucester	26	373,280	14,357	16	10
Goochland	18	546,700	30,372	8	10
Grayson	8	15,369	1,921	2	6
Greene	8	108,900	13,613	2	6
Greensville	23	402,680	17,508	20	3
Halifax	56	332,164	5,932	27	29
Hanover	50	1,418,495	28,370	37	13
Henrico	9	168,540	18,727	9	-
Henry	4	23,000	5,750	2	2
Highland	1	(D)	(D)	-	1
Isle of Wight	48	1,775,212	36,984	41	7
James City	13	28,480	2,191	3	10
King and Queen	15	416,200	27,747	14	1
King George	19	281,250	14,803	13	6
King William	18	770,900	42,828	15	3
Lancaster	10	279,300	27,930	9	1
Lee	41	77,400	1,888	6	35
Loudoun	39	527,350	13,522	12	27
Louisa	29	358,400	12,359	4	25
Lunenburg	21	153,800	7,324	14	7
Madison	40	753,770	18,844	24	16
Mathews	9	126,000	14,000	7	2
Mecklenburg	62	487,867	7,869	35	27
Middlesex	9	235,200	26,133	6	3
Montgomery	12	80,440	6,703	3	9
Nelson	10	45,684	4,568	1	9
New Kent	13	292,560	22,505	12	1
Northampton	6	186,000	31,000	6	-
Northumberland	27	1,412,191	52,303	24	3
Nottoway	19	127,100	6,689	1	18
Orange	19	352,580	18,557	7	12
Page	54	309,060	5,723	6	48
Patrick	20	168,600	8,430	6	14
Pittsylvania	121	822,165	6,795	61	60
Powhatan	6	135,000	22,500	3	3
Prince Edward	34	150,350	4,422	7	27
Prince George	25	568,144	22,726	25	-
Prince William	11	264,000	24,000	4	7
Pulaski	7	80,030	11,433	-	7
Rappahannock	2	(D)	(D)	-	2
Richmond	15	313,440	20,896	14	1
Rockbridge	22	109,930	4,997	2	20
Rockingham	237	2,584,318	10,904	24	213
Russell	10	8,254	825	-	10
Scott	22	18,939	861	9	13
Shenandoah	124	1,558,499	12,569	37	87
Smyth	24	124,875	5,203	1	23
Southampton	86	2,502,411	29,098	75	11
Spotsylvania	22	866,100	39,368	10	12
Stafford	7	115,200	16,457	3	4
Surry	36	1,018,450	28,290	28	8
Sussex	36	1,005,600	27,933	32	4

--continued

Table 39. **Grain Storage Capacity: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Grain storage capacity (see text)			Farms with capacity by North American Industry Classification System	
	Farms	Bushels	Average bushels per farm	Crop production (111)	Animal production (112)
COUNTIES, 2007 - Con.					
Tazewell	32	53,218	1,663	2	30
Warren	9	19,350	2,150	-	9
Washington	44	235,957	5,363	6	38
Westmoreland	30	1,244,100	41,470	28	2
Wythe	48	192,425	4,009	5	43
Chesapeake City	24	1,030,982	42,958	17	7
Suffolk	66	1,197,360	18,142	54	12
Virginia Beach City	5	(D)	(D)	5	-

Table 40. **Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms	Number
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS		
State Total		
Virginia	523	245,168,464
Counties		
Accomack	53	38,049,396
Amelia	24	12,840,063
Augusta	36	13,822,506
Buckingham	21	7,320,434
Chesterfield	2	(D)
Cumberland	22	13,913,582
Dinwiddie	1	(D)
Goochland	3	351,900
Hanover	3	767,500
Isle of Wight	1	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(D)
Nottoway	14	7,028,489
Page	81	41,709,142
Pittsylvania	2	(D)
Powhatan	3	1,297,267
Prince Edward	6	1,866,622
Rockingham	188	78,398,358
Shenandoah	42	21,241,939
Southampton	3	939,000
Warren	1	(D)
Suffolk	14	2,560,540
EGGS, CHICKEN (DOZENS)		
State Total		
Virginia	76	21,269,485
Counties		
Accomack	1	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)
Augusta	5	1,036,583
Buckingham	2	(D)
Charlotte	2	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)
Halifax	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	4	703,200
Nottoway	2	(D)
Page	8	1,274,015
Pittsylvania	2	(D)
Powhatan	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)
Rockingham	39	8,479,843
Shenandoah	2	(D)
Southampton	1	(D)
PULLETS FOR LAYING FLOCK REPLACEMENT		
State Total		
Virginia	29	1,346,484
Counties		
Amelia	1	(D)
Augusta	1	(D)
Brunswick	1	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)
Page	3	232,000
Pittsylvania	3	91,000
Rockingham	12	530,000
Shenandoah	3	150,897
Southampton	1	(D)
TURKEYS		
State Total		
Virginia	218	16,760,460
Counties		
Augusta	53	4,276,477
Greene	2	(D)
Highland	7	365,700
Louisa	2	(D)
Orange	7	627,000
Page	15	2,040,500
Rockbridge	4	168,594
Rockingham	114	7,790,571
Shenandoah	14	1,211,618

Item	Farms	Number
CUSTOM FED CATTLE SHIPPED DIRECTLY FOR SLAUGHTER (SEE TEXT)		
State Total		
Virginia	9	2,461
Counties		
Bedford	1	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)
Grayson	3	240
Nelson	1	(D)
Rockingham	1	(D)
Shenandoah	1	(D)
Washington	1	(D)
HOGS AND PIGS		
State Total		
Virginia	37	318,052
Counties		
Brunswick	2	(D)
Buckingham	6	67,946
Charles City	1	(D)
Charlotte	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)
Frederick	1	(D)
Halifax	5	71,271
Isle of Wight	3	(D)
King and Queen	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)
Rockingham	1	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)
Surry	3	1,800
Wythe	1	(D)
Suffolk	4	11,260
OTHER CATTLE, LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OR AQUACULTURE (SEE TEXT)		
State Total		
Virginia	84	(X)
Counties		
Amelia	2	(X)
Amherst	1	(X)
Augusta	6	(X)
Bedford	1	(X)
Buchanan	1	(X)
Campbell	1	(X)
Carroll	1	(X)
Charlotte	1	(X)
Clarke	1	(X)
Culpeper	1	(X)
Fauquier	2	(X)
Franklin	1	(X)
Frederick	1	(X)
Greensville	1	(X)
Highland	4	(X)
King and Queen	1	(X)
Lee	1	(X)
Madison	1	(X)
Mecklenburg	1	(X)
Montgomery	1	(X)
Nelson	1	(X)
Orange	3	(X)
Pulaski	5	(X)
Rockingham	18	(X)
Russell	1	(X)
Shenandoah	5	(X)
Smyth	5	(X)
Southampton	1	(X)
Spotsylvania	1	(X)
Tazewell	7	(X)
Washington	4	(X)
Wythe	3	(X)
GRAINS AND OILSEEDS		
State Total		
Virginia	1	(X)
Counties		
Middlesex	1	(X)

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 2007	47,380	248	895	209	455	424	323
	2002	46,303	318	878	198	437	411	392
	$1,000, 2007	3,120,923	34,393	53,055	9,729	48,242	22,746	20,720
	2002	2,005,079	35,233	38,425	7,044	14,445	12,920	13,131
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	65,870	138,683	59,279	46,550	106,026	53,647	64,148
	2002	43,303	110,795	43,764	35,575	33,056	31,436	33,498
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999	2007	8,463	36	151	40	50	79	62
	2002	13,985	67	298	49	161	161	128
$10,000 to $19,999	2007	7,573	33	153	33	75	67	44
	2002	8,534	30	124	61	91	85	42
$20,000 to $29,999	2007	6,388	31	148	26	58	56	49
	2002	6,190	58	111	42	43	51	58
$30,000 to $49,999	2007	7,800	41	130	51	83	68	48
	2002	6,530	53	115	19	76	51	69
$50,000 to $69,999	2007	5,273	24	106	24	48	55	26
	2002	3,396	24	121	5	12	14	48
$70,000 to $99,999	2007	3,653	20	62	15	43	38	30
	2002	2,615	10	23	2	18	23	13
$100,000 to $199,999	2007	4,845	21	96	10	40	38	42
	2002	3,208	32	56	10	26	19	32
$200,000 to $499,999	2007	2,735	26	41	9	40	23	22
	2002	1,597	32	28	10	9	7	2
$500,000 or more	2007	650	16	8	1	18	-	-
	2002	248	12	2	-	1	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms, 2007	39,128	201	722	162	374	360	277
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2007	74,156	723	1,141	252	790	656	586
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors	farms, 2007	42,670	202	849	190	420	381	287
	2002	43,443	282	758	189	428	381	384
	number, 2007	93,538	579	1,574	346	1,044	737	740
	2002	92,928	877	1,360	325	979	654	829
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2007	23,062	98	502	98	215	211	164
	2002	24,988	163	448	96	292	168	289
	number, 2007	31,792	166	640	127	361	283	248
	2002	34,237	271	566	(D)	426	243	395
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2007	30,694	131	528	151	348	249	232
	2002	29,864	198	418	147	282	235	232
	number, 2007	51,955	249	851	210	601	411	431
	2002	49,724	426	724	210	459	378	422
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2007	5,782	64	66	6	48	36	48
	2002	5,580	85	60	1	71	32	8
	number, 2007	9,791	164	83	9	82	43	61
	2002	8,967	180	70	(D)	94	33	12
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms, 2007	2,432	56	6	5	41	4	21
	2002	2,926	93	4	5	68	-	9
	number, 2007	2,870	68	6	5	53	4	26
	2002	3,264	107	5	5	77	-	9
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms, 2007	111	1	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	167	5	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 2007	144	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	180	5	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms, 2007	951	-	21	3	6	16	15
	2002	988	5	1	-	3	-	2
	number, 2007	1,001	-	21	3	6	17	16
	2002	1,057	5	(D)	-	4	-	(D)
Hay balers	farms, 2007	20,067	18	254	117	172	196	181
	2002	20,412	28	278	134	190	190	199
	number, 2007	26,334	23	323	156	237	253	241
	2002	26,047	32	323	168	258	234	259
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups	farms	9,948	67	214	30	111	67	62
	number	11,459	94	247	35	121	71	70
Tractors	farms	10,406	62	214	44	126	93	62
	number	13,202	95	280	53	158	108	69
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	3,523	20	100	16	26	30	14
	number	3,871	24	105	(D)	30	34	14
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	6,897	33	135	34	101	59	44
	number	7,912	39	161	34	118	63	50
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	1,168	19	10	2	7	11	5
	number	1,419	32	14	(D)	10	11	5
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	186	7	1	-	2	-	-
	number	204	7	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	110	-	3	-	1	3	4
	number	113	-	3	-	(D)	3	4
Hay balers	farms	3,111	4	44	7	27	45	30
	number	3,277	5	48	7	27	47	30

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 2007	6	1,729	120	1,428	387	638	367
2002	2	1,604	115	1,267	418	575	335
$1,000, 2007	101	125,997	7,606	86,387	24,390	36,294	20,072
2002	(D)	72,765	4,005	48,184	12,736	20,156	12,084
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	16,833	72,873	63,386	60,495	63,023	56,887	54,693
2002	(D)	45,365	34,823	38,030	30,470	35,055	36,071
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 2007	-	335	13	174	52	108	89
2002	2	541	42	370	156	190	142
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	5	288	18	253	66	89	73
2002	-	221	21	207	92	83	66
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	-	207	7	175	37	97	60
2002	-	144	3	219	47	137	39
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	-	208	32	254	76	98	51
2002	-	248	27	155	70	65	44
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	1	202	8	173	46	78	28
2002	-	118	10	108	9	24	7
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	-	147	22	133	59	68	10
2002	-	117	3	98	23	19	13
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	-	210	12	173	35	64	37
2002	-	147	6	97	7	44	10
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	-	102	8	89	14	32	15
2002	-	64	3	6	14	12	13
$500,000 or more 2007	-	30	-	4	2	4	4
2002	-	4	-	7	-	1	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms, 2007	1	1,513	97	1,221	325	555	264
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	(D)	2,891	173	2,144	525	946	532
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ....farms, 2007	1	1,528	112	1,301	347	604	323
2002	2	1,501	106	1,201	397	512	319
number, 2007	(D)	3,657	261	2,509	695	1,254	811
2002	(D)	3,591	192	2,135	754	1,125	812
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	1	836	57	584	166	311	207
2002	2	958	65	516	125	325	237
number, 2007	(D)	1,111	78	720	216	397	327
2002	(D)	1,213	74	557	178	394	385
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	-	1,104	86	982	272	450	247
2002	-	1,096	60	916	330	356	225
number, 2007	-	1,991	155	1,597	453	764	403
2002	-	1,987	110	1,455	538	638	365
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 2007	-	312	14	146	14	74	49
2002	-	285	5	99	33	54	38
number, 2007	-	555	28	192	26	93	81
2002	-	391	8	123	38	93	62
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	84	4	15	3	7	35
2002	-	65	1	7	-	6	29
number, 2007	-	88	4	17	3	8	38
2002	-	66	(D)	7	-	6	37
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	71	3	25	6	11	8
2002	-	57	3	9	1	2	11
number, 2007	-	74	3	25	6	11	8
2002	-	57	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	11
Hay balers ....farms, 2007	-	749	60	740	249	329	118
2002	-	790	57	658	275	295	98
number, 2007	-	1,044	72	971	340	457	144
2002	-	1,063	74	892	373	383	131
2007 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:							
Trucks, including pickups ....farms	1	310	38	297	69	136	65
number	(D)	354	40	324	76	143	78
Tractors ....farms	-	302	39	309	85	153	46
number	-	365	58	381	105	184	66
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	-	104	19	60	19	48	20
number	-	115	(D)	65	20	51	21
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	-	174	27	238	70	113	32
number	-	193	36	271	77	122	37
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	-	48	2	39	5	11	4
number	-	57	(D)	45	8	11	8
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	7	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	7	-	-	-	-	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	8	-	5	2	2	2
number	-	8	-	5	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay balers ....farms	-	121	5	132	64	53	9
number	-	133	6	141	64	55	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 2007	107	411	722	225	1,001	80	489
2002	86	391	662	239	908	87	523
$1,000, 2007	3,200	25,483	48,104	24,743	47,405	8,325	30,339
2002	2,291	11,285	29,282	16,633	36,674	7,450	20,267
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	29,908	62,002	66,627	109,969	47,358	104,058	62,044
2002	26,643	28,861	44,233	69,594	40,390	85,628	38,751
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 2007	19	71	115	35	223	13	84
2002	40	202	217	55	187	28	165
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	32	72	95	31	144	15	85
2002	11	51	84	58	165	18	92
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	13	58	96	39	119	5	66
2002	15	31	130	32	140	5	41
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	26	54	133	44	191	15	92
2002	4	43	54	41	186	12	109
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	8	46	77	21	111	10	34
2002	4	27	79	10	70	4	56
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	3	34	56	14	87	2	44
2002	8	8	26	11	99	1	20
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	6	57	99	10	91	10	55
2002	4	16	39	16	37	6	25
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	-	14	42	21	30	5	22
2002	-	13	32	10	24	11	15
$500,000 or more 2007	-	5	9	10	5	5	7
2002	-	-	1	6	-	2	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms, 2007	86	310	593	186	812	62	391
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	123	577	1,144	370	1,503	158	769
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ..... farms, 2007	69	375	683	209	909	65	457
2002	74	365	653	232	874	82	475
number, 2007	106	775	1,604	451	1,781	150	1,134
2002	98	752	1,406	529	1,849	218	1,070
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	45	184	393	136	487	37	303
2002	41	210	354	135	489	55	253
number, 2007	51	251	552	173	584	43	491
2002	50	315	498	198	721	74	376
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	45	290	518	130	635	41	318
2002	40	260	525	144	620	55	370
number, 2007	55	485	927	199	1,120	69	542
2002	48	408	794	215	1,078	93	611
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 2007	-	27	86	38	66	18	86
2002	-	15	88	57	48	24	50
number, 2007	-	39	125	79	77	38	101
2002	-	29	114	116	50	51	83
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	17	48	27	2	10	37
2002	-	14	65	37	11	14	45
number, 2007	-	19	55	37	(D)	14	42
2002	-	14	65	44	11	20	48
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	7	16	3	16	-	7
2002	-	2	21	5	11	2	10
number, 2007	-	8	16	3	17	-	7
2002	-	(D)	21	5	21	(D)	10
Hay balers ..... farms, 2007	43	188	352	66	504	16	238
2002	44	217	316	99	574	27	269
number, 2007	57	243	458	84	639	19	305
2002	48	267	384	130	750	32	311
2007 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	18	65	119	57	194	34	84
number	19	81	136	63	211	48	104
Tractors ..... farms	14	70	139	61	186	10	103
number	15	100	174	77	220	19	126
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	6	19	31	27	47	4	25
number	6	23	32	29	48	(D)	31
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	8	58	98	25	136	7	83
number	9	68	121	30	150	12	90
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	-	6	20	14	21	2	3
number	-	9	21	18	22	(D)	5
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	3	7	1	2	1
number	-	-	3	8	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	-	2	3	-	6	-	-
number	-	(D)	3	-	6	-	-
Hay balers ..... farms	4	35	65	8	85	3	36
number	4	36	71	9	86	3	38

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 2007	220	496	193	667	285	170	374
2002	217	459	218	665	284	111	357
$1,000, 2007	15,028	33,085	13,163	48,796	17,486	5,915	24,940
2002	9,883	17,803	9,084	30,763	12,650	2,137	15,403
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	68,307	66,704	68,201	73,158	61,355	34,795	66,683
2002	45,542	38,786	41,669	46,260	44,544	19,248	43,146
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 2007	39	106	37	89	49	43	74
2002	62	163	51	215	78	42	137
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	31	86	32	93	61	21	64
2002	44	73	28	93	40	23	49
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	19	59	17	107	33	30	68
2002	18	28	51	33	30	21	75
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	42	79	20	101	35	42	63
2002	28	63	25	157	49	17	19
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	19	49	20	76	28	23	28
2002	34	58	19	59	19	7	20
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	25	38	21	56	20	1	16
2002	10	22	20	55	36	-	18
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	23	45	29	86	42	6	37
2002	16	40	19	18	24	-	24
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	22	21	16	48	15	4	17
2002	1	11	5	32	8	1	11
$500,000 or more 2007	-	13	1	11	2	-	7
2002	4	1	-	3	-	-	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms, 2007	194	420	168	554	264	142	313
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	329	734	329	947	468	188	653
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ....farms, 2007	201	442	168	615	257	133	333
2002	200	439	194	630	267	105	349
number, 2007	369	904	422	1,323	555	187	845
2002	444	899	430	1,337	572	160	769
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	139	223	81	352	147	57	189
2002	152	246	109	415	159	47	202
number, 2007	179	299	118	483	198	(D)	306
2002	264	299	175	542	235	(D)	283
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	112	309	141	417	191	97	245
2002	106	300	146	394	179	72	251
number, 2007	159	529	284	670	331	121	430
2002	159	518	243	702	291	96	384
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 2007	24	55	15	115	18	1	57
2002	11	60	6	50	30	9	53
number, 2007	31	76	20	170	26	(D)	109
2002	21	82	12	93	46	(D)	102
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	15	17	3	33	10	-	52
2002	20	32	2	34	11	-	77
number, 2007	17	20	3	35	10	-	62
2002	22	33	(D)	38	11	-	81
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	4	9	6	18	5	3	9
2002	6	11	3	13	4	-	9
number, 2007	4	10	6	18	5	3	9
2002	6	12	6	15	4	-	9
Hay balers ....farms, 2007	54	152	117	276	134	65	104
2002	65	187	123	237	123	53	93
number, 2007	72	200	159	381	173	78	140
2002	72	252	182	314	146	65	117
2007 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:							
Trucks, including pickups ....farms	59	127	27	202	44	26	79
number	66	136	35	231	49	27	100
Tractors ....farms	51	127	38	200	50	39	79
number	51	158	43	259	69	46	109
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	32	53	12	78	23	17	25
number	32	54	(D)	85	25	(D)	29
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	16	72	27	113	34	27	53
number	16	84	30	135	37	28	61
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	3	20	1	36	6	1	14
number	3	20	(D)	39	7	(D)	19
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	7
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	11
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	1	-	3	-	-	3
number	-	(D)	-	3	-	-	3
Hay balers ....farms	5	30	11	74	32	10	18
number	5	33	11	77	32	10	21

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 2007	102	166	1,222	864	327	1,043	676
2002	120	146	1,272	814	294	1,011	721
$1,000, 2007	15,196	4,631	90,285	50,206	20,956	86,118	44,130
2002	12,040	5,412	58,262	26,159	12,951	47,536	27,545
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	148,984	27,898	73,883	58,108	64,086	82,567	65,281
2002	100,335	37,067	45,803	32,136	44,052	47,019	38,203
Farms by value group:							
$1 to $9,999 2007	19	69	165	134	44	133	121
2002	36	69	188	246	47	263	195
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	13	32	161	170	55	183	104
2002	11	14	252	172	70	189	117
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	5	21	158	126	46	118	90
2002	12	9	254	66	66	119	129
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	12	19	219	142	56	162	102
2002	4	22	293	186	39	199	116
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	11	13	165	92	35	113	73
2002	14	16	128	39	20	50	45
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	3	5	96	66	35	73	66
2002	8	1	22	58	31	24	46
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	19	5	153	85	33	114	77
2002	16	9	94	34	11	125	61
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	15	-	86	40	19	131	34
2002	14	5	35	13	9	36	11
$500,000 or more 2007	5	2	19	9	4	16	9
2002	5	1	6	-	1	6	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms, 2007	73	112	1,011	720	297	908	539
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	253	162	1,761	1,456	477	1,882	1,012
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ..... farms, 2007	79	116	1,111	783	297	955	627
2002	117	123	1,205	776	271	1,011	684
number, 2007	218	169	2,474	1,652	583	2,281	1,467
2002	307	215	2,372	1,438	589	2,112	1,597
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	43	64	647	402	159	539	363
2002	64	94	748	486	166	622	436
number, 2007	69	72	885	591	209	740	508
2002	79	130	1,003	608	217	723	599
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	45	70	747	576	222	713	448
2002	92	60	789	512	213	742	448
number, 2007	66	89	1,307	942	354	1,340	875
2002	138	81	1,157	755	350	1,190	917
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 2007	30	8	171	72	18	120	66
2002	41	4	149	51	17	141	70
number, 2007	83	8	282	119	20	201	84
2002	90	4	212	75	22	199	81
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	29	1	43	-	8	44	16
2002	47	2	33	-	5	35	24
number, 2007	42	(D)	57	-	8	44	16
2002	57	(D)	40	-	5	35	24
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	-	19	21	5	15	17
2002	1	2	42	3	1	25	13
number, 2007	-	-	20	25	6	15	17
2002	(D)	(D)	43	3	(D)	25	13
Hay balers ..... farms, 2007	18	9	354	436	142	569	293
2002	29	20	325	324	182	512	273
number, 2007	21	11	468	581	183	732	405
2002	32	22	451	411	242	609	359
2007 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:							
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	27	34	330	143	94	147	116
number	33	47	376	165	107	179	130
Tractors ..... farms	29	44	425	143	82	193	154
number	35	47	595	161	96	256	203
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	19	15	196	43	25	49	55
number	24	(D)	234	49	27	54	59
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	3	25	253	95	65	151	104
number	3	26	299	102	69	179	127
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	7	6	50	9	-	20	16
number	8	(D)	62	10	-	23	17
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	3	-	3	-	-	-	-
number	3	-	4	-	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	4	2	-	1	-
number	-	-	5	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hay balers ..... farms	4	1	87	41	13	87	46
number	4	(D)	101	42	15	90	47

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 2007	344	159	379	849	222	143	908	625
2002	393	137	282	888	215	109	912	679
$1,000, 2007	18,303	12,294	24,190	50,469	15,349	11,693	44,917	50,700
2002	16,407	7,526	11,800	28,598	8,543	9,927	39,764	29,388
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	53,207	77,321	63,826	59,445	69,142	81,771	49,469	81,120
2002	41,748	54,938	41,842	32,205	39,735	91,069	43,601	43,281
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	59	36	80	132	35	26	225	124
2002	76	36	65	296	60	16	294	194
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	36	28	61	131	28	31	146	88
2002	68	32	61	256	35	17	143	173
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	55	14	38	133	45	15	120	80
2002	101	7	41	92	36	11	98	29
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	64	28	73	148	30	21	137	112
2002	63	14	45	115	26	19	104	142
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	44	15	37	120	14	15	99	74
2002	24	17	11	43	17	16	117	43
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	33	7	32	65	19	4	65	29
2002	9	8	43	25	21	6	41	32
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	41	13	40	77	30	15	77	64
2002	40	11	12	30	16	11	78	27
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	11	14	14	32	19	11	34	30
2002	12	11	3	31	3	7	34	34
$500,000 or more 2007	1	4	4	11	2	5	5	24
2002	-	1	1	-	1	6	3	5
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms, 2007	310	145	290	707	193	117	750	523
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	534	287	504	1,218	300	299	1,473	1,173
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ....farms, 2007	313	114	336	707	212	129	857	586
2002	380	126	281	787	204	104	900	604
number, 2007	568	285	706	1,455	431	295	2,073	1,346
2002	625	301	503	1,500	435	307	2,315	1,430
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	141	90	198	357	121	60	564	295
2002	158	85	145	445	98	48	582	374
number, 2007	181	127	267	488	150	66	883	430
2002	175	118	182	489	153	80	916	611
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	250	73	220	529	132	91	636	423
2002	296	73	168	503	157	85	668	410
number, 2007	370	111	382	880	237	121	1,051	738
2002	429	119	258	908	262	141	1,175	666
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 2007	12	22	27	62	27	47	106	93
2002	13	36	53	100	8	43	173	96
number, 2007	17	47	57	87	44	108	139	178
2002	21	64	63	103	20	86	224	153
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	28	13	-	5	33	83	60
2002	1	30	20	1	2	40	94	116
number, 2007	-	31	17	-	5	36	94	75
2002	(D)	33	22	(D)	(D)	47	97	125
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	7	4	9	15	14	1	17	24
2002	-	2	10	10	4	-	13	4
number, 2007	7	4	9	16	15	(D)	17	25
2002	-	(D)	11	11	6	-	14	4
Hay balers ....farms, 2007	203	44	117	400	88	26	367	237
2002	217	44	140	406	91	28	401	212
number, 2007	280	51	154	528	121	28	461	315
2002	285	54	174	465	109	32	536	281
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ....farms	85	56	86	189	31	44	136	147
number	88	61	99	214	33	51	158	215
Tractors ....farms	77	30	78	211	46	21	122	131
number	96	33	97	269	50	28	157	186
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	16	13	39	63	16	3	38	47
number	(D)	13	41	69	17	4	43	59
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	69	16	41	151	28	15	87	90
number	77	17	45	182	30	15	99	104
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	1	3	8	16	3	6	13	15
number	(D)	3	11	18	3	9	15	23
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	5	-	-	4	6	10
number	-	-	5	-	-	4	6	13
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	3
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	3
Hay balers ....farms	33	4	18	46	16	4	39	35
number	37	5	19	52	16	4	41	40

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 2007	178	340	239	195	74	153	180	136
2002	187	293	283	198	64	144	168	134
$1,000, 2007	8,517	14,410	13,207	27,555	5,115	15,368	12,538	16,716
2002	5,958	8,140	11,557	21,582	3,220	8,402	6,357	13,561
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	47,849	42,383	55,259	141,306	69,119	100,445	69,653	122,914
2002	31,859	27,782	40,836	109,000	50,312	58,347	37,840	101,200
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	42	76	61	39	12	9	20	21
2002	70	85	113	23	24	56	57	18
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	24	51	38	15	9	14	34	20
2002	26	81	41	49	10	18	39	19
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	13	75	32	23	14	21	25	8
2002	37	47	26	12	8	17	19	12
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	47	54	35	25	16	35	36	29
2002	17	46	41	14	6	12	22	17
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	21	32	14	24	1	26	21	7
2002	14	10	16	18	8	4	6	17
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	17	22	23	19	3	11	12	21
2002	11	7	15	15	-	16	12	19
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	9	22	28	10	14	16	16	9
2002	10	9	13	27	5	7	8	14
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	3	7	6	24	4	16	13	13
2002	1	8	18	32	2	12	4	14
$500,000 or more 2007	2	1	2	16	1	5	3	8
2002	1	-	-	8	1	2	1	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms, 2007	143	289	210	155	59	126	147	115
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	267	489	404	452	146	357	270	271
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ..... farms, 2007	159	314	216	172	69	146	170	126
2002	179	269	263	188	60	128	155	129
number, 2007	331	602	424	493	163	349	419	345
2002	361	530	540	656	163	286	349	414
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	114	173	93	71	38	66	107	78
2002	127	173	149	82	42	70	88	75
number, 2007	165	239	107	102	80	90	158	110
2002	184	240	212	128	72	79	124	117
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	102	222	179	113	45	98	117	94
2002	91	194	185	134	39	69	117	102
number, 2007	138	338	297	192	74	148	207	162
2002	135	277	311	281	76	113	191	197
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 2007	23	24	13	66	5	58	30	32
2002	32	13	13	95	6	52	22	44
number, 2007	28	25	20	199	9	111	54	73
2002	42	13	17	247	15	94	34	100
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	18	9	-	61	5	43	23	28
2002	25	8	2	77	5	41	30	46
number, 2007	21	9	-	65	6	47	27	33
2002	34	16	(D)	84	8	51	34	54
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	1
2002	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	2
number, 2007	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	(D)
2002	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	1	4	8	1	-	1	5
2002	-	-	4	5	2	1	1	3
number, 2007	-	(D)	6	10	(D)	-	(D)	5
2002	-	-	4	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
Hay balers ..... farms, 2007	48	147	133	36	15	42	67	45
2002	53	145	133	56	19	24	60	49
number, 2007	61	178	174	42	17	54	88	61
2002	70	161	174	65	22	34	70	65
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	44	64	47	45	19	41	31	49
number	52	64	47	50	22	46	35	68
Tractors ..... farms	40	70	61	40	22	26	51	35
number	55	90	71	46	25	30	62	60
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	31	29	5	16	6	3	17	19
number	33	35	(D)	16	9	5	17	19
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	17	49	56	15	16	18	31	32
number	17	52	65	15	16	18	35	34
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	5	3	1	11	-	6	9	3
number	5	3	(D)	15	-	7	10	7
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	2	-	-	2	1	4	4	4
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	5	4	5
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hay balers ..... farms	8	12	21	8	1	7	7	6
number	8	12	21	8	(D)	7	7	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 2007	64	1,044	1,427	534	371	564	50	580
2002	59	1,083	1,494	475	374	532	44	579
$1,000, 2007	4,876	41,995	75,691	27,360	21,571	38,714	2,093	43,260
2002	4,189	35,857	58,063	19,658	14,642	23,814	1,745	34,020
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	76,187	40,225	53,042	51,235	58,144	68,641	41,862	74,587
2002	71,005	33,109	38,864	41,385	39,150	44,763	39,665	58,756
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	6	241	306	104	76	93	16	109
2002	19	343	563	127	126	165	14	204
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	6	176	260	98	87	93	3	87
2002	4	273	220	89	45	141	13	55
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	19	177	215	58	36	78	4	89
2002	5	124	276	39	71	53	2	7
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	9	133	237	101	64	94	13	83
2002	6	182	191	89	69	39	5	82
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	6	130	113	70	22	58	5	67
2002	5	52	84	51	15	35	5	113
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	4	83	94	41	29	43	5	24
2002	6	31	34	45	15	22	1	12
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	7	80	133	34	31	54	2	62
2002	5	57	77	20	11	45	1	76
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	5	24	60	26	22	44	2	42
2002	9	20	38	15	22	27	3	23
$500,000 or more 2007	2	-	9	2	4	7	-	17
2002	-	1	11	-	-	5	-	7
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms, 2007	51	827	1,096	449	315	457	43	490
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	129	1,294	1,707	761	614	834	103	1,107
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ....farms, 2007	64	942	1,304	492	342	518	37	543
2002	59	1,055	1,373	426	330	476	39	577
number, 2007	150	1,745	2,421	1,066	815	1,133	93	1,536
2002	127	1,799	2,331	945	853	804	145	1,698
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	30	419	850	323	201	271	21	358
2002	30	415	1,009	253	249	160	28	410
number, 2007	48	589	1,137	440	312	351	(D)	593
2002	37	504	1,234	340	414	178	79	618
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	39	692	736	341	258	386	25	414
2002	33	874	636	333	227	372	26	402
number, 2007	66	1,088	1,091	565	445	648	44	773
2002	55	1,286	891	548	387	572	50	898
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 2007	24	64	134	52	40	80	9	91
2002	20	5	131	45	36	28	9	126
number, 2007	36	68	193	61	58	134	(D)	170
2002	35	9	206	57	52	54	16	182
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	19	12	32	35	17	30	7	51
2002	30	-	29	47	35	31	15	56
number, 2007	20	13	34	42	20	34	12	63
2002	35	-	30	51	35	36	19	64
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	13	7	19	9	9	-	8
2002	1	55	20	12	15	19	-	73
number, 2007	-	13	8	19	9	9	-	9
2002	(D)	55	20	12	15	22	-	74
Hay balers ....farms, 2007	6	589	294	201	172	212	15	268
2002	6	694	240	224	191	199	18	295
number, 2007	11	735	389	278	197	285	18	344
2002	6	784	286	271	243	297	25	350
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ....farms	15	258	377	112	68	100	16	132
number	16	280	430	130	82	104	17	160
Tractors ....farms	14	258	440	160	60	140	11	105
number	18	321	529	196	78	168	13	170
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	10	60	239	64	6	43	2	39
number	10	65	250	68	6	45	(D)	46
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	8	197	212	108	53	98	9	72
number	8	244	241	117	62	107	(D)	97
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	-	11	34	9	6	12	1	27
number	-	12	38	11	10	16	(D)	27
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	1	-	4	1	-	1	-	3
number	(D)	-	4	(D)	-	(D)	-	3
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	(D)
Hay balers ....farms	-	115	55	36	25	29	-	47
number	-	122	57	41	25	29	-	51

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ..... farms, 2007	76	628	462	121	151	129	394	518
2002	103	632	437	98	177	126	407	466
$1,000, 2007	8,212	35,810	22,668	7,195	33,606	20,811	23,277	43,587
2002	5,509	24,195	11,899	5,500	17,533	14,136	13,471	24,353
Average per farm ..... dollars, 2007	108,046	57,023	49,064	59,461	222,557	161,323	59,078	84,145
2002	53,489	38,283	27,229	56,118	99,056	112,190	33,097	52,261
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	9	67	93	32	5	32	69	54
2002	40	188	124	23	57	35	110	124
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	16	103	66	11	20	19	63	85
2002	15	114	66	15	13	19	63	40
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	7	90	79	17	24	6	66	67
2002	13	131	82	10	27	9	103	116
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	7	128	71	21	15	13	68	87
2002	8	43	122	20	21	13	82	32
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	8	86	56	13	13	11	35	49
2002	5	35	22	11	3	3	20	59
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	10	48	33	3	12	7	32	60
2002	8	61	5	1	11	13	5	27
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	5	79	48	16	19	8	39	71
2002	4	39	13	13	17	11	13	43
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	8	24	15	6	30	17	18	32
2002	10	20	3	3	20	15	11	22
$500,000 or more 2007	6	3	1	2	13	16	4	13
2002	-	1	-	2	8	8	-	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ..... farms, 2007	66	546	373	98	129	99	313	413
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	189	1,064	672	191	627	375	533	802
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ..... farms, 2007	71	561	433	111	123	109	374	479
2002	95	566	432	96	150	113	404	463
number, 2007	211	1,107	899	258	484	276	802	997
2002	283	1,175	853	281	548	308	936	930
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	52	249	264	74	68	41	201	250
2002	65	315	282	69	90	51	221	207
number, 2007	88	324	334	110	126	54	255	315
2002	95	371	358	107	123	63	320	235
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms, 2007	42	435	282	64	75	84	276	337
2002	61	400	299	53	100	75	278	348
number, 2007	80	711	519	105	196	128	484	581
2002	126	737	469	120	256	112	514	597
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms, 2007	22	57	32	20	60	44	37	60
2002	28	53	18	29	61	56	74	70
number, 2007	43	72	46	43	162	94	63	101
2002	62	67	26	54	169	133	102	98
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	23	6	8	16	43	52	14	27
2002	27	2	5	25	67	70	25	46
number, 2007	33	6	8	18	70	61	16	29
2002	35	(D)	5	32	87	82	25	48
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms, 2007	2	8	11	1	-	1	9	14
2002	1	6	14	-	15	2	5	6
number, 2007	(D)	8	11	(D)	-	(D)	11	16
2002	(D)	6	14	-	15	(D)	5	7
Hay balers ..... farms, 2007	26	329	194	39	7	25	195	188
2002	34	281	285	39	16	18	187	170
number, 2007	33	452	272	52	11	32	235	248
2002	43	427	324	55	17	22	217	239
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ..... farms	15	131	97	17	56	30	58	140
number	19	148	117	21	74	41	68	177
Tractors ..... farms	5	118	101	17	32	20	80	158
number	5	138	136	19	72	22	105	203
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	3	25	42	11	12	8	33	79
number	(D)	29	47	13	19	8	(D)	84
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ..... farms	2	95	63	3	15	3	54	84
number	(D)	104	80	3	32	3	64	97
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ..... farms	-	5	6	3	12	11	2	19
number	-	5	9	3	21	11	(D)	22
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ..... farms	1	-	-	2	9	12	1	1
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	9	13	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ..... farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	3
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	5
Hay balers ..... farms	3	41	32	2	-	3	26	32
number	3	42	36	(D)	-	3	29	36

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 2007	530	613	1,356	228	446	186	345	415
2002	540	602	1,301	229	395	216	328	449
$1,000, 2007	31,742	30,570	99,106	13,036	24,696	15,013	23,545	27,618
2002	25,744	22,716	67,643	9,111	13,563	9,650	11,427	20,914
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	59,891	49,869	73,087	57,175	55,372	80,713	68,245	66,549
2002	47,675	37,735	51,993	39,786	34,336	44,675	34,838	46,580
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	88	99	218	26	90	32	43	53
2002	152	199	367	55	115	78	82	74
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	96	109	216	28	70	27	47	49
2002	65	99	182	48	70	38	73	96
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	62	81	156	30	59	28	59	57
2002	73	44	202	34	57	40	72	55
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	69	135	237	44	73	34	70	85
2002	75	103	177	33	72	21	25	120
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	61	64	160	35	48	17	48	46
2002	47	77	54	21	41	17	58	19
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	65	45	83	26	26	7	27	49
2002	43	27	121	19	10	2	2	40
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	56	51	168	28	53	24	33	49
2002	61	32	125	12	22	10	10	19
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	29	29	94	11	27	13	9	26
2002	23	21	63	5	8	5	4	25
$500,000 or more 2007	4	-	24	-	-	4	9	1
2002	1	-	10	2	-	5	2	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms, 2007	434	521	1,158	188	336	146	283	361
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	867	962	2,522	299	581	312	485	659
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ....farms, 2007	459	565	1,288	211	409	159	324	372
2002	499	527	1,188	224	375	196	313	439
number, 2007	1,151	1,204	3,296	448	987	368	675	742
2002	1,088	1,134	3,678	529	783	420	611	845
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	235	307	793	145	238	90	204	187
2002	240	242	818	133	243	124	207	158
number, 2007	357	417	1,227	187	392	114	266	236
2002	336	322	1,699	209	355	144	300	243
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	359	431	1,013	144	327	113	198	286
2002	387	369	939	152	238	117	187	392
number, 2007	666	735	1,800	218	544	179	337	444
2002	659	728	1,744	256	352	209	262	564
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 2007	84	41	179	29	29	38	34	38
2002	59	64	164	47	54	41	34	28
number, 2007	128	52	269	43	51	75	72	62
2002	93	84	235	64	76	67	49	38
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	34	7	121	5	16	42	16	5
2002	45	3	172	12	4	53	17	3
number, 2007	35	7	135	5	19	44	17	5
2002	45	3	189	12	5	54	17	4
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	20	12	33	4	7	-	8	11
2002	18	9	36	5	7	5	5	5
number, 2007	21	12	34	4	8	-	8	13
2002	18	18	36	6	7	5	5	5
Hay balers ....farms, 2007	232	342	687	83	169	58	98	238
2002	306	318	680	110	137	67	112	287
number, 2007	327	438	882	109	222	65	135	302
2002	381	420	927	137	177	85	133	396
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ....farms	96	86	278	62	62	37	83	97
number	125	102	326	69	70	41	95	106
Tractors ....farms	71	91	332	62	83	36	100	123
number	104	103	439	68	114	40	133	148
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	27	15	102	20	32	21	41	32
number	37	15	109	(D)	(D)	21	45	32
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	50	76	227	41	60	17	60	87
number	57	83	261	46	75	(D)	80	98
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	7	5	50	2	2	1	6	15
number	10	5	69	(D)	(D)	(D)	8	18
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	2	-	5	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	5	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hay balers ....farms	28	48	118	12	21	4	17	54
number	30	48	118	13	23	4	18	54

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 2007	416	124	345	805	1,970	1,019	1,396	1,043
	2002	424	138	292	757	2,020	1,078	1,460	968
	$1,000, 2007	19,372	12,959	13,967	45,632	167,307	47,260	64,664	70,345
	2002	13,456	11,404	9,436	22,426	114,992	29,752	39,868	33,873
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	46,567	104,507	40,485	56,686	84,927	46,379	46,321	67,444
	2002	31,735	82,639	32,314	29,624	56,927	27,599	27,307	34,993
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $9,999	2007	96	22	84	176	347	187	234	163
	2002	133	24	110	261	512	315	488	309
$10,000 to $19,999	2007	76	13	64	135	308	148	241	163
	2002	94	14	67	191	327	235	371	251
$20,000 to $29,999	2007	61	14	43	104	229	172	219	149
	2002	55	25	33	60	191	298	200	108
$30,000 to $49,999	2007	56	23	52	126	266	216	248	174
	2002	53	10	39	119	259	48	175	87
$50,000 to $69,999	2007	59	10	52	78	183	118	199	127
	2002	53	29	-	36	141	54	95	79
$70,000 to $99,999	2007	23	9	23	50	136	54	107	76
	2002	15	6	18	26	257	64	27	12
$100,000 to $199,999	2007	25	8	19	87	243	85	111	100
	2002	12	11	9	50	217	60	73	102
$200,000 to $499,999	2007	18	19	8	43	217	38	34	75
	2002	9	16	16	13	94	4	31	17
$500,000 or more	2007	2	6	-	6	41	1	3	16
	2002	-	3	-	1	22	-	-	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]									
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms, 2007	333	102	280	705	1,464	853	1,184	905
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2007	527	319	470	1,252	2,815	1,431	1,846	1,775
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors	farms, 2007	383	111	276	697	1,719	927	1,258	941
	2002	364	138	287	736	1,873	1,006	1,338	919
	number, 2007	705	306	567	1,500	4,248	1,614	2,221	2,298
	2002	741	442	511	1,501	4,432	1,701	2,129	1,871
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2007	209	61	150	339	816	437	586	474
	2002	230	76	198	470	938	528	671	584
	number, 2007	262	111	208	449	1,124	542	745	682
	2002	317	126	242	621	1,262	669	798	724
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2007	260	77	191	543	1,320	685	933	725
	2002	244	128	188	468	1,301	707	934	598
	number, 2007	414	132	334	905	2,323	1,010	1,390	1,381
	2002	373	235	257	785	2,467	970	1,304	1,013
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2007	23	34	21	87	449	53	68	147
	2002	41	48	12	67	477	59	27	65
	number, 2007	29	63	25	146	801	62	86	235
	2002	51	81	12	95	703	62	27	134
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms, 2007	4	43	2	11	94	-	3	54
	2002	1	70	5	42	80	3	2	43
	number, 2007	5	62	(D)	12	110	-	3	65
	2002	(D)	80	5	42	82	3	(D)	43
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms, 2007	1	-	4	19	109	3	17	28
	2002	2	2	-	18	114	-	14	7
	number, 2007	(D)	-	4	21	113	3	17	29
	2002	(D)	(D)	-	18	117	-	14	11
Hay balers	farms, 2007	113	38	136	355	807	620	708	526
	2002	182	42	120	393	848	490	791	492
	number, 2007	147	47	176	476	1,058	747	952	743
	2002	214	51	182	526	1,058	581	992	645
2007 INVENTORY									
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:									
Trucks, including pickups	farms	84	44	67	145	278	238	271	191
	number	98	55	68	165	330	265	291	214
Tractors	farms	133	37	59	135	357	214	255	246
	number	158	48	73	165	449	257	289	310
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	56	18	19	37	121	58	45	69
	number	57	23	20	37	126	58	48	77
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	81	13	44	90	216	161	201	170
	number	89	16	49	103	246	177	222	198
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	8	7	4	20	57	21	19	33
	number	12	9	4	25	77	22	19	35
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	-
	number	-	8	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	10	-	1	3
	number	-	-	-	-	10	-	(D)	3
Hay balers	farms	22	3	6	44	108	68	105	86
	number	23	3	6	46	111	71	109	92

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ....farms, 2007	761	342	359	233	121	151	576	387
2002	834	265	357	226	117	126	518	363
$1,000, 2007	39,766	41,507	21,908	13,383	12,599	23,314	32,539	19,848
2002	31,593	35,298	12,937	8,885	10,134	12,317	18,002	11,419
Average per farm ....dollars, 2007	52,255	121,365	61,026	57,439	104,126	154,396	56,491	51,288
2002	37,882	133,200	36,238	39,315	86,615	97,757	34,753	31,456
Farms by value group:								
$1 to $9,999 2007	179	98	35	33	12	23	93	73
2002	317	34	66	74	16	24	186	105
$10,000 to $19,999 2007	92	49	84	40	16	22	88	79
2002	123	19	106	50	30	13	114	84
$20,000 to $29,999 2007	83	22	52	32	28	25	82	50
2002	80	33	73	23	6	24	32	52
$30,000 to $49,999 2007	141	39	77	37	13	17	96	56
2002	41	45	35	30	7	9	75	33
$50,000 to $69,999 2007	112	26	27	38	9	15	74	46
2002	118	11	23	11	10	10	31	30
$70,000 to $99,999 2007	47	12	22	24	4	3	44	26
2002	75	16	32	9	18	3	38	39
$100,000 to $199,999 2007	73	31	38	14	24	16	75	40
2002	69	46	12	18	18	25	20	19
$200,000 to $499,999 2007	30	43	21	14	11	20	22	16
2002	10	44	9	11	8	13	22	1
$500,000 or more 2007	4	22	3	1	4	10	2	1
2002	1	17	1	-	4	5	-	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms, 2007	623	281	303	196	108	122	465	307
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2007	1,083	731	531	297	324	351	768	494
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors ....farms, 2007	664	268	334	195	108	139	466	354
2002	764	242	357	208	112	120	498	337
number, 2007	1,331	782	707	422	365	410	972	698
2002	1,535	887	752	468	385	396	904	612
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	318	142	169	117	55	64	221	218
2002	283	92	213	135	45	79	277	196
number, 2007	398	173	222	163	86	86	285	312
2002	480	147	335	169	65	106	359	260
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms, 2007	488	146	247	145	88	114	331	211
2002	600	173	219	179	91	84	339	189
number, 2007	845	272	392	228	165	193	618	354
2002	927	354	360	273	186	146	512	314
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms, 2007	63	122	59	22	52	44	43	25
2002	97	145	39	11	57	59	29	20
number, 2007	88	337	93	31	114	131	69	32
2002	128	386	57	26	134	144	33	38
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	1	83	37	13	31	48	4	3
2002	5	114	23	21	65	50	1	8
number, 2007	(D)	95	39	13	42	60	6	3
2002	5	117	28	21	77	58	(D)	8
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	-	37	-	-	4	7	-	-
2002	-	55	-	-	7	14	-	-
number, 2007	-	42	-	-	5	10	-	-
2002	-	55	-	-	7	15	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms, 2007	10	1	3	3	-	4	8	3
2002	24	1	3	1	-	-	10	-
number, 2007	11	(D)	(D)	3	-	4	8	4
2002	25	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	12	-
Hay balers ....farms, 2007	363	48	163	83	25	38	295	125
2002	394	51	178	114	32	41	240	121
number, 2007	469	53	224	112	27	45	374	174
2002	510	59	214	149	42	49	382	180
2007 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:								
Trucks, including pickups ....farms	178	79	98	41	39	32	114	75
number	202	92	111	42	39	37	118	82
Tractors ....farms	157	58	121	55	12	18	149	110
number	210	74	145	70	13	28	191	149
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	33	19	53	11	4	2	58	50
number	34	19	55	11	(D)	(D)	62	60
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	122	23	62	40	7	10	92	74
number	154	25	64	48	7	(D)	110	83
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	18	22	22	10	1	11	14	6
number	22	30	26	11	(D)	12	19	6
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	13	4	1	-	6	-	-
number	-	13	4	(D)	-	6	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	8	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay balers ....farms	35	8	20	11	-	7	58	15
number	35	9	22	12	-	7	58	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]									
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms, 2007	1,791	171	178	946	45	291	311	174
	2002	1,784	162	129	793	45	264	242	174
	$1,000, 2007	81,300	33,681	7,103	62,587	1,991	30,288	36,663	16,283
	2002	62,445	14,084	2,968	34,958	(D)	16,104	26,155	8,269
Average per farm	dollars, 2007	45,394	196,964	39,902	66,160	44,240	104,082	117,887	93,578
	2002	35,003	86,939	23,009	44,083	(D)	61,002	108,078	47,521
Farms by value group:									
$1 to $9,999	2007	442	15	42	139	10	68	33	30
	2002	637	36	51	201	20	106	53	47
$10,000 to $19,999	2007	310	16	26	121	8	37	40	31
	2002	419	28	10	133	10	37	57	50
$20,000 to $29,999	2007	231	18	34	101	3	24	65	28
	2002	158	22	16	129	6	19	31	21
$30,000 to $49,999	2007	261	21	29	171	14	37	41	19
	2002	203	16	40	135	2	34	18	26
$50,000 to $69,999	2007	202	23	20	115	4	32	32	16
	2002	83	6	5	41	-	14	5	-
$70,000 to $99,999	2007	147	7	6	125	3	17	26	16
	2002	120	16	4	51	2	16	16	8
$100,000 to $199,999	2007	131	19	19	120	-	32	31	13
	2002	119	15	3	87	2	13	27	7
$200,000 to $499,999	2007	64	29	2	44	3	37	23	17
	2002	42	21	-	15	3	19	28	13
$500,000 or more	2007	3	23	-	10	-	7	20	4
	2002	3	2	-	1	-	6	7	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT [1]									
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms, 2007	1,406	149	157	852	33	230	246	126
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2007	2,278	640	228	1,658	(D)	542	645	294
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tractors	farms, 2007	1,594	165	165	853	31	237	277	163
	2002	1,679	147	125	740	34	254	235	172
	number, 2007	3,035	513	279	1,992	(D)	567	773	374
	2002	2,994	478	198	1,692	(D)	594	650	365
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2007	837	72	91	412	24	156	131	86
	2002	1,059	85	70	429	30	142	131	100
	number, 2007	1,081	108	(D)	544	(D)	204	259	114
	2002	1,400	138	74	541	(D)	184	235	117
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2007	1,115	112	118	677	11	122	169	95
	2002	901	118	76	519	14	142	141	109
	number, 2007	1,773	222	173	1,262	13	198	303	152
	2002	1,412	220	124	968	30	242	227	154
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2007	138	82	1	131	-	62	97	46
	2002	111	53	-	133	-	74	85	47
	number, 2007	181	183	(D)	186	-	165	211	108
	2002	182	120	-	183	-	168	188	94
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms, 2007	11	81	2	15	1	46	74	31
	2002	15	46	-	19	2	57	65	37
	number, 2007	13	122	(D)	15	(D)	64	82	37
	2002	15	59	-	20	(D)	71	74	47
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	1
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
	number, 2007	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	25	(D)
	2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms, 2007	14	4	1	31	-	5	1	-
	2002	55	3	1	44	-	11	7	-
	number, 2007	19	4	(D)	34	-	5	(D)	-
	2002	55	(D)	(D)	58	-	13	7	-
Hay balers	farms, 2007	898	35	87	506	4	49	33	17
	2002	882	22	65	497	4	69	54	14
	number, 2007	1,159	46	115	710	4	65	35	21
	2002	1,053	30	90	646	5	70	60	14
2007 INVENTORY									
Manufactured 2003 to 2007:									
Trucks, including pickups	farms	394	36	41	235	13	78	99	48
	number	445	49	44	263	(D)	94	148	68
Tractors	farms	369	35	48	195	11	57	78	47
	number	447	60	56	240	13	81	148	50
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	132	5	16	43	6	28	21	15
	number	133	10	(D)	44	8	31	61	15
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	247	22	36	140	5	33	41	29
	number	270	26	38	160	5	40	55	29
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	37	16	1	31	-	7	32	4
	number	44	24	(D)	36	-	10	32	6
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	-	14	-	-	-	5	1	2
	number	-	15	-	-	-	6	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	2	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	9	-	-	-	-
Hay balers	farms	127	8	12	109	-	5	3	2
	number	133	11	12	110	-	8	3	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
2007 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 2003:							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	34,240	184	610	149	326	322	256
number	62,697	629	894	217	669	585	516
Tractors ....farms	37,931	182	748	172	371	346	275
number	80,336	484	1,294	293	886	629	671
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	20,326	88	417	86	198	193	158
number	27,921	142	535	(D)	331	249	234
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	26,702	118	447	132	296	218	217
number	44,043	210	690	176	483	348	381
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	5,082	60	58	6	43	25	43
number	8,372	132	69	(D)	72	32	56
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	2,286	52	5	5	40	4	21
number	2,666	61	(D)	5	(D)	4	26
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	103	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	130	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	849	-	18	3	5	13	12
number	888	-	18	3	(D)	14	12
Hay balers ....farms	18,066	14	227	114	153	167	162
number	23,057	18	275	149	210	206	211

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
2007 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 2003:							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	-	1,372	78	1,057	282	492	240
number	-	2,537	133	1,820	449	803	454
Tractors ....farms	1	1,397	92	1,140	314	535	310
number	(D)	3,292	203	2,128	590	1,070	745
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	1	743	40	532	150	269	191
number	(D)	996	(D)	655	196	346	306
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	-	1,011	72	839	244	381	234
number	-	1,798	119	1,326	376	642	366
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	-	294	14	119	10	65	48
number	-	498	(D)	147	18	82	73
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	77	4	15	3	7	34
number	-	81	4	17	3	8	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	63	3	20	4	9	6
number	-	66	3	20	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hay balers ....farms	-	677	58	652	207	298	109
number	-	911	66	830	276	402	132

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
2007 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 2003:							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	68	284	546	158	747	48	348
number	104	496	1,008	307	1,292	110	665
Tractors ....farms	63	337	625	179	827	60	419
number	91	675	1,430	374	1,561	131	1,008
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	39	168	368	113	444	34	282
number	45	228	520	144	536	(D)	460
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	41	253	462	114	564	36	275
number	46	417	806	169	970	57	452
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	-	22	68	31	49	18	84
number	-	30	104	61	55	(D)	96
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	17	45	24	1	8	37
number	-	19	52	29	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	5	13	3	10	-	7
number	-	(D)	13	3	11	-	7
Hay balers ....farms	41	164	303	60	452	13	207
number	53	207	387	75	553	16	267

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
2007 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 2003:							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	150	348	157	433	242	124	277
number	263	598	294	716	419	161	553
Tractors ....farms	169	371	158	513	236	101	308
number	318	746	379	1,064	486	141	736
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	112	179	75	290	126	40	167
number	147	245	(D)	398	173	48	277
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	103	264	128	343	176	73	226
number	143	445	254	535	294	93	369
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	21	37	14	86	13	-	47
number	28	56	(D)	131	19	-	90
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	14	17	3	32	10	-	45
number	(D)	20	3	(D)	10	-	51
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	4	9	6	15	5	3	6
number	4	(D)	6	15	5	3	6
Hay balers ....farms	52	128	111	231	113	56	92
number	67	167	148	304	141	68	119

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
2007 INVENTORY - Con.							
Manufactured prior to 2003:							
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	66	87	817	653	245	853	479
number	220	115	1,385	1,291	370	1,703	882
Tractors ....farms	74	83	879	724	261	891	557
number	183	122	1,879	1,491	487	2,025	1,264
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	37	52	479	365	137	504	316
number	45	(D)	651	542	182	686	449
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	43	46	585	530	189	649	379
number	63	63	1,008	840	285	1,161	748
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	30	2	133	64	18	107	53
number	75	(D)	220	109	20	178	67
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	28	1	40	-	8	44	16
number	39	(D)	53	-	8	44	16
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	15	20	5	14	17
number	-	-	15	(D)	6	(D)	17
Hay balers ....farms	15	8	286	414	134	512	266
number	17	(D)	367	539	168	642	358

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	272	107	237	604	173	98	693	460
number	446	226	405	1,004	267	248	1,315	958
Tractors ....farms	273	104	289	626	186	120	816	525
number	472	252	609	1,186	381	267	1,916	1,160
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	126	82	163	318	106	57	544	258
number	(D)	114	226	419	133	62	840	371
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	209	62	195	457	114	78	595	373
number	293	94	337	698	207	106	952	634
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	11	22	23	53	25	46	97	85
number	(D)	44	46	69	41	99	124	155
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	-	28	9	-	5	30	77	53
number	-	31	12	-	5	32	88	62
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	6	4	8	15	12	1	17	21
number	(D)	4	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	17	22
Hay balers ....farms	178	42	107	364	82	22	338	215
number	243	46	135	476	105	24	420	275

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	122	264	188	143	49	116	132	100
number	215	425	357	402	124	311	235	203
Tractors ....farms	139	285	190	154	59	135	149	110
number	276	512	353	447	138	319	357	285
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	95	156	89	61	33	63	93	63
number	132	204	(D)	86	71	85	141	91
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	87	187	146	102	33	86	102	74
number	121	286	232	177	58	130	172	128
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	18	21	12	66	5	57	26	31
number	23	22	(D)	184	9	104	44	66
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	16	9	-	59	4	41	20	25
number	(D)	9	-	(D)	(D)	42	23	28
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	31	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	1	4	8	1	-	-	5
number	-	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	5
Hay balers ....farms	45	142	126	31	14	40	61	44
number	53	166	153	34	(D)	47	81	55

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	39	685	854	391	286	405	33	455
number	113	1,014	1,277	631	532	730	86	947
Tractors ....farms	53	832	1,053	421	309	434	32	519
number	132	1,424	1,892	870	737	965	80	1,366
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	20	373	692	272	197	230	19	336
number	38	524	887	372	306	306	(D)	547
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	33	576	579	279	222	312	18	378
number	58	844	850	448	383	541	(D)	676
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	24	56	113	44	35	77	8	77
number	36	56	155	50	48	118	(D)	143
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	18	12	29	34	17	29	7	49
number	(D)	13	30	(D)	20	(D)	12	60
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	-	13	7	19	6	9	-	7
number	-	13	8	19	6	9	-	(D)
Hay balers ....farms	6	514	262	172	151	188	15	240
number	11	613	332	237	172	256	18	293

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) ....farms	60	488	320	88	105	92	287	347
number	170	916	555	170	553	334	465	625
Tractors ....farms	68	503	377	100	110	104	343	400
number	206	969	763	239	412	254	697	794
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	49	229	226	64	60	35	170	187
number	(D)	295	287	97	107	46	(D)	231
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) ....farms	42	381	238	62	63	84	255	285
number	(D)	607	439	102	164	125	420	484
100 horsepower (PTO) or more ....farms	22	54	26	19	56	39	35	50
number	43	67	37	40	141	83	(D)	79
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled ....farms	22	6	8	14	36	42	13	26
number	(D)	6	8	(D)	61	48	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled ....farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled ....farms	2	8	11	-	-	1	7	11
number	(D)	8	11	-	-	(D)	(D)	11
Hay balers ....farms	24	305	174	38	7	24	172	164
number	30	410	236	(D)	11	29	206	212

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .... farms	400	485	1,056	149	303	126	228	315
number	742	860	2,196	230	511	271	390	553
Tractors .... farms	441	532	1,152	184	378	136	275	304
number	1,047	1,101	2,857	380	873	328	542	594
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	210	293	714	127	216	71	172	158
number	320	402	1,118	(D)	(D)	93	221	204
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	338	391	879	113	295	105	159	234
number	609	652	1,539	172	469	(D)	257	346
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	81	38	147	29	29	38	34	28
number	118	47	200	(D)	(D)	(D)	64	44
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .... farms	33	7	121	5	16	40	16	4
number	(D)	7	135	5	19	(D)	17	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .... farms	18	12	29	4	6	-	8	11
number	(D)	12	29	4	(D)	-	8	13
Hay balers .... farms	216	312	610	80	153	56	92	194
number	297	390	764	96	199	61	117	248

Item	Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .... farms	286	85	247	631	1,347	720	1,049	824
number	429	264	402	1,087	2,485	1,166	1,555	1,561
Tractors .... farms	303	102	250	648	1,571	842	1,144	820
number	547	258	494	1,335	3,799	1,357	1,932	1,988
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	161	56	140	309	737	396	552	415
number	205	88	188	412	998	484	697	605
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	210	72	164	498	1,199	595	809	624
number	325	116	285	802	2,077	833	1,168	1,183
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	16	32	17	75	422	35	55	128
number	17	54	21	121	724	40	67	200
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .... farms	4	39	2	11	92	-	3	54
number	5	54	(D)	12	(D)	-	3	65
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .... farms	1	-	4	19	99	3	16	25
number	(D)	-	4	21	103	3	(D)	26
Hay balers .... farms	96	35	131	329	735	572	650	476
number	124	44	170	430	947	676	843	651

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
2007 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 2003:								
Trucks, including pickups (see text) .... farms	514	259	255	178	97	115	398	265
number	881	639	420	255	285	314	650	412
Tractors .... farms	589	252	269	178	106	136	395	300
number	1,121	708	562	352	352	382	781	549
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	289	129	123	113	51	62	184	186
number	364	154	167	152	(D)	(D)	223	252
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) .... farms	425	132	202	127	83	109	284	167
number	691	247	328	180	158	(D)	508	271
100 horsepower (PTO) or more .... farms	48	120	46	16	52	43	32	20
number	66	307	67	20	(D)	119	50	26
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled .... farms	1	71	33	12	31	43	4	3
number	(D)	82	35	(D)	42	54	6	3
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled .... farms	-	30	-	-	4	7	-	-
number	-	34	-	-	5	(D)	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled .... farms	10	1	2	3	-	3	8	3
number	11	(D)	(D)	3	-	(D)	8	4
Hay balers .... farms	350	40	150	80	25	36	257	116
number	434	44	202	100	27	38	316	159

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 41. **Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
2007 INVENTORY - Con.									
Manufactured prior to 2003:									
Trucks, including pickups (see text)	farms	1,186	144	133	748	27	183	192	104
	number	1,833	591	184	1,395	48	448	497	226
Tractors	farms	1,410	149	139	784	23	213	241	129
	number	2,588	453	223	1,752	(D)	486	625	324
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	732	69	79	376	18	135	120	74
	number	948	98	88	500	(D)	173	198	99
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	973	98	97	613	6	101	134	71
	number	1,503	196	135	1,102	8	158	248	123
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	107	72	-	116	-	61	84	46
	number	137	159	-	150	-	155	179	102
Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	farms	11	72	2	15	1	43	73	29
	number	13	107	(D)	15	(D)	58	(D)	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	1
	number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	farms	12	4	1	24	-	5	1	-
	number	(D)	4	(D)	25	-	5	(D)	-
Hay balers	farms	822	28	81	445	4	45	30	17
	number	1,026	35	103	600	4	57	32	(D)

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	22,563	117	382	87	197	209	193
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	2,264,507	52,323	23,814	2,965	21,281	13,898	21,417
2002	2,328,792	52,368	28,886	4,036	22,557	11,729	31,109
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	16,694	110	232	74	155	166	161
2002	20,626	158	295	85	176	175	159
acres treated, 2007	1,704,169	51,702	14,953	2,084	16,367	9,230	13,377
2002	1,742,799	52,197	18,981	2,980	16,431	7,694	15,774
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	11,602	14	226	44	94	98	114
2002	12,991	17	190	48	128	123	181
acres treated, 2007	560,338	621	8,861	881	4,914	4,668	8,040
2002	585,993	171	9,905	1,056	6,126	4,035	15,335
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	7,009	42	110	30	101	49	28
2002	7,317	56	107	29	126	80	26
acres treated, 2007	388,988	13,205	4,766	1,051	7,421	2,799	1,672
2002	382,194	12,058	3,818	626	8,791	3,451	1,492
Chemicals used to control- [1]							
Insects ....farms, 2007	4,711	71	49	5	32	19	21
2002	6,133	98	83	6	58	7	4
acres treated, 2007	748,282	36,003	5,034	506	4,639	999	307
2002	701,322	24,859	4,107	630	2,995	225	674
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	10,790	103	128	37	109	58	62
2002	12,199	160	150	35	102	133	46
acres treated, 2007	1,242,555	47,989	6,195	1,218	13,031	2,327	2,733
2002	1,211,547	60,233	5,737	953	10,154	2,068	1,505
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	632	4	7	2	6	3	1
2002	1,288	17	1	-	17	-	-
acres treated, 2007	101,115	(D)	62	(D)	232	(D)	(D)
2002	129,411	1,987	(D)	-	248	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	1,366	21	29	-	6	12	7
2002	2,280	40	68	4	17	9	1
acres treated, 2007	128,557	8,283	1,336	-	119	175	31
2002	155,107	7,316	2,177	72	325	90	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	730	10	5	4	4	5	4
2002	866	11	13	-	1	-	8
acres treated, 2007	79,628	2,073	(D)	76	(D)	158	186
2002	93,380	1,104	1,186	-	(D)	-	48

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	-	798	50	776	223	281	139
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	-	75,091	5,938	56,810	10,721	16,315	15,846
2002	-	69,206	7,182	56,212	13,518	27,514	12,717
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	-	625	36	607	169	194	103
2002	-	584	38	626	206	284	142
acres treated, 2007	-	56,020	3,282	32,391	6,027	10,233	12,478
2002	-	42,760	2,927	36,148	8,248	16,022	9,956
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	-	364	19	429	112	156	67
2002	-	393	38	437	140	180	84
acres treated, 2007	-	19,071	2,656	24,419	4,694	6,082	3,368
2002	-	26,446	4,255	20,064	5,270	11,492	2,761
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	-	520	23	158	26	88	24
2002	-	514	14	127	31	146	10
acres treated, 2007	-	42,563	1,508	7,879	609	3,311	968
2002	-	39,426	701	5,241	1,225	3,806	566
Chemicals used to control- [1]							
Insects ....farms, 2007	1	154	11	70	13	32	37
2002	-	161	10	76	6	34	56
acres treated, 2007	(D)	22,824	1,473	2,654	290	3,292	4,181
2002	-	15,309	86	6,471	1,142	13,696	3,451
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	1	417	19	223	86	155	54
2002	-	409	15	245	122	213	86
acres treated, 2007	(D)	43,271	1,735	7,548	3,329	6,573	8,780
2002	-	31,365	256	7,341	4,239	19,219	6,438
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	-	7	2	15	1	1	20
2002	-	49	1	10	1	-	34
acres treated, 2007	-	859	(D)	1,093	(D)	(D)	1,551
2002	-	808	(D)	1,040	(D)	-	1,094
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	1	31	2	29	-	7	2
2002	-	21	7	18	-	23	19
acres treated, 2007	(D)	2,118	(D)	855	-	133	(D)
2002	-	989	35	123	-	806	1,591
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	-	15	-	16	-	3	13
2002	-	5	-	5	-	12	10
acres treated, 2007	-	1,059	-	327	-	(D)	929
2002	-	94	-	70	-	615	359

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2]	farms, 2007	38	196	402	132	614	37	288
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres treated, 2007	636	14,241	41,880	30,789	36,087	15,399	22,843
	2002	760	17,885	28,392	38,491	47,572	17,535	28,960
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2007	24	112	316	76	382	26	218
	2002	53	131	339	100	552	34	340
	acres treated, 2007	437	7,791	24,046	28,958	16,510	15,159	14,201
	2002	563	7,514	17,753	36,133	21,568	17,273	19,104
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2007	16	133	236	82	426	14	161
	2002	20	177	195	74	538	13	197
	acres treated, 2007	199	6,450	17,834	1,831	19,577	240	8,642
	2002	197	10,371	10,639	2,358	26,004	262	9,856
Manure [1]	farms, 2007	7	66	90	58	79	11	61
	2002	13	103	98	42	101	12	61
	acres treated, 2007	44	3,987	4,729	2,563	2,098	138	2,270
	2002	98	4,317	6,002	911	3,149	532	3,420
Chemicals used to control- [1]								
Insects	farms, 2007	2	23	44	42	90	18	60
	2002	6	8	100	62	76	22	83
	acres treated, 2007	(D)	1,067	2,949	20,996	2,715	9,256	3,286
	2002	20	262	1,531	17,283	1,863	9,746	2,430
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2007	17	49	137	80	187	24	94
	2002	11	46	119	79	174	34	125
	acres treated, 2007	199	2,429	7,118	29,719	5,829	11,801	6,031
	2002	153	2,210	4,820	37,876	6,359	15,231	6,641
Nematodes	farms, 2007	-	-	1	6	6	1	6
	2002	-	-	10	10	11	-	4
	acres treated, 2007	-	-	(D)	(D)	89	(D)	326
	2002	-	-	19	5,171	430	-	270
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2007	1	4	15	15	33	6	8
	2002	8	-	-	15	36	11	3
	acres treated, 2007	(D)	13	180	7,480	892	843	(D)
	2002	27	-	-	11,684	779	981	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1]	farms, 2007	1	2	10	2	14	2	7
	2002	8	-	10	-	25	6	27
	acres treated, 2007	(D)	(D)	191	(D)	335	(D)	224
	2002	16	-	38	-	306	1,825	437

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2]	farms, 2007	78	157	99	296	122	66	186
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres treated, 2007	4,183	14,118	6,409	34,162	9,345	1,547	29,255
	2002	3,999	21,803	7,971	38,441	12,725	2,480	24,519
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2007	59	106	77	213	89	35	121
	2002	80	129	95	199	94	44	136
	acres treated, 2007	3,289	11,631	3,998	26,065	5,277	597	25,672
	2002	3,082	15,640	5,211	30,063	5,087	946	22,518
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2007	32	72	41	146	70	50	103
	2002	57	98	70	182	64	54	78
	acres treated, 2007	894	2,487	2,411	8,097	4,068	950	3,583
	2002	917	6,163	2,760	8,378	7,638	1,534	2,001
Manure [1]	farms, 2007	24	79	18	130	69	19	30
	2002	61	137	19	89	72	13	51
	acres treated, 2007	597	4,702	646	9,733	4,715	176	825
	2002	1,382	5,753	418	4,193	8,302	121	2,216
Chemicals used to control- [1]								
Insects	farms, 2007	10	40	16	56	15	8	47
	2002	35	47	6	55	17	16	92
	acres treated, 2007	842	7,450	389	7,784	1,197	31	15,407
	2002	1,137	5,923	365	4,776	1,020	31	13,553
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2007	38	106	39	147	59	37	101
	2002	83	115	46	273	42	39	120
	acres treated, 2007	3,431	9,767	900	17,707	2,685	468	22,315
	2002	3,269	8,452	1,178	21,467	2,308	627	19,371
Nematodes	farms, 2007	1	2	4	2	-	-	19
	2002	12	-	2	1	7	2	41
	acres treated, 2007	(D)	(D)	13	(D)	-	-	1,034
	2002	119	-	(D)	(D)	162	(D)	4,761
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2007	3	10	6	16	7	6	12
	2002	19	22	-	4	4	7	26
	acres treated, 2007	148	1,798	24	276	(D)	8	2,933
	2002	350	1,759	-	105	138	22	2,652
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1]	farms, 2007	3	7	2	2	2	2	8
	2002	5	16	-	2	4	2	11
	acres treated, 2007	144	1,096	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,754
	2002	93	1,137	-	(D)	27	(D)	3,673

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	49	76	475	492	162	634	250
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	33,187	1,134	57,754	35,154	10,810	57,897	17,804
2002	29,352	844	47,767	25,813	12,095	47,453	18,992
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	42	34	279	391	104	472	192
2002	59	40	324	381	133	470	199
acres treated, 2007	33,006	832	33,061	21,383	6,605	36,614	13,085
2002	28,944	646	35,331	14,551	8,135	30,320	14,425
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	9	43	301	271	101	432	99
2002	17	23	348	280	75	441	114
acres treated, 2007	181	302	24,693	13,771	4,205	21,283	4,719
2002	408	198	12,436	11,262	3,960	17,133	4,567
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	6	33	199	81	63	172	109
2002	7	35	111	44	51	189	53
acres treated, 2007	937	180	9,606	4,913	1,864	12,589	5,743
2002	1,392	415	10,451	2,703	3,402	12,775	3,224
Chemicals used to control- [1]							
Insects ....farms, 2007	27	19	108	51	12	105	80
2002	43	17	87	34	15	111	91
acres treated, 2007	25,322	135	15,218	1,832	1,943	9,877	8,312
2002	18,285	107	12,248	2,928	1,476	9,664	9,967
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	37	38	250	141	59	219	119
2002	52	36	254	125	18	194	97
acres treated, 2007	31,952	570	29,557	3,991	2,783	18,838	9,512
2002	24,823	389	22,916	8,110	1,796	12,505	8,092
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	1	7	5	2	-	12	4
2002	4	-	3	1	-	8	1
acres treated, 2007	(D)	334	35	(D)	-	1,239	(D)
2002	262	-	658	(D)	-	1,793	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	5	8	53	17	-	24	33
2002	10	13	40	20	6	2	37
acres treated, 2007	6,102	332	663	280	-	1,055	7,026
2002	2,306	22	1,653	364	180	(D)	9,072
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	-	3	23	11	-	11	25
2002	1	1	1	-	-	3	20
acres treated, 2007	-	7	435	317	-	380	4,213
2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	154	4,276

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	169	80	141	466	100	72	458	328
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	8,701	14,587	16,711	27,212	5,532	22,156	32,723	47,149
2002	11,697	13,182	22,338	32,196	5,742	18,282	38,616	51,196
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	114	47	85	335	71	63	355	225
2002	155	69	101	484	77	66	571	264
acres treated, 2007	4,863	14,175	13,705	14,047	3,827	21,941	19,449	40,683
2002	6,393	12,828	11,327	14,362	3,541	17,494	24,382	47,025
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	98	42	89	255	45	17	245	165
2002	122	19	119	347	60	28	330	147
acres treated, 2007	3,838	412	3,006	13,165	1,705	215	13,274	6,466
2002	5,304	354	11,011	17,834	2,201	788	14,234	4,171
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	32	22	57	67	48	7	67	84
2002	58	19	51	112	52	10	131	85
acres treated, 2007	754	240	2,866	3,030	4,711	164	2,103	3,382
2002	1,554	198	2,495	3,367	4,165	2,433	5,283	2,250
Chemicals used to control- [1]								
Insects ....farms, 2007	17	44	27	83	15	39	106	92
2002	30	31	6	125	7	50	207	125
acres treated, 2007	647	8,870	4,688	3,412	417	13,787	4,463	20,965
2002	347	8,269	6,756	1,962	(D)	14,532	4,709	23,806
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	111	53	71	184	32	54	185	165
2002	88	60	35	181	39	68	210	199
acres treated, 2007	4,530	13,151	11,030	6,930	1,085	15,641	8,932	34,849
2002	2,643	13,551	6,851	5,825	801	16,452	7,927	36,330
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	1	3	1	9	4	12	22	8
2002	-	2	1	-	3	28	127	7
acres treated, 2007	(D)	84	(D)	176	(D)	4,940	444	1,587
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	12	5,191	2,146	1,260
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	7	7	3	22	9	9	28	25
2002	20	8	3	58	5	19	73	33
acres treated, 2007	117	(D)	(D)	1,030	47	2,380	640	4,045
2002	40	30	241	953	38	5,110	1,882	4,541
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	1	2	3	2	2	12	21	13
2002	7	5	8	5	-	20	22	1
acres treated, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,229	596	217
2002	35	377	40	10	-	6,283	655	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2]	farms, 2007	77	187	70	131	44	100	92	78
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres treated, 2007	9,221	10,886	4,505	45,974	2,220	26,513	9,539	22,225
	2002	9,502	13,705	2,933	44,428	3,833	23,930	9,306	32,075
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2007	49	121	36	104	25	79	76	60
	2002	72	102	37	125	24	79	73	74
	acres treated, 2007	8,657	5,247	1,609	44,225	1,886	25,967	8,418	21,500
	2002	8,953	5,446	1,653	42,847	3,547	23,194	8,682	30,699
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2007	34	145	44	49	23	33	30	27
	2002	40	111	30	26	27	29	29	50
	acres treated, 2007	564	5,639	2,896	1,749	334	546	1,121	725
	2002	549	8,259	1,280	1,581	286	736	624	1,376
Manure [1]	farms, 2007	21	36	70	24	15	15	18	14
	2002	17	36	48	28	11	21	10	28
	acres treated, 2007	401	562	3,721	679	55	534	670	530
	2002	325	591	2,381	1,685	(D)	1,148	1,036	1,178
Chemicals used to control- [1]									
Insects	farms, 2007	27	30	9	70	12	42	18	29
	2002	34	5	3	107	12	47	23	47
	acres treated, 2007	7,662	303	115	33,220	1,538	13,727	3,280	9,967
	2002	3,571	120	89	38,724	(D)	14,934	2,597	19,288
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2007	38	54	42	81	23	82	36	42
	2002	51	34	39	112	22	67	49	80
	acres treated, 2007	8,339	1,155	1,583	33,751	1,545	25,827	5,506	19,258
	2002	9,768	873	1,487	44,243	2,913	26,684	6,146	26,718
Nematodes	farms, 2007	5	-	1	25	-	1	1	4
	2002	-	-	1	79	2	7	3	4
	acres treated, 2007	(D)	-	(D)	10,329	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	-	-	(D)	14,704	(D)	1,700	225	2,933
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2007	13	10	-	11	6	12	7	5
	2002	13	2	-	46	8	6	13	13
	acres treated, 2007	1,288	104	-	1,591	71	1,507	(D)	(D)
	2002	1,361	(D)	-	9,495	122	1,524	252	1,758
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1]	farms, 2007	7	4	-	29	-	-	-	2
	2002	2	-	-	52	-	-	3	2
	acres treated, 2007	122	(D)	-	11,535	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	-	-	11,011	-	-	(D)	(D)

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2]	farms, 2007	42	579	427	234	176	258	32	335
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres treated, 2007	8,634	25,972	33,109	17,625	16,947	30,641	2,683	46,838
	2002	7,125	24,321	32,158	16,762	22,612	37,863	3,751	32,369
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2007	33	475	256	177	134	198	27	257
	2002	34	704	236	212	219	255	26	258
	acres treated, 2007	8,461	13,915	24,796	11,577	9,643	20,988	2,510	30,276
	2002	7,065	14,800	26,033	11,432	12,469	20,615	3,554	21,034
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2007	11	310	210	120	101	153	9	207
	2002	5	371	200	123	153	199	6	149
	acres treated, 2007	173	12,057	8,313	6,048	7,304	9,653	173	16,562
	2002	60	9,521	6,125	5,330	10,143	17,248	197	11,335
Manure [1]	farms, 2007	9	115	203	79	30	81	7	61
	2002	6	73	305	50	33	63	6	43
	acres treated, 2007	677	1,744	5,414	2,548	1,631	5,893	(D)	2,696
	2002	45	1,541	7,993	1,333	2,289	5,633	63	1,829
Chemicals used to control- [1]									
Insects	farms, 2007	27	64	113	31	39	44	7	76
	2002	17	87	179	84	71	55	12	117
	acres treated, 2007	5,613	1,363	6,637	1,705	2,870	7,459	1,004	7,335
	2002	3,872	445	9,136	3,092	3,859	3,784	1,701	6,063
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2007	33	246	247	94	57	116	17	122
	2002	27	404	335	118	64	104	16	137
	acres treated, 2007	8,970	5,670	17,681	5,732	3,260	16,309	2,490	12,500
	2002	6,440	7,209	20,457	7,771	6,821	10,349	3,724	11,178
Nematodes	farms, 2007	6	3	12	-	9	9	-	27
	2002	-	-	9	6	39	4	3	78
	acres treated, 2007	123	15	77	-	309	3,023	-	2,011
	2002	-	-	49	6	1,588	251	22	2,341
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2007	12	12	53	5	4	19	2	11
	2002	2	42	150	29	29	22	5	23
	acres treated, 2007	2,478	386	733	(D)	24	1,418	(D)	616
	2002	(D)	443	1,451	355	1,108	469	251	1,534
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1]	farms, 2007	-	12	26	5	12	2	1	11
	2002	1	19	48	-	5	19	-	9
	acres treated, 2007	-	49	263	124	731	(D)	(D)	570
	2002	(D)	51	98	-	313	311	-	478

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	44	288	186	82	90	80	194	209
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	12,422	20,019	12,039	11,464	51,704	30,991	15,487	29,195
2002	13,120	19,506	15,544	11,091	34,530	29,755	11,286	27,909
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	43	217	140	37	90	78	127	154
2002	42	295	190	47	118	101	163	179
acres treated, 2007	11,985	12,449	8,220	10,537	51,690	30,905	8,994	20,173
2002	12,669	12,544	10,369	10,668	34,475	29,379	6,179	20,446
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	11	145	79	55	4	7	128	108
2002	15	175	137	26	6	16	107	117
acres treated, 2007	437	7,570	3,819	927	14	86	6,493	9,022
2002	451	6,962	5,175	423	55	376	5,107	7,463
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	6	78	38	38	8	15	60	82
2002	13	62	70	15	13	14	87	97
acres treated, 2007	167	2,698	1,701	483	641	1,501	2,777	5,490
2002	189	3,979	2,454	282	1,917	396	3,275	5,558
Chemicals used to control- [1]								
Insects ....farms, 2007	19	32	44	13	66	58	32	56
2002	23	25	15	25	63	74	29	77
acres treated, 2007	8,392	2,058	1,832	6,826	25,165	24,990	926	6,056
2002	8,538	2,344	1,198	5,256	19,279	18,641	692	3,870
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	38	132	86	41	80	73	77	86
2002	37	143	62	48	84	89	65	96
acres treated, 2007	11,726	6,133	3,309	9,534	46,869	32,221	3,486	13,032
2002	12,975	5,282	2,642	8,976	31,225	25,932	3,084	11,830
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	3	2	-	2	6	5	1	17
2002	-	2	-	2	10	-	9	2
acres treated, 2007	225	(D)	-	(D)	927	1,290	(D)	544
2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	4,859	-	233	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	9	11	29	5	39	18	4	18
2002	7	7	21	5	35	16	9	27
acres treated, 2007	1,478	(D)	1,280	131	12,155	6,362	17	1,320
2002	410	162	1,133	(D)	8,128	2,931	37	386
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	2	2	7	-	11	-	5	10
2002	-	-	4	-	9	-	-	23
acres treated, 2007	(D)	(D)	470	-	1,623	-	21	139
2002	-	-	602	-	1,748	-	-	401

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	160	393	804	97	179	89	130	176
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	13,945	21,977	71,953	5,330	16,473	16,964	10,698	14,149
2002	8,603	30,183	73,131	10,819	16,442	17,568	11,517	17,542
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	126	276	574	45	132	68	87	134
2002	136	364	742	72	173	91	87	189
acres treated, 2007	10,486	11,853	40,446	3,552	7,943	16,347	8,878	8,831
2002	4,425	15,523	43,860	7,964	11,042	16,488	8,024	10,397
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	67	261	500	62	113	34	63	92
2002	90	283	475	49	90	42	98	143
acres treated, 2007	3,459	10,124	31,507	1,778	8,530	617	1,820	5,318
2002	4,178	14,660	29,271	2,855	5,400	1,080	3,493	7,145
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	179	47	128	44	53	14	53	28
2002	142	78	81	42	47	16	109	30
acres treated, 2007	15,339	1,652	9,994	1,566	2,499	249	1,269	2,613
2002	10,199	2,674	5,404	2,248	2,853	111	1,388	1,791
Chemicals used to control- [1]								
Insects ....farms, 2007	47	65	190	18	37	34	29	12
2002	52	82	269	21	41	43	15	19
acres treated, 2007	4,803	3,769	11,913	668	1,119	8,222	1,232	1,335
2002	1,050	3,320	13,625	1,228	1,419	7,002	764	1,777
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	130	116	268	38	67	63	53	89
2002	135	143	371	45	43	75	73	122
acres treated, 2007	10,756	4,531	18,684	2,442	3,902	14,480	6,347	4,739
2002	6,823	4,401	19,279	3,647	1,326	15,235	5,688	5,438
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	2	7	27	-	1	10	1	-
2002	4	24	72	4	12	6	1	9
acres treated, 2007	(D)	231	2,554	-	(D)	1,622	(D)	-
2002	88	559	2,085	11	68	536	(D)	270
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	2	28	27	6	7	5	16	6
2002	1	62	57	9	19	16	5	9
acres treated, 2007	(D)	931	473	7	39	1,030	89	194
2002	(D)	1,574	1,295	14	82	2,619	5	270
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	-	16	32	3	3	-	4	2
2002	-	36	63	10	1	2	-	-
acres treated, 2007	-	168	2,063	3	22	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	832	1,124	104	(D)	(D)	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2]	farms, 2007	143	88	152	331	787	525	683	423
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres treated, 2007	8,979	23,307	4,311	26,491	73,018	21,235	24,244	31,362
	2002	9,365	28,822	3,300	30,992	64,611	27,825	30,478	25,371
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2007	114	73	95	244	655	420	533	325
	2002	178	92	144	286	756	646	879	295
	acres treated, 2007	5,858	22,588	2,456	14,569	58,787	11,739	12,516	23,621
	2002	7,361	28,007	2,426	20,064	54,834	17,139	18,756	22,160
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2007	53	29	86	172	317	205	382	167
	2002	70	12	62	141	267	308	482	164
	acres treated, 2007	3,121	719	1,855	11,922	14,231	9,496	11,728	7,741
	2002	2,004	815	874	10,928	9,777	10,686	11,722	3,211
Manure [1]	farms, 2007	37	16	34	159	779	79	100	353
	2002	36	4	22	187	799	59	177	270
	acres treated, 2007	1,706	441	569	9,421	60,275	1,882	1,545	26,657
	2002	1,246	(D)	138	10,315	65,261	933	1,409	16,739
Chemicals used to control- [1]									
Insects	farms, 2007	39	44	40	33	327	44	90	90
	2002	49	43	59	68	419	113	202	77
	acres treated, 2007	1,129	12,904	474	2,274	29,428	3,546	1,230	10,260
	2002	1,483	13,256	603	2,457	26,014	1,326	1,596	6,088
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2007	78	62	67	200	673	242	301	275
	2002	76	62	97	229	766	420	451	183
	acres treated, 2007	2,766	19,656	1,312	9,431	55,682	9,690	6,463	20,889
	2002	3,860	22,966	1,284	7,267	44,657	12,090	6,767	7,310
Nematodes	farms, 2007	7	6	5	2	37	3	2	7
	2002	7	1	-	17	81	45	23	2
	acres treated, 2007	352	2,124	35	(D)	3,108	(D)	(D)	734
	2002	84	(D)	-	631	2,627	103	46	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2007	30	16	15	8	41	11	31	14
	2002	33	18	36	34	102	105	68	1
	acres treated, 2007	345	480	98	145	1,963	107	102	(D)
	2002	206	2,101	488	472	2,953	352	573	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1]	farms, 2007	16	3	7	6	23	6	9	11
	2002	14	3	-	1	12	20	23	2
	acres treated, 2007	246	101	56	(D)	2,418	35	33	(D)
	2002	69	60	-	(D)	951	157	122	(D)

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2]	farms, 2007	371	206	187	108	80	90	255	128
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres treated, 2007	20,275	73,800	17,464	6,976	24,588	33,501	13,354	5,685
	2002	28,642	78,255	13,249	9,348	32,137	30,433	15,208	4,708
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2007	275	171	143	72	69	85	185	83
	2002	365	186	148	96	91	64	203	91
	acres treated, 2007	11,550	72,108	13,853	5,601	24,302	32,310	8,581	3,253
	2002	14,524	75,812	11,743	7,438	31,872	29,511	10,740	2,655
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2007	193	61	92	62	15	17	123	62
	2002	351	45	74	59	18	36	151	52
	acres treated, 2007	8,725	1,692	3,611	1,375	286	1,191	4,773	2,432
	2002	14,118	2,443	1,506	1,910	265	922	4,468	2,053
Manure [1]	farms, 2007	76	19	82	48	11	11	50	51
	2002	110	36	112	58	18	9	98	55
	acres treated, 2007	4,287	1,300	4,374	984	117	(D)	1,791	1,976
	2002	3,753	2,435	2,232	1,206	753	287	2,486	2,940
Chemicals used to control- [1]									
Insects	farms, 2007	49	134	26	9	36	49	14	19
	2002	99	159	38	8	60	59	9	16
	acres treated, 2007	1,748	57,109	860	342	16,864	18,656	163	730
	2002	2,391	58,147	3,516	450	19,602	22,943	720	94
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2007	177	155	67	58	58	60	123	60
	2002	200	166	81	67	81	65	113	48
	acres treated, 2007	10,116	67,387	5,463	3,849	20,606	29,711	4,839	2,958
	2002	6,768	63,561	7,405	5,411	28,534	32,147	4,528	1,347
Nematodes	farms, 2007	3	64	4	4	15	16	-	-
	2002	3	99	12	-	38	42	-	-
	acres treated, 2007	(D)	14,835	41	(D)	2,771	4,102	-	-
	2002	(D)	27,063	217	-	6,645	6,864	-	-
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2007	8	50	6	7	13	19	-	6
	2002	22	70	8	1	34	34	10	1
	acres treated, 2007	66	8,085	64	(D)	1,639	5,744	-	(D)
	2002	504	17,748	217	(D)	6,811	4,892	20	(D)
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1]	farms, 2007	7	66	-	8	9	7	1	4
	2002	17	77	16	3	16	21	-	-
	acres treated, 2007	59	19,527	-	70	1,908	2,127	(D)	12
	2002	(D)	25,298	427	205	2,988	4,383	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 42. **Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners [1 2] ....farms, 2007	756	111	79	497	7	139	147	92
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2007	36,273	41,154	2,029	35,321	54	37,931	49,102	19,887
2002	42,295	33,532	2,440	31,828	242	46,691	46,485	23,184
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured ....farms, 2007	559	108	54	399	7	113	114	68
2002	1,079	104	56	351	17	129	114	90
acres treated, 2007	22,000	40,177	1,309	20,531	54	37,066	47,796	19,529
2002	23,637	32,227	1,487	17,114	206	45,638	45,931	22,765
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized ....farms, 2007	399	12	37	237	-	38	50	27
2002	546	21	42	327	3	45	26	26
acres treated, 2007	14,273	977	720	14,790	-	865	1,306	358
2002	18,658	1,305	953	14,714	36	1,053	554	419
Manure [1] ....farms, 2007	180	15	24	120	-	53	29	27
2002	148	26	19	134	6	25	36	33
acres treated, 2007	5,343	899	470	4,613	-	1,270	894	258
2002	4,773	2,635	951	4,573	70	979	2,742	489
Chemicals used to control- [1]								
Insects ....farms, 2007	110	68	11	60	4	57	100	57
2002	300	69	7	52	13	64	107	67
acres treated, 2007	4,469	24,704	97	3,640	34	15,527	39,586	13,941
2002	3,978	11,819	70	4,453	135	21,099	37,191	9,827
Weeds, grass, or brush ....farms, 2007	404	96	32	261	3	96	123	67
2002	471	97	21	223	14	110	119	71
acres treated, 2007	12,925	38,597	431	9,322	(D)	29,037	42,922	18,245
2002	12,350	31,084	747	5,796	227	33,927	46,119	20,350
Nematodes ....farms, 2007	9	10	-	3	1	9	29	1
2002	43	8	-	3	2	5	48	2
acres treated, 2007	535	1,110	-	62	(D)	(D)	11,016	(D)
2002	1,216	194	-	256	(D)	(D)	17,582	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards ....farms, 2007	37	26	5	17	-	11	27	17
2002	156	8	7	10	7	5	56	17
acres treated, 2007	369	7,370	36	110	-	111	5,945	1,514
2002	691	1,656	70	27	56	30	13,337	1,036
Chemicals used on crops to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate [1] ....farms, 2007	18	6	-	8	-	3	24	8
2002	11	3	-	-	2	2	31	9
acres treated, 2007	88	276	-	86	-	(D)	8,519	1,095
2002	450	229	-	-	(D)	(D)	10,613	906

[1] 2002 data are based on a sample of farms.
[2] 2002 farm count data are not comparable due to calculation change.

Table 43. **Organic Agriculture: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION								
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	311	4	12	-	1	2	2
	acres	13,502	55	378	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	240	4	10	-	-	-	2
	acres	6,907	(D)	178	-	-	-	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	123	2	5	-	-	2	-
	acres	5,042	(D)	198	-	-	(D)	-
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	241	3	8	1	-	2	-
	acres	6,585	35	227	(D)	-	(D)	-
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES								
Total organic product sales	farms	266	4	12	-	1	-	2
	$1,000	14,615	3	39	-	(D)	-	(D)
By value of sales:								
$1 to $4,999	farms	165	4	9	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	246	3	14	-	-	-	(D)
$5,000 or more	farms	101	-	3	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	14,369	-	24	-	(D)	-	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	212	2	10	-	-	-	2
	$1,000	3,486	(D)	34	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry	farms	40	2	2	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	241	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products	farms	51	-	2	-	1	-	-
	$1,000	10,888	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION								
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	-	5	2	5	1	4	-
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	-	5	-	3	-	4	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	-	2	-	3	1	2	-
	acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	-	14	-	4	1	1	-
	acres	-	799	-	43	(D)	(D)	-
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES								
Total organic product sales	farms	-	4	-	3	-	4	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	4	-	9	-
By value of sales:								
$1 to $4,999	farms	-	3	-	3	-	4	-
	$1,000	-	2	-	4	-	9	-
$5,000 or more	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	-	3	-	3	-	1	-
	$1,000	-	2	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Livestock and poultry	farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Livestock and poultry products	farms	-	1	-	2	-	3	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION								
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	-	1	-	10	-	1	3
	acres	-	(D)	-	602	-	(D)	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	-	-	-	6	-	1	2
	acres	-	-	-	502	-	(D)	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	12	-	-	-
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	-	-	-	3	4	-	3
	acres	-	-	-	55	10	-	201
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES								
Total organic product sales	farms	-	1	-	10	-	1	3
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	182	-	(D)	23
By value of sales:								
$1 to $4,999	farms	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
$5,000 or more	farms	-	1	-	2	-	1	3
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	23
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	-	-	-	6	-	1	2
	$1,000	-	-	-	181	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry	farms	-	-	-	4	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	1	-	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry products	farms	-	1	-	6	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	-	1	-	-	-

--continued

Table 43. **Organic Agriculture: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION							
Total acres used for organic production (see text) ....farms	2	4	1	4	1	-	3
acres	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	45
Acres from which organic crops were harvested ....farms	-	4	1	4	-	-	3
acres	-	(D)	(D)	7	-	-	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland ....farms	2	1	-	1	-	-	2
acres	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Acres being converted to organic production ....farms	-	3	1	2	1	-	2
acres	-	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES							
Total organic product sales ....farms	-	4	1	4	1	-	3
$1,000	-	14	(D)	7	(D)	-	5
By value of sales:							
$1 to $4,999 ....farms	-	2	1	4	-	-	3
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	7	-	-	5
$5,000 or more ....farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms	-	4	1	4	-	-	3
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	7	-	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products ....farms	-	1	-	-	1	-	2
$1,000	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION							
Total acres used for organic production (see text) ....farms	2	1	5	10	1	2	5
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	164	(D)	(D)	25
Acres from which organic crops were harvested ....farms	-	1	4	9	1	2	3
acres	-	(D)	(D)	52	(D)	(D)	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland ....farms	2	1	3	4	-	2	2
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	-	(D)	(D)
Acres being converted to organic production ....farms	2	1	6	4	3	3	9
acres	(D)	(D)	107	(D)	3	(D)	41
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES							
Total organic product sales ....farms	-	1	3	9	1	2	5
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	195	(D)	(D)	11
By value of sales:							
$1 to $4,999 ....farms	-	1	2	5	1	-	4
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	11	(D)	-	(D)
$5,000 or more ....farms	-	-	1	4	-	2	1
$1,000	-	-	(D)	184	-	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms	-	1	3	9	1	2	3
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	195	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .... farms	7	1	2	-	-	-	2	5
acres	35	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	43
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
acres	12	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Acres being converted to organic production .... farms	4	-	2	2	-	-	2	5
acres	70	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	7
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES								
Total organic product sales .... farms	5	1	2	-	-	-	2	5
$1,000	47	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	15
By value of sales:								
$1 to $4,999 .... farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	5
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	15
$5,000 or more .... farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .... farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
$1,000	47	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	14
Livestock and poultry .... farms	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry products .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 43. **Organic Agriculture: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION									
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	2
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	504	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	-	-	-	2	2	1	5	2
	acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	81	-
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-
	acres	-	-	63	-	-	-	134	-
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES									
Total organic product sales	farms	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	2
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
By value of sales:									
$1 to $4,999	farms	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
$5,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	-	-	-	2	2	1	4	2
	$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Livestock and poultry products	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION									
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	3	19	27	5	4	1	-	3
	acres	256	35	800	297	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	3	19	15	5	4	1	-	1
	acres	134	33	189	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	3	-	11	1	4	-	-	-
	acres	122	-	463	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	2	16	15	3	3	1	1	4
	acres	(D)	101	263	59	(D)	(D)	(D)	126
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES									
Total organic product sales	farms	3	19	23	5	4	1	-	1
	$1,000	6	141	123	116	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
By value of sales:									
$1 to $4,999	farms	3	11	17	1	3	1	-	-
	$1,000	6	18	18	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
$5,000 or more	farms	-	8	6	4	1	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	123	106	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	3	19	15	5	4	1	-	1
	$1,000	6	141	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry	farms	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	15	(D)	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products	farms	-	-	7	-	3	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION									
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	1
	acres	-	(D)	11	-	93	-	-	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	1
	acres	-	(D)	11	-	55	-	-	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	9	-	-	-
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	-	1	2	3	3	5	3	1
	acres	-	(D)	(D)	3	6	(D)	75	(D)
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES									
Total organic product sales	farms	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	29	-	227	-	-	(D)
By value of sales:									
$1 to $4,999	farms	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
$5,000 or more	farms	-	1	3	-	3	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	1
	$1,000	-	(D)	29	-	227	-	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 43. **Organic Agriculture: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) ....farms	3	2	6	-	-	-	7	-
acres	39	(D)	52	-	-	-	106	-
Acres from which organic crops were harvested ....farms	1	2	3	-	-	-	6	-
acres	(D)	(D)	5	-	-	-	9	-
Acres of organic pastureland ....farms	2	-	4	-	-	-	3	-
acres	(D)	-	47	-	-	-	90	-
Acres being converted to organic production ....farms	2	3	9	2	4	-	-	-
acres	(D)	32	457	(D)	234	-	-	-
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES								
Total organic product sales ....farms	1	2	3	-	-	-	4	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
By value of sales:								
$1 to $4,999 ....farms	1	2	3	-	-	-	3	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	-
$5,000 or more ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse ....farms	1	2	3	-	-	-	3	-
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	1	-
Livestock and poultry ....farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products ....farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
$1,000	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-

Item	Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .... farms	10	4	2	13	26	2	3	4
acres	256	62	(D)	420	1,434	(D)	(D)	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .... farms	8	2	1	11	22	2	2	3
acres	148	(D)	(D)	100	1,014	(D)	(D)	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland .... farms	4	2	1	6	15	2	1	3
acres	108	(D)	(D)	248	415	(D)	(D)	173
Acres being converted to organic production .... farms	1	-	-	11	17	2	3	1
acres	(D)	-	-	216	987	(D)	6	(D)
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES								
Total organic product sales .... farms	10	4	1	13	18	2	3	4
$1,000	184	11	(D)	107	1,607	(D)	(D)	(D)
By value of sales:								
$1 to $4,999 .... farms	6	4	-	8	6	2	1	3
$1,000	(D)	11	-	4	14	(D)	(D)	10
$5,000 or more .... farms	4	-	1	5	12	-	2	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	103	1,593	-	(D)	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .... farms	8	2	1	11	8	2	2	3
$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	12
Livestock and poultry .... farms	2	2	-	4	5	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	35	-	(D)	(D)
Livestock and poultry products .... farms	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	1
$1,000	-	-	-	(D)	1,450	-	-	(D)

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION								
Total acres used for organic production (see text) .... farms	2	-	2	1	-	-	3	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	400	(D)
Acres from which organic crops were harvested .... farms	2	-	2	1	-	-	1	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Acres of organic pastureland .... farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
acres	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Acres being converted to organic production .... farms	2	-	3	1	-	-	1	3
acres	(D)	-	135	(D)	-	-	(D)	30
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES								
Total organic product sales .... farms	2	-	2	3	-	-	1	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
By value of sales:								
$1 to $4,999 .... farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
$5,000 or more .... farms	1	-	2	1	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse .... farms	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1
$1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry .... farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry products .... farms	1	-	-	2	-	-	1	-
$1,000	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 43. **Organic Agriculture: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
LAND USED FOR ORGANIC PRODUCTION									
Total acres used for organic production (see text)	farms	7	4	-	2	-	2	5	3
	acres	36	576	-	(D)	-	(D)	27	4
Acres from which organic crops were harvested	farms	7	4	-	1	-	2	-	3
	acres	10	494	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	4
Acres of organic pastureland	farms	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	acres	24	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Acres being converted to organic production	farms	2	3	-	1	-	3	2	-
	acres	(D)	110	-	(D)	-	30	(D)	-
VALUE OF SALES OF ORGANICALLY PRODUCED COMMODITIES									
Total organic product sales	farms	7	4	-	1	-	2	2	3
	$1,000	50	181	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
By value of sales:									
$1 to $4,999	farms	4	1	-	1	-	2	2	2
	$1,000	5	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
$5,000 or more	farms	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	1
	$1,000	45	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms	7	4	-	1	-	2	-	3
	$1,000	50	181	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Livestock and poultry	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Livestock and poultry products	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 44. **Selected Practices: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation (farms)	Generated energy or electricity on the farm (farms)	Used conservation methods (farms)	Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing (farms)	Grazed livestock on a per-head or AUM basis (farms)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	-	392	10,883	11,618	323
COUNTIES					
Accomack	-	9	97	16	-
Albemarle	-	23	237	249	6
Alleghany	-	3	46	42	6
Amelia	-	-	136	126	1
Amherst	-	2	82	116	2
Appomattox	-	1	78	79	-
Arlington	-	-	1	-	-
Augusta	-	20	460	502	36
Bath	-	2	29	16	1
Bedford	-	11	316	385	9
Bland	-	-	52	75	7
Botetourt	-	3	128	163	2
Brunswick	-	6	84	64	-
Buchanan	-	-	4	21	-
Buckingham	-	3	102	133	1
Campbell	-	8	194	204	1
Caroline	-	4	99	74	-
Carroll	-	2	101	251	5
Charles City	-	1	32	22	-
Charlotte	-	3	118	107	1
Chesterfield	-	1	62	58	1
Clarke	-	2	110	159	2
Craig	-	3	34	51	4
Culpeper	-	4	183	225	5
Cumberland	-	4	83	88	3
Dickenson	-	-	13	55	1
Dinwiddie	-	6	114	92	3
Essex	-	-	49	18	-
Fairfax	-	4	32	38	-
Fauquier	-	26	343	411	11
Floyd	-	10	137	225	5
Fluvanna	-	4	104	95	1
Franklin	-	5	219	246	6
Frederick	-	9	96	176	2
Giles	-	3	52	90	4
Gloucester	-	-	72	41	-
Goochland	-	8	86	100	-
Grayson	-	3	109	182	22
Greene	-	-	39	69	-
Greensville	-	-	41	18	-
Halifax	-	5	200	162	-
Hanover	-	3	194	147	-
Henrico	-	-	53	26	-
Henry	-	-	31	58	-
Highland	-	3	31	36	-
Isle of Wight	-	-	66	26	-
James City	-	1	20	19	-
King and Queen	-	-	80	24	-
King George	-	3	70	38	-
King William	-	2	57	24	-
Lancaster	-	1	40	13	-
Lee	-	8	150	236	9
Loudoun	-	27	384	443	6
Louisa	-	8	170	137	2
Lunenburg	-	7	89	102	3
Madison	-	4	145	166	2
Mathews	-	-	18	7	-
Mecklenburg	-	2	164	162	-
Middlesex	-	-	25	8	-
Montgomery	-	2	117	170	3
Nelson	-	4	95	99	13
New Kent	-	-	46	34	-
Northampton	-	-	81	14	-
Northumberland	-	-	69	10	-
Nottoway	-	-	76	99	2
Orange	-	2	141	172	-
Page	-	6	107	117	3
Patrick	-	5	132	141	-
Pittsylvania	-	6	334	336	6
Powhatan	-	-	69	66	-
Prince Edward	-	6	101	103	4
Prince George	-	-	71	34	-
Prince William	-	5	103	117	1
Pulaski	-	2	71	104	3
Rappahannock	-	7	101	98	1
Richmond	-	3	64	22	-
Roanoke	-	3	58	68	5
Rockbridge	-	3	178	220	9
Rockingham	-	19	593	459	23
Russell	-	4	88	224	6
Scott	-	7	122	246	10
Shenandoah	-	9	230	266	7
Smyth	-	5	104	160	18
Southampton	-	-	134	50	-
Spotsylvania	-	3	128	113	-
Stafford	-	-	80	67	-
Surry	-	2	49	12	-
Sussex	-	-	59	22	-

--continued

Table 44. **Selected Practices: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Produced and sold value-added commodities (farms)	Marketed products through Community Supported Agriculture (CSA) (farms)	Raised or sold veal calves (farms)	Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses (farms)	Had a barn built prior to 1960 (farms)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	2,058	335	569	681	17,363
COUNTIES					
Accomack	4	1	-	4	39
Albemarle	31	7	10	22	300
Alleghany	5	3	5	-	63
Amelia	10	2	7	1	156
Amherst	15	-	9	1	144
Appomattox	20	1	6	-	121
Arlington	1	-	-	-	-
Augusta	96	5	12	43	730
Bath	4	-	1	1	28
Bedford	61	7	29	6	515
Bland	15	-	2	2	157
Botetourt	27	-	-	1	245
Brunswick	16	9	5	-	140
Buchanan	1	-	2	1	26
Buckingham	11	-	1	10	124
Campbell	28	2	9	12	310
Caroline	20	6	6	2	76
Carroll	63	3	28	27	352
Charles City	3	1	1	2	19
Charlotte	23	4	4	-	201
Chesterfield	9	-	8	-	46
Clarke	19	6	3	1	126
Craig	9	-	4	3	81
Culpeper	21	9	6	6	214
Cumberland	14	3	8	-	105
Dickenson	13	-	-	17	70
Dinwiddie	11	7	6	-	132
Essex	-	-	-	-	30
Fairfax	7	4	-	-	31
Fauquier	77	19	13	14	371
Floyd	53	13	12	10	333
Fluvanna	25	1	4	5	119
Franklin	57	1	20	7	386
Frederick	35	5	3	8	237
Giles	27	2	4	3	135
Gloucester	10	-	-	5	23
Goochland	14	-	12	5	84
Grayson	25	1	8	10	356
Greene	8	3	5	1	103
Greensville	2	3	2	1	40
Halifax	28	3	9	5	333
Hanover	17	-	5	4	179
Henrico	9	-	1	2	34
Henry	18	-	4	-	85
Highland	6	1	-	6	125
Isle of Wight	5	4	4	-	51
James City	4	3	-	-	21
King and Queen	3	6	-	-	47
King George	3	6	2	-	53
King William	11	3	-	-	26
Lancaster	3	3	-	-	11
Lee	47	7	13	18	514
Loudoun	93	15	11	18	388
Louisa	22	10	15	5	174
Lunenburg	19	3	1	3	148
Madison	32	4	4	1	209
Mathews	3	1	-	-	13
Mecklenburg	23	1	15	-	217
Middlesex	4	2	-	-	21
Montgomery	28	1	7	8	258
Nelson	18	5	3	2	176
New Kent	-	-	1	-	21
Northampton	1	3	-	4	34
Northumberland	-	1	-	-	33
Nottoway	12	-	5	4	112
Orange	40	4	14	8	204
Page	19	4	-	12	212
Patrick	39	2	13	2	202
Pittsylvania	57	11	27	18	552
Powhatan	9	-	-	-	52
Prince Edward	19	3	4	-	177
Prince George	9	-	2	-	52
Prince William	20	7	1	6	97
Pulaski	17	1	2	6	143
Rappahannock	33	5	6	5	141
Richmond	2	-	3	-	28
Roanoke	12	-	4	5	139
Rockbridge	31	2	6	6	361
Rockingham	62	21	19	17	922
Russell	54	6	20	25	455
Scott	42	6	34	82	686
Shenandoah	52	8	11	22	461
Smyth	38	4	3	19	312
Southampton	4	3	3	2	78
Spotsylvania	18	-	7	4	120
Stafford	7	-	3	5	55
Surry	2	-	-	-	33
Sussex	2	-	-	3	42

--continued

Table 44. **Selected Practices: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Received irrigation water from the U.S. Bureau of Reclamation (farms)	Generated energy or electricity on the farm (farms)	Used conservation methods (farms)	Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing (farms)	Grazed livestock on a per-head or AUM basis (farms)
COUNTIES - Con.					
Tazewell	-	-	90	125	17
Warren	-	3	64	106	-
Washington	-	4	251	355	4
Westmoreland	-	-	88	10	-
Wise	-	-	28	58	-
Wythe	-	1	183	271	18
York	-	-	6	6	-
Chesapeake City	-	2	65	46	-
Suffolk	-	9	109	59	-
Virginia Beach City	-	3	37	23	-

Geographic area	Produced and sold value-added commodities (farms)	Marketed products through Community Supported Agriculture (CSA) (farms)	Raised or sold veal calves (farms)	Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses (farms)	Had a barn built prior to 1960 (farms)
COUNTIES - Con.					
Tazewell	15	3	-	8	215
Warren	26	-	2	-	123
Washington	51	13	21	82	796
Westmoreland	2	4	-	-	37
Wise	7	-	3	5	58
Wythe	45	7	5	8	386
York	1	2	-	3	8
Chesapeake City	9	3	-	7	47
Suffolk	7	1	1	7	70
Virginia Beach City	8	5	-	3	48

Table 45. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total farms	47,383	248	895	209	455	424	323
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1,761	83	3	2	27	1	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	923	12	13	-	6	4	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	995	7	39	2	1	19	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,085	14	19	1	9	5	3
Other crop farming (1119)	10,326	30	192	73	160	65	82
Tobacco farming (11191)	637	-	-	-	4	-	3
Cotton farming (11192)	76	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	9,613	30	192	73	156	65	79
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,923	5	362	99	146	260	184
Cattle feedlots (112112)	778	-	6	8	13	9	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	934	3	9	3	8	5	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	375	-	-	4	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,798	56	32	5	43	10	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1,512	1	30	-	10	9	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	5,973	37	190	12	32	37	23

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total farms	6	1,729	120	1,428	387	638	367
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	34	7	10	1	3	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	14	9	18	1	5	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	15	2	26	1	12	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	41	4	22	8	3	4
Other crop farming (1119)	-	234	32	247	64	110	180
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	1	-	30
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	-	234	32	247	63	110	150
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	-	936	42	828	281	354	127
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	43	2	28	9	9	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	53	1	26	7	17	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	5	6	2	-	2	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	124	1	15	2	20	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	89	-	10	6	9	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	5	141	14	196	7	94	24

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total farms	107	411	722	225	1,001	80	489
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	3	23	34	2	13	7
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	7	7	8	23	1	9
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	5	11	4	41	3	4
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	11	14	10	24	4	5
Other crop farming (1119)	24	86	194	39	130	13	167
Tobacco farming (11191)	2	-	9	-	-	-	37
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	22	86	185	39	130	13	130
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	45	191	355	47	618	9	211
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	5	6	-	30	-	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	3	9	-	18	-	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	20	-	-	-	7	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	24	11	18	15	6	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	16	19	20	6	17	2	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	12	37	72	59	83	22	34

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total farms	220	496	193	667	285	170	374
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10	11	1	10	4	-	50
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	6	4	8	4	1	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	14	3	12	4	5	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	9	10	5	22	6	-	2
Other crop farming (1119)	45	86	43	164	73	29	113
Tobacco farming (11191)	2	-	-	-	-	2	10
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	43	86	43	164	73	27	103
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	46	186	115	236	116	78	92
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	14	1	17	4	1	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	6	6	20	7	1	4
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	6	-	8	-	6	14
Poultry and egg production (1123)	15	8	3	15	36	7	13
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	17	38	-	24	7	16	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	67	111	12	131	24	26	59

--continued

Table 45. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total farms	102	166	1,222	864	327	1,043	676
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	37	14	12	1	4	18	4
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	5	14	23	8	12	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	1	2	45	14	7	25	28
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	24	28	61	7	14	23
Other crop farming (1119)	24	23	198	153	95	232	143
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	1	-	21	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	24	23	198	152	95	211	143
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	15	7	414	469	131	539	312
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	-	25	15	4	21	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	-	36	27	2	75	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	3	4	-	-	23	14
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	3	42	14	19	13	20
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	1	1	37	17	1	19	19
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	13	84	367	70	49	52	90

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
Total farms	344	159	379	852	222	143	908	625
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	27	16	-	-	25	37	54
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	2	3	4	7	3	8	25	39
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	3	8	4	9	-	21	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	5	20	4	67	5	5	8	25
Other crop farming (1119)	50	11	46	125	44	65	400	141
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	13	-	4	73	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	50	11	46	112	44	56	327	141
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	220	18	154	473	116	25	293	142
Cattle feedlots (112112)	11	1	4	14	3	-	15	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	8	2	4	19	4	-	10	10
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	6	-	6	-	-	18	7
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	5	29	9	12	4	9	18
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	9	6	12	33	6	5	7	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	29	57	98	95	20	6	65	156

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total farms	178	340	239	195	74	153	180	136
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	18	-	-	51	2	64	27	30
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	6	7	2	7	9	3	6	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5	2	2	4	11	2	11	1
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	13	6	-	5	4	3	4	8
Other crop farming (1119)	40	92	30	54	9	35	63	28
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	40	90	30	35	9	35	63	28
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	50	152	163	13	14	12	23	15
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	4	1	-	-	-	2	1
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	3	-	-	6	2	-	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	14	10	4	2	2	2	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	6	23	16	-	5	6	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	37	54	8	37	17	23	36	27

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total farms	64	1,044	1,427	534	371	564	50	580
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	26	7	23	10	7	15	8	14
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	23	24	26	2	9	5	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5	15	69	12	7	15	2	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	2	59	16	2	9	4	8
Other crop farming (1119)	6	271	322	120	142	109	11	200
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	56	-	-	23	-	-	49
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	6	215	322	120	119	109	11	151
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	9	597	366	211	163	303	5	263
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	26	41	4	1	6	-	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	9	7	5	3	18	-	11
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	5	3	17	4	10	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	7	52	29	5	7	2	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	19	71	18	9	7	-	13
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	11	63	390	66	26	56	13	43

--continued

Table 45. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Total farms	76	628	462	121	151	129	394	518
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	26	-	1	18	52	67	6	18
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	10	19	6	32	5	12	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	6	8	27	-	5	4	3	12
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	21	11	-	13	3	4	22
Other crop farming (1119)	10	94	114	24	6	22	108	115
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	10	94	114	24	6	22	103	115
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	5	363	236	17	-	9	190	224
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	5	5	-	-	-	9	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	23	-	-	-	-	4	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	7	7	16	-	1	20	11
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	13	16	6	4	-	7	24
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	22	80	26	34	39	18	31	74

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total farms	530	613	1,356	228	446	186	345	415
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	4	39	8	3	45	6	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	1	15	41	4	9	7	17	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	39	25	5	5	4	11	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	7	19	15	10	8	4	4	6
Other crop farming (1119)	71	172	460	42	163	57	89	64
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	13	110	-	9	1	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	71	159	350	42	154	56	89	64
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	215	294	590	69	174	31	43	260
Cattle feedlots (112112)	20	10	21	7	9	2	11	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	7	8	14	2	7	-	4	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	15	-	7	-	3	-	2	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	126	2	26	3	16	3	9	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	21	4	31	6	13	5	19	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	43	46	87	72	36	28	130	46

Item	Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total farms	416	124	345	805	1,970	1,019	1,396	1,043
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	52	1	5	46	7	6	30
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	10	2	20	3	20	6	32	19
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	27	5	21	11	25	7	12	23
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	14	5	10	19	28	3	8	7
Other crop farming (1119)	115	24	78	168	228	160	360	170
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	41	59	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	115	24	78	168	228	119	301	170
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	165	17	145	451	792	690	759	512
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1	1	1	7	21	27	15	35
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1	2	2	9	182	11	11	19
Hog and pig farming (1122)	6	6	1	7	15	-	10	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	12	3	2	28	380	9	14	75
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	14	4	11	20	78	45	74	50
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	51	3	53	77	155	54	95	101

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total farms	761	342	359	233	121	151	576	387
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	73	15	6	41	49	-	1
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	15	8	-	1	5	7	2	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	7	7	6	2	4	3	14
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	12	5	10	10	3	2	3	11
Other crop farming (1119)	156	164	104	65	26	52	96	84
Tobacco farming (11191)	9	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	38	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	147	126	104	65	24	51	94	84
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	447	39	116	71	9	14	336	162
Cattle feedlots (112112)	9	-	2	4	2	2	12	9
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	20	1	7	-	1	-	8	2
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	3	7	-	15	2	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	3	4	19	10	5	6	11	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	31	12	5	9	1	5	35	16
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	64	26	67	51	11	8	70	76

--continued

Table 45. **Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total farms	1,791	171	178	946	45	291	311	174
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	1	74	3	5	-	55	59	32
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	24	15	4	7	4	20	13	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	20	8	6	2	3	4	4	14
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	22	5	1	12	4	14	19	9
Other crop farming (1119)	370	31	26	144	9	40	61	27
Tobacco farming (11191)	39	-	2	-	-	4	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	331	31	24	144	9	36	51	25
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	1,019	26	90	629	-	25	25	8
Cattle feedlots (112112)	27	-	4	18	-	5	2	2
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	32	1	3	30	-	1	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	10	-	-	1	-	1	26	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	19	5	1	10	4	18	26	15
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	79	5	9	19	-	26	18	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	168	1	31	69	21	82	58	50

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2007	47,383	248	895	209	455	424	323
	2002	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
	acres, 2007	8,103,925	93,764	158,314	28,886	91,456	88,430	75,874
	2002	8,624,829	91,056	177,445	32,937	91,095	99,863	84,971
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	30,563	146	495	170	253	281	236
	2002	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
	acres, 2007	2,544,997	74,307	33,586	5,572	22,749	15,455	20,190
	2002	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2007	32,143	147	683	136	319	289	202
	2002	31,814	194	683	147	334	313	253
	acres, 2007	3,504,581	13,563	99,062	16,365	50,836	38,207	28,953
	2002	3,800,477	21,775	113,673	19,865	49,849	53,476	38,657
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	18,116	65	351	111	142	172	124
	2002	20,425	104	392	115	153	183	162
	acres, 2007	670,604	4,382	17,377	2,153	5,490	5,503	5,179
	2002	746,320	8,420	18,255	2,518	5,413	7,110	7,119
Part owners	farms, 2007	12,799	74	188	59	116	105	110
	2002	13,138	105	188	47	103	119	125
	acres, 2007	4,084,578	66,000	52,260	11,914	35,908	45,468	44,270
	2002	4,316,919	65,341	55,275	11,954	38,542	42,468	44,948
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007	1,828,985	18,533	24,102	5,671	20,930	19,964	21,077
	2002	1,966,391	16,498	25,860	7,047	20,466	19,684	22,163
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007	2,255,593	47,467	28,158	6,243	14,978	25,504	23,193
	2002	2,350,528	48,843	29,415	4,907	18,076	22,784	22,785
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	10,884	66	129	51	98	93	103
	2002	11,456	101	119	45	93	100	119
	acres, 2007	1,613,435	58,370	13,444	3,061	15,004	9,261	14,269
	2002	1,625,662	58,436	14,145	2,784	16,248	7,442	14,206
Tenants	farms, 2007	2,441	27	24	14	20	30	11
	2002	2,654	19	48	8	19	28	11
	acres, 2007	514,766	14,201	6,992	607	4,712	4,755	2,651
	2002	507,433	3,940	8,497	1,118	2,704	3,919	1,366
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	1,563	15	15	8	13	16	9
	2002	1,910	7	25	8	17	20	7
	acres, 2007	260,958	11,555	2,765	358	2,255	691	742
	2002	251,794	3,240	3,612	500	1,288	966	314
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	71,281	396	1,331	305	652	643	483
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		27,754	155	518	131	304	246	193
2 operators		16,528	78	330	64	121	143	104
3 operators		2,446	6	40	10	27	29	22
4 operators		466	4	4	4	-	6	4
5 or more operators		189	5	3	-	3	-	-
Total women operators	number	21,946	90	507	87	174	205	132
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		19,090	69	452	63	154	169	113
2 operators		1,143	2	24	12	6	18	8
3 operators		114	-	1	-	-	-	1
4 operators		17	3	1	-	2	-	-
5 or more operators		21	1	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	69,577	447	1,371	303	633	657	553
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		29,651	222	545	118	298	291	260
2 operators		15,166	75	317	70	139	147	96
3 operators		2,052	13	45	11	19	17	31
4 operators		511	4	9	3	-	4	2
5 or more operators		226	4	3	-	-	1	-
Total women operators	number	19,490	98	479	91	171	182	135
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		16,883	80	393	77	151	165	107
2 operators		1,088	9	37	7	10	4	5
3 operators		120	-	4	-	-	3	6
4 operators		14	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		3	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2007	39,537	220	647	182	399	360	276
	2002	40,825	278	692	177	382	405	340
	acres, 2007	7,355,146	91,721	129,454	26,190	78,117	78,075	69,726
	2002	7,900,068	89,244	139,945	30,625	77,163	90,395	81,304
Female	farms, 2007	7,846	28	248	27	56	64	47
	2002	6,781	40	227	25	74	55	49
	acres, 2007	748,779	2,043	28,860	2,696	13,339	10,355	6,148
	2002	724,761	1,812	37,500	2,312	13,932	9,468	3,667
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2007	20,294	136	372	82	170	179	145
	2002	25,500	210	461	99	240	233	202
Other	2007	27,089	112	523	127	285	245	178
	2002	22,106	108	458	103	216	227	187

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
FARMS							
Land in farms ....farms, 2007	6	1,729	120	1,428	387	638	367
2002	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
acres, 2007	36	286,195	38,412	212,237	80,786	87,913	86,700
2002	(D)	306,048	52,335	199,244	94,343	97,091	79,045
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	1	1,111	75	992	305	430	211
2002	-	1,183	100	974	336	442	226
acres, 2007	(D)	91,198	7,774	51,922	13,004	21,005	18,202
2002	-	87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
TENURE							
Full owners ....farms, 2007	4	1,118	72	972	253	451	264
2002	2	1,111	73	839	286	407	216
acres, 2007	(D)	110,702	18,532	87,739	46,358	42,275	49,286
2002	(D)	127,413	17,764	89,390	54,601	42,190	34,977
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	1	609	42	600	196	259	115
2002	-	712	59	580	218	259	130
acres, 2007	(D)	32,667	2,248	17,595	6,654	7,264	2,821
2002	-	30,345	1,938	19,123	6,922	7,171	4,719
Part owners ....farms, 2007	2	514	34	396	122	171	91
2002	-	473	46	387	115	173	99
acres, 2007	(D)	155,514	16,867	113,494	32,342	41,269	35,980
2002	-	151,775	32,531	101,719	38,294	50,642	39,331
Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007	(D)	72,918	7,989	56,098	15,807	21,566	19,863
2002	-	69,578	16,068	50,770	23,757	26,499	19,429
Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007	(D)	82,596	8,878	57,396	16,535	19,703	16,117
2002	-	82,197	16,463	50,949	14,537	24,143	19,902
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	-	431	28	350	98	158	89
2002	-	404	38	347	106	158	78
acres, 2007	-	53,084	4,526	31,410	5,851	12,173	15,067
2002	-	49,233	4,995	30,316	6,093	15,060	10,124
Tenants ....farms, 2007	-	97	14	60	12	16	12
2002	-	107	5	63	16	30	18
acres, 2007	-	19,979	3,013	11,004	2,086	4,369	1,434
2002	-	26,860	2,040	8,135	1,448	4,259	4,737
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	-	71	5	42	11	13	7
2002	-	67	3	47	12	25	18
acres, 2007	-	5,447	1,000	2,917	499	1,568	314
2002	-	7,839	170	2,668	161	1,227	3,214
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators .... number	8	2,650	220	2,141	567	979	502
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	4	942	55	809	246	357	265
2 operators	2	678	54	557	106	236	86
3 operators	-	88	7	48	32	37	10
4 operators	-	17	2	8	2	5	1
5 or more operators	-	4	2	6	1	3	5
Total women operators .... number	(D)	778	65	625	143	292	122
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	2	714	58	551	137	266	116
2 operators	-	26	2	22	3	13	3
3 operators	-	4	1	10	-	-	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators .... number	(D)	2,585	220	1,829	606	902	470
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	2	1,000	62	820	272	363	219
2 operators	-	546	52	422	120	215	96
3 operators	-	102	7	42	14	21	15
4 operators	-	37	1	1	6	10	1
5 or more operators	-	6	2	4	5	1	2
Total women operators .... number	-	683	54	489	143	243	128
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	-	590	47	412	122	217	112
2 operators	-	39	2	33	6	13	5
3 operators	-	5	1	1	3	-	2
4 operators	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male ....farms, 2007	6	1,527	106	1,239	327	537	297
2002	2	1,517	114	1,144	377	519	270
acres, 2007	36	269,659	31,141	193,241	72,910	80,885	75,500
2002	(D)	293,047	48,471	181,218	88,748	90,623	68,977
Female ....farms, 2007	-	202	14	189	60	101	70
2002	-	174	10	145	40	91	63
acres, 2007	-	16,536	7,271	18,996	7,876	7,028	11,200
2002	-	13,001	3,864	18,026	5,595	6,468	10,068
Primary occupation:							
Farming 2007	1	854	59	553	180	229	132
2002	-	970	72	660	238	290	175
Other 2007	5	875	61	875	207	409	235
2002	2	721	52	629	179	320	158

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2007	107	411	722	225	1,001	80	489
	2002	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
	acres, 2007	9,331	77,293	140,359	55,544	123,678	27,489	125,531
	2002	9,156	81,150	138,716	59,229	121,910	28,676	133,719
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	52	259	462	125	687	34	350
	2002	70	277	474	161	725	45	412
	acres, 2007	873	19,530	35,236	32,780	29,324	15,771	24,334
	2002	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831	25,953
TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2007	89	290	500	150	602	57	351
	2002	64	243	450	167	592	64	340
	acres, 2007	7,214	39,592	66,367	18,420	49,543	(D)	72,401
	2002	5,021	42,027	67,614	19,505	50,033	6,249	71,738
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	38	158	264	64	360	20	225
	2002	47	157	284	103	418	21	226
	acres, 2007	567	6,842	13,037	4,329	8,279	(D)	11,146
	2002	389	8,173	11,527	5,077	9,733	408	10,295
Part owners	farms, 2007	15	114	188	66	369	20	119
	2002	25	128	192	57	331	18	168
	acres, 2007	(D)	36,131	69,440	25,599	72,527	14,391	51,227
	2002	3,930	37,402	67,883	29,825	68,028	16,232	56,859
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007	1,147	18,915	38,457	9,549	34,028	5,523	28,241
	2002	2,079	21,471	39,681	10,753	30,184	9,179	35,003
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007	(D)	17,216	30,983	16,050	38,499	8,868	22,986
	2002	1,851	15,931	28,202	19,072	37,844	7,053	21,856
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	14	94	178	52	311	11	108
	2002	18	111	175	45	285	18	161
	acres, 2007	306	12,061	20,390	17,835	20,640	10,003	12,455
	2002	389	13,013	19,045	19,971	18,338	10,790	14,734
Tenants	farms, 2007	3	7	34	9	30	3	19
	2002	5	18	22	13	30	6	27
	acres, 2007	(D)	1,570	4,552	11,525	1,608	(D)	1,903
	2002	205	1,721	3,219	9,899	3,849	6,195	5,122
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	-	7	20	9	16	3	17
	2002	5	9	15	13	22	6	25
	acres, 2007	-	627	1,809	10,616	405	(D)	733
	2002	9	452	1,014	9,657	1,142	5,633	924
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	158	624	1,009	381	1,412	110	719
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		59	240	467	94	661	52	296
2 operators		45	139	226	109	286	26	169
3 operators		3	28	26	19	42	2	15
4 operators		-	2	3	3	7	-	5
5 or more operators		-	2	-	-	5	-	4
Total women operators	number	53	187	265	144	339	35	204
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		53	162	251	118	310	35	163
2 operators		-	11	7	13	10	-	13
3 operators		-	1	-	-	3	-	5
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	118	553	918	373	1,329	137	769
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		70	245	450	127	636	49	348
2 operators		24	130	184	90	272	32	160
3 operators		-	10	26	15	36	4	19
4 operators		-	2	1	4	6	3	4
5 or more operators		-	2	3	1	3	-	4
Total women operators	number	28	157	218	121	320	39	193
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		26	145	185	104	289	31	183
2 operators		1	6	12	7	14	4	5
3 operators		-	-	3	1	1	-	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2007	93	342	639	177	898	61	429
	2002	80	340	596	196	862	84	474
	acres, 2007	7,265	67,445	130,570	52,324	113,009	26,696	115,332
	2002	7,986	73,410	128,973	52,971	110,687	(D)	121,972
Female	farms, 2007	14	69	83	48	103	19	60
	2002	14	49	68	41	91	4	61
	acres, 2007	2,066	9,848	9,789	3,220	10,669	793	10,199
	2002	1,170	7,740	9,743	6,258	11,223	(D)	11,747
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2007	23	171	257	77	414	41	216
	2002	45	211	367	142	534	54	302
Other	2007	84	240	465	148	587	39	273
	2002	49	178	297	95	419	34	233

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
FARMS							
Land in farms ....farms, 2007	220	496	193	667	285	170	374
2002	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
acres, 2007	21,527	67,919	41,630	111,370	56,817	14,342	78,840
2002	23,312	74,279	48,398	125,121	62,638	11,761	92,429
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	102	244	144	404	193	85	194
2002	113	279	171	460	219	74	240
acres, 2007	5,183	25,269	7,669	44,898	11,079	1,642	29,217
2002	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	34,553
TENURE							
Full owners ....farms, 2007	171	351	125	471	206	117	242
2002	156	340	148	467	199	88	232
acres, 2007	12,798	27,582	(D)	40,132	(D)	6,926	31,727
2002	11,831	29,643	22,945	49,972	34,520	(D)	35,078
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	70	156	90	246	116	52	90
2002	70	190	96	293	138	51	120
acres, 2007	1,523	7,177	(D)	12,085	(D)	(D)	2,610
2002	1,071	9,065	3,286	14,477	5,458	606	5,463
Part owners ....farms, 2007	32	103	64	163	77	46	119
2002	41	102	73	159	74	27	116
acres, 2007	7,623	32,375	22,277	58,500	24,267	7,046	45,865
2002	9,207	37,910	22,993	62,003	26,170	5,691	53,712
Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007	3,246	13,100	9,451	23,631	14,041	1,631	18,792
2002	3,717	14,983	9,016	29,125	16,437	1,615	21,019
Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007	4,377	19,275	12,826	34,869	10,226	5,415	27,073
2002	5,490	22,927	13,977	32,878	9,733	4,076	32,693
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	25	74	51	129	75	32	97
2002	35	78	69	136	71	23	107
acres, 2007	2,796	15,562	4,519	26,013	7,310	945	25,975
2002	3,705	13,733	5,398	28,387	7,408	978	25,905
Tenants ....farms, 2007	17	42	4	33	2	7	13
2002	17	30	7	43	10	2	13
acres, 2007	1,106	7,962	(D)	12,738	(D)	370	1,248
2002	2,274	6,726	2,460	13,146	1,948	(D)	3,639
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	7	14	3	29	2	1	7
2002	8	11	6	31	10	-	13
acres, 2007	864	2,530	(D)	6,800	(D)	(D)	632
2002	1,704	2,433	734	6,309	701	-	3,185
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators .... number	314	749	291	1,075	450	235	535
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	140	261	109	329	150	111	241
2 operators	68	218	75	279	110	53	107
3 operators	10	16	4	56	20	6	24
4 operators	2	1	5	1	5	-	2
5 or more operators	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Total women operators .... number	123	280	93	400	151	54	167
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	112	260	83	344	135	54	151
2 operators	4	10	5	22	8	-	8
3 operators	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators .... number	325	719	336	1,033	420	176	481
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	133	279	138	375	162	66	260
2 operators	67	149	76	248	108	43	87
3 operators	6	36	12	33	10	8	12
4 operators	4	6	-	6	3	-	-
5 or more operators	4	2	2	7	-	-	2
Total women operators .... number	105	253	79	350	119	47	111
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	88	207	69	295	102	47	92
2 operators	7	17	5	23	7	-	8
3 operators	1	4	-	3	1	-	1
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male ....farms, 2007	155	384	153	507	227	158	297
2002	175	360	206	549	252	106	319
acres, 2007	18,040	60,067	34,335	100,762	49,594	13,469	72,628
2002	20,568	67,709	45,439	116,012	57,356	10,557	88,881
Female ....farms, 2007	65	112	40	160	58	12	77
2002	39	112	22	120	31	11	42
acres, 2007	3,487	7,852	7,295	10,608	7,223	873	6,212
2002	2,744	6,570	2,959	9,109	5,282	1,204	3,548
Primary occupation:							
Farming 2007	98	235	90	319	131	66	160
2002	91	250	113	329	165	57	225
Other 2007	122	261	103	348	154	104	214
2002	123	222	115	340	118	60	136

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2007	102	166	1,222	864	327	1,043	676
	2002	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
	acres, 2007	53,346	7,031	222,486	128,872	48,883	166,592	98,278
	2002	58,266	9,946	238,135	135,311	60,459	172,539	112,675
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	55	61	590	644	223	768	439
	2002	75	68	659	657	220	793	470
	acres, 2007	36,177	1,526	63,789	33,971	13,249	52,487	32,098
	2002	33,764	2,012	71,395	30,688	13,426	47,997	37,344
TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2007	67	150	920	567	239	604	472
	2002	77	119	1,003	560	214	575	472
	acres, 2007	(D)	6,454	101,197	48,427	26,096	60,226	41,310
	2002	15,071	7,694	115,654	64,267	31,868	66,484	43,325
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	22	55	402	391	145	394	288
	2002	32	57	435	420	124	420	276
	acres, 2007	(D)	1,485	21,296	9,505	5,014	12,196	9,857
	2002	3,702	1,113	24,710	11,492	4,324	11,658	10,547
Part owners	farms, 2007	31	9	230	268	73	381	159
	2002	41	22	243	243	98	377	192
	acres, 2007	35,100	241	99,720	74,722	19,172	96,805	47,611
	2002	38,459	2,120	104,165	66,797	25,295	96,244	59,833
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007	16,423	182	39,642	34,435	9,008	50,283	21,768
	2002	16,835	1,223	38,024	32,763	12,586	52,950	27,127
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007	18,677	59	60,078	40,287	10,164	46,522	25,843
	2002	21,624	897	66,141	34,034	12,709	43,294	32,706
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	31	2	152	230	66	326	132
	2002	38	5	175	216	80	334	164
	acres, 2007	25,322	(D)	36,571	22,427	5,915	35,942	18,720
	2002	27,268	864	40,516	17,394	7,422	33,827	23,897
Tenants	farms, 2007	4	7	72	29	15	58	45
	2002	9	10	98	26	16	60	56
	acres, 2007	(D)	336	21,569	5,723	3,615	9,561	9,357
	2002	4,736	132	18,316	4,247	3,296	9,811	9,517
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	2	4	36	23	12	48	19
	2002	5	6	49	21	16	39	30
	acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	5,922	2,039	2,320	4,349	3,521
	2002	2,794	35	6,169	1,802	1,680	2,512	2,900
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	144	276	1,932	1,278	503	1,520	1,098
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		65	77	642	521	175	640	369
2 operators		32	72	482	294	129	343	242
3 operators		5	14	78	36	22	51	40
4 operators		-	2	13	8	1	8	14
5 or more operators		-	1	7	5	-	1	11
Total women operators	number	35	129	772	367	172	395	364
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		27	107	643	321	138	356	294
2 operators		4	11	54	23	17	15	26
3 operators		-	-	7	-	-	3	6
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	168	254	2,104	1,174	459	1,441	1,119
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		89	70	715	547	224	650	388
2 operators		36	68	535	241	90	314	276
3 operators		1	6	75	33	9	34	48
4 operators		1	6	11	4	1	10	6
5 or more operators		-	1	8	4	4	4	2
Total women operators	number	45	115	834	257	129	342	387
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		43	80	715	243	107	306	327
2 operators		1	16	58	7	11	15	30
3 operators		-	1	1	-	-	2	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2007	79	108	849	753	249	921	552
	2002	112	101	938	758	266	911	573
	acres, 2007	50,764	4,940	193,607	120,062	40,153	151,897	86,709
	2002	56,007	7,932	202,947	128,580	45,485	160,938	100,580
Female	farms, 2007	23	58	373	111	78	122	124
	2002	15	50	406	71	62	101	147
	acres, 2007	2,582	2,091	28,879	8,810	8,730	14,695	11,569
	2002	2,259	2,014	35,188	6,731	14,974	11,601	12,095
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2007	52	57	568	405	147	484	243
	2002	70	62	721	504	139	578	373
Other	2007	50	109	654	459	180	559	433
	2002	57	89	623	325	189	434	347

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
FARMS								
Land in farms ....farms, 2007	344	159	379	852	222	143	908	625
2002	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
acres, 2007	65,487	22,957	59,292	136,752	31,013	48,741	193,683	91,789
2002	68,329	25,699	52,335	150,609	32,590	42,434	221,684	100,537
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	238	87	164	584	144	83	566	389
2002	279	93	177	740	147	81	684	476
acres, 2007	9,521	15,275	18,206	26,631	9,150	25,479	37,974	46,843
2002	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
TENURE								
Full owners ....farms, 2007	236	107	276	498	162	95	620	430
2002	288	96	227	597	150	61	541	440
acres, 2007	36,502	4,689	32,424	47,265	14,296	16,249	100,246	31,124
2002	38,972	7,860	27,508	60,800	15,095	10,109	83,000	42,071
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	152	45	93	304	93	43	312	224
2002	187	44	117	436	92	36	353	259
acres, 2007	4,953	(D)	4,403	7,483	3,360	3,496	11,355	7,861
2002	4,946	1,941	4,341	9,490	2,969	(D)	10,295	10,006
Part owners ....farms, 2007	82	49	82	314	52	38	237	174
2002	98	46	73	310	54	44	316	203
acres, 2007	25,224	18,059	21,292	86,014	14,420	27,773	87,345	57,278
2002	27,090	14,729	18,342	84,812	16,102	30,145	132,357	55,671
Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007	13,110	6,133	9,017	39,598	7,447	10,158	44,702	21,166
2002	11,846	4,911	7,592	38,436	9,239	10,629	61,295	21,622
Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007	12,114	11,926	12,275	46,416	6,973	17,615	42,643	36,112
2002	15,244	9,818	10,750	46,376	6,863	19,516	71,062	34,049
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	66	41	62	258	44	32	218	151
2002	77	38	51	277	48	41	288	182
acres, 2007	3,978	14,050	10,614	18,337	5,298	17,747	24,626	36,943
2002	4,500	12,208	9,907	15,440	4,740	15,791	22,521	36,270
Tenants ....farms, 2007	26	3	21	40	8	10	51	21
2002	21	11	15	32	10	8	48	39
acres, 2007	3,761	209	5,576	3,473	2,297	4,719	6,092	3,387
2002	2,267	3,110	6,485	4,997	1,393	2,180	6,327	2,795
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	20	1	9	22	7	8	36	14
2002	15	11	9	27	7	4	43	35
acres, 2007	590	(D)	3,189	811	492	4,236	1,993	2,039
2002	420	3,063	1,284	835	407	(D)	1,465	1,918
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	517	242	562	1,255	340	198	1,288	925
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	183	83	228	525	125	96	598	367
2 operators	151	69	130	267	88	39	254	233
3 operators	9	7	17	50	8	8	44	14
4 operators	-	-	1	8	-	-	11	8
5 or more operators	1	-	3	2	1	-	1	3
Total women operators .... number	157	94	219	295	101	51	330	325
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	147	90	189	273	89	39	272	293
2 operators	3	2	11	8	3	6	26	16
3 operators	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
4 operators	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	566	221	479	1,399	326	163	1,242	992
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	285	94	189	571	126	80	627	436
2 operators	99	50	98	304	72	25	229	210
3 operators	19	9	18	45	12	5	44	24
4 operators	-	-	10	16	3	-	2	5
5 or more operators	4	-	-	3	1	3	3	7
Total women operators .... number	137	82	159	357	94	27	252	293
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	123	74	104	297	76	21	230	265
2 operators	7	4	26	27	9	3	11	11
3 operators	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male ....farms, 2007	307	106	274	768	198	123	822	468
2002	369	120	243	859	175	111	812	547
acres, 2007	60,004	21,761	51,704	128,682	28,564	47,074	178,296	81,001
2002	64,691	25,171	47,700	140,147	29,285	(D)	200,709	91,802
Female ....farms, 2007	37	53	105	84	24	20	86	157
2002	38	33	72	80	39	2	93	135
acres, 2007	5,483	1,196	7,588	8,070	2,449	1,667	15,387	10,788
2002	3,638	528	4,635	10,462	3,305	(D)	20,975	8,735
Primary occupation:								
Farming 2007	148	92	140	341	85	53	410	262
2002	214	64	154	486	96	72	533	363
Other 2007	196	67	239	511	137	90	498	363
2002	193	89	161	453	118	41	372	319

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
FARMS								
Land in farms ..... farms, 2007	178	340	239	195	74	153	180	136
2002	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
acres, 2007	20,096	50,779	76,764	73,461	5,831	53,125	36,723	46,065
2002	28,135	53,064	96,036	86,521	8,962	58,876	31,888	61,370
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	91	218	165	122	38	103	119	94
2002	102	204	198	140	47	109	120	95
acres, 2007	9,845	9,642	8,581	48,230	2,367	29,231	11,978	23,713
2002	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	11,746	33,563
TENURE								
Full owners ..... farms, 2007	122	253	158	116	52	84	135	88
2002	115	206	197	96	41	83	116	73
acres, 2007	(D)	26,616	33,580	14,738	3,021	19,745	22,988	17,875
2002	14,750	25,703	43,587	21,076	2,679	22,417	19,618	22,771
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	47	141	103	51	30	38	74	48
2002	58	120	123	45	30	46	71	41
acres, 2007	(D)	3,420	(D)	7,515	634	2,071	2,863	4,772
2002	2,497	3,254	3,504	5,869	(D)	2,250	4,910	7,476
Part owners ..... farms, 2007	41	82	67	54	17	54	32	42
2002	51	88	85	78	18	56	49	49
acres, 2007	9,254	23,927	40,597	49,567	2,636	21,573	11,094	23,873
2002	9,132	26,239	51,517	55,652	4,583	24,152	11,167	34,940
Owned land in farms ..... acres, 2007	6,130	12,326	17,416	23,012	792	10,015	4,261	12,587
2002	3,254	13,684	21,460	28,197	1,794	11,087	4,163	14,504
Rented land in farms ..... acres, 2007	3,124	11,601	23,181	26,555	1,844	11,558	6,833	11,286
2002	5,878	12,555	30,057	27,455	2,789	13,065	7,004	20,436
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	36	73	60	50	8	51	32	40
2002	35	75	70	71	12	51	45	42
acres, 2007	5,152	6,170	5,663	32,161	1,733	15,446	7,086	15,324
2002	5,525	5,987	5,822	34,448	3,410	16,221	6,442	23,199
Tenants ..... farms, 2007	15	5	14	25	5	15	13	6
2002	19	11	11	30	5	15	4	13
acres, 2007	(D)	236	2,587	9,156	174	11,807	2,641	4,317
2002	4,253	1,122	932	9,793	1,700	12,307	1,103	3,659
Harvested cropland ..... farms, 2007	8	4	2	21	-	14	13	6
2002	9	9	5	24	5	12	4	12
acres, 2007	(D)	52	(D)	8,554	-	11,714	2,029	3,617
2002	3,457	430	194	9,056	(D)	11,983	394	2,888
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators ..... number	278	445	349	272	117	225	259	213
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	100	246	152	127	40	99	111	83
2 operators	61	85	72	62	25	37	63	41
3 operators	13	7	9	3	9	16	4	5
4 operators	3	2	5	3	-	1	1	6
5 or more operators	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Total women operators ..... number	99	134	100	69	49	65	84	58
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	83	124	88	63	31	45	77	40
2 operators	8	2	6	3	6	10	2	5
3 operators	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	1
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators ..... number	261	418	425	291	98	200	262	201
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	118	201	182	141	36	114	94	81
2 operators	60	95	97	51	25	36	65	43
3 operators	5	9	11	6	1	2	6	10
4 operators	2	-	2	4	1	2	1	1
5 or more operators	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	-
Total women operators ..... number	88	110	124	65	34	46	74	50
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	72	96	113	52	27	36	71	50
2 operators	8	7	3	2	1	5	-	-
3 operators	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male ..... farms, 2007	131	290	197	158	56	127	140	118
2002	144	270	250	171	50	133	141	117
acres, 2007	16,916	47,923	63,784	70,057	5,409	46,238	30,535	44,344
2002	25,113	49,772	84,352	75,413	7,750	56,944	28,789	58,534
Female ..... farms, 2007	47	50	42	37	18	26	40	18
2002	41	35	43	33	14	21	28	18
acres, 2007	3,180	2,856	12,980	3,404	422	6,887	6,188	1,721
2002	3,022	3,292	11,684	11,108	1,212	1,932	3,099	2,836
Primary occupation:								
Farming 2007	77	157	120	96	38	65	80	57
2002	94	150	160	133	32	81	90	61
Other 2007	101	183	119	99	36	88	100	79
2002	91	155	133	71	32	73	79	74

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
FARMS								
Land in farms ....farms, 2007	64	1,044	1,427	534	371	564	50	580
2002	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
acres, 2007	14,097	117,776	142,452	78,512	83,232	102,757	4,412	157,317
2002	12,453	128,042	164,753	87,275	91,549	102,874	(D)	168,150
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	41	783	732	327	236	347	32	403
2002	45	921	845	343	266	355	35	464
acres, 2007	9,983	25,133	51,553	21,562	18,823	32,721	2,821	41,621
2002	9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273	36,643
TENURE								
Full owners ....farms, 2007	33	757	1,116	390	244	388	30	334
2002	32	807	1,200	322	240	347	27	351
acres, 2007	2,708	68,911	59,266	43,160	39,431	42,749	(D)	53,850
2002	1,737	78,181	80,115	47,720	46,039	41,403	(D)	51,712
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	15	527	543	202	125	207	14	187
2002	20	657	627	217	148	211	15	248
acres, 2007	260	13,229	15,991	6,856	6,056	9,708	143	7,930
2002	640	13,417	21,490	8,923	6,699	8,467	(D)	7,496
Part owners ....farms, 2007	25	249	199	126	118	158	19	221
2002	23	257	217	130	116	158	18	192
acres, 2007	11,203	46,325	56,376	32,863	43,479	53,010	(D)	98,882
2002	9,971	48,022	58,573	37,418	43,237	52,698	4,584	105,940
Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007	3,635	23,197	14,988	17,078	22,465	23,570	(D)	56,212
2002	3,438	20,597	16,081	16,785	23,509	26,258	1,158	48,847
Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007	7,568	23,128	41,388	15,785	21,014	29,440	2,495	42,670
2002	6,533	27,425	42,492	20,633	19,728	26,440	3,426	57,093
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	23	228	129	111	103	133	18	197
2002	19	229	171	110	107	125	18	181
acres, 2007	9,612	11,360	21,286	13,657	12,524	20,848	2,678	31,406
2002	7,717	11,063	26,749	14,748	12,715	17,138	3,738	26,846
Tenants ....farms, 2007	6	38	112	18	9	18	1	25
2002	6	39	99	22	19	26	2	38
acres, 2007	186	2,540	26,810	2,489	322	6,998	(D)	4,585
2002	745	1,839	26,065	2,137	2,273	8,773	(D)	10,498
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	3	28	60	14	8	7	-	19
2002	6	35	47	16	11	19	2	35
acres, 2007	111	544	14,276	1,049	243	2,165	-	2,285
2002	745	426	16,252	582	687	3,490	(D)	2,301
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	91	1,537	2,340	801	530	817	68	880
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	37	651	707	301	227	337	34	354
2 operators	27	320	589	210	129	205	14	184
3 operators	-	63	94	18	15	19	2	35
4 operators	-	5	24	2	-	2	-	4
5 or more operators	-	5	13	3	-	1	-	3
Total women operators .... number	34	471	1,032	258	165	236	(D)	241
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	34	397	799	222	149	220	23	200
2 operators	-	24	89	18	8	8	1	9
3 operators	-	2	7	-	-	-	1	5
4 operators	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
5 or more operators	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	82	1,581	2,465	678	523	734	69	818
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	40	698	756	300	256	346	26	385
2 operators	21	347	624	152	101	168	20	170
3 operators	-	48	100	16	13	16	1	17
4 operators	-	7	25	5	3	1	-	7
5 or more operators	-	3	11	1	2	-	-	2
Total women operators .... number	22	430	991	177	136	198	25	195
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	22	378	818	151	124	172	21	177
2 operators	-	23	67	13	6	13	2	9
3 operators	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	-
4 operators	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male ....farms, 2007	51	870	959	442	315	478	38	495
2002	50	981	1,079	409	327	470	36	513
acres, 2007	12,802	101,585	117,745	68,420	77,593	96,579	3,976	146,419
2002	11,416	116,674	135,894	78,520	81,496	95,848	(D)	156,442
Female ....farms, 2007	13	174	468	92	56	86	12	85
2002	11	122	437	65	48	61	11	68
acres, 2007	1,295	16,191	24,707	10,092	5,639	6,178	436	10,898
2002	1,037	11,368	28,859	8,755	10,053	7,026	(D)	11,708
Primary occupation:								
Farming 2007	34	416	628	215	146	253	17	280
2002	33	526	684	264	214	295	17	362
Other 2007	30	628	799	319	225	311	33	300
2002	28	577	832	210	161	236	30	219

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2007	76	628	462	121	151	129	394	518
	2002	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
	acres, 2007	17,709	89,411	73,149	20,361	63,760	44,383	65,321	104,606
	2002	21,216	99,670	84,691	19,303	52,459	40,141	71,442	104,879
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	61	431	306	52	110	92	271	302
	2002	66	451	344	71	147	108	292	340
	acres, 2007	12,805	22,154	16,294	11,587	56,989	35,456	18,050	33,243
	2002	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2007	40	403	302	90	50	65	273	373
	2002	61	416	282	58	65	59	274	334
	acres, 2007	3,372	38,045	39,258	5,990	21,655	4,623	36,306	46,970
	2002	4,823	42,827	41,682	4,589	5,713	9,906	38,899	51,432
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	28	260	176	21	36	33	163	186
	2002	32	267	191	29	41	41	172	219
	acres, 2007	(D)	7,834	5,252	455	20,265	1,126	7,103	9,750
	2002	(D)	8,840	6,692	469	1,691	7,012	6,796	12,718
Part owners	farms, 2007	28	172	139	27	63	49	107	124
	2002	29	178	144	39	67	55	115	127
	acres, 2007	12,783	43,891	31,602	12,981	36,589	31,941	27,805	54,473
	2002	15,876	48,050	39,374	13,884	33,144	27,720	30,566	48,041
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007	5,252	23,712	15,521	5,924	8,426	10,831	13,813	22,215
	2002	7,241	27,409	20,791	4,873	10,670	10,097	17,812	23,561
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007	7,531	20,179	16,081	7,057	28,163	21,110	13,992	32,258
	2002	8,635	20,641	18,583	9,011	22,474	17,623	12,754	24,480
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	28	150	115	27	57	44	100	109
	2002	29	155	125	39	62	53	103	107
	acres, 2007	10,952	12,495	10,296	9,766	33,081	26,785	10,614	20,980
	2002	12,915	12,609	9,250	10,868	25,695	21,453	11,014	19,419
Tenants	farms, 2007	8	53	21	4	38	15	14	21
	2002	11	56	30	3	55	14	19	25
	acres, 2007	1,554	7,475	2,289	1,390	5,516	7,819	1,210	3,163
	2002	517	8,793	3,635	830	13,602	2,515	1,977	5,406
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	5	21	15	4	17	15	8	7
	2002	5	29	28	3	44	14	17	14
	acres, 2007	(D)	1,825	746	1,366	3,643	7,545	333	2,513
	2002	(D)	1,683	1,309	820	11,649	2,425	1,116	1,801
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	119	934	732	207	232	168	559	855
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		39	356	244	40	89	95	250	295
2 operators		31	242	181	77	52	30	126	182
3 operators		6	27	25	3	9	3	16	34
4 operators		-	2	9	1	-	1	1	-
5 or more operators		-	1	3	-	1	-	1	7
Total women operators	number	33	256	247	83	57	34	159	315
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		29	221	220	81	51	32	135	221
2 operators		2	16	12	1	1	1	12	14
3 operators		-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
4 operators		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	141	994	703	161	262	161	579	701
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		67	362	268	52	135	97	261	303
2 operators		30	253	151	39	41	30	127	161
3 operators		2	23	22	5	8	-	16	15
4 operators		2	9	13	4	1	1	4	5
5 or more operators		-	3	2	-	2	-	-	2
Total women operators	number	37	289	211	50	52	34	155	209
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		33	250	166	38	46	28	147	190
2 operators		2	9	21	-	-	3	4	6
3 operators		-	7	1	4	2	-	-	1
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2007	68	545	391	78	122	112	336	427
	2002	84	565	399	92	171	108	359	403
	acres, 2007	15,254	81,600	61,545	18,024	60,767	41,959	58,687	92,673
	2002	20,352	92,016	75,243	18,965	52,269	38,479	63,299	93,657
Female	farms, 2007	8	83	71	43	29	17	58	91
	2002	17	85	57	8	16	20	49	83
	acres, 2007	2,455	7,811	11,604	2,337	2,993	2,424	6,634	11,933
	2002	864	7,654	9,448	338	190	1,662	8,143	11,222
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2007	33	274	151	49	94	70	173	201
	2002	55	337	226	47	107	83	230	231
Other	2007	43	354	311	72	57	59	221	317
	2002	46	313	230	53	80	45	178	255

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
FARMS								
Land in farms ....farms, 2007	530	613	1,356	228	446	186	345	415
2002	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
acres, 2007	64,387	80,027	274,289	29,792	82,329	44,805	32,816	75,457
2002	64,045	90,569	288,647	54,644	78,851	55,111	32,549	80,922
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	341	464	955	129	271	100	185	287
2002	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
acres, 2007	23,098	19,300	65,907	8,757	16,198	18,364	15,068	17,606
2002	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
TENURE								
Full owners ....farms, 2007	348	408	847	160	333	119	255	268
2002	378	422	812	152	295	146	259	268
acres, 2007	21,719	42,723	113,570	(D)	51,159	22,087	16,346	25,213
2002	27,372	52,608	116,882	32,077	53,384	32,932	15,591	30,209
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	186	276	510	80	173	45	122	175
2002	214	304	552	89	176	67	143	200
acres, 2007	6,413	8,549	17,886	(D)	6,700	3,739	4,551	6,452
2002	7,100	7,403	19,503	5,743	7,386	7,376	5,332	7,334
Part owners ....farms, 2007	154	193	447	65	103	50	66	119
2002	153	182	446	67	87	58	82	146
acres, 2007	40,163	36,352	150,455	13,224	29,832	18,583	13,176	46,461
2002	33,985	35,847	165,000	20,994	24,901	21,124	15,075	42,147
Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007	17,919	22,387	74,645	6,933	16,264	5,584	4,326	17,612
2002	14,600	17,943	79,536	13,138	14,255	10,851	5,580	15,308
Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007	22,244	13,965	75,810	6,291	13,568	12,999	8,850	28,849
2002	19,385	17,904	85,464	7,856	10,646	10,273	9,495	26,839
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	138	179	395	46	91	45	49	96
2002	122	171	421	52	82	54	61	119
acres, 2007	15,692	10,394	43,702	5,673	9,298	12,467	8,811	10,289
2002	11,890	11,960	42,922	6,390	8,504	12,480	9,999	9,567
Tenants ....farms, 2007	28	12	62	3	10	17	24	28
2002	18	25	46	10	13	14	9	34
acres, 2007	2,505	952	10,264	(D)	1,338	4,135	3,294	3,783
2002	2,688	2,114	6,765	1,573	566	1,055	1,883	8,566
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	17	9	50	3	7	10	14	16
2002	13	19	45	10	9	6	4	23
acres, 2007	993	357	4,319	(D)	200	2,158	1,706	865
2002	1,264	722	1,859	1,031	256	704	1,072	2,718
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	787	899	1,958	378	593	265	543	631
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	310	371	864	107	322	120	172	248
2 operators	190	206	403	96	107	54	150	126
3 operators	24	28	74	21	13	11	21	33
4 operators	5	8	11	4	2	1	2	8
5 or more operators	1	-	4	-	2	-	-	-
Total women operators .... number	237	249	500	162	183	86	258	188
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	219	223	442	122	153	66	232	168
2 operators	6	10	23	20	15	10	13	10
3 operators	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	849	911	1,855	311	564	304	571	632
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	302	404	878	154	247	144	186	300
2 operators	206	185	346	70	130	66	140	122
3 operators	29	25	58	3	16	6	13	21
4 operators	12	13	14	2	1	1	7	2
5 or more operators	-	2	8	-	1	1	4	3
Total women operators .... number	243	231	394	105	171	100	225	168
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	220	190	345	99	151	94	196	132
2 operators	10	10	16	3	10	3	10	15
3 operators	1	7	3	-	-	-	3	2
4 operators	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male ....farms, 2007	449	563	1,209	173	366	153	211	361
2002	492	581	1,204	176	330	171	252	391
acres, 2007	59,610	75,962	254,321	25,868	73,589	36,589	27,074	70,429
2002	60,051	86,928	272,302	48,719	72,126	50,070	28,742	73,625
Female ....farms, 2007	81	50	147	55	80	33	134	54
2002	57	48	100	53	65	47	98	57
acres, 2007	4,777	4,065	19,968	3,924	8,740	8,216	5,742	5,028
2002	3,994	3,641	16,345	5,925	6,725	5,041	3,807	7,297
Primary occupation:								
Farming 2007	261	236	608	88	178	74	119	145
2002	325	310	748	119	221	132	177	199
Other 2007	269	377	748	140	268	112	226	270
2002	224	319	556	110	174	86	173	249

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2007	416	124	345	805	1,970	1,019	1,396	1,043
	2002	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
	acres, 2007	65,084	37,359	29,214	138,315	233,087	151,564	153,881	141,286
	2002	78,483	44,771	30,914	157,308	248,578	168,903	157,689	133,032
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	272	89	206	538	1,308	756	1,008	692
	2002	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
	acres, 2007	15,182	22,999	5,908	30,931	94,475	23,137	25,036	47,687
	2002	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2007	319	68	266	577	1,183	765	1,004	593
	2002	312	79	251	528	1,293	837	1,111	666
	acres, 2007	33,585	11,513	18,671	62,414	83,194	91,756	94,304	47,229
	2002	38,412	13,592	21,174	66,563	96,142	90,440	102,855	64,103
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	207	34	140	349	672	547	669	344
	2002	197	50	166	331	772	677	928	445
	acres, 2007	6,440	2,722	2,844	11,529	24,686	13,386	11,914	11,696
	2002	8,804	3,388	2,573	11,417	30,401	14,981	15,043	20,279
Part owners	farms, 2007	83	45	60	200	652	217	340	389
	2002	111	49	75	222	623	231	314	274
	acres, 2007	28,185	25,078	9,407	69,747	131,646	44,501	55,243	86,560
	2002	36,381	26,657	8,658	84,261	137,361	70,306	50,699	57,780
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007	15,494	7,502	3,794	27,782	59,422	25,441	28,571	39,841
	2002	18,950	9,199	3,599	35,965	66,577	37,754	25,501	28,637
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007	12,691	17,576	5,613	41,965	72,224	19,060	26,672	46,719
	2002	17,431	17,458	5,059	48,296	70,784	32,552	25,198	29,143
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	54	45	52	167	551	185	295	316
	2002	93	49	56	180	557	207	289	238
	acres, 2007	7,475	19,712	2,830	17,688	59,444	7,791	12,197	33,783
	2002	10,467	19,713	2,833	20,655	62,025	10,601	10,599	21,128
Tenants	farms, 2007	14	11	19	28	135	37	52	61
	2002	20	13	16	39	127	60	65	49
	acres, 2007	3,314	768	1,136	6,154	18,247	15,307	4,334	7,497
	2002	3,690	4,522	1,082	6,484	15,075	8,157	4,135	11,149
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	11	10	14	22	85	24	44	32
	2002	13	13	14	27	93	47	53	40
	acres, 2007	1,267	565	234	1,714	10,345	1,960	925	2,208
	2002	855	4,344	348	1,780	6,973	1,048	838	4,770
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	651	183	514	1,194	3,094	1,480	2,094	1,637
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		208	78	209	486	1,040	628	852	599
2 operators		182	37	112	277	783	333	440	334
3 operators		25	7	16	28	114	46	72	85
4 operators		1	-	7	9	25	12	23	21
5 or more operators		-	2	1	5	8	-	9	4
Total women operators	number	270	50	156	346	899	412	562	510
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		245	46	137	315	807	356	477	419
2 operators		11	2	8	12	40	28	32	32
3 operators		1	-	1	-	4	-	7	7
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	657	179	502	1,140	3,219	1,535	2,117	1,476
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		253	112	220	501	1,111	775	979	627
2 operators		169	25	97	247	766	310	432	283
3 operators		18	1	18	29	115	35	57	53
4 operators		3	1	4	10	35	6	13	14
5 or more operators		-	2	3	2	16	2	9	12
Total women operators	number	234	24	136	314	888	378	555	383
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		210	18	113	278	782	339	483	333
2 operators		12	3	7	18	44	13	24	25
3 operators		-	-	3	-	3	3	4	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2007	273	102	289	686	1,741	866	1,250	873
	2002	329	131	300	680	1,843	976	1,320	876
	acres, 2007	49,024	35,661	26,173	128,237	220,445	135,562	138,349	127,931
	2002	66,176	41,706	27,795	143,499	236,085	154,745	140,140	122,702
Female	farms, 2007	143	22	56	119	229	153	146	170
	2002	114	10	42	109	200	152	170	113
	acres, 2007	16,060	1,698	3,041	10,078	12,642	16,002	15,532	13,355
	2002	12,307	3,065	3,119	13,809	12,493	14,158	17,549	10,330
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2007	186	66	141	331	1,010	366	531	455
	2002	232	81	184	387	1,285	572	752	549
Other	2007	230	58	204	474	960	653	865	588
	2002	211	60	158	402	758	556	738	440

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
FARMS								
Land in farms ....farms, 2007	761	342	359	233	121	151	576	387
2002	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
acres, 2007	127,307	161,650	52,230	19,816	41,108	74,224	153,677	47,635
2002	124,884	168,709	56,346	26,128	47,672	74,196	138,977	48,940
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	519	187	235	132	83	107	348	206
2002	629	221	248	146	100	87	392	219
acres, 2007	22,096	79,449	18,355	8,543	26,526	34,797	18,310	9,765
2002	22,435	83,449	17,936	9,527	35,265	35,073	22,563	10,470
TENURE								
Full owners ....farms, 2007	520	202	239	185	83	89	388	278
2002	611	133	247	164	50	68	361	260
acres, 2007	43,828	58,366	21,695	10,624	17,410	28,016	63,762	23,992
2002	51,196	29,153	25,334	10,237	8,235	22,423	69,483	30,683
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	323	70	127	89	45	52	231	133
2002	408	88	142	86	35	28	260	145
acres, 2007	7,952	8,354	3,295	1,928	7,604	8,543	9,215	4,231
2002	8,869	11,000	4,807	1,965	2,989	4,225	12,798	5,559
Part owners ....farms, 2007	202	96	108	39	31	45	144	78
2002	211	102	104	65	62	49	142	86
acres, 2007	80,627	86,950	29,507	6,845	21,789	41,236	68,710	19,593
2002	69,321	120,074	28,214	13,178	38,021	43,536	61,419	16,453
Owned land in farms ....acres, 2007	33,434	29,832	11,724	1,564	6,469	11,227	24,800	6,214
2002	34,711	36,513	12,684	5,212	13,373	16,302	23,766	5,954
Rented land in farms ....acres, 2007	47,193	57,118	17,783	5,281	15,320	30,009	43,910	13,379
2002	34,610	83,561	15,530	7,966	24,648	27,234	37,653	10,499
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	179	88	101	36	31	38	106	51
2002	191	99	95	55	56	46	111	63
acres, 2007	13,911	58,252	14,620	4,991	17,104	21,999	8,484	4,230
2002	12,915	56,951	12,044	6,752	31,295	26,422	8,801	4,432
Tenants ....farms, 2007	39	44	12	9	7	17	44	31
2002	55	40	18	7	9	13	48	15
acres, 2007	2,852	16,334	1,028	2,347	1,909	4,972	21,205	4,050
2002	4,367	19,482	2,798	2,713	1,416	8,237	8,075	1,804
Harvested cropland ....farms, 2007	17	29	7	7	7	17	11	22
2002	30	34	11	5	9	13	21	11
acres, 2007	233	12,843	440	1,624	1,818	4,255	611	1,304
2002	651	15,498	1,085	810	981	4,426	964	479
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	1,159	495	562	328	169	220	895	604
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	454	219	184	151	79	90	331	212
2 operators	241	103	156	70	36	56	193	143
3 operators	52	12	14	11	6	3	34	25
4 operators	5	7	4	1	-	1	14	6
5 or more operators	9	1	1	-	-	1	4	1
Total women operators .... number	304	126	195	114	40	54	261	205
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	281	116	180	108	38	51	208	157
2 operators	7	5	4	3	1	-	19	18
3 operators	3	-	1	-	-	1	5	-
4 operators	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators .... number	1,206	400	583	332	164	171	818	487
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator	604	182	191	152	87	95	337	244
2 operators	232	72	155	72	25	32	179	108
3 operators	30	12	12	12	9	2	25	9
4 operators	7	8	10	-	-	-	5	-
5 or more operators	4	1	1	-	-	1	5	-
Total women operators .... number	300	75	209	108	26	35	233	138
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator	270	55	181	94	22	33	203	128
2 operators	15	10	8	7	2	1	10	5
3 operators	-	-	4	-	-	-	2	-
4 operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male ....farms, 2007	674	287	284	172	103	136	492	322
2002	774	255	299	191	112	115	467	310
acres, 2007	120,307	154,540	42,686	17,995	39,858	69,272	140,689	43,219
2002	116,709	165,566	51,884	23,906	46,617	71,425	123,122	44,166
Female ....farms, 2007	87	55	75	61	18	15	84	65
2002	103	20	70	45	9	15	84	51
acres, 2007	7,000	7,110	9,544	1,821	1,250	4,952	12,988	4,416
2002	8,175	3,143	4,462	2,222	1,055	2,771	15,855	4,774
Primary occupation:								
Farming 2007	310	171	153	112	63	84	243	130
2002	435	190	174	119	64	90	262	167
Other 2007	451	171	206	121	58	67	333	257
2002	442	85	195	117	57	40	289	194

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2007	1,791	171	178	946	45	291	311	174
	2002	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
	acres, 2007	198,850	63,979	22,169	159,126	1,300	51,124	71,393	26,671
	2002	197,495	67,652	19,033	151,059	743	61,087	70,592	28,382
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	1,249	122	105	721	15	142	154	85
	2002	1,438	129	103	651	24	187	140	108
	acres, 2007	43,494	42,584	2,734	41,178	(D)	41,391	51,203	20,258
	2002	44,350	41,234	3,714	38,647	211	53,188	53,954	21,609
TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2007	1,292	98	124	599	30	205	200	127
	2002	1,293	86	114	544	33	161	139	111
	acres, 2007	91,874	14,476	7,679	82,123	771	6,915	10,294	6,080
	2002	106,854	26,141	10,914	67,703	423	7,500	6,044	7,316
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	837	52	63	419	11	67	70	44
	2002	972	57	81	372	13	88	47	54
	acres, 2007	18,172	3,130	1,148	19,586	94	1,472	1,927	812
	2002	20,709	11,248	1,798	15,998	61	4,342	2,032	2,146
Part owners	farms, 2007	419	52	45	319	6	62	67	34
	2002	437	62	16	297	7	76	73	39
	acres, 2007	97,613	32,556	12,284	72,675	101	37,497	46,830	19,796
	2002	84,651	36,980	3,572	78,980	268	44,507	53,188	16,075
Owned land in farms	acres, 2007	42,671	15,403	2,105	36,196	(D)	12,584	15,500	4,192
	2002	38,208	15,205	542	44,236	144	13,481	16,561	5,677
Rented land in farms	acres, 2007	54,942	17,153	10,179	36,479	(D)	24,913	31,330	15,604
	2002	46,443	21,775	3,030	34,744	124	31,026	36,627	10,398
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	357	49	35	283	4	56	59	29
	2002	391	57	12	258	7	73	64	39
	acres, 2007	23,246	22,922	1,391	20,163	(D)	33,447	36,662	18,803
	2002	21,618	25,658	1,120	21,276	130	40,373	41,022	14,688
Tenants	farms, 2007	80	21	9	28	9	24	44	13
	2002	91	17	10	35	4	31	35	22
	acres, 2007	9,363	16,947	2,206	4,328	428	6,712	14,269	795
	2002	5,990	4,531	4,547	4,376	52	9,080	11,360	4,991
Harvested cropland	farms, 2007	55	21	7	19	-	19	25	12
	2002	75	15	10	21	4	26	29	15
	acres, 2007	2,076	16,532	195	1,429	-	6,472	12,614	643
	2002	2,023	4,328	796	1,373	20	8,473	10,900	4,775
2007 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	2,608	275	284	1,436	65	475	472	288
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		1,086	110	88	541	29	148	184	91
2 operators		610	36	75	340	13	120	103	64
3 operators		80	13	14	52	2	16	16	13
4 operators		13	11	1	8	1	5	7	4
5 or more operators		2	1	-	5	-	2	1	2
Total women operators	number	755	67	83	384	29	182	126	123
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		714	47	79	346	25	146	118	91
2 operators		19	10	2	19	2	13	4	12
3 operators		1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	2,576	221	201	1,313	(D)	404	385	247
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		1,184	116	93	526	27	154	140	106
2 operators		552	45	39	292	12	96	83	59
3 operators		58	3	4	41	4	14	17	5
4 operators		24	-	3	10	1	4	7	2
5 or more operators		3	1	1	7	-	-	-	-
Total women operators	number	709	44	50	338	25	113	111	79
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		613	42	42	298	21	103	103	67
2 operators		42	1	4	17	2	5	4	6
3 operators		4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2007	1,542	146	162	857	28	218	263	122
	2002	1,593	142	127	779	32	219	192	133
	acres, 2007	178,485	62,090	21,327	150,424	523	49,402	69,750	25,512
	2002	178,020	66,155	18,354	137,306	(D)	59,379	68,747	26,353
Female	farms, 2007	249	25	16	89	17	73	48	52
	2002	228	23	13	97	12	49	55	39
	acres, 2007	20,365	1,889	842	8,702	777	1,722	1,643	1,159
	2002	19,475	1,497	679	13,753	(D)	1,708	1,845	2,029
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2007	679	86	51	390	27	158	166	75
	2002	957	107	45	500	21	178	152	90
Other	2007	1,112	85	127	556	18	133	145	99
	2002	864	58	95	376	23	90	95	82

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Place of residence:							
On farm operated 2007	38,654	149	774	155	371	347	247
2002	39,014	239	764	162	366	368	318
Not on farm operated 2007	8,729	99	121	54	84	77	76
2002	8,592	79	155	40	90	92	71
Days worked off farm:							
None 2007	16,385	120	356	65	159	143	84
2002	21,530	164	476	91	225	234	178
Any 2007	30,998	128	539	144	296	281	239
2002	26,076	154	443	111	231	226	211
1 to 49 days 2007	4,843	18	110	33	50	34	37
2002	2,558	23	40	7	11	21	18
50 to 99 days 2007	2,555	6	46	21	16	11	37
2002	1,487	20	39	3	11	11	9
100 to 199 days 2007	4,364	21	66	21	50	37	23
2002	3,284	24	60	5	28	19	30
200 days or more 2007	19,236	83	317	69	180	199	142
2002	18,747	87	304	96	181	175	154
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less 2007	1,778	11	42	4	12	9	13
2002	1,637	13	38	2	22	16	9
3 or 4 years 2007	3,260	5	59	15	39	19	20
2002	3,145	26	75	6	41	22	32
5 to 9 years 2007	7,988	44	150	33	68	92	63
2002	8,174	65	129	36	64	79	44
10 years or more 2007	34,357	188	644	157	336	304	227
2002	34,650	214	677	158	329	343	304
Average years on present farm 2007	21.3	22.2	20.6	22.3	22.5	21.6	21.6
2002	20.6	20.0	19.7	23.0	21.3	21.9	23.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years 2007	164	-	3	-	-	-	-
2002	241	3	7	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years 2007	1,802	8	12	4	17	13	7
2002	1,954	17	15	11	24	17	16
35 to 44 years 2007	5,251	22	64	25	53	54	55
2002	7,257	49	112	7	54	55	66
45 to 54 years 2007	11,616	60	199	51	89	82	68
2002	12,106	84	215	60	135	85	76
55 to 59 years 2007	6,727	33	148	23	77	54	44
2002	6,222	51	127	30	35	76	67
60 to 64 years 2007	6,550	43	116	36	48	65	46
2002	5,762	42	126	24	45	53	52
65 to 69 years 2007	5,427	42	107	17	50	52	43
2002	4,820	33	95	18	34	65	29
70 years and over 2007	9,846	40	246	53	121	104	60
2002	9,244	39	222	52	129	109	83
Average age 2007	58.2	58.3	61.0	59.9	60.0	59.3	57.6
2002	56.7	54.7	59.5	59.4	58.3	59.2	57.4
INTERNET ACCESS							
Farms with-							
Internet access 2007	25,493	134	633	99	214	212	174
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	12,068	92	379	49	77	63	41
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	7,767	20	113	22	91	46	43
acres, 2007	773,829	1,278	8,405	(D)	7,673	4,730	7,072
Retirement ....farms, 2007	11,967	44	287	72	121	135	81
acres, 2007	1,712,972	5,221	38,960	11,719	37,440	29,457	20,857
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	17,759	70	292	97	144	187	129
acres, 2007	1,910,580	5,693	38,842	9,868	16,778	29,114	24,522
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	5,504	16	118	16	42	40	53
acres, 2007	1,027,758	3,420	27,385	2,778	7,466	11,081	11,264
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	850	12	13	-	9	5	5
acres, 2007	519,239	6,199	9,749	-	6,351	(D)	6,477
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	838	11	1	-	6	1	5
acres, 2007	596,186	6,047	(D)	-	3,124	(D)	5,179
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	1,185	60	7	1	29	-	-
acres, 2007	961,557	47,861	(D)	(D)	10,735	-	-
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	1,513	15	64	1	13	10	7
acres, 2007	601,804	18,045	23,528	(D)	1,889	7,366	503
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	41,173	178	721	199	388	389	282
2002	42,851	255	806	190	413	427	360
acres, 2007	5,939,473	(D)	105,542	25,550	71,312	71,040	61,348
2002	6,770,278	54,272	143,554	27,729	74,120	82,914	68,565
Partnership ....farms, 2007	3,625	27	67	8	36	19	28
2002	2,757	24	60	11	23	20	24
acres, 2007	1,206,182	13,550	19,082	(D)	8,975	7,311	11,227
2002	997,214	11,346	20,572	(D)	7,404	11,079	15,094

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	2007	5	1,530	96	1,220	306	556	246
	2002	-	1,463	108	1,084	352	510	239
Not on farm operated	2007	1	199	24	208	81	82	121
	2002	2	228	16	205	65	100	94
Days worked off farm:								
None	2007	1	639	51	469	148	216	139
	2002	2	736	68	626	180	246	178
Any	2007	5	1,090	69	959	239	422	228
	2002	-	955	56	663	237	364	155
1 to 49 days	2007	-	150	18	142	33	64	47
	2002	-	83	6	51	25	35	14
50 to 99 days	2007	-	64	4	76	13	38	18
	2002	-	48	6	43	15	25	5
100 to 199 days	2007	-	144	7	147	28	66	34
	2002	-	132	12	86	26	44	20
200 days or more	2007	5	732	40	594	165	254	129
	2002	-	692	32	483	171	260	116
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2007	-	46	3	36	13	15	10
	2002	-	59	4	31	6	14	2
3 or 4 years	2007	-	115	17	98	26	40	40
	2002	-	97	3	61	32	31	31
5 to 9 years	2007	3	307	19	247	52	93	54
	2002	-	230	19	204	67	102	72
10 years or more	2007	3	1,261	81	1,047	296	490	263
	2002	2	1,305	98	993	312	463	228
Average years on present farm	2007	15.7	21.8	20.3	20.8	23.2	22.8	23.0
	2002	(D)	21.1	24.2	21.3	22.3	21.0	21.5
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2007	-	4	-	10	-	-	-
	2002	-	13	-	-	3	6	2
25 to 34 years	2007	-	96	1	34	7	14	12
	2002	-	61	-	35	23	18	14
35 to 44 years	2007	-	198	9	165	55	73	27
	2002	-	277	20	157	46	85	48
45 to 54 years	2007	1	421	26	352	71	129	78
	2002	-	434	22	299	96	156	65
55 to 59 years	2007	2	201	11	185	49	107	34
	2002	-	234	16	168	52	92	55
60 to 64 years	2007	-	263	23	167	62	78	67
	2002	2	188	24	182	64	58	39
65 to 69 years	2007	3	175	35	175	68	64	39
	2002	-	167	15	156	47	71	33
70 years and over	2007	-	371	15	340	75	173	110
	2002	-	317	27	292	86	124	77
Average age	2007	60.2	57.8	60.2	59.0	59.1	59.9	61.4
	2002	(D)	56.2	59.4	59.0	57.7	57.3	58.3
INTERNET ACCESS								
Farms with-								
Internet access	2007	5	1,033	71	752	179	347	144
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access	2007	3	426	45	356	50	191	56
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource	farms, 2007	-	227	11	218	67	106	72
	acres, 2007	-	18,728	(D)	27,008	6,815	11,571	9,660
Retirement	farms, 2007	1	392	35	442	114	170	113
	acres, 2007	(D)	46,739	7,486	57,301	26,817	24,179	29,985
Residential/lifestyle	farms, 2007	5	646	43	582	155	282	125
	acres, 2007	(D)	49,346	9,238	72,203	22,321	30,579	24,728
Farming occupation/lower sales	farms, 2007	-	214	13	135	42	52	30
	acres, 2007	-	34,110	5,410	31,271	17,346	9,698	8,910
Farming occupation/higher sales	farms, 2007	-	44	-	17	3	4	6
	acres, 2007	-	17,806	-	11,002	(D)	1,704	3,151
Large family farms	farms, 2007	-	45	2	8	-	4	5
	acres, 2007	-	24,203	(D)	3,466	-	1,899	2,252
Very large family farms	farms, 2007	-	110	-	5	2	5	4
	acres, 2007	-	72,430	-	3,145	(D)	3,596	3,147
Nonfamily farms	farms, 2007	-	51	16	21	4	15	12
	acres, 2007	-	22,833	8,364	6,841	4,257	4,687	4,867
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2007	6	1,516	91	1,265	364	573	309
	2002	2	1,514	111	1,172	382	548	299
	acres, 2007	36	198,236	23,564	172,917	69,790	72,971	62,333
	2002	(D)	218,645	(D)	169,382	(D)	75,896	(D)
Partnership	farms, 2007	-	128	12	107	18	43	29
	2002	-	108	6	72	30	45	18
	acres, 2007	-	50,689	7,242	28,055	6,232	9,313	12,660
	2002	-	53,586	5,670	18,721	14,331	16,034	4,807

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Place of residence:							
On farm operated 2007	88	319	576	198	841	72	412
2002	78	303	548	199	793	79	425
Not on farm operated 2007	19	92	146	27	160	8	77
2002	16	86	116	38	160	9	110
Days worked off farm:							
None 2007	21	146	224	74	352	28	169
2002	46	177	335	107	418	48	257
Any 2007	86	265	498	151	649	52	320
2002	48	212	329	130	535	40	278
1 to 49 days 2007	16	48	83	14	85	8	50
2002	1	18	40	27	39	4	27
50 to 99 days 2007	12	18	38	18	41	13	27
2002	4	15	11	5	30	3	12
100 to 199 days 2007	6	49	54	30	100	8	48
2002	6	24	30	13	49	2	34
200 days or more 2007	52	150	323	89	423	23	195
2002	37	155	248	85	417	31	205
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less 2007	1	11	23	10	23	1	29
2002	5	12	14	9	17	4	18
3 or 4 years 2007	12	53	57	31	59	4	39
2002	-	35	42	20	52	5	41
5 to 9 years 2007	3	92	130	34	132	13	71
2002	6	78	104	53	130	12	98
10 years or more 2007	91	255	512	150	787	62	350
2002	83	264	504	155	754	67	378
Average years on present farm 2007	22.4	20.1	21.7	18.9	24.1	19.0	22.3
2002	23.7	20.4	23.0	19.1	22.7	20.2	20.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years 2007	-	-	-	1	2	-	7
2002	-	-	8	-	8	-	3
25 to 34 years 2007	4	11	35	7	40	3	25
2002	6	18	23	6	30	-	18
35 to 44 years 2007	28	36	64	26	138	8	42
2002	25	43	79	30	146	15	83
45 to 54 years 2007	39	99	165	50	205	25	132
2002	30	92	147	75	224	25	140
55 to 59 years 2007	13	70	112	23	119	17	65
2002	15	61	100	27	126	13	62
60 to 64 years 2007	12	71	100	56	140	13	53
2002	5	38	82	35	128	14	58
65 to 69 years 2007	7	26	79	32	122	3	55
2002	5	46	63	17	115	10	68
70 years and over 2007	4	98	167	30	235	11	110
2002	8	91	162	47	176	11	103
Average age 2007	51.7	59.2	58.6	58.0	58.7	55.7	57.7
2002	51.5	58.4	58.8	57.1	56.8	56.2	57.0
INTERNET ACCESS							
Farms with-							
Internet access 2007	34	230	374	148	382	55	228
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	6	94	153	74	189	23	68
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	31	59	106	24	281	7	95
acres, 2007	4,001	6,456	15,392	4,463	20,385	417	12,781
Retirement ....farms, 2007	17	104	190	60	233	12	116
acres, 2007	1,428	21,272	37,780	6,974	29,550	1,664	35,444
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	52	155	307	82	349	27	167
acres, 2007	2,979	22,745	39,740	8,186	29,332	4,225	28,203
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	7	52	72	28	94	23	66
acres, 2007	923	11,043	16,927	1,815	19,131	2,608	16,986
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	-	4	5	10	18	-	13
acres, 2007	-	1,799	3,303	7,071	6,726	-	7,599
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	-	5	4	8	7	1	11
acres, 2007	-	603	2,122	12,026	5,662	(D)	14,672
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	-	21	7	5	10	8	8
acres, 2007	-	8,345	12,199	12,886	10,171	16,155	7,084
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	-	11	31	8	9	2	13
acres, 2007	-	5,030	12,896	2,123	2,721	(D)	2,762
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	100	344	659	187	893	56	433
2002	94	352	617	201	885	71	499
acres, 2007	8,281	56,989	121,568	(D)	100,699	6,608	109,185
2002	9,156	67,172	124,875	40,154	108,391	13,578	118,607
Partnership ....farms, 2007	6	45	41	18	84	12	41
2002	-	31	32	17	48	10	26
acres, 2007	(D)	13,221	13,031	16,785	17,406	11,938	13,135
2002	-	10,281	8,754	8,237	10,381	7,777	8,043

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	2007	177	442	152	555	253	146	309
	2002	171	396	175	576	256	110	296
Not on farm operated	2007	43	54	41	112	32	24	65
	2002	43	76	53	93	27	7	65
Days worked off farm:								
None	2007	83	163	56	235	102	56	140
	2002	92	205	89	259	144	50	180
Any	2007	137	333	137	432	183	114	234
	2002	122	267	139	410	139	67	181
1 to 49 days	2007	14	59	16	71	22	12	40
	2002	11	30	15	45	10	4	21
50 to 99 days	2007	12	33	10	36	21	5	11
	2002	4	9	5	33	6	4	13
100 to 199 days	2007	13	28	20	58	33	15	24
	2002	10	38	19	41	16	9	17
200 days or more	2007	98	213	91	267	107	82	159
	2002	97	190	100	291	107	50	130
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	2007	21	13	12	27	9	15	24
	2002	8	25	8	20	9	8	9
3 or 4 years	2007	18	41	14	47	19	15	9
	2002	28	55	20	64	36	2	27
5 to 9 years	2007	55	108	34	141	44	35	86
	2002	43	98	39	127	45	16	72
10 years or more	2007	126	334	133	452	213	105	255
	2002	135	294	161	458	193	91	253
Average years on present farm	2007	17.2	18.9	19.7	18.7	22.0	19.2	20.6
	2002	19.0	17.3	21.5	18.6	19.6	20.4	21.4
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2007	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	2002	-	1	-	6	-	2	1
25 to 34 years	2007	16	14	3	17	3	11	8
	2002	5	19	5	14	6	-	9
35 to 44 years	2007	23	61	32	87	24	20	26
	2002	43	88	49	116	45	20	63
45 to 54 years	2007	75	102	46	160	58	60	96
	2002	52	126	51	163	74	38	73
55 to 59 years	2007	18	89	32	89	41	26	58
	2002	26	64	26	97	43	22	64
60 to 64 years	2007	32	72	28	92	52	23	60
	2002	25	52	27	109	41	9	47
65 to 69 years	2007	18	57	21	98	49	17	53
	2002	14	46	21	43	31	6	55
70 years and over	2007	38	101	31	124	57	13	73
	2002	49	76	49	121	43	20	49
Average age	2007	55.4	58.8	57.6	58.5	60.6	54.0	59.1
	2002	56.5	55.5	57.1	56.6	56.8	55.4	56.7
INTERNET ACCESS								
Farms with-								
Internet access	2007	139	360	94	439	165	78	219
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access	2007	87	159	54	230	50	35	79
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource	farms, 2007	25	72	18	80	33	33	59
	acres, 2007	1,381	8,338	(D)	6,653	4,187	3,810	5,277
Retirement	farms, 2007	69	107	56	192	108	39	103
	acres, 2007	9,013	9,846	9,587	18,845	20,197	3,535	14,262
Residential/lifestyle	farms, 2007	84	189	81	238	92	68	138
	acres, 2007	4,122	14,168	16,917	23,247	11,068	4,711	22,438
Farming occupation/lower sales	farms, 2007	25	88	29	103	19	22	44
	acres, 2007	2,245	13,565	8,251	15,607	4,642	1,771	9,862
Farming occupation/higher sales	farms, 2007	2	7	1	15	2	-	4
	acres, 2007	(D)	3,712	(D)	13,313	(D)	-	3,155
Large family farms	farms, 2007	1	9	-	10	4	-	7
	acres, 2007	(D)	6,733	-	9,133	3,294	-	7,631
Very large family farms	farms, 2007	3	4	1	9	24	-	7
	acres, 2007	(D)	3,550	(D)	14,304	7,985	-	13,694
Nonfamily farms	farms, 2007	11	20	7	20	3	8	12
	acres, 2007	1,871	8,007	4,128	10,268	(D)	515	2,521
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2007	174	410	172	563	248	160	317
	2002	185	403	203	590	250	115	331
	acres, 2007	14,524	(D)	34,644	76,910	(D)	13,462	61,275
	2002	(D)	50,423	41,275	89,915	46,060	(D)	(D)
Partnership	farms, 2007	17	45	16	64	17	7	41
	2002	9	27	21	51	19	2	13
	acres, 2007	4,540	11,693	2,822	21,292	7,251	430	10,831
	2002	3,337	4,998	(D)	22,886	4,631	(D)	2,950

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Place of residence:							
On farm operated 2007	91	121	1,029	698	287	875	577
2002	102	115	1,152	685	285	870	596
Not on farm operated 2007	11	45	193	166	40	168	99
2002	25	36	192	144	43	142	124
Days worked off farm:							
None 2007	30	61	346	301	115	363	171
2002	55	67	596	420	143	463	307
Any 2007	72	105	876	563	212	680	505
2002	72	84	748	409	185	549	413
1 to 49 days 2007	12	20	128	97	38	94	79
2002	9	9	76	33	20	44	16
50 to 99 days 2007	-	29	81	47	17	70	39
2002	5	3	41	26	8	28	15
100 to 199 days 2007	12	10	148	89	40	79	69
2002	9	10	142	50	25	71	65
200 days or more 2007	48	46	519	330	117	437	318
2002	49	62	489	300	132	406	317
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less 2007	1	5	36	30	7	43	38
2002	7	4	56	25	4	32	42
3 or 4 years 2007	2	19	89	57	23	78	26
2002	14	17	113	63	26	59	51
5 to 9 years 2007	22	42	304	131	93	142	117
2002	25	29	300	125	53	202	96
10 years or more 2007	77	100	793	646	204	780	495
2002	81	101	875	616	245	719	531
Average years on present farm 2007	26.0	18.3	18.8	22.3	19.6	21.9	20.0
2002	20.8	19.2	17.8	21.2	19.1	20.4	19.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years 2007	-	-	6	-	3	5	-
2002	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
25 to 34 years 2007	-	-	40	42	2	59	24
2002	12	3	34	41	7	42	42
35 to 44 years 2007	23	15	131	85	35	95	92
2002	35	11	207	106	45	178	103
45 to 54 years 2007	23	52	264	173	78	291	184
2002	16	51	347	191	99	236	172
55 to 59 years 2007	9	16	167	131	59	143	115
2002	20	36	181	102	35	118	90
60 to 64 years 2007	12	37	194	125	36	121	67
2002	15	21	151	113	36	168	89
65 to 69 years 2007	9	30	155	105	44	125	76
2002	12	4	150	93	32	100	79
70 years and over 2007	26	16	265	203	70	204	118
2002	17	25	274	183	74	165	140
Average age 2007	58.0	58.7	58.9	59.1	59.0	57.3	56.7
2002	53.4	56.8	57.8	57.8	57.7	55.7	56.7
INTERNET ACCESS							
Farms with-							
Internet access 2007	43	130	839	392	226	439	399
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	14	106	406	294	124	215	135
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)							
Small family farms:							
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	16	20	142	178	41	191	105
acres, 2007	2,493	900	13,436	14,538	(D)	18,319	13,700
Retirement ....farms, 2007	14	38	326	230	117	229	140
acres, 2007	4,702	2,261	34,710	35,195	17,038	33,149	19,015
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	25	64	447	301	118	388	298
acres, 2007	3,540	2,040	47,674	25,563	13,231	39,747	26,472
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	15	30	198	98	34	138	85
acres, 2007	3,431	1,242	33,197	25,888	6,837	25,082	11,765
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	9	-	17	12	-	13	6
acres, 2007	(D)	-	19,166	8,381	-	6,509	3,016
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	8	-	11	12	1	38	5
acres, 2007	14,804	-	7,423	6,690	(D)	17,473	2,484
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	1	1	20	8	1	25	13
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	45,074	7,569	(D)	20,251	14,258
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	14	13	61	25	15	21	24
acres, 2007	9,649	(D)	21,806	5,048	7,565	6,062	7,568
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	87	128	1,014	762	293	889	586
2002	115	109	1,179	755	312	922	642
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	149,239	96,335	36,378	126,630	70,303
2002	40,793	6,043	183,724	(D)	50,239	138,509	(D)
Partnership ....farms, 2007	9	14	106	75	15	109	47
2002	4	12	72	48	7	67	52
acres, 2007	18,394	831	31,794	26,475	4,301	27,885	12,801
2002	11,243	2,596	20,746	14,904	1,915	23,347	16,049

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Place of residence:									
On farm operated	2007	271	146	318	700	196	88	688	528
	2002	329	128	270	786	192	87	719	597
Not on farm operated	2007	73	13	61	152	26	55	220	97
	2002	78	25	45	153	22	26	186	85
Days worked off farm:									
None	2007	119	48	149	256	70	63	328	206
	2002	167	52	145	356	109	65	423	304
Any	2007	225	111	230	596	152	80	580	419
	2002	240	101	170	583	105	48	482	378
1 to 49 days	2007	22	12	54	113	21	11	93	68
	2002	22	10	17	54	11	1	62	43
50 to 99 days	2007	21	12	13	67	9	9	70	30
	2002	5	7	7	24	3	1	37	23
100 to 199 days	2007	35	12	26	63	31	11	83	56
	2002	27	9	13	70	15	4	67	54
200 days or more	2007	147	75	137	353	91	49	334	265
	2002	186	75	133	435	76	42	316	258
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less	2007	6	7	6	28	20	5	36	34
	2002	11	-	23	25	5	4	21	19
3 or 4 years	2007	28	5	33	50	15	9	60	40
	2002	20	10	25	38	12	5	40	64
5 to 9 years	2007	53	35	47	126	31	18	128	99
	2002	84	32	28	131	32	11	143	121
10 years or more	2007	257	112	293	648	156	111	684	452
	2002	292	111	239	745	165	93	701	478
Average years on present farm	2007	21.3	19.6	22.0	22.5	20.5	23.8	22.8	21.4
	2002	20.6	19.4	20.5	21.7	21.7	24.9	22.3	20.1
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2007	-	1	-	2	-	-	4	2
	2002	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	2
25 to 34 years	2007	9	-	13	56	4	2	38	14
	2002	9	15	13	54	4	6	31	22
35 to 44 years	2007	43	21	25	77	21	20	54	100
	2002	90	26	37	144	18	16	123	128
45 to 54 years	2007	87	61	87	173	42	23	190	151
	2002	84	46	97	226	44	23	248	163
55 to 59 years	2007	53	22	83	157	31	22	171	89
	2002	60	15	32	123	36	28	99	74
60 to 64 years	2007	42	16	38	120	52	36	125	79
	2002	45	8	34	124	32	9	143	103
65 to 69 years	2007	46	11	49	116	26	10	108	79
	2002	27	18	31	85	32	17	110	74
70 years and over	2007	64	27	84	151	46	30	218	111
	2002	92	25	71	173	48	14	151	116
Average age	2007	57.5	55.9	60.0	57.5	60.0	58.9	59.8	57.3
	2002	57.0	53.9	58.0	56.0	60.7	55.7	57.5	56.5
INTERNET ACCESS									
Farms with-									
Internet access	2007	176	128	211	385	112	76	383	384
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access	2007	78	61	82	184	44	33	130	240
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)									
Small family farms:									
Limited-resource	farms, 2007	53	14	52	148	35	18	193	69
	acres, 2007	8,108	308	(D)	20,677	5,255	3,592	24,005	5,856
Retirement	farms, 2007	108	37	102	246	67	49	224	142
	acres, 2007	23,128	3,466	11,516	36,576	8,113	8,541	42,402	12,767
Residential/lifestyle	farms, 2007	147	49	158	335	85	43	313	267
	acres, 2007	21,417	2,606	17,460	36,699	7,846	4,310	50,433	16,245
Farming occupation/lower sales	farms, 2007	33	34	39	85	21	13	118	87
	acres, 2007	8,952	1,048	5,762	24,211	6,135	6,514	41,414	11,881
Farming occupation/higher sales	farms, 2007	2	6	5	18	1	7	20	12
	acres, 2007	(D)	4,172	2,788	7,244	(D)	9,409	14,678	5,995
Large family farms	farms, 2007	1	6	5	5	3	6	13	13
	acres, 2007	(D)	5,271	2,943	1,973	(D)	11,080	8,040	16,921
Very large family farms	farms, 2007	-	4	2	7	3	2	11	13
	acres, 2007	-	4,698	(D)	7,475	(D)	(D)	8,366	15,558
Nonfamily farms	farms, 2007	-	9	16	8	7	5	16	22
	acres, 2007	-	1,388	9,930	1,897	959	(D)	4,345	6,566
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2007	314	138	325	793	193	124	812	541
	2002	386	132	277	870	186	101	829	616
	acres, 2007	57,029	14,867	36,298	119,492	(D)	31,771	161,937	66,008
	2002	64,479	(D)	(D)	129,226	25,525	(D)	186,856	70,628
Partnership	farms, 2007	26	3	18	47	15	13	75	31
	2002	14	7	8	55	15	9	65	30
	acres, 2007	7,694	(D)	8,062	13,864	4,489	15,728	25,305	14,361
	2002	2,594	2,880	983	12,320	3,752	9,409	28,371	15,141

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated 2007	124	263	202	150	63	113	153	111
2002	127	226	239	173	50	122	132	115
Not on farm operated 2007	54	77	37	45	11	40	27	25
2002	58	79	54	31	14	32	37	20
Days worked off farm:								
None 2007	67	113	95	77	19	56	52	58
2002	93	137	136	105	36	81	72	65
Any 2007	111	227	144	118	55	97	128	78
2002	92	168	157	99	28	73	97	70
1 to 49 days 2007	14	30	26	16	1	8	19	7
2002	17	9	22	10	2	3	10	4
50 to 99 days 2007	10	15	11	13	2	6	14	8
2002	10	9	8	11	-	4	15	4
100 to 199 days 2007	16	25	15	21	12	20	13	8
2002	5	11	33	7	-	16	14	6
200 days or more 2007	71	157	92	68	40	63	82	55
2002	60	139	94	71	26	50	58	56
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less 2007	1	21	2	7	11	2	1	8
2002	11	14	5	9	-	3	13	-
3 or 4 years 2007	6	20	19	22	2	9	15	17
2002	27	24	13	14	4	12	19	11
5 to 9 years 2007	26	37	41	39	7	24	35	22
2002	16	59	39	31	11	29	28	26
10 years or more 2007	145	262	177	127	54	118	129	89
2002	131	208	236	150	49	110	109	98
Average years on present farm 2007	23.6	22.0	26.6	21.8	22.9	20.4	20.2	18.3
2002	20.8	20.2	24.7	21.7	20.2	21.9	18.4	19.1
Age group:								
Under 25 years 2007	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
2002	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years 2007	2	18	5	7	-	8	14	8
2002	8	17	6	12	1	19	6	8
35 to 44 years 2007	15	34	19	22	18	20	12	14
2002	33	35	55	30	11	17	16	10
45 to 54 years 2007	40	70	51	49	8	44	26	36
2002	46	77	52	69	16	25	40	49
55 to 59 years 2007	29	38	27	39	5	15	20	30
2002	21	38	32	19	4	23	26	18
60 to 64 years 2007	26	47	20	26	7	27	31	21
2002	22	45	31	24	7	22	23	22
65 to 69 years 2007	27	53	39	18	16	12	22	13
2002	18	24	35	23	12	15	20	12
70 years and over 2007	39	80	77	34	20	27	55	14
2002	37	69	79	27	13	33	38	16
Average age 2007	61.2	59.4	62.4	57.3	60.5	55.9	61.2	55.0
2002	57.2	57.7	59.0	54.5	58.1	56.8	59.0	55.7
INTERNET ACCESS								
Farms with-								
Internet access 2007	81	158	133	120	54	95	114	82
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	54	104	80	60	26	25	38	29
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	50	69	43	16	6	18	22	2
acres, 2007	1,773	6,702	8,724	2,473	(D)	1,080	3,581	(D)
Retirement ....farms, 2007	48	120	79	39	28	32	67	34
acres, 2007	3,466	16,525	17,546	3,785	1,813	8,129	12,616	3,615
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	50	103	59	64	25	62	56	59
acres, 2007	4,265	14,559	17,597	4,559	1,099	12,284	4,776	4,538
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	19	29	30	21	8	19	20	19
acres, 2007	1,503	4,183	14,304	3,042	435	5,867	5,251	3,470
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	1	2	10	13	1	6	2	3
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	5,704	12,601	(D)	4,956	(D)	(D)
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	1	2	3	12	-	4	1	7
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	16,002	-	5,047	(D)	13,432
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	3	-	5	13	1	5	2	6
acres, 2007	(D)	-	4,225	24,079	(D)	9,305	(D)	15,929
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	6	15	10	17	5	7	10	6
acres, 2007	(D)	6,983	(D)	6,920	434	6,457	5,079	3,612
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	140	298	216	151	65	120	150	111
2002	161	276	280	166	57	120	155	110
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	67,854	40,413	4,734	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	15,891	45,112	87,614	46,262	(D)	(D)	25,955	29,026
Partnership ....farms, 2007	19	20	12	17	3	17	15	13
2002	11	18	10	16	1	17	12	13
acres, 2007	5,595	4,301	5,265	11,328	(D)	12,816	5,690	16,679
2002	3,881	3,712	4,395	11,503	(D)	12,521	(D)	14,094

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Place of residence:									
On farm operated	2007	47	842	1,270	464	308	475	46	431
	2002	49	881	1,340	408	313	456	35	431
Not on farm operated	2007	17	202	157	70	63	89	4	149
	2002	12	222	176	66	62	75	12	150
Days worked off farm:									
None	2007	25	432	458	160	128	182	20	224
	2002	20	462	620	193	172	234	20	276
Any	2007	39	612	969	374	243	382	30	356
	2002	41	641	896	281	203	297	27	305
1 to 49 days	2007	11	51	168	86	42	84	7	39
	2002	4	38	92	33	27	28	5	39
50 to 99 days	2007	2	62	100	34	16	32	1	35
	2002	2	20	52	17	11	23	1	21
100 to 199 days	2007	8	66	153	50	28	76	6	59
	2002	9	73	120	34	24	35	4	35
200 days or more	2007	18	433	548	204	157	190	16	223
	2002	26	510	632	197	141	211	17	210
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less	2007	2	39	52	37	25	36	7	18
	2002	-	51	38	20	17	32	-	13
3 or 4 years	2007	-	68	122	40	31	42	1	42
	2002	12	67	156	44	13	35	5	21
5 to 9 years	2007	15	145	340	106	58	92	8	66
	2002	11	184	362	89	74	95	11	83
10 years or more	2007	47	792	913	351	257	394	34	454
	2002	38	801	960	321	271	369	31	464
Average years on present farm	2007	17.7	22.2	17.0	18.9	20.2	20.0	21.8	24.4
	2002	16.8	20.4	16.9	19.8	20.5	19.5	(D)	23.5
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2007	-	8	8	-	1	-	-	-
	2002	-	10	3	3	2	6	-	-
25 to 34 years	2007	3	84	18	22	5	10	1	13
	2002	-	63	44	13	5	15	2	30
35 to 44 years	2007	11	87	174	53	46	49	13	31
	2002	16	163	252	58	62	54	8	67
45 to 54 years	2007	9	282	468	113	75	117	10	155
	2002	18	332	436	133	96	156	8	152
55 to 59 years	2007	9	138	180	89	68	108	4	91
	2002	1	124	195	56	47	55	13	64
60 to 64 years	2007	12	136	183	58	51	78	7	78
	2002	7	120	184	46	45	59	7	70
65 to 69 years	2007	6	93	164	61	58	63	8	67
	2002	9	95	155	47	40	69	1	79
70 years and over	2007	14	216	232	138	67	139	7	145
	2002	10	196	247	118	78	117	8	119
Average age	2007	57.0	57.2	57.1	59.6	59.0	60.2	55.0	60.1
	2002	55.7	55.4	56.0	58.1	57.5	58.0	(D)	57.8
INTERNET ACCESS									
Farms with-									
Internet access	2007	41	460	1,089	333	181	285	31	308
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access	2007	19	153	673	132	48	108	7	117
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)									
Small family farms:									
Limited-resource	farms, 2007	12	263	155	90	61	83	7	117
	acres, 2007	311	22,484	8,477	8,698	7,370	5,789	72	12,082
Retirement	farms, 2007	14	266	360	129	105	172	14	151
	acres, 2007	2,616	30,590	31,229	17,440	23,457	20,210	1,675	36,447
Residential/lifestyle	farms, 2007	20	387	567	214	148	193	15	198
	acres, 2007	1,713	35,438	32,647	22,423	23,461	20,019	(D)	36,903
Farming occupation/lower sales	farms, 2007	8	91	252	61	41	56	6	60
	acres, 2007	843	16,129	24,418	10,036	9,963	15,562	494	15,766
Farming occupation/higher sales	farms, 2007	5	9	17	9	5	12	1	14
	acres, 2007	4,384	2,939	4,825	5,253	6,890	7,642	(D)	12,881
Large family farms	farms, 2007	-	2	13	2	6	11	2	11
	acres, 2007	-	(D)	4,497	(D)	6,431	6,571	(D)	8,114
Very large family farms	farms, 2007	2	6	5	8	3	4	1	13
	acres, 2007	(D)	3,574	9,124	(D)	(D)	8,325	(D)	22,257
Nonfamily farms	farms, 2007	3	20	58	21	2	33	4	16
	acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	27,235	6,879	(D)	18,639	443	12,867
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2007	50	974	1,211	470	351	473	42	517
	2002	47	1,028	1,332	435	353	489	41	521
	acres, 2007	7,150	105,175	97,473	61,134	74,286	67,655	3,795	(D)
	2002	7,476	113,674	125,093	73,355	85,263	80,474	(D)	132,705
Partnership	farms, 2007	5	54	109	30	9	42	3	35
	2002	7	61	65	18	17	20	4	35
	acres, 2007	561	9,470	14,414	10,626	5,838	18,350	(D)	18,112
	2002	1,342	11,668	16,342	8,476	(D)	7,062	1,199	18,789

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated 2007	53	500	359	113	94	105	309	443
2002	80	501	348	92	97	99	339	405
Not on farm operated 2007	23	128	103	8	57	24	85	75
2002	21	149	108	8	90	29	69	81
Days worked off farm:								
None 2007	30	195	129	40	63	46	142	181
2002	43	261	196	47	92	74	184	209
Any 2007	46	433	333	81	88	83	252	337
2002	58	389	260	53	95	54	224	277
1 to 49 days 2007	7	71	71	2	15	18	25	61
2002	10	37	21	2	8	6	20	30
50 to 99 days 2007	3	30	30	10	12	8	12	30
2002	4	25	18	3	11	10	11	21
100 to 199 days 2007	4	46	37	18	10	21	22	42
2002	10	43	41	1	11	6	22	37
200 days or more 2007	32	286	195	51	51	36	193	204
2002	34	284	180	47	65	32	171	189
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less 2007	8	11	24	-	3	6	26	22
2002	5	37	23	6	13	2	12	27
3 or 4 years 2007	5	45	28	11	10	5	44	46
2002	10	40	43	13	9	7	33	33
5 to 9 years 2007	14	84	89	21	13	15	62	92
2002	14	97	88	16	31	21	68	103
10 years or more 2007	49	488	321	89	125	103	262	358
2002	72	476	302	65	134	98	295	323
Average years on present farm 2007	17.7	23.0	19.3	21.3	23.8	22.6	19.7	19.9
2002	20.0	20.1	18.2	19.8	20.9	23.5	20.3	18.9
Age group:								
Under 25 years 2007	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	2
2002	-	11	3	-	4	-	3	1
25 to 34 years 2007	-	35	20	10	1	7	9	16
2002	2	28	27	2	4	7	19	11
35 to 44 years 2007	13	63	53	8	11	8	47	48
2002	18	95	61	15	32	16	41	66
45 to 54 years 2007	18	142	94	43	56	31	90	135
2002	16	167	119	32	57	33	106	138
55 to 59 years 2007	12	82	72	14	30	18	63	76
2002	20	81	66	14	29	19	56	59
60 to 64 years 2007	5	65	72	20	21	26	54	73
2002	14	82	64	3	13	8	55	75
65 to 69 years 2007	8	86	56	8	18	14	39	69
2002	10	61	32	7	7	12	43	60
70 years and over 2007	20	144	92	18	14	25	92	99
2002	21	125	84	27	41	33	85	76
Average age 2007	59.4	58.1	58.0	54.9	56.4	59.4	59.3	58.5
2002	58.5	56.2	56.0	57.7	55.4	57.5	57.9	57.0
INTERNET ACCESS								
Farms with-								
Internet access 2007	36	345	269	87	95	67	191	341
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	22	212	97	39	80	29	74	169
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	21	100	66	4	14	14	72	79
acres, 2007	1,161	8,329	7,530	(D)	670	1,539	12,456	10,587
Retirement ....farms, 2007	8	174	120	29	14	31	101	130
acres, 2007	1,730	21,127	17,539	2,757	1,595	1,915	18,998	15,513
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	25	241	208	57	31	39	140	197
acres, 2007	2,168	19,899	24,488	4,162	3,568	6,893	15,890	24,320
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	15	79	39	21	22	19	53	37
acres, 2007	2,129	17,062	7,183	1,655	1,602	2,956	8,567	6,728
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	-	8	-	5	13	4	1	9
acres, 2007	-	5,685	-	2,639	4,460	3,677	(D)	5,967
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	2	9	2	2	22	10	5	8
acres, 2007	(D)	7,129	(D)	(D)	11,432	12,672	3,592	12,869
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	4	5	4	2	16	7	11	13
acres, 2007	6,871	6,451	(D)	(D)	17,636	14,258	4,023	9,802
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	1	12	23	1	19	5	11	45
acres, 2007	(D)	3,729	8,682	(D)	22,797	473	(D)	18,820
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	58	549	384	100	93	93	362	430
2002	87	585	402	84	144	105	377	415
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	53,780	8,342	(D)	(D)	53,905	68,015
2002	(D)	(D)	66,629	10,289	(D)	(D)	63,094	75,642
Partnership ....farms, 2007	4	50	33	13	27	16	17	34
2002	1	36	23	11	22	11	22	26
acres, 2007	(D)	10,792	8,770	8,707	28,893	6,071	8,692	11,754
2002	(D)	9,563	9,088	8,148	7,644	1,609	(D)	13,836

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Place of residence:									
On farm operated	2007	435	489	1,069	207	364	151	289	329
	2002	476	540	1,024	201	336	180	301	348
Not on farm operated	2007	95	124	287	21	82	35	56	86
	2002	73	89	280	28	59	38	49	100
Days worked off farm:									
None	2007	243	210	509	58	170	71	99	119
	2002	273	253	578	113	201	108	139	200
Any	2007	287	403	847	170	276	115	246	296
	2002	276	376	726	116	194	110	211	248
1 to 49 days	2007	56	50	87	33	64	25	30	49
	2002	31	33	77	9	19	11	17	16
50 to 99 days	2007	32	38	86	17	13	10	12	20
	2002	15	20	29	7	6	6	35	13
100 to 199 days	2007	41	49	149	22	23	28	38	25
	2002	48	48	98	11	29	18	16	19
200 days or more	2007	158	266	525	98	176	52	166	202
	2002	182	275	522	89	140	75	143	200
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less	2007	16	9	54	4	17	13	22	19
	2002	15	24	22	5	16	8	18	25
3 or 4 years	2007	33	45	98	19	29	23	23	23
	2002	22	46	60	18	23	12	30	22
5 to 9 years	2007	87	89	183	37	75	22	70	66
	2002	73	83	202	28	73	54	59	78
10 years or more	2007	394	470	1,021	168	325	128	230	307
	2002	439	476	1,020	178	283	144	243	323
Average years on present farm	2007	21.9	23.1	22.9	20.9	21.0	21.5	18.6	20.4
	2002	20.8	21.3	22.3	22.2	20.8	19.4	19.1	18.9
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2007	3	-	8	-	-	-	-	2
	2002	4	-	6	-	-	-	3	3
25 to 34 years	2007	26	25	41	2	17	3	16	20
	2002	15	31	34	4	7	9	15	36
35 to 44 years	2007	74	51	151	18	49	14	55	60
	2002	70	122	186	27	47	38	46	77
45 to 54 years	2007	125	176	284	49	99	46	85	121
	2002	159	132	330	58	90	54	106	113
55 to 59 years	2007	65	70	220	35	56	24	62	67
	2002	63	87	225	44	40	37	33	56
60 to 64 years	2007	76	91	225	32	55	44	50	50
	2002	72	87	197	27	62	26	53	48
65 to 69 years	2007	55	73	177	50	61	23	39	29
	2002	64	52	116	23	31	16	18	38
70 years and over	2007	106	127	250	42	109	32	38	66
	2002	102	118	210	46	118	38	76	77
Average age	2007	57.1	58.5	58.4	60.6	59.7	59.4	55.5	55.0
	2002	57.0	56.1	56.6	58.5	60.3	56.2	56.5	54.6
INTERNET ACCESS									
Farms with-									
Internet access	2007	300	291	660	152	237	86	246	223
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access	2007	132	108	322	83	95	29	191	89
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)									
Small family farms:									
Limited-resource	farms, 2007	74	130	245	40	98	18	52	60
	acres, 2007	7,536	16,359	26,874	2,788	12,689	2,145	(D)	3,603
Retirement	farms, 2007	106	168	350	73	132	77	43	88
	acres, 2007	7,867	21,517	56,749	13,163	21,832	10,447	4,355	10,311
Residential/lifestyle	farms, 2007	153	236	494	81	145	58	175	198
	acres, 2007	13,891	22,760	71,491	6,776	29,011	7,372	8,474	26,407
Farming occupation/lower sales	farms, 2007	49	52	159	21	47	19	42	48
	acres, 2007	7,707	7,568	41,408	2,641	7,318	4,038	4,323	12,030
Farming occupation/higher sales	farms, 2007	19	4	36	2	5	5	-	4
	acres, 2007	6,348	1,169	17,934	(D)	4,527	3,157	-	2,437
Large family farms	farms, 2007	28	5	33	1	6	2	1	6
	acres, 2007	3,216	2,266	24,803	(D)	2,416	(D)	(D)	5,662
Very large family farms	farms, 2007	81	4	17	6	6	4	2	5
	acres, 2007	14,935	3,786	26,748	2,686	3,743	7,894	(D)	13,867
Nonfamily farms	farms, 2007	20	14	22	4	7	3	30	6
	acres, 2007	2,887	4,602	8,282	(D)	793	(D)	8,345	1,140
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2007	472	555	1,183	205	404	168	266	377
	2002	486	578	1,203	208	370	201	297	411
	acres, 2007	54,578	64,930	214,996	25,720	74,152	38,860	(D)	(D)
	2002	53,391	75,429	240,794	42,103	72,478	46,014	26,575	67,764
Partnership	farms, 2007	28	40	116	5	29	13	34	27
	2002	37	28	61	3	19	6	13	26
	acres, 2007	2,911	9,831	33,734	(D)	6,322	5,178	6,734	15,421
	2002	5,515	5,751	28,728	(D)	3,674	2,491	1,318	10,144

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahan-nock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated 2007	351	93	283	666	1,687	791	996	905
2002	383	114	272	650	1,787	899	1,085	823
Not on farm operated 2007	65	31	62	139	283	228	400	138
2002	60	27	70	139	256	229	405	166
Days worked off farm:								
None 2007	155	58	116	301	725	351	467	353
2002	204	68	182	328	981	478	647	435
Any 2007	261	66	229	504	1,245	668	929	690
2002	239	73	160	461	1,062	650	843	554
1 to 49 days 2007	38	16	52	69	214	106	188	83
2002	31	5	29	49	147	61	74	49
50 to 99 days 2007	30	7	16	35	78	52	68	44
2002	20	2	16	27	59	33	44	40
100 to 199 days 2007	62	16	31	62	173	97	143	88
2002	42	9	19	60	149	83	102	65
200 days or more 2007	131	27	130	338	780	413	530	475
2002	146	57	96	325	707	473	623	400
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less 2007	14	2	7	30	64	26	47	38
2002	10	2	9	23	75	33	36	42
3 or 4 years 2007	36	8	15	32	108	54	86	69
2002	30	6	20	55	82	67	92	46
5 to 9 years 2007	86	22	55	140	280	176	201	193
2002	82	20	49	130	323	213	318	185
10 years or more 2007	280	92	268	603	1,518	763	1,062	743
2002	321	113	264	581	1,563	815	1,044	716
Average years on present farm 2007	19.4	23.2	23.4	23.0	21.7	22.3	22.2	20.6
2002	19.6	26.8	20.8	20.7	20.9	21.6	19.6	20.6
Age group:								
Under 25 years 2007	6	2	-	3	6	2	-	9
2002	-	-	3	10	22	11	3	5
25 to 34 years 2007	5	6	7	28	146	68	68	35
2002	7	7	11	20	147	72	90	52
35 to 44 years 2007	45	6	25	53	280	139	155	124
2002	67	14	28	89	432	216	273	159
45 to 54 years 2007	101	23	81	186	591	271	380	272
2002	116	42	75	236	540	286	413	193
55 to 59 years 2007	61	15	37	137	245	139	234	92
2002	46	15	55	97	235	119	191	121
60 to 64 years 2007	57	16	59	104	194	122	152	152
2002	53	18	32	69	170	103	146	117
65 to 69 years 2007	44	24	36	87	152	80	142	96
2002	47	16	41	99	165	122	153	124
70 years and over 2007	97	32	100	207	356	198	265	263
2002	107	29	97	169	332	199	221	218
Average age 2007	58.9	61.3	61.1	60.1	55.0	56.0	57.0	58.4
2002	58.5	57.9	60.0	57.7	53.6	54.9	54.6	57.5
INTERNET ACCESS								
Farms with-								
Internet access 2007	269	60	176	437	935	425	587	576
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	111	14	87	122	399	153	285	408
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	85	29	79	115	208	286	303	168
acres, 2007	(D)	5,256	7,039	10,479	14,464	26,356	27,295	15,147
Retirement ....farms, 2007	116	35	104	242	286	187	369	263
acres, 2007	15,105	5,442	10,488	27,609	28,892	22,451	47,950	29,806
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	129	23	113	308	668	407	551	397
acres, 2007	14,641	5,448	7,243	44,565	44,692	40,121	55,581	32,592
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	70	13	35	101	187	107	139	93
acres, 2007	12,443	1,382	3,732	24,141	20,004	26,983	17,342	10,370
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	6	6	2	10	90	8	6	23
acres, 2007	7,684	4,594	(D)	9,589	15,678	4,901	2,483	10,765
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	-	4	2	7	169	3	2	13
acres, 2007	-	6,905	(D)	6,532	29,003	1,922	(D)	3,404
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	1	4	1	6	290	4	1	55
acres, 2007	(D)	5,738	(D)	10,423	67,024	7,701	(D)	26,454
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	9	10	9	16	72	17	25	31
acres, 2007	9,454	2,594	136	4,977	13,330	21,129	1,851	12,748
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	361	101	305	707	1,647	915	1,280	904
2002	403	125	309	719	1,726	1,055	1,432	884
acres, 2007	44,895	(D)	23,583	111,871	159,845	104,777	138,522	96,401
2002	60,102	37,402	25,053	128,016	174,912	(D)	147,049	100,500
Partnership ....farms, 2007	30	13	22	60	178	77	105	91
2002	23	7	14	33	189	58	53	67
acres, 2007	6,355	8,338	4,195	14,877	39,986	30,801	(D)	25,891
2002	6,678	3,884	(D)	14,598	42,332	17,265	9,049	21,071

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.									
Place of residence:									
On farm operated	2007	562	220	304	204	101	112	466	312
	2002	673	211	320	203	80	100	444	287
Not on farm operated	2007	199	122	55	29	20	39	110	75
	2002	204	64	49	33	41	30	107	74
Days worked off farm:									
None	2007	263	139	96	75	38	67	186	95
	2002	330	148	156	103	54	75	282	152
Any	2007	498	203	263	158	83	84	390	292
	2002	547	127	213	133	67	55	269	209
1 to 49 days	2007	66	41	40	36	14	13	68	65
	2002	50	11	14	16	9	8	28	23
50 to 99 days	2007	38	3	17	12	6	6	32	28
	2002	34	12	12	5	3	3	12	7
100 to 199 days	2007	85	19	34	17	18	15	57	38
	2002	49	17	34	22	9	16	37	30
200 days or more	2007	309	140	172	93	45	50	233	161
	2002	414	87	153	90	46	28	192	149
Years on present farm:									
2 years or less	2007	40	25	25	10	-	-	22	4
	2002	48	19	19	5	5	3	4	16
3 or 4 years	2007	29	27	34	21	13	8	62	20
	2002	55	18	50	15	7	8	24	23
5 to 9 years	2007	109	70	69	37	9	25	95	98
	2002	160	42	59	42	26	14	109	78
10 years or more	2007	583	220	231	165	99	118	397	265
	2002	614	196	241	174	83	105	414	244
Average years on present farm	2007	21.8	19.5	20.1	21.0	25.2	21.7	21.0	18.5
	2002	19.5	19.6	18.9	22.2	20.1	24.3	20.2	18.3
Age group:									
Under 25 years	2007	10	7	-	3	-	-	2	-
	2002	8	3	-	-	3	-	1	-
25 to 34 years	2007	28	19	8	8	1	3	20	6
	2002	44	30	12	13	-	8	28	8
35 to 44 years	2007	86	53	29	14	20	15	75	60
	2002	145	56	58	29	35	15	66	50
45 to 54 years	2007	157	83	98	68	46	37	126	124
	2002	210	85	104	55	35	32	152	78
55 to 59 years	2007	118	48	53	32	6	24	102	40
	2002	126	27	41	47	17	22	79	48
60 to 64 years	2007	124	50	57	33	18	20	89	40
	2002	102	24	53	17	11	14	65	56
65 to 69 years	2007	101	30	30	23	15	23	52	42
	2002	86	21	34	13	7	16	56	48
70 years and over	2007	137	52	84	52	15	29	110	75
	2002	156	29	67	62	13	23	104	73
Average age	2007	58.2	55.3	59.4	59.1	55.8	59.1	57.7	56.8
	2002	55.7	50.9	57.0	58.2	51.7	56.4	56.8	58.9
INTERNET ACCESS									
Farms with-									
Internet access	2007	319	191	210	165	80	72	271	233
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access	2007	169	65	93	93	17	26	114	127
	2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)									
Small family farms:									
Limited-resource	farms, 2007	158	31	48	28	11	11	91	65
	acres, 2007	15,953	3,742	4,551	1,032	1,121	3,855	20,491	3,424
Retirement	farms, 2007	183	78	88	70	14	51	133	94
	acres, 2007	24,343	21,557	16,903	6,049	2,439	12,971	21,673	10,416
Residential/lifestyle	farms, 2007	296	89	155	81	48	42	242	168
	acres, 2007	26,776	23,627	12,865	4,647	5,871	9,639	34,424	11,996
Farming occupation/lower sales	farms, 2007	73	61	52	41	21	25	68	40
	acres, 2007	16,555	14,694	5,365	2,427	5,974	8,528	20,024	10,088
Farming occupation/higher sales	farms, 2007	15	24	1	5	7	8	9	3
	acres, 2007	14,482	23,895	(D)	3,675	6,005	13,777	11,647	2,088
Large family farms	farms, 2007	8	22	7	2	8	3	17	2
	acres, 2007	10,155	32,777	6,815	(D)	8,486	7,756	21,811	(D)
Very large family farms	farms, 2007	11	15	2	-	3	6	6	1
	acres, 2007	11,948	26,123	(D)	-	10,092	15,673	15,500	(D)
Nonfamily farms	farms, 2007	17	22	6	6	9	5	10	14
	acres, 2007	7,095	15,235	2,220	(D)	1,120	2,025	8,107	6,902
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION									
Family or individual	farms, 2007	664	268	307	205	94	123	520	341
	2002	801	227	330	212	101	121	497	333
	acres, 2007	92,229	98,200	(D)	14,970	30,398	(D)	126,961	35,343
	2002	96,984	112,211	40,372	22,221	35,872	59,949	116,036	39,273
Partnership	farms, 2007	68	35	31	15	17	17	45	26
	2002	59	29	23	9	14	3	41	12
	acres, 2007	19,822	34,956	8,385	3,561	8,047	21,153	16,323	4,614
	2002	18,083	31,699	8,176	3,127	8,943	8,439	20,786	(D)

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Place of residence:								
On farm operated 2007	1,425	121	128	767	28	241	230	135
2002	1,451	106	113	690	28	216	198	126
Not on farm operated 2007	366	50	50	179	17	50	81	39
2002	370	59	27	186	16	52	49	46
Days worked off farm:								
None 2007	617	59	54	286	17	109	141	81
2002	799	95	68	400	31	140	129	69
Any 2007	1,174	112	124	660	28	182	170	93
2002	1,022	70	72	476	13	128	118	103
1 to 49 days 2007	165	14	6	85	8	18	18	11
2002	91	13	4	48	3	11	21	20
50 to 99 days 2007	105	6	11	45	-	11	10	12
2002	46	14	-	13	-	11	4	6
100 to 199 days 2007	147	32	8	99	9	38	21	10
2002	110	10	5	64	-	14	16	13
200 days or more 2007	757	60	99	431	11	115	121	60
2002	775	33	63	351	10	92	77	64
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less 2007	69	6	13	50	1	8	18	1
2002	78	-	1	39	2	11	4	9
3 or 4 years 2007	98	4	34	49	-	20	26	19
2002	100	14	6	29	3	21	20	15
5 to 9 years 2007	271	31	28	143	7	66	68	38
2002	319	26	33	142	13	42	43	26
10 years or more 2007	1,353	130	103	704	37	197	199	116
2002	1,324	125	100	666	26	194	180	122
Average years on present farm 2007	21.9	21.8	16.6	21.6	19.2	19.6	19.7	23.1
2002	20.9	21.4	20.2	21.8	21.3	21.2	21.3	20.5
Age group:								
Under 25 years 2007	2	4	-	2	-	6	2	-
2002	10	-	-	6	-	2	1	3
25 to 34 years 2007	57	1	20	45	3	10	16	3
2002	98	5	6	27	-	11	9	4
35 to 44 years 2007	224	15	37	123	6	30	19	25
2002	307	22	18	148	5	29	35	29
45 to 54 years 2007	440	50	37	262	11	83	79	45
2002	423	42	50	233	13	84	71	43
55 to 59 years 2007	210	20	17	121	6	39	52	15
2002	214	24	16	116	3	42	32	26
60 to 64 years 2007	261	40	22	128	3	38	58	28
2002	209	27	23	98	4	27	30	14
65 to 69 years 2007	201	22	20	93	3	42	37	11
2002	177	22	6	70	7	24	26	29
70 years and over 2007	396	19	25	172	13	43	48	47
2002	383	23	21	178	12	49	43	24
Average age 2007	58.5	56.3	53.7	56.6	58.0	56.8	57.8	58.8
2002	56.7	56.7	55.3	56.4	60.6	56.5	56.3	55.7
INTERNET ACCESS								
Farms with-								
Internet access 2007	854	92	94	479	27	178	194	113
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
High-speed internet access 2007	418	51	67	222	24	117	92	75
2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FARM TYPOLOGY (SEE TEXT)								
Small family farms:								
Limited-resource ....farms, 2007	373	41	18	172	10	37	45	20
acres, 2007	26,697	4,433	(D)	21,421	348	1,047	2,991	344
Retirement ....farms, 2007	402	39	47	189	4	66	84	39
acres, 2007	39,301	9,290	11,319	28,185	(D)	4,385	6,543	3,040
Residential/lifestyle ....farms, 2007	751	38	99	398	11	89	81	53
acres, 2007	57,124	5,877	6,827	48,599	421	4,105	5,452	2,641
Farming occupation/lower sales ....farms, 2007	192	12	11	109	9	49	31	32
acres, 2007	25,246	1,864	589	17,180	242	2,659	2,579	2,292
Farming occupation/higher sales ....farms, 2007	16	9	-	18	2	9	15	6
acres, 2007	7,442	5,901	-	11,683	(D)	3,992	12,509	1,758
Large family farms ....farms, 2007	18	5	-	17	-	6	18	4
acres, 2007	12,850	7,454	-	9,156	-	8,218	12,981	2,861
Very large family farms ....farms, 2007	15	3	-	19	1	13	15	8
acres, 2007	23,667	5,640	-	14,235	(D)	17,283	21,637	13,336
Nonfamily farms ....farms, 2007	24	24	3	24	8	22	22	12
acres, 2007	6,523	23,520	(D)	8,667	(D)	9,435	6,701	399
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual ....farms, 2007	1,618	130	154	827	35	233	253	147
2002	1,681	130	133	776	38	226	209	153
acres, 2007	(D)	24,214	(D)	116,275	1,090	(D)	(D)	21,171
2002	161,387	(D)	17,682	118,961	693	(D)	59,415	25,105
Partnership ....farms, 2007	138	13	19	86	-	32	30	9
2002	107	11	5	82	-	19	11	6
acres, 2007	37,192	9,273	4,414	34,272	-	10,879	4,880	2,071
2002	27,814	13,624	(D)	26,117	-	11,681	(D)	1,879

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation:							
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	2,027	36	68	1	24	14	8
2002	1,531	32	34	1	16	9	4
acres, 2007	787,626	31,688	25,097	(D)	10,178	(D)	3,029
2002	712,979	24,387	11,005	(D)	9,302	(D)	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	242	6	26	-	1	-	5
2002	192	5	10	-	1	3	-
acres, 2007	72,523	2,259	4,643	-	(D)	-	270
2002	48,739	(D)	1,267	-	(D)	48	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 2007	316	1	13	1	6	2	-
2002	275	2	9	-	3	1	1
acres, 2007	98,121	(D)	3,950	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2002	95,619	(D)	1,047	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation:							
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	-	71	10	46	3	16	18
2002	-	55	6	29	4	11	14
acres, 2007	-	30,446	4,186	9,822	(D)	3,572	9,340
2002	-	28,921	4,858	7,750	2,376	4,348	12,408
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	-	5	1	6	-	4	2
2002	-	6	-	7	-	-	-
acres, 2007	-	3,841	(D)	489	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	3,092	-	448	-	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 2007	-	9	6	4	2	2	9
2002	-	8	1	9	1	6	2
acres, 2007	-	2,983	(D)	954	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	-	1,804	(D)	2,943	(D)	813	(D)

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation:							
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	1	16	12	16	21	12	9
2002	-	4	8	19	7	7	3
acres, 2007	(D)	4,402	3,895	6,724	4,219	8,943	1,767
2002	-	(D)	3,997	10,838	1,862	7,321	(D)
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	-	-	2	3	1	-	1
2002	-	-	1	-	8	-	-
acres, 2007	-	-	(D)	87	(D)	-	(D)
2002	-	-	(D)	-	207	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 2007	-	6	8	1	2	-	5
2002	-	2	6	-	5	-	7
acres, 2007	-	2,681	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,069	-	(D)

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation:							
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	21	37	3	32	19	-	11
2002	15	29	3	23	14	-	9
acres, 2007	1,340	12,763	(D)	8,264	8,055	-	6,331
2002	3,312	15,835	64	11,048	11,947	-	16,601
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	1	1	-	4	-	3	-
2002	3	4	-	4	-	-	5
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	2,919	-	450	-
2002	150	332	-	(D)	-	-	322
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 2007	7	3	2	4	1	-	5
2002	2	9	1	1	-	-	3
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,985	(D)	-	403
2002	(D)	2,691	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation:							
Family-held ..... farms, 2007	5	18	82	20	9	42	31
2002	8	24	74	21	5	19	17
acres, 2007	7,829	806	34,764	5,455	3,914	11,825	14,397
2002	6,230	1,007	29,647	10,746	(D)	10,222	13,664
Other than family held ..... farms, 2007	-	2	12	3	4	2	8
2002	-	3	9	3	1	1	6
acres, 2007	-	(D)	4,102	319	1,496	(D)	274
2002	-	(D)	2,637	950	(D)	(D)	609
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ..... farms, 2007	1	4	8	4	6	1	4
2002	-	3	10	2	3	3	3
acres, 2007	(D)	310	2,587	288	2,794	(D)	503
2002	-	(D)	1,381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greensville	Halifax	Hanover
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation:								
Family-held ....farms, 2007	4	12	28	12	12	6	18	45
2002	7	13	21	14	7	3	7	28
acres, 2007	764	5,544	5,751	3,396	2,297	1,242	(D)	10,936
2002	1,256	5,512	9,523	9,063	2,214	(D)	(D)	9,295
Other than family held ....farms, 2007	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
2002	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	5
acres, 2007	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	484
2002	-	(D)	3,450	-	-	-	-	1,775
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms, 2007	-	4	8	-	2	-	3	-
2002	-	-	2	-	6	-	4	3
acres, 2007	-	(D)	9,181	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
2002	-	-	(D)	-	1,099	-	(D)	3,698

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation:								
Family-held ....farms, 2007	17	15	10	24	4	15	10	11
2002	9	9	2	17	4	12	1	9
acres, 2007	(D)	3,388	(D)	21,591	945	10,072	1,606	12,923
2002	8,327	(D)	(D)	26,699	(D)	16,309	(D)	14,963
Other than family held ....farms, 2007	2	1	-	3	-	-	4	1
2002	-	1	-	2	2	3	-	3
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	-	129	-	-	174	(D)
2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,020	-	3,287
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms, 2007	-	6	1	-	2	1	1	-
2002	4	1	1	3	-	2	1	-
acres, 2007	-	13	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2002	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation:								
Family-held ....farms, 2007	9	7	79	21	10	41	2	26
2002	7	9	91	14	2	18	1	21
acres, 2007	6,386	2,812	14,195	4,247	(D)	14,890	(D)	21,999
2002	3,635	1,508	16,817	3,669	(D)	12,885	(D)	14,268
Other than family held ....farms, 2007	-	4	11	9	-	3	-	1
2002	-	2	16	3	-	2	-	2
acres, 2007	-	107	12,806	2,119	-	(D)	-	(D)
2002	-	(D)	2,597	335	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms, 2007	-	5	17	4	1	5	3	1
2002	-	3	12	4	3	2	1	2
acres, 2007	-	212	3,564	386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	-	(D)	3,904	1,440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation:								
Family-held ....farms, 2007	14	28	27	8	22	19	11	40
2002	13	23	24	5	17	10	3	36
acres, 2007	9,097	13,354	6,241	3,312	7,952	15,012	2,113	19,430
2002	6,953	11,670	8,550	866	7,618	8,147	(D)	13,325
Other than family held ....farms, 2007	-	-	8	-	7	1	2	1
2002	-	4	2	-	3	-	5	4
acres, 2007	-	-	3,040	-	661	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002	-	204	(D)	-	1,160	-	343	1,842
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms, 2007	-	1	10	-	2	-	2	13
2002	-	2	5	-	1	2	1	5
acres, 2007	-	(D)	1,318	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	234

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.								
Corporation:								
Family-held ....farms, 2007	24	12	46	15	9	5	35	9
2002	21	20	27	13	4	5	36	11
acres, 2007	6,677	3,594	23,384	2,551	1,250	767	4,664	3,888
2002	4,444	8,435	15,382	2,513	(D)	(D)	4,244	3,014
Other than family held ....farms, 2007	4	3	7	-	1	-	1	-
2002	3	2	-	-	2	4	-	-
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	1,475	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	5,340	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms, 2007	2	3	4	3	3	-	9	2
2002	2	1	13	5	-	2	4	-
acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	700	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002	(D)	(D)	3,743	(D)	-	(D)	412	-

--continued

Table 46. **Selected Operation and Operator Characteristics: 2007 and 2002** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.									
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2007	21	9	13	27	128	22	5	37
	2002	12	6	18	24	113	12	-	28
	acres, 2007	13,179	4,540	1,374	9,520	30,636	14,697	725	16,518
	2002	10,959	3,106	2,745	11,231	29,862	18,549	-	10,245
Other than family held	farms, 2007	4	-	-	4	10	3	2	7
	2002	5	-	1	5	9	1	-	5
	acres, 2007	655	-	-	765	2,233	(D)	(D)	1,085
	2002	744	-	(D)	231	461	(D)	-	293
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2007	-	1	5	7	7	2	4	4
	2002	-	3	-	8	6	2	5	5
	acres, 2007	-	(D)	62	1,282	387	(D)	(D)	1,391
	2002	-	379	-	3,232	1,011	(D)	1,591	923

Item		Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.									
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2007	25	28	17	9	10	9	11	14
	2002	13	16	16	11	4	4	9	12
	acres, 2007	13,299	22,591	9,779	921	2,663	8,629	10,393	2,567
	2002	5,750	20,517	7,798	498	(D)	(D)	1,432	3,079
Other than family held	farms, 2007	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
	2002	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
	acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2007	2	9	3	4	-	2	-	5
	2002	3	3	-	4	2	1	4	4
	acres, 2007	(D)	(D)	15	364	-	(D)	-	(D)
	2002	(D)	4,282	-	282	(D)	(D)	723	(D)

Item		Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.									
Corporation:									
Family-held	farms, 2007	28	18	5	29	8	23	22	15
	2002	23	22	2	11	3	21	23	10
	acres, 2007	6,873	22,934	(D)	8,144	(D)	3,603	13,131	(D)
	2002	7,655	13,968	(D)	4,912	(D)	2,905	6,712	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 2007	4	5	-	-	2	2	4	2
	2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2
	acres, 2007	954	2,558	-	-	(D)	(D)	717	(D)
	2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2007	3	5	-	4	-	1	2	1
	2002	10	2	-	7	2	2	1	1
	acres, 2007	(D)	5,000	-	435	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	2002	639	(D)	-	1,069	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

Table 47. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by economic class (see text) and primary occupation					
						Farming			Other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
STATE TOTAL											
Virginia	7,846	748,779	3,658	140,483	209,105	1,805	723	956	2,694	1,000	668
COUNTIES											
Accomack	28	2,043	17	875	9,387	4	1	8	5	5	5
Albemarle	248	28,860	106	4,372	4,442	62	21	33	87	21	24
Alleghany	27	2,696	16	830	181	8	2	1	4	5	7
Amelia	56	13,339	18	907	894	1	4	4	37	5	5
Amherst	64	10,355	38	1,252	444	6	11	8	22	10	7
Appomattox	47	6,148	30	1,234	498	7	10	8	7	11	4
Augusta	202	16,536	107	4,110	17,220	38	21	37	70	20	16
Bath	14	7,271	8	1,537	380	2	1	2	5	1	3
Bedford	189	18,996	117	4,013	2,317	30	22	25	70	32	10
Bland	60	7,876	40	2,256	1,037	4	10	11	11	13	11
Botetourt	101	7,028	47	1,342	630	19	9	12	49	9	3
Brunswick	70	11,200	28	1,077	825	18	4	2	38	5	3
Buchanan	14	2,066	8	242	104	3	-	1	4	3	3
Buckingham	69	9,848	37	1,667	6,036	16	7	16	17	7	6
Campbell	83	9,789	33	1,778	759	8	8	6	34	11	16
Caroline	48	3,220	22	481	(D)	13	5	1	23	4	2
Carroll	103	10,669	58	2,121	2,051	19	7	23	31	14	9
Charles City	19	793	1	(D)	182	8	-	2	8	-	1
Charlotte	60	10,199	36	1,765	2,542	22	5	6	12	11	4
Chesterfield	65	3,487	16	363	244	18	10	6	25	6	-
Clarke	112	7,852	36	1,670	1,062	42	10	12	36	7	5
Craig	40	7,295	24	1,223	749	6	3	9	13	6	3
Culpeper	160	10,608	72	3,096	1,053	58	14	23	32	26	7
Cumberland	58	7,223	23	738	(D)	21	6	2	23	1	5
Dickenson	12	873	4	195	82	4	-	1	3	1	3
Dinwiddie	77	6,212	21	336	354	12	4	6	44	9	2
Essex	23	2,582	6	168	235	3	2	3	15	-	-
Fairfax	58	2,091	15	372	376	19	1	6	19	7	6
Fauquier	373	28,879	99	4,022	3,590	124	24	51	108	44	22
Floyd	111	8,810	69	1,703	1,252	23	16	16	26	18	12
Fluvanna	78	8,730	30	1,744	346	37	11	5	21	1	3
Franklin	122	14,695	83	4,360	4,165	29	14	15	33	20	11
Frederick	124	11,569	56	2,601	927	28	11	12	43	22	8
Giles	37	5,483	29	815	384	3	4	5	10	10	5
Gloucester	53	1,196	18	362	1,177	25	3	4	15	3	3
Goochland	105	7,588	14	340	792	22	4	2	56	14	7
Grayson	84	8,070	40	1,337	1,076	13	7	16	29	14	5
Greene	24	2,449	19	504	303	2	3	6	3	8	2
Greensville	20	1,667	6	162	265	2	-	2	8	7	1
Halifax	86	15,387	49	2,220	2,743	13	4	12	42	12	3
Hanover	157	10,788	59	4,291	4,569	44	10	14	65	15	9
Henrico	47	3,180	19	888	911	17	3	7	17	2	1
Henry	50	2,856	18	295	212	14	7	5	19	5	-
Highland	42	12,980	25	1,124	817	2	4	11	13	4	8
Isle of Wight	37	3,404	13	1,600	1,457	7	2	4	18	3	3
James City	18	422	5	15	24	5	1	-	10	2	-
King and Queen	26	6,887	6	98	33	7	1	1	13	3	1
King George	40	6,188	23	2,269	501	8	6	8	11	5	2
King William	18	1,721	6	309	125	2	2	2	11	-	1
Lancaster	13	1,295	3	5	34	7	-	2	3	1	-
Lee	174	16,191	123	3,525	1,414	26	23	23	56	27	19
Loudoun	468	24,707	157	6,116	6,836	168	47	53	128	39	33
Louisa	92	10,092	49	1,579	491	23	9	13	38	5	4
Lunenburg	56	5,639	19	617	965	13	7	3	22	6	5
Madison	86	6,178	38	1,447	1,514	19	6	11	26	19	5
Mathews	12	436	8	62	(D)	1	-	3	5	2	1
Mecklenburg	85	10,898	36	1,240	1,580	16	9	7	28	9	16
Middlesex	8	2,455	8	(D)	(D)	1	2	1	2	2	-
Montgomery	83	7,811	39	1,767	478	15	9	5	33	8	13
Nelson	71	11,604	35	1,657	895	9	6	7	25	12	12
New Kent	43	2,337	14	341	162	13	3	1	19	5	2
Northampton	29	2,993	18	2,006	2,709	7	-	10	6	2	4
Northumberland	17	2,424	9	(D)	(D)	4	-	2	9	-	2
Nottoway	58	6,634	25	1,619	6,400	17	3	6	19	5	8
Orange	91	11,933	41	2,240	5,720	18	7	11	23	15	17
Page	81	4,777	28	1,435	10,735	8	8	18	34	4	9
Patrick	50	4,065	35	867	772	9	8	6	8	11	8
Pittsylvania	147	19,968	87	2,176	4,755	27	19	13	55	21	12
Powhatan	55	3,924	16	651	286	14	4	2	27	3	5
Prince Edward	80	8,740	37	1,214	1,895	12	9	9	38	9	3
Prince George	33	8,216	13	285	111	7	4	1	18	1	2
Prince William	134	5,742	38	1,237	638	26	19	8	54	19	8
Pulaski	54	5,028	27	1,228	602	21	4	-	16	3	10
Rappahannock	143	16,060	85	3,440	2,481	46	13	20	28	21	15
Richmond	22	1,698	4	678	(D)	6	-	2	11	1	2
Roanoke	56	3,041	23	444	213	17	4	2	27	2	4
Rockbridge	119	10,078	58	1,740	1,790	29	7	16	33	24	10
Rockingham	229	12,642	101	3,338	33,594	26	19	53	88	20	23
Russell	153	16,002	111	2,538	1,790	16	17	28	56	19	17
Scott	146	15,532	103	2,247	1,085	23	15	18	51	31	8
Shenandoah	170	13,355	92	3,006	7,925	24	24	21	65	22	14
Smyth	87	7,000	53	1,702	1,553	15	3	18	25	16	10
Southampton	55	7,110	11	602	191	10	1	2	28	10	4
Spotsylvania	75	9,544	36	1,110	408	24	1	4	25	13	8
Stafford	61	1,821	23	227	143	39	6	2	8	2	4
Surry	18	1,250	5	166	78	8	6	1	-	2	1

--continued

Table 47. **Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold ($1,000)	Farms by economic class (see text) and primary occupation					
						Farming			Other than farming		
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 to $9,999	$10,000 or more
COUNTIES - Con.											
Sussex	15	4,952	7	252	104	1	2	1	3	7	1
Tazewell	84	12,988	57	1,781	2,367	10	5	18	22	23	6
Warren	65	4,416	21	913	502	11	6	6	29	5	8
Washington	249	20,365	177	4,317	1,945	42	30	17	78	54	28
Westmoreland	25	1,889	10	399	360	-	1	4	16	4	-
Wise	16	842	9	222	30	1	2	-	11	1	1
Wythe	89	8,702	65	2,148	935	8	10	17	24	15	15
York	17	777	8	60	92	3	2	3	4	2	3
Chesapeake City	73	1,722	12	509	836	37	4	8	12	9	3
Suffolk	48	1,643	7	310	2,233	17	3	5	11	6	6
Virginia Beach City	52	1,159	7	92	152	13	1	3	32	1	2

Table 48. **Women Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a woman operator [1]			Farms with a woman principal operator	
	Farms	Women operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	20,293	21,427	2,436,411	7,846	748,779
COUNTIES					
Accomack	72	73	12,403	28	2,043
Albemarle	476	501	60,567	248	28,860
Alleghany	74	86	10,596	27	2,696
Amelia	160	165	26,464	56	13,339
Amherst	187	202	31,018	64	10,355
Appomattox	122	131	23,788	47	6,148
Arlington	2	2	(D)	-	-
Augusta	742	762	81,448	202	16,536
Bath	61	62	19,210	14	7,271
Bedford	579	609	63,123	189	18,996
Bland	139	142	29,853	60	7,876
Botetourt	279	289	28,558	101	7,028
Brunswick	118	119	29,484	70	11,200
Buchanan	53	53	5,065	14	2,066
Buckingham	172	182	25,920	69	9,848
Campbell	258	263	39,511	83	9,789
Caroline	131	144	15,812	48	3,220
Carroll	320	332	35,102	103	10,669
Charles City	35	35	5,261	19	793
Charlotte	180	192	37,975	60	10,199
Chesterfield	117	122	8,349	65	3,487
Clarke	270	280	25,903	112	7,852
Craig	88	91	14,316	40	7,295
Culpeper	368	390	38,036	160	10,608
Cumberland	143	148	23,615	58	7,223
Dickenson	54	54	4,266	12	873
Dinwiddie	159	167	20,310	77	6,212
Essex	31	35	11,461	23	2,582
Fairfax	118	128	3,656	58	2,091
Fauquier	702	757	76,339	373	28,879
Floyd	340	357	32,317	111	8,810
Fluvanna	155	171	18,230	78	8,730
Franklin	370	389	48,527	122	14,695
Frederick	324	352	36,788	124	11,569
Giles	151	155	25,823	37	5,483
Gloucester	92	94	3,145	53	1,196
Goochland	201	212	17,470	105	7,588
Grayson	279	287	34,442	84	8,070
Greene	93	96	7,949	24	2,449
Greensville	45	51	8,503	20	1,667
Halifax	300	321	47,253	86	15,387
Hanover	308	323	26,273	157	10,788
Henrico	90	98	5,179	47	3,180
Henry	128	132	11,724	50	2,856
Highland	94	96	30,551	42	12,980
Isle of Wight	66	69	6,655	37	3,404
James City	39	49	1,529	18	422
King and Queen	55	64	18,203	26	6,887
King George	80	82	12,823	40	6,188
King William	47	51	6,720	18	1,721
Lancaster	34	34	3,740	13	1,295
Lee	427	450	39,891	174	16,191
Loudoun	897	999	57,790	468	24,707
Louisa	239	256	25,683	92	10,092
Lunenburg	157	165	26,893	56	5,639
Madison	226	234	19,029	86	6,178
Mathews	25	28	(D)	12	436
Mecklenburg	216	236	44,799	85	10,898
Middlesex	31	33	5,704	8	2,455
Montgomery	238	256	26,841	83	7,811
Nelson	232	243	32,469	71	11,604
New Kent	82	82	7,025	43	2,337
Northampton	53	54	12,407	29	2,993
Northumberland	33	34	4,544	17	2,424
Nottoway	146	158	20,259	58	6,634
Orange	241	264	41,113	91	11,933
Page	225	234	17,812	81	4,777
Patrick	235	245	31,442	50	4,065
Pittsylvania	464	490	63,823	147	19,968
Powhatan	141	159	9,754	55	3,924
Prince Edward	168	182	22,195	80	8,740
Prince George	76	86	11,359	33	8,216
Prince William	245	258	15,570	134	5,742
Pulaski	177	181	23,542	54	5,028
Rappahannock	257	270	25,105	143	16,060
Richmond	46	46	7,775	22	1,698
Roanoke	145	154	10,796	56	3,041
Rockbridge	323	333	43,267	119	10,078
Rockingham	851	886	75,888	229	12,642
Russell	384	405	57,611	153	16,002
Scott	510	548	50,056	146	15,532
Shenandoah	457	490	43,647	170	13,355
Smyth	287	296	39,122	87	7,000
Southampton	118	122	38,057	55	7,110
Spotsylvania	186	192	19,702	75	9,544
Stafford	111	114	6,890	61	1,821
Surry	39	40	2,329	18	1,250
Sussex	52	53	20,527	15	4,952
Tazewell	232	247	39,772	84	12,988

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 48. **Women Operators: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a woman operator [1]			Farms with a woman principal operator	
	Farms	Women operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
COUNTIES - Con.					
Warren	177	197	16,225	65	4,416
Washington	732	747	66,365	249	20,365
Westmoreland	56	58	20,218	25	1,889
Wise	81	83	4,518	16	842
Wythe	360	375	50,633	89	8,702
York	27	29	1,014	17	777
Chesapeake City	161	172	5,892	73	1,722
Suffolk	121	125	8,537	48	1,643
Virginia Beach City	105	119	10,552	52	1,159

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 49. **Women Principal Operators - Tenure: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total farms	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
		Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)
STATE TOTAL										
Virginia	7,846	6,377	536,988	78,727	1,075	186,124	55,042	394	25,667	6,714
COUNTIES										
Accomack	28	22	1,123	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Albemarle	248	209	19,409	2,522	36	9,395	(D)	3	56	(D)
Alleghany	27	19	1,631	216	3	1,003	(D)	5	62	(D)
Amelia	56	39	10,822	186	11	2,427	721	6	90	-
Amherst	64	47	7,546	704	13	2,261	(D)	4	548	(D)
Appomattox	47	40	4,874	888	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Augusta	202	162	9,144	1,739	26	6,386	1,971	14	1,006	400
Bath	14	5	3,560	(D)	9	3,711	(D)	-	-	-
Bedford	189	163	13,301	2,412	18	5,234	1,498	8	461	103
Bland	60	45	5,398	1,887	14	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Botetourt	101	87	5,212	779	13	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Brunswick	70	68	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Buchanan	14	12	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Buckingham	69	59	7,162	1,259	7	1,821	306	3	865	102
Campbell	83	75	6,622	869	8	3,167	909	-	-	-
Caroline	48	40	2,837	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Carroll	103	75	7,320	1,340	21	3,066	781	7	283	-
Charles City	19	9	458	-	10	335	(D)	-	-	-
Charlotte	60	50	5,773	802	9	(D)	963	1	(D)	-
Chesterfield	65	53	2,722	279	7	652	84	5	113	-
Clarke	112	94	6,148	1,410	9	1,538	(D)	9	166	(D)
Craig	40	29	(D)	701	9	1,837	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Culpeper	160	144	7,835	1,822	12	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Cumberland	58	55	7,024	667	3	199	71	-	-	-
Dickenson	12	8	512	195	4	361	-	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	77	62	5,580	(D)	11	620	(D)	4	12	-
Essex	23	18	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-
Fairfax	58	46	1,744	(D)	7	(D)	-	5	(D)	(D)
Fauquier	373	315	23,097	2,728	40	4,031	(D)	18	1,751	(D)
Floyd	111	98	7,480	1,361	10	1,120	(D)	3	210	(D)
Fluvanna	78	70	6,001	1,028	5	2,639	716	3	90	-
Franklin	122	88	9,005	1,700	25	3,605	1,321	9	2,085	1,339
Frederick	124	98	9,670	2,075	19	1,882	526	7	17	-
Giles	37	29	4,712	716	3	545	(D)	5	226	(D)
Gloucester	53	42	670	94	11	526	268	-	-	-
Goochland	105	89	5,728	151	13	1,821	189	3	39	-
Grayson	84	59	3,331	489	19	3,939	644	6	800	204
Greene	24	22	(D)	504	1	(D)	-	1	(D)	-
Greensville	20	17	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Halifax	86	74	10,084	(D)	9	(D)	1,263	3	(D)	(D)
Hanover	157	136	6,042	(D)	16	4,574	(D)	5	172	31
Henrico	47	36	2,550	493	7	564	395	4	66	-
Henry	50	46	2,489	295	4	367	-	-	-	-
Highland	42	32	7,251	663	9	(D)	461	1	(D)	-
Isle of Wight	37	26	782	51	7	2,542	1,549	4	80	-
James City	18	12	294	15	4	(D)	-	2	(D)	-
King and Queen	26	24	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
King George	40	31	3,445	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	831
King William	18	16	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Lancaster	13	8	1,169	5	2	(D)	-	3	(D)	-
Lee	174	138	10,230	1,912	26	5,441	1,500	10	520	113
Loudoun	468	366	15,936	3,911	52	6,413	1,800	50	2,358	405
Louisa	92	74	7,975	934	14	1,735	(D)	4	382	(D)
Lunenburg	56	43	4,394	432	12	(D)	185	1	(D)	-
Madison	86	83	5,984	(D)	3	194	(D)	-	-	-
Mathews	12	8	399	36	4	37	26	-	-	-
Mecklenburg	85	68	8,328	628	16	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Middlesex	8	2	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Montgomery	83	54	6,109	1,590	11	1,042	143	18	660	34
Nelson	71	56	9,961	967	13	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
New Kent	43	41	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Northampton	29	11	242	26	8	2,534	1,848	10	217	132
Northumberland	17	14	(D)	99	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Nottoway	58	44	3,561	612	14	3,073	1,007	-	-	-
Orange	91	81	11,004	1,696	5	287	124	5	642	420
Page	81	67	2,921	(D)	8	1,812	778	6	44	(D)
Patrick	50	42	3,517	696	8	548	171	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	147	123	16,433	1,492	20	3,208	(D)	4	327	(D)
Powhatan	55	40	2,387	371	15	1,537	280	-	-	-
Prince Edward	80	73	8,181	1,024	7	559	190	-	-	-
Prince George	33	28	6,285	285	1	(D)	-	4	(D)	-
Prince William	134	103	3,863	681	19	1,423	350	12	456	206
Pulaski	54	47	2,771	546	3	2,177	682	4	80	-
Rappahannock	143	124	8,043	(D)	17	(D)	1,713	2	(D)	(D)
Richmond	22	20	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Roanoke	56	50	2,695	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Rockbridge	119	106	8,320	1,195	13	1,758	545	-	-	-
Rockingham	229	154	8,159	2,105	61	3,901	(D)	14	582	(D)
Russell	153	136	13,412	2,014	14	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Scott	146	118	12,142	1,444	20	3,125	757	8	265	46
Shenandoah	170	127	9,545	1,776	31	3,383	1,209	12	427	21
Smyth	87	67	5,543	1,288	13	1,255	414	7	202	-
Southampton	55	41	6,589	(D)	6	464	(D)	8	57	-
Spotsylvania	75	66	8,051	813	9	1,493	297	-	-	-
Stafford	61	56	1,774	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Surry	18	17	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Sussex	15	13	(D)	252	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Tazewell	84	65	8,464	1,184	15	4,200	597	4	324	-
Warren	65	44	2,666	(D)	15	1,491	(D)	6	259	(D)

--continued

Table 49. **Women Principal Operators - Tenure: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total farms	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
		Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)
COUNTIES - Con.										
Washington	249	207	13,548	3,111	37	6,348	1,051	5	469	155
Westmoreland	25	23	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Wise	16	16	842	222	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wythe	89	61	5,396	1,291	26	(D)	857	2	(D)	-
York	17	11	358	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-
Chesapeake City	73	62	1,089	(D)	6	529	(D)	5	104	-
Suffolk	48	41	785	11	6	(D)	299	1	(D)	-
Virginia Beach City	52	43	998	(D)	6	125	(D)	3	36	(D)

Table 50. **Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operator [1]			Farms with a Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino principal operator	
	Farms	Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	495	551	81,867	338	60,022
COUNTIES					
Accomack	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	2	3	(D)	1	(D)
Alleghany	2	2	(D)	-	-
Amelia	1	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	6	6	(D)	5	415
Augusta	12	12	2,457	8	1,505
Bath	5	5	140	5	140
Bedford	5	5	179	2	(D)
Botetourt	8	8	720	8	720
Brunswick	5	5	1,234	4	234
Campbell	2	2	(D)	-	-
Caroline	6	10	1,865	4	1,361
Carroll	3	3	625	-	-
Charlotte	4	4	2,180	4	2,180
Chesterfield	3	3	210	-	-
Clarke	9	9	454	4	136
Culpeper	21	21	8,826	18	8,676
Cumberland	2	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	7	7	281	-	-
Essex	5	5	225	5	225
Fauquier	21	23	2,728	13	1,134
Floyd	13	16	1,035	9	378
Fluvanna	6	6	124	-	-
Franklin	1	1	(D)	-	-
Frederick	13	25	422	12	312
Gloucester	8	14	106	6	36
Goochland	12	15	2,925	7	605
Grayson	12	12	494	6	140
Halifax	3	3	1,899	2	(D)
Hanover	1	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	2	(D)	-	-
King George	3	3	1,504	1	(D)
Lee	3	3	162	-	-
Loudoun	41	44	3,152	21	2,238
Louisa	4	4	748	1	(D)
Lunenburg	3	4	1,717	2	(D)
Madison	3	3	132	3	132
Mecklenburg	11	11	3,393	10	3,270
Middlesex	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	10	10	418	-	-
New Kent	12	12	1,630	12	1,630
Northampton	2	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nottoway	1	2	(D)	-	-
Orange	7	7	(D)	1	(D)
Page	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	11	13	402	11	402
Pittsylvania	11	11	1,377	8	1,099
Powhatan	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince Edward	7	8	3,787	6	3,514
Prince George	4	4	94	1	(D)
Prince William	14	14	554	7	485
Pulaski	3	3	178	2	(D)
Rappahannock	14	16	961	13	795
Rockbridge	11	11	1,092	10	812
Rockingham	13	13	1,011	12	901
Russell	16	17	2,600	13	2,176
Scott	7	13	562	3	420
Shenandoah	9	9	1,506	8	1,468
Smyth	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	10	10	242	10	242
Tazewell	7	13	1,083	6	708
Warren	6	6	240	6	240
Washington	19	19	8,417	17	8,287
Westmoreland	4	4	65	4	65
Wythe	4	4	406	3	306
Chesapeake City	11	11	33	11	33
Virginia Beach City	2	3	(D)	1	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 51. **American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native operator [1]			Farms with an American Indian or Alaska Native principal operator	
	Farms	American Indian or Alaska Native operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	286	316	34,093	186	21,315
COUNTIES					
Albemarle	4	4	72	-	-
Appomattox	4	4	29	-	-
Augusta	8	8	386	4	320
Bedford	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Bland	4	4	1,080	4	1,080
Botetourt	12	12	2,855	6	72
Brunswick	2	4	(D)	-	-
Buchanan	1	2	(D)	1	(D)
Buckingham	8	8	1,532	6	1,476
Campbell	9	9	288	9	288
Caroline	4	4	354	-	-
Charles City	3	3	24	3	24
Clarke	5	5	1,370	1	(D)
Culpeper	5	5	(D)	5	(D)
Cumberland	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	4	4	(D)	4	(D)
Fauquier	6	6	1,415	3	210
Floyd	3	3	150	-	-
Frederick	1	2	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	6	6	(D)	6	(D)
Greene	2	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	12	13	3,189	11	2,809
Hanover	3	3	15	3	15
Highland	2	6	(D)	2	(D)
King and Queen	2	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	9	9	1,428	7	898
Loudoun	6	6	700	3	600
Louisa	6	6	250	-	-
Madison	5	5	(D)	5	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	5	240	2	(D)
New Kent	4	4	104	-	-
Nottoway	10	10	1,646	9	(D)
Orange	4	4	241	-	-
Patrick	7	7	(D)	6	(D)
Pittsylvania	14	14	907	9	265
Powhatan	3	3	36	3	36
Prince Edward	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince William	9	11	(D)	9	(D)
Roanoke	4	4	436	3	294
Rockbridge	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Rockingham	11	13	119	5	70
Russell	5	7	1,244	-	-
Scott	11	16	1,274	11	1,274
Shenandoah	7	11	395	4	(D)
Smyth	7	7	770	3	650
Spotsylvania	1	1	(D)	-	-
Stafford	5	5	(D)	5	(D)
Surry	1	3	(D)	1	(D)
Sussex	1	1	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	3	3	90	3	90
Warren	8	8	(D)	8	(D)
Washington	7	9	578	3	414
Wythe	3	3	1,712	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Suffolk	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	10	10	130	5	80

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 52. **Asian Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an Asian operator [1]			Farms with an Asian principal operator	
	Farms	Asian operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	148	185	12,655	86	6,937
COUNTIES					
Accomack	7	11	150	6	134
Albemarle	10	10	564	3	162
Amelia	1	1	(D)	-	-
Appomattox	3	9	6	3	6
Bedford	4	7	(D)	4	(D)
Campbell	1	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	1	1	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	2	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	5	5	(D)	5	(D)
Craig	1	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	5	5	1,035	3	861
Essex	3	3	9	-	-
Fairfax	5	9	(D)	5	(D)
Fauquier	12	13	1,224	4	(D)
Floyd	4	4	508	4	508
Greene	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	2	2	(D)	-	-
Henrico	1	1	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	2	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Loudoun	8	10	717	6	577
Montgomery	2	2	(D)	-	-
Nelson	4	6	198	2	(D)
Nottoway	1	1	(D)	-	-
Page	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	4	4	424	3	(D)
Prince Edward	1	1	(D)	-	-
Prince William	8	8	482	-	-
Rappahannock	4	5	702	3	(D)
Richmond	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockingham	3	4	78	3	78
Scott	5	7	201	2	(D)
Shenandoah	5	6	220	5	220
Southampton	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	5	8	494	2	(D)
Stafford	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Tazewell	3	3	444	3	444
Warren	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wythe	4	6	437	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	4	36	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	2	2	(D)	-	-

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 53. **Black or African American Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Black or African American operator [1]			Farms with a Black or African American principal operator	
	Farms	Black or African American operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	1,722	2,081	193,034	1,680	182,713
COUNTIES					
Accomack	14	16	2,328	13	1,466
Albemarle	11	17	1,453	10	1,248
Amelia	58	62	4,486	57	(D)
Amherst	19	19	1,520	19	1,520
Appomattox	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Augusta	15	21	416	12	311
Bedford	26	31	4,682	24	3,230
Bland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Botetourt	4	10	126	3	93
Brunswick	58	82	6,825	56	(D)
Buckingham	37	44	3,476	37	3,476
Campbell	43	59	4,388	42	4,273
Caroline	8	8	318	6	258
Carroll	3	3	600	3	600
Charles City	6	6	108	6	108
Charlotte	33	34	13,212	33	13,212
Chesterfield	12	14	125	12	125
Clarke	14	14	1,260	12	(D)
Culpeper	37	42	2,942	37	2,942
Cumberland	16	20	1,086	16	1,086
Dinwiddie	46	51	3,739	46	3,739
Essex	13	13	472	11	456
Fairfax	8	19	543	8	543
Fauquier	24	24	4,874	24	4,874
Floyd	7	7	333	7	333
Fluvanna	12	13	829	12	829
Franklin	56	69	7,324	56	7,324
Giles	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester	3	3	75	3	75
Goochland	26	26	535	26	535
Grayson	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Greene	13	22	2,883	12	2,328
Greensville	32	32	2,356	31	2,009
Halifax	171	202	17,563	171	17,563
Hanover	16	18	929	15	(D)
Henrico	25	36	760	23	610
Henry	16	16	1,064	16	1,064
Isle of Wight	14	14	2,513	12	(D)
James City	6	6	900	6	900
King and Queen	16	16	(D)	16	(D)
King George	9	11	1,056	9	1,056
King William	5	5	480	5	480
Lancaster	10	13	1,332	10	1,332
Loudoun	4	7	676	3	324
Louisa	47	63	2,772	47	2,772
Lunenburg	53	73	7,460	51	(D)
Madison	34	39	2,798	32	2,444
Mecklenburg	72	88	7,236	71	6,945
Middlesex	8	14	938	8	938
Montgomery	3	6	360	3	360
Nelson	11	11	974	11	974
Northampton	13	16	(D)	13	(D)
Northumberland	12	12	(D)	12	(D)
Nottoway	40	42	3,345	38	2,785
Orange	20	27	(D)	20	(D)
Page	1	2	(D)	1	(D)
Patrick	9	19	460	9	460
Pittsylvania	97	114	11,493	97	11,493
Powhatan	10	15	531	10	531
Prince Edward	41	43	(D)	41	(D)
Prince George	13	14	3,343	13	3,343
Prince William	17	22	1,046	16	966
Pulaski	4	4	(D)	3	27
Rappahannock	11	18	1,248	11	1,248
Richmond	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke	3	3	60	3	60
Rockbridge	9	9	198	9	198
Rockingham	3	3	114	3	114
Russell	4	4	200	4	200
Scott	8	8	486	8	486
Shenandoah	4	4	636	4	636
Smyth	4	4	(D)	4	(D)
Southampton	38	39	5,563	37	(D)
Spotsylvania	26	31	(D)	26	(D)
Surry	34	43	9,478	34	9,478
Sussex	24	29	3,476	24	3,476
Westmoreland	32	40	4,571	29	(D)
Wythe	6	8	360	4	240
Chesapeake City	9	14	993	9	993
Suffolk	35	50	3,563	35	3,563
Virginia Beach City	10	12	745	9	667

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 54. **Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operator [1]			Farms with a Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander principal operator	
	Farms	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	29	29	3,379	19	1,225
COUNTIES					
Amelia	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Amherst	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Bath	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Craig	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fauquier	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	8	8	26	8	26
Giles	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Hanover	4	4	109	-	-
Loudoun	2	2	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	1	1	(D)	-	-
New Kent	2	2	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington	1	1	(D)	-	-
Westmoreland	1	1	(D)	1	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 55. **White Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a White operator [1]			Farms with a White principal operator	
	Farms	White operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	45,425	66,911	7,878,628	45,150	7,855,065
COUNTIES					
Accomack	229	327	92,164	229	92,164
Albemarle	883	1,268	156,884	875	156,156
Alleghany	209	297	28,886	209	28,886
Amelia	396	566	87,050	396	87,050
Amherst	403	613	86,524	401	86,047
Appomattox	316	459	75,685	316	75,685
Arlington	6	8	36	6	36
Augusta	1,711	2,574	285,054	1,707	284,734
Bath	119	195	(D)	119	(D)
Bedford	1,391	2,048	204,289	1,385	204,111
Bland	379	555	78,904	379	78,904
Botetourt	626	936	87,582	626	87,582
Brunswick	310	395	80,070	310	80,070
Buchanan	106	156	(D)	106	(D)
Buckingham	369	555	72,865	363	71,995
Campbell	674	931	135,870	671	135,798
Caroline	221	358	55,453	213	55,148
Carroll	993	1,381	121,815	993	121,815
Charles City	71	98	27,357	71	27,357
Charlotte	454	665	111,842	452	111,462
Chesterfield	206	291	21,362	201	(D)
Clarke	485	724	65,184	481	65,172
Craig	193	284	41,630	192	(D)
Culpeper	631	1,002	108,841	620	107,182
Cumberland	265	415	55,567	264	55,077
Dickenson	168	231	(D)	168	(D)
Dinwiddie	324	475	74,721	323	74,607
Essex	91	128	52,890	91	52,890
Fairfax	151	240	6,472	151	6,472
Fauquier	1,193	1,840	216,544	1,182	216,228
Floyd	853	1,223	127,929	848	127,453
Fluvanna	315	486	47,240	312	47,231
Franklin	984	1,426	158,941	983	158,676
Frederick	676	1,032	98,278	668	98,252
Giles	340	505	65,435	340	65,435
Gloucester	149	230	22,736	149	22,736
Goochland	356	519	58,892	350	58,528
Grayson	845	1,225	136,388	844	136,140
Greene	209	300	28,605	206	28,365
Greensville	115	165	46,768	112	46,732
Halifax	742	1,050	177,322	721	173,025
Hanover	607	872	90,431	604	90,416
Henrico	155	236	19,486	155	19,486
Henry	324	425	49,715	324	49,715
Highland	237	334	(D)	237	(D)
Isle of Wight	181	253	72,234	181	72,234
James City	68	111	4,931	68	4,931
King and Queen	135	202	46,209	135	46,209
King George	171	244	35,667	171	35,667
King William	131	194	45,585	131	45,585
Lancaster	54	78	12,765	54	12,765
Lee	1,026	1,474	116,253	1,025	116,108
Loudoun	1,409	2,228	140,950	1,400	140,438
Louisa	487	715	74,919	484	74,694
Lunenburg	320	454	76,175	318	75,845
Madison	529	765	99,908	524	99,641
Mathews	49	67	(D)	49	(D)
Mecklenburg	505	745	150,254	503	150,188
Middlesex	68	105	16,771	68	16,771
Montgomery	621	918	88,947	621	88,947
Nelson	450	691	72,085	445	71,911
New Kent	121	200	20,361	121	20,361
Northampton	137	205	62,237	136	61,996
Northumberland	117	152	43,915	116	41,915
Nottoway	358	501	61,271	345	60,811
Orange	507	743	103,595	497	102,499
Page	524	768	64,072	524	64,072
Patrick	597	864	79,313	597	79,313
Pittsylvania	1,258	1,796	262,570	1,245	261,809
Powhatan	220	353	29,449	215	29,225
Prince Edward	403	537	76,828	403	76,828
Prince George	173	250	41,462	173	41,462
Prince William	334	499	32,401	319	31,590
Pulaski	411	613	(D)	411	(D)
Rappahannock	402	620	63,007	400	62,891
Richmond	122	172	37,253	120	37,143
Roanoke	336	492	28,424	336	28,424
Rockbridge	795	1,145	137,117	787	136,742
Rockingham	1,947	2,989	231,603	1,935	230,915
Russell	1,014	1,452	151,224	1,012	151,084
Scott	1,378	2,008	151,855	1,370	151,785
Shenandoah	1,027	1,568	140,031	1,025	139,540
Smyth	753	1,109	126,268	753	126,268
Southampton	307	438	156,098	300	155,767
Spotsylvania	336	506	50,808	330	50,384
Stafford	226	313	19,353	226	19,353
Surry	86	123	(D)	86	(D)
Sussex	127	187	70,748	127	70,748
Tazewell	565	856	151,450	560	150,834

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. **White Operators: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with a White operator [1]			Farms with a White principal operator	
	Farms	White operators	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
COUNTIES - Con.					
Warren	376	578	47,391	376	47,391
Washington	1,776	2,547	195,322	1,771	195,103
Westmoreland	141	216	59,457	141	59,457
Wise	177	282	(D)	177	(D)
Wythe	934	1,389	157,875	932	157,367
York	45	64	1,300	45	1,300
Chesapeake City	279	433	50,090	277	50,030
Suffolk	272	404	67,669	272	67,669
Virginia Beach City	160	252	25,924	160	25,924

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 56. **Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms with an operator reporting more than one race [1]			Farms with a principal operator reporting more than one race	
	Farms	Operators reporting more than one race	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	512	591	75,389	262	36,670
COUNTIES					
Accomack	2	2	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	20	20	2,953	7	748
Alleghany	4	4	(D)	-	-
Amelia	4	5	1,351	-	-
Amherst	4	4	897	3	(D)
Appomattox	4	4	575	1	(D)
Augusta	19	22	4,927	6	830
Bedford	15	21	4,789	13	4,518
Bland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Botetourt	5	6	1,149	3	166
Brunswick	4	4	116	1	(D)
Buckingham	6	7	411	5	346
Campbell	6	6	2,004	-	-
Caroline	7	7	282	6	138
Carroll	8	11	1,281	5	1,263
Charles City	3	3	84	-	-
Charlotte	4	5	857	4	857
Chesterfield	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clarke	4	5	(D)	2	(D)
Culpeper	9	10	394	2	(D)
Cumberland	9	9	526	4	(D)
Dickenson	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Dinwiddie	3	3	210	1	(D)
Fairfax	4	4	14	2	(D)
Fauquier	14	16	1,525	8	1,071
Floyd	17	19	1,105	5	578
Fluvanna	3	3	823	3	823
Franklin	8	11	652	4	592
Frederick	6	6	146	-	-
Giles	3	4	621	-	-
Gloucester	3	3	148	1	(D)
Goochland	5	6	471	3	229
Grayson	9	12	679	6	(D)
Greene	3	3	(D)	3	(D)
Greensville	1	1	(D)	-	-
Halifax	7	7	765	5	286
Hanover	9	11	1,119	3	(D)
Henry	2	2	(D)	-	-
Highland	1	1	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
King and Queen	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
King William	2	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	10	24	538	9	(D)
Loudoun	21	25	970	15	513
Louisa	5	6	1,121	3	1,046
Lunenburg	3	3	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	3	4	(D)	3	(D)
Mathews	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	8	9	1,371	4	(D)
Montgomery	4	4	104	4	104
Nelson	5	9	250	4	(D)
Northampton	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Northumberland	2	3	(D)	1	(D)
Nottoway	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Orange	8	8	1,915	1	(D)
Page	3	6	55	3	55
Patrick	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	9	9	2,698	2	(D)
Powhatan	3	3	552	-	-
Prince Edward	4	4	661	-	-
Prince William	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Pulaski	4	6	818	1	(D)
Rappahannock	7	7	415	2	(D)
Richmond	3	3	60	-	-
Roanoke	4	4	1,053	1	(D)
Rockbridge	6	7	1,314	4	1,174
Rockingham	32	38	2,135	24	1,910
Russell	4	5	530	3	280
Scott	5	5	(D)	5	(D)
Shenandoah	6	6	(D)	3	(D)
Smyth	14	14	3,643	1	(D)
Southampton	7	7	2,291	4	52
Spotsylvania	7	7	778	1	(D)
Stafford	5	5	355	-	-
Tazewell	10	11	2,309	10	2,309
Warren	6	6	283	1	(D)
Washington	32	34	5,908	17	3,333
Wise	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	10	10	1,496	6	971
Chesapeake City	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Suffolk	5	6	304	2	(D)

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Appendix A.
Census of Agriculture Methodology

THE CENSUS POPULATION

The Census Mail List

The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the Census Mail List (CML) is compiled. The goal is to build as complete a list as possible of agricultural places that meet the NASS farm definition, that is, an operation that produces, or would normally produce and sell, $1,000 or more of agricultural products per year. The CML compilation begins with the list used to define sampling populations for NASS surveys conducted for the agricultural estimates program. Each record on the list includes name, address, and telephone number plus additional information that are used to efficiently administer the census of agriculture and agricultural estimates programs.

NASS builds and improves the list on an ongoing basis by obtaining outside source lists. Sources include State and federal government lists, producer association lists, seed grower lists, pesticide applicator lists, veterinarian lists, marketing association lists, and a variety of other agriculture-related lists. NASS also obtains special commodity lists to address specific list deficiencies. These outside source lists are matched to the NASS list using record linkage programs. Most names on newly acquired lists are already on the NASS list. Records not on the NASS list are treated as potential farms until NASS can confirm their existence as a qualifying farm. Staff in NASS field offices routinely contact these potential farms to determine if they meet the NASS farm definition. For the 2007 Census of Agriculture, NASS made a concerted effort to work with Community-Based Organizations not only to improve list coverage for minorities but also to increase census awareness and participation.

List building activities for developing the 2007 CML started in 2004. Between 2004 and 2007, NASS conducted a series of Agricultural Identification Surveys (AIS) on approximately 1.7 million records, which included nonrespondents from the 2002 census and newly added records from outside list sources. The AIS report form collected information that was used to determine if an operation met the NASS farm definition. If the definition was met, the operation was added to the NASS list and subsequently to the CML. Addressees that were nonrespondents were also added to the CML and identified with a special status code.

Measures were taken to improve name and address quality. Additional record linkage programs were run to detect and remove duplicate records both within each State and across States. List addresses were processed through the National Change of Address Registry and the Locatable Address Conversion System to ensure they were correct and complete. Records on the list with missing or invalid phone numbers were matched against a nationally available telephone database to obtain as many phone numbers as possible.

The official CML was established on September 1, 2007. The list contained 3,194,373 records. There were 2,198,410 records that were thought to meet the NASS farm definition and 995,963 potential farm records, which included AIS nonrespondents, other records added to the CML by the NASS field offices, and late adds to the CML that were not included in any previous AIS or State screening survey.

Not on the Mail List

To account for farming operations not on the CML, NASS used its area frame. The NASS area frame covers all land in the U.S. and includes all farms. The land in the U.S. is stratified by characteristics of the land. Segments of approximately equal size are

delineated within each strata and designated on aerial photographs. A probability sample of segments is drawn within each strata for the NASS annual area frame survey, known as the June Agricultural Survey (JAS). The JAS sample of segments is allocated to strata to provide accurate measures of acres planted to widely grown crops and inventories of hogs and cattle. Sampled segments in the June Survey are personally enumerated. Each operation identified within a segment boundary is known as a tract.

The 2007 JAS sample was allocated to strata so that it would provide additional measures of small and minority owned farms. The 2007 JAS consisted of 10,912 regular sampled segments, supplemented with 3,692 Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) segments – segments selected to provide measures of small and minority owned farms. These additional ACES segments targeted farming demographics that typically had lower coverage rates on the list.

The information from each tract (operation) within a segment is matched against operations on the NASS list to determine the amount of undercoverage that exists for a wide range of farming sectors and farmer demographics. The names and addresses collected in the 2007 JAS and 2007 ACES were matched to the CML and checked for duplication. Farms from the June 2007 survey that did not match were determined to be Not on the Mail List (NML) and sent a report form of a different color to be easily identified. Data from the NML operations provided a measure of the undercoverage of the CML operations. Instructions on the census report form guided the respondent to complete the CML form and mail back both CML and NML forms together if duplicate forms were received. Those who returned a CML census form and an NML census form had been erroneously classified as NML and were removed from the NML.

The percentage of farms not represented on the CML varied considerably by State. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations were missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation was so small that it did not appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation was erroneously classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

The NML consisted of 12,821 tracts. The CML was used with the NML in multiple frame estimation to represent all farming operations across all States, with the exception of Alaska. It is financially and logistically unfeasible to maintain an area frame in Alaska due to its vast land mass and relatively sparse agriculture.

DATA COLLECTION

Method of Enumeration

Mailout and mailback was the primary data collection method. It was supplemented with Electronic Data Reporting (EDR) on the Internet and non-response follow-ups by telephone and personal enumeration. The enumeration methods used in the 2007 census were similar to those used in the 2002 census.

Report Forms

A master report form was developed that included all data items to be collected in the census. From the master, two types of report forms were developed to be used in the 2007 census - a regionalized report form with 7 versions and a national report form. Each of the 24-page regionalized report forms (07-A0201, 07-A0202, 07-A0203, 07-A0204, 07-A0205, 07-A0206, 07-A0207) were designed to facilitate reporting crops most commonly grown within the report form region. The 12-page national report form (07-A0100) was designed for operations throughout the country with few commodities. The national report form collected the same information as the regional form, but it was formatted to fit on fewer pages. All of the forms allowed respondents to write in specific commodities that were not identified on their form. The national form was mailed to approximately 528,000 addresses on the CML (about 20 percent) and the regional form was mailed to 2.67 million addresses on the CML (about 80 percent).

Report Form Mailings and Respondent Follow-up

The initial mailout took place at the end of December 2007. Approximately 3.2 million packets

were mailed. Each packet contained a cover letter, instruction sheet, a labeled report form, and a return envelope. Mailout packet preparation, initial mailout, and two follow-up mailings to nonrespondents were handled by the Census Bureau's National Processing Center (NPC) in Jeffersonville, IN. The first follow-up was mailed during the last two weeks of February 2008 to approximately 1.3 million nonrespondents. The second follow-up was mailed the beginning of April 2008 to approximately 1.0 million nonrespondents. Additionally, NPC received, checked-in, scanned, and keyed (from image) returned report forms. NASS statisticians on site at NPC provided technical guidance and monitored NPC processing activities.

Select groups of census records were identified to receive special handling procedures. Report forms were labeled at NPC and shipped to the field offices for enumeration. These respondents were excluded from the initial and both follow-up mailings, and were referred to as "must" operations. Each "must" operation was enumerated by telephone or face-to-face. If a record was determined to be no longer in operation, their non-farm status was verified and documented. The field offices were responsible for enumerating or resolving all non-response "must" records in their State. Computer Assisted Telephone Interview (CATI) calling for nonrespondent "must" records was conducted between March 2008 and June 2008. Once enumerated, the report forms were either sent to NPC for check-in and data capture or the data were keyed directly from the form at the field office. The 169,000 "must" records fell into one of five groups.

The first "must" group consisted of 46,000 records "tagged" by the NASS field offices for personal enumeration rather than mailout and mailback enumeration. The second "must" group consisted of 4,000 "specialized" records including such operations as grazing associations, governmental units, research farms, college farms, etc.. The third "must" group was characterized by location. All 3,000 records in Alaska and Rhode Island were identified as "must" records because census statistics for these two States were based on responses to the CML because nonresponse was not permitted. The last two groups consisted of a total of 116,000 records expected to have either a large number of acres in farm land or a large value of sales. Threshold levels were identified for each State.

Advanced Follow-up was conducted between February 2008 and April 2008. It focused on three groups of nonrespondents that included: respondents least likely to respond because they were nonrespondents to the 1997 and 2002 Censuses of Agriculture, even though they may have responded to other NASS surveys; respondents viewed as easy and quick interviews based on expected sales of zero, including respondents who received Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) payments and respondents to the AIS with expected future sales; and new records whose farm status was uncertain due to unsuccessful earlier screening attempts. The field offices conducted CATI and field enumeration for operations in their State. This phase was followed by Low-Response County Follow-up to attempt to reach a minimum response rate of at least 75 percent in all counties. It was conducted by the field offices using CATI between March 2008 and June 2008.

DATA COLLECTION OUTREACH AND PROMOTIONAL EFFORTS

NASS engaged in an unprecedented level of public outreach for the 2007 Census of Agriculture, seeking to increase the level of awareness and response among U.S. agricultural producers and, in particular, minority and small farm operators. This was accomplished through an integrated marketing communications program that focused on four primary areas: partnership building, public relations, paid media, and the Internet. External support was provided by a private agricultural marketing communications agency.

The unifying force behind the 2007 marketing campaign was the theme "Your Voice, Your Future, Your Responsibility." This was accompanied by supporting messages and artwork that created a consistent look and feel for all census communications.

Partnership

At the national level, NASS officials met with leaders from dozens of key agricultural organizations and other USDA agencies, successfully securing

their support in promoting the census among their constituencies through publications, special mailings, speeches, and other communications. In addition, NASS made special efforts to reach out to minority and limited-resource farmers and ranchers by partnering with a number of community-based organizations. The national-level outreach was mirrored by field offices at the State and local levels. Among the features of these collective efforts was the production of State-specific radio public service announcements (PSAs) featuring State secretaries and commissioners of agriculture, as well as a national radio PSA featuring the U.S. Secretary of Agriculture.

Coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native Farm Operators

To maximize coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, special procedures were followed in the census. A concerted effort was made to get individual reports from every American Indian and Alaska Native farm operator in the country. If this was not possible within some reservations, a single reservation-level census report was obtained from knowledgeable reservation officials. These reports covered agricultural activity on the entire reservation. NASS reviewed these data and removed duplication with any data reported by American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators who responded on an individual census report form. Additionally NASS obtained, from knowledgeable reservation officials, the count of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators (on reservations) who were not counted through individual census report forms, but whose agricultural activity was included in the reservation-level report form.

This information is summarized in Table D, **American Indian and Alaska Native Operators: 2007** (Table A in the Alaska publication), providing the number of farm operators (for up to three operators per farm) reported as American Indian or Alaska Native in the race category, either as a single race or in combination with other races, on the individual census report forms, plus the total number of American Indian or Alaska Native operators farming on reservations as reported by reservation officials. The count from the individual report forms is summarized in the "Individually reported" column. It includes operators on or off reservations. The "Other" column provides counts of operators on reservations as reported by a reservation or tribal official. The "Total" column is simply a sum of the "Individually reported" and the "Other" columns. Tables in other parts of the publication count the reservation-level reports as single farms.

Public Relations

In the public relations arena, NASS and the contractor worked with the agriculture media at the national level and equipped NASS's 46 field offices with communications tools that enabled them to deliver the right message to producers in their States. From customizable press releases, to radio public service announcements, to a video news release, to newsletter articles and letters to the editor, the public relations strategy was designed to ensure NASS fields offices could easily and effectively deliver the census message to local media. As a result, in the print media alone, the public relations efforts generated 27 million media impressions.

Paid Media

Because there were certain constituencies that were difficult to reach through partnership or public relations, NASS also employed a paid media strategy that was narrowly targeted to reach previously under-represented populations. NASS purchased limited print and radio advertising in areas where there were high concentrations of minority farmers and where 2002 census response rates were low.

Internet

For the 2007 census, NASS created a dedicated website, www.agcensus.usda.gov. This became a repository for all types of census information, including basic background materials, previous years' census data, sample report forms, and news releases and other publicity materials. The website also enabled individuals to submit their contact information to ensure that they were on the mailing list to receive a census form. NASS also enhanced its online presence by purchasing banner ads and pay-per-click advertisements on key agricultural websites as well as major search engines.

REPORT FORM PROCESSING

Data Capture

All report forms returned to NPC were immediately checked in, using bar codes printed on the mailing label, and removed from follow up mailings. All forms with any data were scanned and an image was made of each page of a report form. Optical Mark Recognition (OMR) was used to capture categorical responses and to identify the other answer zones in which some type of mark was present.

Data entry operators keyed data from the scanned images using OMR results that highlighted the areas of the report forms with respondent entries. The keyer evaluated the contents and captured pertinent responses. Ten percent of the captured data were keyed a second time for quality control. If differences existed between the first keyed value and the second, an adjudicator handled resolution. The decision of the adjudicator was used to grade the performance of the keyers, who were required to maintain a certain accuracy level.

The images and the captured data were transferred to NASS's centralized network and became available to field offices and headquarters on a flow basis. The images were available for use in all stages of review. Images were computer generated for reports obtained from the telephone interviews and the Internet.

Editing Data

Captured data were processed through a format program. The program verified that record identifiers were valid and checked the basic integrity of the data fields. Rejected records were referred to analysts for correction. Accepted records were sent to a batch edit process. Each execution of the computer edit in batch mode consisted of records from only one State and flowed as the data were received from NPC.

All 2007 census records were passed through a complex computer edit. The edit determined whether a reporting operation met the minimum criteria to be counted as a qualifying farm (in-scope). Operations failing to meet the minimum criteria (out-of-scope) were referred to analysts for verification. The edit examined each in-scope record for reasonableness and completeness and determined whether to accept the recorded value for each data item or take corrective action. Actions included removing erroneously reported values, replacing an unreasonable value with one consistent with other reported data, or providing a value for an overlooked item. To the extent possible, the edit determined a replacement value. Strategies for determining replacement values are discussed in the next section.

The edit systematically checked reported data section-by-section with the overall objective of achieving an internally consistent and complete report. NASS subject-matter experts defined the criteria for acceptable data. Problems that could not be resolved within the edit were referred to an analyst for intervention. Analysts in the NASS field offices used additional information sources, examined the scanned image, and determined an appropriate action. Field office analysts used an interactive version of the edit program to submit corrected data and immediately re-edit the record to ensure a satisfactory solution.

Imputing for Missing Data

Missing data occurred whenever a respondent failed to report in a cell that should have a positive value or when the edit determined a value was not reasonable and should be changed. The edit performed a sequence of steps that determined the best value to impute for the missing item. If an item could not be calculated directly from other data reported on the current form, the edit checked for previously reported data. Acreage, production, and inventory items may have been reported on a recent NASS crop or livestock survey. Operator characteristics, such as race and gender, were brought forward from the previous census if the operator had not changed in five years. Administrative data from the Farm Service Agency was used for a few items, such as Conservation Reserve Program acreage. When these deterministic sources failed to produce a solution, the edit invoked an automated imputation system which searched for a reporting farm of similar type, size, and location to provide a value for the missing data item. If the imputation algorithm failed to provide a solution, the record was referred to an analyst for resolution.

The guiding principal for imputation was to find a close match to the farm with the missing item. The census imputation algorithm relied on pre-established donor pools, one for each State. A donor pool included a collection of completed reports that had successfully navigated the edit. Each pool was further divided into groups of similar type and size, referred to as profiles. When the edit determined the need to impute an item, it went to the appropriate profile and searched for the best fit. Best fit was determined by calculating "distance" between the incomplete report and each candidate donor using a set of match variables. Match variables were specific to each section of the report form and included the latitude and longitude of the principal county of operation. The distance was the sum of the squared differences between the reported values of the match variables. The donor with the smallest distance was considered the "nearest neighbor" and became the source for the imputation action. The value returned may have been a direct copy of the donor's value. In many cases, a relationship between two related variables on the donor record was applied to a reported value on the incomplete record. Using crop production as an example, the donor's production was divided by its harvested acres (yield) and multiplied by the recipient's harvested acres to obtain imputed production.

The imputation process was imbedded in the edit. When the edit determined an item required imputation, the edit program launched the algorithm, waited for a value to be returned, validated that the returned value was satisfactory, and resumed editing. Since imputation was conducted independently for each occurrence, reports requiring multiple imputations drew from multiple donors.

Initial donor pools were established before the first batch edits were run. These donor pools were "seeded" with 2002 census data that were "mapped" to look like 2007 data and passed through the 2007 edit to ensure they were consistent using the 2007 data relationships. In addition, data from the 2005 Census Content Test were similarly mapped and edited. As 2007 data were successfully processed, new records systematically replaced the older records in the donor pool. The older records disappeared entirely from the donor pool after the first few batch edits.

The donor pool for each State was refreshed weekly during the first couple of months of editing. As the flow of new data slowed, the donor pools were refreshed biweekly. During the early stages of editing, records that needed to impute production for field crops or hay were set aside. When the donor pool no longer contained old data, these records were brought back and passed through the edit, ensuring 2007 yields were imputed.

In some cases, nearest-neighbor imputation was not possible. The requirement of a positive imputed value could have ruled out all available donors, resulting in an imputation failure. An imputation failure could have occurred if there were no donors in the same profile as the report being edited. Records with imputation failures were either held until more records were available in the donor pool or referred to an analyst.

Data Analysis

The complex edit ensured the full internal consistency of the record. Successfully completing the edit did not provide insight as to whether the report was reasonable compared to other reports in the county. Analysts were provided an additional set of tools, in the form of listings and graphs, to review record-level data across farms. These examinations revealed extreme outliers, large and small, or unique data distribution patterns that were possibly a result of reporting, recording, or handling errors. Potential problems were researched and, when necessary, corrections were made and the record interactively edited again.

WHOLE FARM NONRESPONSE ESTIMATION

Whole farm nonresponse adjustments were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census, despite numerous attempts to contact them. Statistical estimation procedures were used to account for these CML nonrespondents. The objectives of the nonresponse adjustments included estimating the number of in-scope records (farms) included in the total number of nonrespondents of a similar size and type by increasing the weights of reporting farms of that size and type. This procedure

was intended to account for those farms that failed to return a report form. These procedures were applied in all States, except Alaska and Rhode Island where staff were required to submit data for every record on the CML due to the low level of farming operations in these States. Large or unique farms (Must records) for which a report was required (and thus given a nonresponse weight of one) were exempt from this weighting procedure. These farms received intensive follow-ups. Data were imputed for the record if all followup contacts failed (rather than using the nonresponse weighting procedure).

After census data collection was completed, all CML records in a State were put into mutually exclusive weighting groups based on a list of farm characteristics known at the time of mail-out and the census response status of the record. Data mining techniques systematically checked selected variables, identifying those groups with differences in response rates that were statistically significant. The algorithm would take one characteristic, divide all names into two groups, and check for statistical significance between the response rates of the two groups. If a significant difference was found, these groups became permanent and the next characteristic would be examined within those two groups. If the response rate between two groups was not statistically significant, the groups were rejoined and the next characteristic was tested. This stepwise process continued until all characteristics were checked and no further statistical significance could be found. Since the "path" taken by the algorithm was driven by an individual State's response pattern, the final breakout of weighting groups was customized for the State.

Within each weighting group, the percent of responding in-scope farms was computed. This rate was applied to the count of nonresponding farms to estimate the number of in-scope nonrespondents. The weights of the responding in-scope farms in each weighting group were scaled to account for nonresponding farms in that group.

This procedure was applied to all of the weighting groups except the one that consisted primarily of records who were included on the CML but had not responded to data collection efforts either during CML development activities or during the census data collection phase. The estimate of in-scope records (farms) within this group was not reliable. To get a more reliable estimate, NASS conducted a nonresponse follow-up activity. After scheduled census data collection efforts were completed, a target sample of 5,000 records was selected from across all States. These 5,000 records were personally interviewed by NASS staff to determine if they were indeed in-scope records (farm) or out-of-scope records (nonfarm). Each record fell into one of these two categories. The percent of in-scope records was used to form the weight for this group.

When NASS summarizes the census of agriculture, it assigns the data from an individual report to the "principal" county. The principal county is the one county in which the majority of agricultural products are produced from a respondent. This is a question on the census report form and is therefore determined by the respondent. Because some large operations have significant production in multiple counties, some reports were broken up into multiple source counties, to more accurately allocate the data. Similarly, large farms operating in more than one State were treated as distinct, state-specific operations. A separate report form was completed for each county or State and a separate record was added.

The percent of the total that came from the whole farm nonresponse estimate is shown for selected census data items in Tables A and C. The estimates provided in Tables A and C do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse on individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the section on "Item Nonresponse" in "Nonmeasured Census Error."

COVERAGE ADJUSTMENT

Although much effort was expended making the CML as complete as possible, the census did not count all U.S. farms. NASS's goal was to produce agricultural census totals for publication that were fully adjusted for list undercoverage at the county level. NASS used its area frame with the CML in a dual-frame estimation procedure to measure the number of farms in the population and key characteristics of those farms. Area frame segments were enumerated using field enumerators (as

described in the first section of this appendix) who personally visited the tract operators within a segment. Because field enumeration is significantly more expensive than other modes of data collection, NASS's area frame sample allocation is only designed to generate reliable estimates at the State, regional, and U.S. level. Therefore, in order to produce estimates that represented all farms at the county level, NASS used an allocation process known as "calibration" to distribute the dual-frame estimates across counties.

Once all CML and NML data were collected, NASS analysts went through an extensive process to generate adjusted estimates. The weights of the CML respondents had been previously adjusted to account for all of the CML nonrespondents, referred to as list plus nonresponse (CML+NR). Simultaneously, NASS summarized the NML tract records to generate state-level NML survey estimates. These two pieces were then combined in a dual-frame estimation procedure to form State estimates of totals that represented all farms. These estimates are annotated as [(CML+NR) +NML]. The state-level totals for these variables were summed to yield national totals.

The whole farm nonresponse and list undercoverage record weighting processes were initially applied at the State level to produce adjusted estimates of farm numbers and land in farms for 65 different categories of 8 characteristics of the farm operation or the farm operator -- value of agricultural sales (8); age (2); female; race (4); Hispanic origin of principal farm operator; total number of farms and land in farms (2); 4 sales categories for each of 10 major commodities (40); and 7 farm type groups. The national-level adjusted estimates were smoothed across States to get initial State farm operation coverage targets because state-level farm-count estimates based on this two-piece formula sometimes had unacceptably high state-level standard errors and apparent biases. This often occurs when estimating a rare item, such as female farm operators, using a general purpose survey.

The smoothing process examined the proportion of the total JAS estimate attributable to the NML, for each of the 65 variables in each State and the U.S. Since the CML was built using standard national methods, the NML percentages were expected to be uniform across States. The smoothed NML value for each of the 65 variables in a given State was calculated as the product of the state-level NML value and the weighted average of the ratios of the NML for a given variable in the State to the overall NML in the State and the NML for the given variable in the U.S. to the overall NML in the U.S. The weighting factor was chosen to minimize the mean square error under a random effects model with the control that the sum of the State smoothed NML values was equal to the total NML estimate for each of the 65 variables. This methodology effectively draws the state-level NML undercoverage proportions of the JAS toward the national estimate of undercoverage with the most extreme values adjusted the most. The smoothed NML values for each variable were added to the (CML + NR) totals to form calibration targets for each variable. Subject-matter experts in headquarters reviewed all targets.

However, these State estimates were general purpose in that they did not provide any control over expected levels of commodity production of the farm operation. As a result of this limitation, the procedures could have over adjusted or under adjusted for commodity production. To address this, a second set of variables were added to the calibration algorithm, known as commodity coverage targets. These targets were commodity totals from administrative sources or from NASS surveys of non-farm populations (e.g. USDA Farm Service Agency program data, Agricultural Marketing Service market orders, livestock slaughter data, cotton ginning data). The introduction of these commodity coverage targets strengthened the overall adjustment procedure by ensuring that major commodity totals remained within reasonable bounds of established benchmarks. Commodity coverage targets with acceptable ranges were established by subject-matter experts for each State with New England treated as a State.

The calibration algorithm addressed farm operation undercoverage and commodity coverage concurrently. The algorithm was controlled by the 65 State farm operation coverage targets and the State commodity coverage targets. In order to ensure that the calibration process converged with so many

constraints, it was desirable to provide some tolerance ranges for each target. Although full calibration to a single point estimate would assure that the weighted total among census respondents equaled its target for each calibration variable in either set, it was not always possible to calibrate to such a large number of target values while ensuring that farm weights were within a reasonable range and not less than one. Because of this and because calibration targets are estimates themselves subject to uncertainty, NASS allowed some tolerance in the determination of the adjusted weights. Rather than forcing the total for each calibration variable computed using the adjusted weights to equal a specific amount, NASS allowed the estimated total to fall within a tolerance range. This tolerance strategy sometimes made it possible for the calibration algorithm to produce a set of satisfactory, adjusted weights that it would not have otherwise.

Ranges for the list farm operation coverage targets were determined differently from the commodity targets. The State target for number of farms had no tolerance range. The tolerance range for the 64 other State farm operation coverage targets was the estimated smoothed State total for the variable [(CML+NR)+NML] plus or minus one-half of one estimated standard error of NML estimate. This choice limited the cumulative deviation from the estimated total for a variable when State totals were summed to a U.S. level total. The commodity target tolerance ranges were determined by subject-matter experts, based on the amount of confidence in the source, and usually were less than plus or minus two percent of the target. Ranges were not necessarily symmetric around the target value.

Adjusted weights were obtained using truncated linear calibration which forced the final census record weights to fall in the interval [1,6]. Adjustments began with the nonresponse-adjusted weights and added a second stage weight to simultaneously satisfy all farm operation coverage and commodity coverage calibration targets. If a value within the tolerance range of any variable could not be achieved in a given State, the variable was removed as a target and the calibration algorithm was rerun. Additionally, the CML was assumed to be complete for very large and unique farms with their weight being controlled to 1 during the calibration adjustment process.

Weight computations in the nonresponse and final coverage calibration algorithms were performed to several decimals. Thus, the fully-adjusted weights were non-integer numbers. To insure that all subdomains for which NASS publishes summed to their grand total, fully-adjusted weights were integerized. This eliminated the need for rounding individual cell values and insured that marginal totals always added correctly to the grand total. As an example of how the integerization process worked, assume there were five census records in a county with final noninteger coverage weights of 2.2, for a total of 11. The integerization process randomly selected four of these records and rounded their final weight down to 2.0 and rounded the fifth record up to 3.0, for a total of 11.

The proportions of selected census data items that are due to coverage adjustments are displayed in Tables A and C. Some estimated coverage adjustments could be negative. The use of commodity targets in calibration indirectly exposed some duplication on the census list or over adjustment by the nonresponse algorithm resulting in negative coverage adjustments.

DISCLOSURE REVIEW

After tabulation and review of the aggregates, a comprehensive disclosure review was conducted. NASS is obligated to withhold, under Title 7, U.S. Code, any total that would reveal an individual's information or allow it to be closely estimated by the public. Cell suppression was used to protect the cells that were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information. Farm counts are not considered sensitive and are not subject to disclosure.

Based on agency standards, data cells were determined to be sensitive to a disclosure of information if they violated either of two criteria. First, the threshold rule was violated if the data cell contained less than three operations. For example, if only one farmer produced turkeys in a county, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without disclosing that individual's information. Second, a dominance rule was violated

if the distribution of the data within the cell allowed a data user to estimate any respondent's data too closely. For example, if there are many farmers producing turkeys in a county and some of them were large enough to dominate the cell total, NASS could not publish the county total for turkey inventory without risking disclosing an individual respondent's data. In both of these situations, the data were suppressed and a "(D)" was placed in the cell in the census publication table. These data cells were referred to as primary suppressions.

Since most items were summed to marginal totals, primary suppressions within these summation relationships were protected by ensuring that there were additional suppressions within the linear relationship that provided adequate protection for the primary. A detailed computer routine selected additional data cells for suppression to ensure all primary suppressions were properly protected in all linear relationships in all tables. These data cells were referred to as complementary suppressions. These cells were not themselves sensitive to a disclosure but were suppressed to protect other primary suppressions. A "(D)" was also placed in the cell of the census publication table to indicate a complementary suppression.

Field office analysts reviewed all complementary suppressions to ensure no cells had been withheld that were vital to the data users. In instances where complimentary suppressions were deemed critically important to a State or county, analysts requested an override and a different complement was chosen.

MEASURES OF CENSUS QUALITY

An important objective of the 2007 Census of Agriculture was to provide data with a high level of quality. However, every census or survey has the potential for error in its processes. These errors impact the quality of the data estimates. When feasible, measurements of those errors are provided with individual data items or used to make adjustments to the census or survey estimates. In conducting the 2007 Census of Agriculture, efforts were initiated to measure error associated with the adjustment for farm operations that were not respondents to the request to CML records, the coverage adjustment for farms not on the CML using the NML and calibration, and the integerization process. Other errors present in the census of agriculture include respondent or enumerator error, error in classification of farm operations, other types of processing errors, error associated with imputation for item nonresponse, and matching error associated with dual-frame estimation. These latter errors were not measured in the census of agriculture process. Information relating to these errors is provided in the sections that follow.

The 2007 Census of Agriculture process measured the error introduced by the nonresponse algorithm, the coverage algorithm, and integerization. The root mean squared error (RMSE) of an estimated data item from the census provides a measure of the error variation in the value of that estimated data item based on all possible outcomes of the census collection, including variants as to who was on the census list, who returned a census form, and which weights were chosen to be rounded up. The RMSE was used rather than the standard error because it could capture additional error arising from integerization and the potential for bias in the calibration targets. The RMSE is the square root of the sum of the weighted differences between the final recorded value and its expected value squared divided by the number of reports.

Table B presents the fully adjusted total with the root mean squared error for selected items. The relative root mean squared error is obtained by dividing the root mean squared error by the value of the estimate and then multiplying by 100. The table also includes the percent contribution to the mean squared error (the square of the root mean squared error) from nonresponse adjustment and from coverage adjustment.

NONMEASURED CENSUS ERROR

As noted in the previous section, sampling errors can be introduced from the nonresponse and coverage adjustment procedures. This error is measureable. However, nonsampling errors are imbedded in the census process which cannot be directly measured as part of the design of the census but must be contained to ensure an accurate count. Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to elicit response to

the census, to design an understandable report form with clear instructions, to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures, to reduce matching error associated with the dual frame estimation process, and to minimize error associated with identification of a respondent as a farm operation (referred to as classification error). The weight adjustment and tabulation processes recognize the presence of nonsampling errors, however, it is assumed that these errors are small and that, in total, the net effect is zero. In other words, the positive errors cancel the negative errors.

Census Response Rate

The response rate is an indicator of the quality of a data collection. It is generally assumed that if a response rate is close to a full participation level of 100 percent, the potential for nonresponse bias is small. The response rate for the 2007 Census of Agriculture is 85.2 percent as compared with a response rate of 88.0 for the 2002 Census of Agriculture and 86.2 percent for the 1997 Census of Agriculture. There was no effort to measure nonresponse bias for the census. However, the census will be used to measure nonresponse bias in NASS surveys.

The response rate for the 2007 Census of Agriculture was calculated as the ratio of the total respondents after data collection was completed to the number of CML records after those that were undeliverable-as-addressed were removed. The total respondents consisted of three groups – those respondents not eligible for the nonresponse survey, those in the universe for the nonresponse survey but who responded prior to the selection of the nonresponse survey sample, and an estimate of the potential respondents in the nonresponse survey sample universe from the response rate to the nonresponse survey. Additional details of the nonresponse study are found in the section on "Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation."

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. Steps were taken in the design and execution of the census of agriculture to reduce errors from respondent reporting. Poor instructions and ambiguous definitions lead to misreporting. Respondents may not remember accurately, may give rounded numbers, or may record an item in the wrong cell. To reduce reporting and recording errors, the report form was tested prior to the census using industry accepted cognitive testing procedures and detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. Computer-assisted telephone interviewing software included immediate integrity checks of recorded responses so suspect data could be verified or corrected. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Processing Error

Processing of each census report form was another potential source of nonsampling error. All mail returns that included multiple reports, respondent remarks, or that were marked out of business and report forms with no reported data were sent to an analyst for verification and appropriate action. Integrity checks were performed by the imaging system and data transfer functions. Standard quality control procedures were in place that required that randomly selected batches of data keyed from image be re-entered by a different operator to verify the work and evaluate key entry operators. All systems and programs were thoroughly tested before going on-line and were monitored throughout the processing period.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator's absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator's opinion that part or all of the operation does not

qualify and should not be included in the census. During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure results were as accurate as possible.

Item Nonresponse

All item nonresponse actions provide another opportunity to introduce nonsampling errors. Regardless of whether it was previously reported data, administrative data, the nearest neighbor algorithm, or manually imputed by an analyst, some risk exists that the imputed value does not equal the actual value. Previously reported and administrative data were used only when they related to the census reference period. A new nearest neighbor was randomly selected for each incident to eliminate the chance of a consistent bias.

Matching Error

The process of building and expanding the CML involves finding new list sources and checking for names not on the list. An automated processing system compared each new name to the existing CML names and "linked" like records for the purpose of preventing duplication. New names with strong links to a CML name were discarded and those with no links were added as potential farms. Names with weak links, possible matches, were reviewed by staff to determine whether the new name should be added. Despite this thorough review, some new names may have been erroneously added or deleted. Additions could contribute to duplication (overcoverage) where as deletions could contribute to undercoverage. As a result, some names received more than one report form, and some farm operators did not receive a report form. Respondents were instructed to complete one form and return all forms so the duplication could be removed.

Another chance for error came when comparing June Area Survey tract operator names to the CML. Area operators whose names were not found on the CML were part of the measure of list incompleteness, or NML. Mistakes in determining overlap status resulted in overcounts (including a tract whose operator was on the CML) or undercounts (excluding a tract whose operator was not on the CML). All tracts determined to not be on the list were triple checked to eliminate, or at least minimize, any error. NML tract operators were mailed a report form printed in a different color. In order to attempt to identify duplication, all respondents who received multiple report forms were instructed to complete the CML version and return all forms so duplication could be removed.

Classification Error

Classification error results when a response to the census is misclassified – either as a farm operation if it does not meet the definition or not as a farm operation when it meets the definition. The definition of a farm operation in the 2007 Census of Agriculture is an operation that has $1,000 in agricultural sales or the potential for $1,000 in agricultural sales. A Classification Error Study (CES) has historically been conducted after the census of agriculture. The objectives of a CES are to examine the procedures used to determine farm status (in-scope or out-of-scope) to see if they are producing accurate decisions, document the sources of errors resulting in overcounts and undercounts, and recommend strategies to eliminate them from future censuses. Classification error is a component of census coverage error in addition to coverage error resulted from list incompleteness or duplication. Historically, measures have indicated that the error is small. There has not been any attempt to incorporate this error measure in the coverage adjustment procedure for the 2007 Census of Agriculture.

Prior to 1997 a list based re-interview sample of census respondents was used to measure classification error in the census – specifically the number of farms incorrectly classified as non-farms (undercount) and the number of duplicate farms (overcount). Additionally, an area frame survey was used separately to measure the largest component of census coverage error – incompleteness of the census list. Following the 1997 census, NASS conducted the CES for the 11 western States of Arizona, California, Colorado, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oregon, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. The 1997 CES used information from the June Area Survey (JAS) enumeration in lieu of re-interviews; estimates were based on the JAS. The 1997 CES

results indicated a net undercount of 27,971 farms (non-farms incorrectly classified as farms minus duplicate farms and farms incorrectly classified as non-farms) in the eleven States. While the standard error of this estimate is not available to determine statistical significance, even if statistically significant, it represents a relatively small portion of the overall undercount.

Following the 2002 census, the CES similarly used an area-based approach that was conducted in all States. The 2002 CES matched census records to JAS records to identify the differences in farm status of an operation. The JAS area frame-based survey data were assumed to be truth and the estimates of misclassification (records which were incorrectly classified as farms or non-farms and duplicates) were based on this assumption. The 2002 CES results indicated a net overcount of 51,345 farms at the US level, with a standard error of 6,456. In this case, substantial resources were expended to estimate something relatively small. Estimates of overcount and undercount were computed but were not used to adjust totals. Results of the 2002 CES were documented in an internal NASS research report titled "Results from the 2002 Classification Error Study" dated April 2007.

For the 2007 Census of Agriculture, a classification error research study (CES) was conducted in five States -- Arizona, Georgia, Minnesota, New York, and Washington. Estimates of net error were not generated, as the CES was quality research and limited to the five States. Review of the 2002 CES indicated the assumption that the JAS was the truth was inappropriate and re-interviews were reinstated. The 2007 CES used data from the 2007 JAS and the 2007 census to examine farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms, nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms, and to examine records with significant discrepancies in reporting of land between the JAS and census reports. The overall objectives of the 2007 CES were to identify legitimate changes in operations and determine the source of potential errors in the data.

Records in the 2007 JAS were matched to the 2007 census using probabilistic record linkage. From the set of matched records, three groups of interest were identified: 1) in-scope JAS records that were out-of-scope on the census, 2) census in-scope and JAS non-agricultural records, and 3) in-scope census and JAS records with acreage differences of more than 25 percent. Farms whose farm status was in disagreement were interviewed to determine which source was correct; a reason for the change of status on the census was recorded. For records with a discrepancy between the data reported on the 2007 JAS and the 2007 census forms, respondents were re-contacted and asked to verify their data and resolve the difference.

Results of the 2007 CES showed that true changes in size of operations between the JAS and census were rare. Most discrepancies in farm status were the result of errors in reporting with respondents indicating most often that the census data rather than the JAS data were correct, challenging the previous assumption that the JAS data was the truth. Results of the 2007 CES will be used as input for redesign efforts for the JAS operational procedures and the 2012 census report form and instructions.

Table A. **Summary of State Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Percent from nonresponse adjustment	Percent from coverage adjustment
Farms ....number	47,383	13.6	23.4
Land in farms ....acres	8,103,925	11.0	10.7
Farms by size:			
1 to 9 acres ....farms	3,530	12.4	38.1
acres	18,051	11.8	39.4
10 to 49 acres ....farms	15,177	12.6	33.4
acres	396,364	12.5	32.2
50 to 69 acres ....farms	4,656	13.5	26.3
acres	270,210	13.5	26.2
70 to 99 acres ....farms	4,980	14.3	22.8
acres	413,077	14.3	22.8
100 to 139 acres ....farms	4,929	14.4	20.0
acres	572,222	14.5	19.8
140 to 179 acres ....farms	3,024	16.4	13.7
acres	476,173	16.5	13.6
180 to 219 acres ....farms	2,137	16.1	13.4
acres	422,467	16.0	13.4
220 to 259 acres ....farms	1,564	15.3	12.3
acres	372,833	15.2	12.4
260 to 499 acres ....farms	4,076	16.1	7.1
acres	1,425,079	16.0	7.0
500 to 999 acres ....farms	1,985	14.1	2.2
acres	1,336,394	13.4	2.1
1,000 to 1,999 acres ....farms	960	3.4	9.1
acres	1,279,786	3.2	9.3
2,000 acres or more ....farms	365	1.1	4.4
acres	1,121,269	0.9	3.6
Market value of agricultural products sold $1,000	2,906,188	5.3	5.0
Farms by value of sales:			
Less than $1,000 ....farms	14,738	10.5	44.2
$1,000	2,248	10.2	45.9
$1,000 to $2,499 ....farms	5,453	13.4	27.4
$1,000	9,177	13.3	27.3
$2,500 to $4,999 ....farms	5,391	16.4	16.7
$1,000	19,645	16.4	16.6
$5,000 to $9,999 ....farms	6,191	15.8	15.1
$1,000	44,218	15.9	14.9
$10,000 to $19,999 ....farms	5,141	18.8	5.0
$1,000	72,012	18.7	5.0
$20,000 to $24,999 ....farms	1,456	17.7	7.7
1,000	32,187	17.7	7.7
$25,000 to $39,999 ....farms	2,428	15.6	13.5
$1,000	75,928	15.6	13.8
$40,000 to $49,999 ....farms	971	15.4	18.6
$1,000	42,772	15.4	18.7
$50,000 to $99,999 ....farms	1,886	15.1	11.8
$1,000	132,093	14.7	12.8
$100,000 to $249,999 ....farms	1,421	10.4	6.0
$1,000	230,589	9.9	7.4
$250,000 to $499,999 ....farms	926	9.0	2.3
$1,000	339,141	8.8	2.8
$500,000 to $999,999 ....farms	770	4.3	3.5
$1,000	530,178	3.8	3.5
$1,000,000 or more ....farms	611	1.0	3.9
$1,000	1,375,998	1.0	3.4
Farms by type of organization:			
Family or individual ....farms	41,173	13.7	24.3
acres	5,939,473	12.4	11.7
Partnership ....farms	3,625	13.8	18.0
acres	1,206,182	8.1	8.4
Corporation:			
Family held ....farms	2,027	12.4	15.0
acres	787,626	5.6	7.9
Other than family held ....farms	242	11.6	22.7
acres	72,523	5.4	8.0
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....farms	316	12.7	22.5
acres	98,121	9.2	6.8
Tenure:			
Full owners ....farms	32,143	13.6	25.8
acres	3,504,581	13.2	12.3
Part owners ....farms	12,799	13.6	17.2
acres	4,084,578	9.2	8.6
Tenants ....farms	2,441	13.8	24.8
acres	514,766	9.7	16.5
Principal operator characteristics by-			
Sex of operator:			
Male ....farms	39,537	13.6	22.2
acres	7,355,146	10.7	10.4
Female ....farms	7,846	13.6	29.7
acres	748,779	13.6	13.8
Primary occupation:			
Farming ....farms	20,294	13.3	19.4
Other ....farms	27,089	13.9	26.4
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) ....farms	338	10.9	49.1
acres	60,022	7.7	18.2
Race:			
American Indian or Alaska Native ....farms	186	9.1	57.0
acres	21,315	11.3	30.1
Asian ....farms	86	18.6	20.9
acres	6,937	18.0	12.6
Black or African American ....farms	1,680	15.3	49.0
acres	182,713	14.3	35.5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander ....farms	19	21.1	15.8
acres	1,225	71.7	-67.5
White ....farms	45,150	13.5	22.3
acres	7,855,065	10.9	10.1
More than one race reported ....farms	262	15.6	22.5
acres	36,670	12.5	11.1
Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:			
Under 25 years ....farms	78	11.5	41.0
25 to 34 years ....farms	621	11.8	33.3
35 to 44 years ....farms	1,573	12.7	21.3
45 to 54 years ....farms	3,664	13.0	19.5
55 to 64 years ....farms	5,541	13.6	19.9
65 years and over ....farms	8,817	13.4	17.6
Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:			
Under 25 years ....farms	86	10.5	51.2
25 to 34 years ....farms	1,181	11.2	48.8
35 to 44 years ....farms	3,678	14.3	29.5
45 to 54 years ....farms	7,952	13.9	27.2
55 to 64 years ....farms	7,736	13.9	23.8
65 years and over ....farms	6,456	14.2	22.2
All operators by age group [1]:			
Under 25 years ....farms	1,217	14.5	29.0
25 to 34 years ....farms	3,808	12.6	34.2
35 to 44 years ....farms	9,294	13.7	26.2
45 to 54 years ....farms	18,178	13.6	24.6
55 to 64 years ....farms	18,839	13.4	22.8
65 to 74 years ....farms	12,193	13.6	20.8
75 years and over ....farms	6,584	14.0	17.8

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table B. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent)
Farms	number	47,383	732	1.5	0.7	99.3
Land in farms	acres	8,103,925	128,469	1.6	2.6	97.4
Farms by size:						
1 to 9 acres	farms	3,530	127	3.6	11.8	88.2
	acres	18,051	683	3.8	13.0	87.0
10 to 49 acres	farms	15,177	297	2.0	5.8	94.2
	acres	396,364	7,785	2.0	7.0	93.0
50 to 69 acres	farms	4,656	115	2.5	14.1	85.9
	acres	270,210	6,689	2.5	14.1	85.9
70 to 99 acres	farms	4,980	123	2.5	12.4	87.6
	acres	413,077	10,224	2.5	12.3	87.7
100 to 139 acres	farms	4,929	119	2.4	12.4	87.6
	acres	572,222	13,802	2.4	12.3	87.7
140 to 179 acres	farms	3,024	82	2.7	14.9	85.1
	acres	476,173	12,918	2.7	14.9	85.1
180 to 219 acres	farms	2,137	65	3.1	16.7	83.3
	acres	422,467	12,911	3.1	16.7	83.3
220 to 259 acres	farms	1,564	53	3.4	17.1	82.9
	acres	372,833	12,772	3.4	17.1	82.9
260 to 499 acres	farms	4,076	100	2.5	11.0	89.0
	acres	1,425,079	35,393	2.5	11.2	88.8
500 to 999 acres	farms	1,985	59	3.0	11.4	88.6
	acres	1,336,394	39,691	3.0	11.0	89.0
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	960	28	3.0	6.1	93.9
	acres	1,279,786	38,342	3.0	5.4	94.6
2,000 acres or more	farms	365	12	3.3	5.3	94.7
	acres	1,121,269	31,603	2.8	5.1	94.9
Market value of agricultural products sold	$1,000	2,906,188	62,273	2.1	2.5	97.5
Farms by value of sales:						
Less than $1,000	farms	14,738	593	4.0	0.5	99.5
	$1,000	2,248	112	5.0	5.4	94.6
$1,000 to $2,499	farms	5,453	307	5.6	1.0	99.0
	$1,000	9,177	516	5.6	1.2	98.8
$2,500 to $4,999	farms	5,391	217	4.0	3.2	96.8
	$1,000	19,645	793	4.0	3.3	96.7
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6,191	246	4.0	2.7	97.3
	$1,000	44,218	1,760	4.0	2.8	97.2
$10,000 to $19,999	farms	5,141	190	3.7	3.6	96.4
	$1,000	72,012	2,634	3.7	3.9	96.1
$20,000 to $24,999	farms	1,456	61	4.2	12.1	87.9
	1,000	32,187	1,349	4.2	12.2	87.8
$25,000 to $39,999	farms	2,428	86	3.5	9.4	90.6
	$1,000	75,928	2,682	3.5	9.6	90.4
$40,000 to $49,999	farms	971	46	4.7	17.2	82.8
	$1,000	42,772	2,017	4.7	17.2	82.8
$50,000 to $99,999	farms	1,886	105	5.6	3.2	96.8
	$1,000	132,093	7,383	5.6	3.3	96.7
$100,000 to $249,999	farms	1,421	66	4.6	4.9	95.1
	$1,000	230,589	11,014	4.8	4.8	95.2
$250,000 to $499,999	farms	926	31	3.4	10.9	89.1
	$1,000	339,141	11,930	3.5	10.5	89.5
$500,000 to $999,999	farms	770	30	3.9	4.2	95.8
	$1,000	530,178	19,009	3.6	4.1	95.9
$1,000,000 or more	farms	611	19	3.1	3.1	96.9
	$1,000	1,375,998	38,638	2.8	3.7	96.3
Farms by type of organization:						
Family or individual	farms	41,173	645	1.6	1.2	98.8
	acres	5,939,473	99,960	1.7	3.4	96.6
Partnership	farms	3,625	89	2.5	16.0	84.0
	acres	1,206,182	35,150	2.9	6.4	93.6
Corporation:						
Family held	farms	2,027	66	3.2	14.0	86.0
	acres	787,626	23,344	3.0	6.8	93.2
Other than family held	farms	242	19	8.0	20.9	79.1
	acres	72,523	3,448	4.8	15.9	84.1
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms	316	22	6.9	24.6	75.4
	acres	98,121	8,923	9.1	20.2	79.8
Tenure:						
Full owners	farms	32,143	528	1.6	2.0	98.0
	acres	3,504,581	61,722	1.8	5.3	94.7
Part owners	farms	12,799	259	2.0	5.2	94.8
	acres	4,084,578	77,622	1.9	4.3	95.7
Tenants	farms	2,441	79	3.2	18.1	81.9
	acres	514,766	23,994	4.7	9.3	90.7
Principal operator characteristics by-						
Sex of operator:						
Male	farms	39,537	635	1.6	1.4	98.6
	acres	7,355,146	119,062	1.6	2.8	97.2
Female	farms	7,846	212	2.7	6.8	93.2
	acres	748,779	20,877	2.8	13.9	86.1
Primary occupation:						
Farming	farms	20,294	347	1.7	4.2	95.8
Other	farms	27,089	450	1.7	3.0	97.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms	338	31	9.0	29.5	70.5
	acres	60,022	4,476	7.5	26.4	73.6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table B. **Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item		Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent)
Principal operator characteristics by- Con.						
Race:						
American Indian or Alaska Native	farms	186	25	13.2	27.0	73.0
	acres	21,315	3,097	14.5	31.7	68.3
Asian	farms	86	12	13.5	35.7	64.3
	acres	6,937	1,457	21.0	27.7	72.3
Black or African American	farms	1,680	311	18.5	0.3	99.7
	acres	182,713	30,729	16.8	1.5	98.5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	farms	19	6	29.8	31.8	68.2
	acres	1,225	953	77.8	17.0	83.0
White	farms	45,150	764	1.7	0.7	99.3
	acres	7,855,065	130,209	1.7	2.5	97.5
More than one race reported	farms	262	22	8.4	27.6	72.4
	acres	36,670	5,188	14.1	16.7	83.3
Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:						
Under 25 years	farms	78	13	16.2	26.5	73.5
25 to 34 years	farms	621	65	10.5	6.1	93.9
35 to 44 years	farms	1,573	57	3.6	19.1	80.9
45 to 54 years	farms	3,664	98	2.7	13.2	86.8
55 to 64 years	farms	5,541	123	2.2	12.2	87.8
65 years and over	farms	8,817	181	2.1	8.0	92.0
Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:						
Under 25 years	farms	86	15	17.9	28.1	71.9
25 to 34 years	farms	1,181	123	10.4	2.7	97.3
35 to 44 years	farms	3,678	101	2.8	17.6	82.4
45 to 54 years	farms	7,952	168	2.1	11.3	88.7
55 to 64 years	farms	7,736	162	2.1	10.7	89.3
65 years and over	farms	6,456	153	2.4	9.8	90.2
All operators by age group [1]:						
Under 25 years	farms	1,217	55	4.5	24.8	75.2
25 to 34 years	farms	3,808	236	6.2	2.5	97.5
35 to 44 years	farms	9,294	210	2.3	12.0	88.0
45 to 54 years	farms	18,178	352	1.9	6.6	93.4
55 to 64 years	farms	18,839	343	1.8	6.5	93.5
65 to 74 years	farms	12,193	239	2.0	8.4	91.6
75 years and over	farms	6,584	150	2.3	10.7	89.3
Net cash farm income of operations (see text):						
Farms with gains of [2] -						
Less than $1,000	farms	2,315	83	3.6	12.3	87.7
	$1,000	1,097	43	3.9	13.8	86.2
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	5,157	151	2.9	6.9	93.1
	$1,000	13,853	411	3.0	7.7	92.3
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	2,834	89	3.1	11.1	88.9
	$1,000	20,279	646	3.2	10.9	89.1
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	3,133	96	3.1	9.6	90.4
	$1,000	50,181	1,575	3.1	10.0	90.0
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	1,583	59	3.7	13.3	86.7
	$1,000	55,688	2,102	3.8	13.3	86.7
$50,000 or more	farms	2,921	75	2.6	6.6	93.4
	$1,000	738,641	19,069	2.6	8.3	91.7
Farms with losses of -						
Less than $1,000	farms	3,397	99	2.9	14.8	85.2
	$1,000	1,734	55	3.2	17.0	83.0
$1,000 to $4,999	farms	10,728	232	2.2	7.4	92.6
	$1,000	29,716	658	2.2	8.8	91.2
$5,000 to $9,999	farms	6,130	152	2.5	12.3	87.7
	$1,000	43,714	1,095	2.5	12.3	87.7
$10,000 to $24,999	farms	5,503	149	2.7	10.8	89.2
	$1,000	85,458	2,375	2.8	11.2	88.8
$25,000 to $49,999	farms	2,166	88	4.1	12.7	87.3
	$1,000	74,865	3,100	4.1	12.6	87.4
$50,000 or more	farms	1,516	60	4.0	13.6	86.4
	$1,000	224,306	5,862	2.6	13.3	86.7

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Farms with zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than $1,000.

Table C. **Summary of Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments by County: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Land in farms			Sales		
	Total (number)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (acres)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)
STATE TOTAL									
Virginia	47,383	13.6	23.4	8,103,925	11.0	10.7	2,906,188	5.3	5.0
COUNTIES									
Accomack	248	11.3	15.3	93,764	4.5	17.1	153,040	1.3	13.0
Albemarle	895	13.6	25.0	158,314	11.3	10.6	24,174	9.2	0.0
Alleghany	209	13.9	23.9	28,886	12.6	17.7	2,109	6.8	7.0
Amelia	455	13.0	21.3	91,456	8.6	15.9	68,744	1.2	9.7
Amherst	424	15.1	21.7	88,430	12.9	4.6	7,645	11.9	4.3
Appomattox	323	14.6	16.1	75,874	12.7	5.1	7,461	8.6	5.8
Arlington	6	16.7	16.7	36	2.8	13.9	21	8.4	12.1
Augusta	1,729	13.2	21.6	286,195	7.9	14.3	194,814	3.0	9.2
Bath	120	12.5	23.3	38,412	10.8	5.6	3,869	7.9	3.3
Bedford	1,428	13.7	23.4	212,237	13.9	13.6	23,647	13.6	6.7
Bland	387	15.0	19.1	80,786	12.6	10.2	8,586	13.3	7.3
Botetourt	638	13.8	24.0	87,913	14.1	10.5	13,548	6.5	4.7
Brunswick	367	15.0	19.6	86,700	13.0	5.7	12,119	5.9	0.3
Buchanan	107	15.0	27.1	9,331	19.7	7.7	363	25.4	-16.7
Buckingham	411	14.4	19.7	77,293	14.0	6.0	32,617	3.4	8.2
Campbell	722	14.5	20.8	140,359	13.4	11.7	25,345	3.9	35.9
Caroline	225	13.8	22.2	55,544	8.1	2.9	10,760	3.9	0.2
Carroll	1,001	14.3	23.8	123,678	13.9	13.8	34,447	9.4	5.2
Charles City	80	13.8	22.5	27,489	5.2	4.5	10,529	1.3	1.0
Charlotte	489	14.5	19.6	125,531	11.7	3.7	19,386	15.4	1.7
Chesterfield	220	12.3	33.2	21,527	12.0	16.6	4,487	2.8	4.6
Clarke	496	13.1	25.8	67,919	12.1	8.9	21,901	5.8	3.5
Craig	193	14.0	13.0	41,630	13.9	-0.5	5,506	6.9	4.4
Culpeper	667	14.5	23.4	111,370	10.8	7.2	27,137	7.0	3.0
Cumberland	285	13.7	18.9	56,817	12.5	4.3	41,958	3.9	-2.3
Dickenson	170	11.8	39.4	14,342	6.9	30.7	620	21.4	5.2
Dinwiddie	374	13.6	21.7	78,840	10.1	4.7	12,590	8.2	-4.3
Essex	102	10.8	23.5	53,346	2.4	6.4	9,865	1.4	5.1
Fairfax	166	15.7	27.7	7,031	20.0	13.9	1,993	10.1	7.9
Fauquier	1,222	13.3	24.5	222,486	7.6	10.1	47,981	4.0	2.2
Floyd	864	15.2	19.4	128,872	13.1	18.8	43,361	7.6	7.4
Fluvanna	327	15.0	24.5	48,883	16.0	8.4	5,595	27.3	-17.2
Franklin	1,043	13.3	24.5	166,592	11.9	12.4	53,968	10.4	1.9
Frederick	676	13.3	26.0	98,278	12.7	8.6	27,957	8.2	-2.2
Giles	344	16.6	15.7	65,487	13.6	5.0	5,031	11.9	2.6
Gloucester	159	15.7	28.3	22,957	9.3	6.7	8,951	13.5	-4.6
Goochland	379	11.6	34.8	59,292	8.4	8.7	11,236	5.5	2.3
Grayson	852	13.6	22.3	136,752	13.1	13.2	23,389	14.8	6.3
Greene	222	15.8	19.4	31,013	18.0	6.3	7,696	5.6	7.4
Greensville	143	14.7	14.7	48,741	9.0	0.3	7,154	5.4	-0.8
Halifax	908	14.0	23.0	193,683	13.2	7.5	29,262	21.8	-5.9
Hanover	625	13.6	25.1	91,789	7.3	9.7	43,904	3.7	1.5
Henrico	178	12.4	30.9	20,096	11.5	5.6	8,482	1.3	3.9
Henry	340	14.4	27.4	50,779	15.4	7.9	10,957	3.9	0.1
Highland	239	14.6	10.0	76,764	14.5	-1.7	13,126	7.4	1.8
Isle of Wight	195	11.8	23.6	73,461	3.1	11.7	23,014	1.2	8.6
James City	74	13.5	31.1	5,831	7.7	20.5	2,866	2.0	39.0
King and Queen	153	13.1	22.9	53,125	9.4	9.8	11,897	30.3	-20.9
King George	180	15.6	18.9	36,723	15.8	5.2	4,461	34.4	-23.0
King William	136	12.5	24.3	46,065	4.9	1.7	16,286	4.4	-3.1
Lancaster	64	14.1	25.0	14,097	13.7	10.0	2,856	10.8	16.1
Lee	1,044	13.9	24.2	117,776	14.0	17.4	14,260	13.9	20.8
Loudoun	1,427	13.2	28.6	142,452	7.5	14.0	33,807	7.6	2.4
Louisa	534	13.9	27.2	78,512	13.5	10.4	12,184	6.4	2.8
Lunenburg	371	15.1	19.4	83,232	11.9	9.0	9,670	5.4	3.5
Madison	564	13.1	25.5	102,757	7.0	12.8	20,223	8.8	5.3
Mathews	50	16.0	16.0	4,412	6.8	7.7	3,019	18.0	-14.0
Mecklenburg	580	12.8	20.9	157,317	9.5	8.1	32,264	5.8	5.4
Middlesex	76	15.8	18.4	17,709	5.4	9.7	6,238	4.5	5.6
Montgomery	628	13.2	23.4	89,411	11.0	7.5	18,978	5.5	5.1
Nelson	462	13.4	25.5	73,149	10.4	14.6	12,445	6.2	7.3
New Kent	121	10.7	36.4	20,361	3.6	14.4	4,614	2.0	8.4
Northampton	151	13.2	16.6	63,760	2.8	31.3	90,069	2.2	10.6
Northumberland	129	14.7	20.2	44,383	6.1	11.3	11,874	5.6	7.8
Nottoway	394	13.7	22.8	65,321	14.2	12.3	37,294	1.8	1.1
Orange	518	12.5	25.5	104,606	7.6	11.6	76,082	7.8	1.5
Page	530	11.1	20.9	64,387	10.5	14.2	148,344	2.4	0.2
Patrick	613	13.2	27.1	80,027	11.9	18.8	15,913	8.0	5.9
Pittsylvania	1,356	14.6	19.0	274,289	13.7	6.5	62,644	9.1	1.0
Powhatan	228	13.2	24.6	29,792	13.4	5.0	8,734	5.8	-1.9
Prince Edward	446	14.3	22.4	82,329	14.5	11.0	15,498	5.1	5.5
Prince George	186	16.1	17.7	44,805	8.0	3.2	5,488	6.0	-1.4
Prince William	345	13.3	29.3	32,816	24.1	0.2	9,429	5.9	5.9
Pulaski	415	14.0	19.5	75,457	11.8	4.7	13,339	10.8	-0.6
Rappahannock	416	14.2	22.4	65,084	12.5	3.3	7,539	14.4	-1.9
Richmond	124	14.5	18.5	37,359	6.6	14.3	10,562	2.0	7.7
Roanoke	345	13.0	31.6	29,214	14.4	18.0	4,897	25.5	-1.1
Rockbridge	805	13.9	21.4	138,315	12.2	7.1	19,680	7.6	3.4
Rockingham	1,970	11.0	21.0	233,087	9.2	13.3	534,142	2.7	2.3
Russell	1,019	14.6	22.0	151,564	13.1	12.0	20,707	10.2	8.8
Scott	1,396	13.8	24.6	153,881	13.6	15.3	13,140	14.3	5.8
Shenandoah	1,043	12.7	24.8	141,286	10.8	16.9	101,576	3.6	6.6
Smyth	761	13.3	23.0	127,307	11.0	13.7	26,108	5.6	24.5
Southampton	342	12.9	15.5	161,650	7.8	0.1	35,683	2.5	1.4
Spotsylvania	359	14.5	27.9	52,230	11.2	19.9	8,218	7.7	19.6
Stafford	233	12.9	32.6	19,816	13.4	18.1	2,798	9.3	10.9
Surry	121	14.0	24.8	41,108	7.0	9.6	13,867	3.4	3.0

--continued

Table C. **Summary of Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments by County: 2007** - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Land in farms			Sales		
	Total (number)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (acres)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total ($1,000)	Nonresponse adjustment (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)
COUNTIES - Con.									
Sussex	151	13.9	15.2	74,224	11.4	-4.7	16,947	2.0	0.8
Tazewell	576	13.9	25.3	153,677	9.5	17.3	21,490	10.7	12.1
Warren	387	15.0	28.4	47,635	13.9	9.6	5,559	17.0	-2.6
Washington	1,791	13.1	25.1	198,850	12.2	17.8	43,961	8.9	14.9
Westmoreland	171	12.9	26.3	63,979	4.0	24.2	25,384	4.5	9.6
Wise	178	14.6	32.0	22,169	7.6	13.1	1,189	11.8	3.3
Wythe	946	14.6	22.0	159,126	14.2	15.5	38,171	10.7	15.7
York	45	15.6	28.9	1,300	6.7	27.7	3,977	3.4	6.4
Chesapeake City	291	13.7	28.9	51,124	5.2	1.9	35,627	4.8	1.0
Suffolk	311	11.9	28.9	71,393	8.1	12.5	51,271	3.5	5.4
Virginia Beach City	174	13.8	28.2	26,671	11.5	6.9	12,570	8.2	1.9

Table D. **American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2007**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators			Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported [1]	Other [2]		Total	Individually reported [1]	Other [2]
STATE TOTAL				**COUNTIES** - Con.			
Virginia	839	839	-	King and Queen	3	3	-
				King George	-	-	-
COUNTIES				King William	2	2	-
				Lancaster	-	-	-
Accomack	2	2	-	Lee	33	33	-
Albemarle	21	21	-	Loudoun	24	24	-
Alleghany	4	4	-	Louisa	12	12	-
Amelia	5	5	-	Lunenburg	3	3	-
Amherst	4	4	-	Madison	7	7	-
Appomattox	8	8	-	Mathews	1	1	-
Arlington	-	-	-				
Augusta	28	28	-	Mecklenburg	14	14	-
Bath	-	-	-	Middlesex	-	-	-
Bedford	23	23	-	Montgomery	4	4	-
				Nelson	8	8	-
Bland	6	6	-	New Kent	4	4	-
Botetourt	17	17	-	Northampton	1	1	-
Brunswick	8	8	-	Northumberland	3	3	-
Buchanan	2	2	-	Nottoway	12	12	-
Buckingham	14	14	-	Orange	6	6	-
Campbell	15	15	-	Page	6	6	-
Caroline	10	10	-				
Carroll	11	11	-	Patrick	8	8	-
Charles City	6	6	-	Pittsylvania	23	23	-
Charlotte	5	5	-	Powhatan	6	6	-
				Prince Edward	6	6	-
Chesterfield	-	-	-	Prince George	-	-	-
Clarke	8	8	-	Prince William	12	12	-
Craig	-	-	-	Pulaski	2	2	-
Culpeper	7	7	-	Rappahannock	7	7	-
Cumberland	10	10	-	Richmond	3	3	-
Dickenson	-	-	-	Roanoke	8	8	-
Dinwiddie	7	7	-				
Essex	-	-	-	Rockbridge	10	10	-
Fairfax	4	4	-	Rockingham	51	51	-
Fauquier	21	21	-	Russell	11	11	-
				Scott	21	21	-
Floyd	16	16	-	Shenandoah	17	17	-
Fluvanna	1	1	-	Smyth	21	21	-
Franklin	11	11	-	Southampton	7	7	-
Frederick	8	8	-	Spotsylvania	8	8	-
Giles	4	4	-	Stafford	10	10	-
Gloucester	9	9	-	Surry	3	3	-
Goochland	6	6	-				
Grayson	12	12	-	Sussex	1	1	-
Greene	5	5	-	Tazewell	11	11	-
Greensville	1	1	-	Warren	14	14	-
				Washington	42	42	-
Halifax	17	17	-	Westmoreland	-	-	-
Hanover	14	14	-	Wise	1	1	-
Henrico	-	-	-	Wythe	12	12	-
Henry	2	2	-	York	-	-	-
Highland	7	7	-	Chesapeake City	2	2	-
Isle of Wight	2	2	-	Suffolk	8	8	-
James City	-	-	-	Virginia Beach City	10	10	-

[1] Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.
[2] Data represent American Indian or Alaska Native farm or ranch operators on reservations who did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Appendix B.
General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form

DEVELOPMENT OF THE CENSUS REPORT FORMS

Prior to release of the results from the 2002 Census of Agriculture, NASS was preparing for the 2007 Census of Agriculture. The first team established was the 2007 Census Content Team. This team was tasked with content determination and report form development. They reviewed the 2002 report form content, solicited input from internal and external customers, developed criteria for determining acceptance and/or rejection of content for the 2007 Census of Agriculture report forms, tested the effectiveness of the report forms for various modes of data collection (mail, telephone, personal interview, and electronic data reporting), and made recommendations to NASS senior executives for final determination.

Throughout development NASS sought advice and input from the data user community. Integral partners included the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics, State departments of agriculture and other State government officials, Federal agency officials, land grant universities, agricultural trade associations, media, and various Community Based Organizations.

NASS conducted the 2005 Census of Agriculture Content Test in early 2006. The test consisted of three phases: cognitive pretesting, national mail-out, and follow-up interviews. Results from the testing produced two final report form types -- a 24-page regionalized form with 7 versions (07-A0201 thru 07-A0207 regional forms and an 07-A0200 general version) and a 12-page national form version (07-A0100). The main difference between the form types is the format used to collect crop and livestock information. The regionalized report forms include crop sections designed to facilitate reporting crops most commonly grown within a report form region. Many items in these sections are either prelisted in the tables or listed below the tables. The national report form collected the same information as the regionalized forms, but it was formatted to fit on fewer pages. It includes an open table format to collect crop and livestock information. Respondents had to write in their crops and/or livestock information. A sample copy of the regionalized report form and instruction sheet is included in this appendix.

DATA CHANGES

Following are descriptions of the report form changes and their effect on the publication tables.

Crop Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Other nursery and greenhouse category.
- Production and acres irrigated for potatoes.
- Production and acres irrigated for sweet potatoes.
- Production and acres irrigated for ginseng.

Added items include:

- Acres of individual vegetable crops harvested for fresh market.
- Acres harvested for fresh market and for processing for potatoes, sweetpotatoes, and ginseng.
- Acres irrigated for short rotation woody crops.
- Acres irrigated for cut Christmas trees.

- Acres on which berries were grown.

- Total acres grown and acres not harvested for individual berry crops.

- Sales of mushroom spawn.

Items listed separately on the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar crop items on the 2002 report form include:

- Horseradish was listed separately and is no longer included in Other vegetables.

- Total acres, acres harvested, and acres not harvested for boysenberries and currants were listed separately and no longer included in Other berries.

- Pluots were listed separately and are no longer included in Other noncitrus fruit.

- Chestnuts were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nuts.

- Pecans were divided into Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling.

- Squash was divided into summer squash and winter squash.

- Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs were listed as one item and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Tobacco transplants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Greenhouse vegetables were divided into greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables.

- Vegetable transplants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Greenhouse fruits and berries were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

- Other floriculture and bedding plants were listed as an item and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse.

Items combined with another item(s) on the 2007 report form that were reported individually on the 2002 report form include:

- Amaranth, foxtail millet seed, lotus root, mungbeans, redtop seed, salt hay, sweetclover seed, and sweet rice were included in other field crops.

- K-early citrus was included in Other citrus.

- Pimientos were included in Other vegetables.

- Mixed vegetables were included in Other vegetables.

Livestock and Poultry Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Two hog and pig size groups within the 5,000 or more head category were deleted. In 2002 there were two additional sub-groups in the 5,000 or more category; 5,000 to 7,499 and 7,500 or more.

- Two broilers and other meat type chicken groups within the 500,000 or more category were deleted. In 2002 there were two sub-groups in the 500,000 or more category; 500,000 to 749,999 and 750,000 or more.

- Other fish.

Added items include:

- Horses and ponies owned by this operation.

- Alpaca inventory and number sold

Items listed individually in the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar livestock or poultry items on the 2002 report form include:

- Layers 20 weeks old and older for table and hatching eggs were divided into Table egg type layers, Hatching layers for meat-types, and hatching layers for table eggs.

- Turkeys were separated into Turkeys for slaughter and Turkey hens kept for breeding.

- Items combined with other item(s) on the 2007 report form that were reported individually on the 2002 report form include:

- Other fish were removed as a selection and the respondent must report in one of the fish categories listed.

Economic, Land Use, and Operator Characteristics Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Acres of certified organically produced crops.

- Value of certified organically produced commodities sold.

- Whether the operator lives on an American Indian reservation.

- Computer use for the farm business.

Added items include:

- Acres used for organic production.

- Acres of organic crops harvested.

- Acres of organic pastureland.

- Total value of sales for crops produced and sold as organic.

- Total value of sales for livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic.

- Total value of sales for livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic.

- Acres being converted to organic production.

- Sales of mushroom spawn.

- Whether the operator retired.

- Number of trucks, including pickups and the number manufactured in the last five years.

- Whether the operator is a hired manager for this operation.

- Household income of the principal operator.

- Practices relating to the operation: Whether the operation had high speed Internet access; Used 5,000 gallons of water any one day; Received irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility; Generated energy or electricity on the farm; Used conservation farming methods; Practiced rotational or management intensive grazing; Rented grazing land on a per-head or animal unit per month (AUM) basis; Produced and sold value added crops, livestock, or products; Marketed products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement; Raised or sold veal calves; Raised or sold hair sheep or wool-hair crosses; or Had a barn that was built prior to 1960.

- Questions relating to use of American Indian Reservation land for production of crops and livestock, e.g. total acres used, acres of cropland harvested, and percent of operation's livestock on the reservation. In the 2002 census, these questions only appeared in the regional report form for 2002 census regions 8 and 10. Data are tabulated in the 2007 Census of Agriculture Specialty Products, Part 1, American Indian Reservations.

Items listed individually on the 2007 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar items on the 2002 report form include:

- Value of sales for grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas were divided into sales of Corn for grain, seed, or silage; Wheat; Soybeans; Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; Barley; Rice; and Other crops.

- Other farm-related income was divided into Crop and livestock insurance payments received and other farm-related income.

- Other Federal farm program payments were divided into Direct payments, Counter-cyclical payments, Other Federal agricultural program payments, and State and local government agricultural program payments.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note ''See text'' also are explained. Report form section number references refer to the regional version. Many of the definitions and explanations are the same as those used in earlier censuses.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops that were reported in tenths of acres: tobacco, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open, vegetables including potatoes and sweet potatoes, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, and berries; in Hawaii, taro and ginger root. Totals for crops reported in tenths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year (double cropping), the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once for the harvesting method but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. Acreage cut and tons harvested for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop was reported for each crop. For interplanted crops or ''skip-row'' crops, acres were reported according to the portion of the field occupied, whether by a crop or whether it was idle land. If a crop was interplanted in an orchard or vineyard and harvested, then the entire orchard or vineyard acreage was reported under the appropriate fruit crop and the interplanted estimated crop acreage was reported under the appropriate crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the ''land'' section on the report form under the appropriate cropland items – cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This does not include fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, berries, acres in production for cut Christmas trees, and acres in production for short rotation woody crops that were not harvested. Acreage in these commodities were included in cropland harvested whether the crop was harvested or not. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Crops that were only hogged or grazed were reported as ''cropland used only for pasture or grazing.'' Crop residue left in fields after the 2007 harvest and later hogged or grazed was reported as cropland harvested and not as cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as fruits and nuts, berries, vegetables and melons, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

Age of operator. See Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Agri-tourism and recreational services. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. See Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption.

All (multiple) operators. See Operator.

All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons). See Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all.

All other production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Alpacas. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 alpacas were reported as other livestock.

American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, total. Data are reported in Chapter 1,

tables 54 through 57 and Chapter 2, table 51. In Chapter 1, table 54 data include farm characteristics for principal operator reporting one race only, table 55 data include farm characteristics reported for a maximum of three operators reporting American Indian or Alaska Native alone or in combination with other races, table 56 data are reported for principal operator only, table 57 include data for a maximum of three operators for those operators that reported only one race.

In Chapter 2, table 51 data are reported for a maximum of three operators reported in the operator characteristics section. The individual operators were added to the census mail list for most reservations. Those reservations that did not include all the individual operators on the census mail list were identified and the data for the entire reservation, including the data for the operators that would have met the definition of a farm, were collected on one report form. The count of reservations and the number of operators that were reported on these reservations are included in Appendix B, table D.

Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Amount from Conservation Reserve, Wetlands Reserve, Farmable Wetlands, and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Programs. See Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP).

Any poultry sold. The number of farms with any poultry sold includes all farms with sales of poultry, poultry hatched, or eggs.

Aquaculture. In the 2007 census the value of sales was tabulated for each specified species. In the 2002 census only total aquaculture value of sales was asked. Aquaculture is defined as the farming of fish, crustaceans, mollusks, and other aquaculture products. The aquaculture production reported in the census requires some form of intervention in the rearing process and requires inputs such as seeding, stocking, feeding, protection from predators, etc. It also requires ownership of the stock being cultivated and harvesting that is conducted in a controlled environment by the operation. The pounds sold, number sold, and value of sales include all sizes and eggs by species. The number and pounds sold and value of sales include aquaculture distributed for restoration, conservation, or recreational purposes, such as State and Federal hatcheries. Values based on sales of farm-raised fish were assigned to distributed fish.

Aquaculture value. See Aquaculture.

Artichokes (excluding Jerusalem). For 2007 the wording was changed to clarify that Jerusalem artichokes should be excluded. Data are comparable to 2002 artichoke data.

Asparagus, bearing age. For 2007, bearing age was added to the description for clarity. Data are comparable.

Bees. See Colonies of bees and honey collected.

Breeding livestock. See Total farm production expenses.

By economic class. See Economic class of farms.

Cattle on feed. Cattle on feed is defined as cattle and calves that were fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that will be shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market and are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

Cattle on feed sold. Data are for cattle on feed sold that weighed 500 pounds or more and were shipped directly from the feedlot to the slaughter market. This category excludes cattle that were pastured only, owned cattle that were shipped from feedlots operated by others, background feeder cattle, and veal calves.

Chemicals applied. For each type of chemical used, the acres treated were reported only once even if the acres were treated more than once. If multi-purpose

chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were reported. See Total farm production expenses; Chemicals.

Cherries. Cherries were reported as either sweet cherries or tart cherries. Combined crops or non-specified cherry acres were not options for the respondent. Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were reported for each crop.

Chestnuts. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 data were included in other nut trees. See Other nuts.

Christmas trees, cut. Data are for acres of Christmas trees - cut or to be cut - in production, acres irrigated, and number of trees cut. Sales data are included in the Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops category. In 2002, acres irrigated were not collected.

Christmas trees, live. Data were reported as nursery stock and include Christmas trees sold live, generally balled and burlapped, from the operation.

Citrus enumeration. Reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been conducted since 1969 because of the difficulty identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the report form.

Enumeration activities were completed after harvest to facilitate the accuracy of reported data. Grove owners were counted as operators for farm count purposes. Citrus caretakers were perceived as performing an agricultural service for grove owners and were not considered agricultural operators if they provided only services to grove owners. Caretakers were counted as agricultural operators if they made day-to-day decisions for their own operation in addition to providing services for grove owners. Data provided by caretakers were prorated to owners based on acreage and were transcribed onto the respective owner's census report form.

Coffee. Data were collected only in Hawaii. In 2007, data for total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

Colonies of bees. Colonies of bees were tabulated in the county where the largest value of all agricultural products were raised or produced. Colonies are often moved from farm-to-farm over a wide geographic area. Package bees are not included as separate colonies. In 2007 colonies of bees were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" colonies were to be reported versus any colonies on the operation.

Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts. A production contract is an agreement between a producer or grower and a contractor (integrator) setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to the operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity. A production contract involves the shifting of some risk and control from the grower to the contractor. Marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price are not considered production contracts. Commodities sold to a co-op where some of the input items were purchased from the same co-op at a discount price were also excluded. Many operations produce commodities only under production contracts or only independently. Some operations may produce a commodity under production contract and also produce more of the same commodity that they sell independently. Both types of production are combined as one value in the tables for total inventories and total sales.

Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. In 2002, data were collected for custom fed cattle. Many respondents reported cattle that were not shipped directly to slaughter such as veal or background feeder cattle. For 2007, the report form text was improved to specify custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. Cattle not shipped directly to slaughter were reported in the Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture category. Data are not comparable for custom fed cattle shipped directly to slaughter or Other cattle,

livestock, poultry, or aquaculture categories.

Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. The data for commodities raised and delivered under a production contract include cattle which were not custom fed and shipped directly to slaughter (backgrounding), livestock and poultry not listed separately, and aquaculture products. For 2007, the report text was improved to specify custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. Cattle not shipped directly to slaughter are reported as Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. In 2002, some cattle not shipped directly to slaughter were reported as custom fed cattle. Data are not comparable with 2002 for Custom fed cattle shipped directly to slaughter or Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture categories.

Vegetables, melons, and potatoes. This category is the number of farms that produced and delivered vegetables, melons, and potatoes grown under a production contract.

Other crops. Data are for the total number of farms that have production contracts for other crops. This category includes all crops except grains, oilseeds, vegetables, melons, and potatoes.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes nonrecourse marketing loans for wheat, corn, sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, rice, soybeans, Austrian winter peas, honey, dry peas, lentils, small chickpeas, peanuts, sunflower seed, flaxseed, canola and other rapeseed, safflower, mustard seed, crambe and sesame seed, and mohair. These commodities differ from those included in the 2002 census due to changes created by the 2007 Farm Bill.

Crop and livestock insurance payments received. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Crop units of measure. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 2007 except for citrus crops and sugarcane for sugar; limes in region three States; avocados in Florida and California; olives in California and Arizona; and pineapples and coffee in Hawaii.

1. Avocados. The data for Florida relate to the quantity in the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season; for California and Arizona, the November 2006 through November 2007 harvest season.
2. Citrus crops. The data for region three relate to the quantity harvested in the September 2006 through August 2007 harvest season, except limes in Florida that were harvested in the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season. The data for California and Arizona relate to the 2006 through 2007 harvest season. The data for limes relate to the April 2007 through March 2008 harvest season.

3. Olives. The data for California and Arizona relate to the September 2006 through March 2007 harvest season.

4. Pineapples. The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 2007.

5. Sugarcane for sugar. The data for Florida, Louisiana, and Texas relate to the cuttings from September 2007 through April 2008.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed. Cropland idle includes any other acreage which could have been used for crops without any additional improvement and which was not reported as cropland harvested, cropland on which all crops failed, cropland in summer fallow, or cropland used for pasture or grazing. This category includes:

1. Land used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested or grazed.

2. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that was not hayed or grazed in 2007.

3. Land in Federal or State conservation programs that were planted to trees for future harvest timber, pulp, or Christmas trees.

4. Land occupied with growing crops for harvest in 2008 or later years but not harvested or summer fallowed in 2007 (except fruit or nuts in an orchard, grove, or vineyard being maintained for production). Examples are acreage planted in winter wheat, strawberries, etc., for harvest in 2008 and no crop was harvested from these acres in 2007.

5. Land in "skipped" rows between rows of crops or field strips.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included were acres of crops hogged or grazed but not harvested prior to grazing. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested in 2007 was included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Crustaceans. These are invertebrate animals with jointed legs and a hard shelled segmented body. Examples include crawfish, lobster, prawns, shrimp, and softshell crabs.

Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

Customwork and custom hauling. See Total farm production expenses.

Customwork and other agricultural services. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002 data were included in other nursery and floriculture. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

Cut Christmas trees. See Christmas trees, cut.

Data are based on sample of farms. For censuses from 1978 through 2002, selected data items were collected from only a sample of farms. These data were subject to sampling error. For the 2007 census there was no sampling.

Depreciation expenses claimed. The calculation of total farm production expenses does not include depreciation because it is a capital expense. Depreciation allows the expensing of capital purchases over multiple years. It is not included in the calculation of Net cash farm income of the operation and operator.

Ducks, geese, and other poultry species. Data are the number of farms that had inventory of ducks, emus, geese, ostriches, pheasants, pigeons or squab, quail, and other poultry sold. Other poultry are those poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

Ducks, geese, and other poultry species sold. Data are the number of farms that sold ducks, emus, geese, ostriches, pheasants, pigeons or squab, quail, and other poultry sold. Other poultry are those poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Economic class of farms. Economic class data are the classification of farms by the sum of market value of agricultural products sold and federal farm program payments. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Farm or ranch operator. See Operator characteristics.

Farm typology. The Economic Research Service (ERS), an agency of the United States Department of Agriculture, has established typology of farms to group farms by similar characteristics. This census is the first to include data cross-tabulated by the

eight farm typology categories. There are two major groupings of farms, small family farms with sales of less than $250,000, and other farms. The small family farm group is divided into 5 subcategories, described below:

1. Limited-resource farms have market value of agricultural products sold gross sales of less than $100,000, and total principal operator household income of less than $20,000.

2. Retirement farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $250,000, and a principal operator who reports being retired.

3. Residential/lifestyle farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $250,000, and a principal operator who reports his/her primary occupation as other than farming.

4. Farming occupation/lower-sales farms have market value of agricultural products sold of less than $100,000, and a principal operator who reports farming as his/her primary occupation.

5. Farming occupation/higher-sales farms have market value of agricultural products sold of between $100,000 and $249,999, and a principal operator who reports farming as his/her primary occupation.

Other farms are subdivided into three subcategories, described below:

1. Large family farms have market value of agricultural products sold between $250,000 and $499,999.

2. Very large family farms have market value of agricultural products sold of $500,000 or more.

3. Nonfamily farms are farms organized as nonfamily corporations, as well as farms operated by hired managers.

Farms by age and primary occupation of operator. Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm in 2007. When compared with 2002 results, the average age of farmers increased significantly. Older operators may be "retired" (with little if any sales) and still report farming as their primary occupation since they often have limited opportunity for off-farm jobs. See Primary occupation of the operator.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Farms by economic class. See Economic class of farms and Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. NAICS makes it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. For the 2007 census, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the NAICS code. The 2007 census is the third census to use NAICS. Censuses prior to the 1997 census used the old Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system to classify farms.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academia and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation that production units using similar production

processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification, Revision Three, (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in 2007.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields. This category includes corn silage and grain silage. In the 2007 census, government-payment only farms were classified as "All other crop farming" (11199). In the 1997 census, government-payment only farms were coded as "All other grain farming (11119)."

Vegetable and melon farming (11121). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops, (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds, and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. ''Under cover'' is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages of maturity and have annual and perennial life cycles. The category includes short rotation woody crops and Christmas trees that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Other crop farming (1119). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops such as tobacco, cotton, sugarcane, hay, sugarbeets, peanuts, agave, herbs and spices, and hay and grass seeds, or (2) growing a combination of the valid crops with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market). Crops not included in this category are oilseeds, grains, vegetables and melons, fruits, tree nuts, greenhouse, nursery and floriculture products.

All other crop farming (11199). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery, and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production.

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements). Pastureland-only farms, those with only 100 or more acres of pastureland, were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (112120). This industry comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Poultry and egg production (1123). This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). This industry group comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, and aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equine, rabbits and other fur-bearing animals, etc, and producing products such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production are included in this industry group. Farms with only 100 acres or more of pastureland were classified as "All other animal production farming (11299)."

Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm. Data were reported by the principal operator only. Households that received funds because they were only landlords, custom equipment operators, or provided other production services were not included. Published data can exceed the number of operators listed under Operators, all.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operators. The classifications used were:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms with hired managers are classified according to the land ownership characteristics reported. For example, a corporation owns all the land used on the farm and hires a manager to run the farm. The hired manager is considered the farm operator, and the farm is classified with a tenure type of "full owner" even though the hired manager owns none of the land he/she operates.

Farms by value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 2007 census. The classifications used were:

1. Family or individual (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.
2. Partnership, including family partnership – in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
   a. Registered under State law.
   b. Not registered under State law.
3. Corporation, including family corporations - in selected tables, partnership was further subclassified into:
   a. Family held or other than family held.
   b. More than 10 stockholders.
4. Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms ''farms'' and ''farms reporting'' in the presentation of data are equivalent. Both represent the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a State and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves farms 842
number . . . 28,594

Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with combined sales and government payments of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. In this category, government payments were included in calculating that potential. It provides information on all items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more but had sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

Farms with sales of less than $1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than $1,000 but having the potential for sales of $1,000 or more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of $1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses; Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.

Floriculture crops. Data represent total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, potted flowering plants, and other floriculture and bedding plants.

Field and grass seed crops, all. Data are for all the field and grass seed crops not published as field crops and include other field crops which did not have a specific code on the 2007 report form.

Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Data exclude corn silage and sorghum silage. Quantity produced is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild hay and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13-percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of 0.4943 to convert to a dry equivalent. This conversion factor is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is 0.45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90-percent haylage and grass silage and 10-percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis =
$[(0.45*0.9)+(0.25*0.1)]/0.87 = 0.4943$.

Fruits and nuts. Total acres, bearing age acres, and nonbearing age acres were collected.

Ginseng. In 2007 ginseng acres are included in the vegetable acres. In 2002 ginseng harvested, irrigated harvested acres, and production were included in the acres for field crops. Total vegetable acres are not directly comparable.

Government payments. This category consists of direct payments as defined by the 2002 Farm Bill; payments from Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), and Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP); loan deficiency payments; disaster payments; other conservation programs; and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators. Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) proceeds, amount from State and local government agricultural program payments, and federal crop insurance payments were not tabulated in this category.

Grain and bean combines. In the 2007 and 2002 censuses, data were collected for self-propelled combines only.

Grain storage capacity. Data include the capacity of all storage structures on the operation normally used to store whole grains and oilseeds. These structures can be bins, silos, buildings, trailers, etc. The capacity or usage of any off-farm public or commercial storage facilities was excluded.

Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain, seed, or silage; wheat for grain; soybeans for beans; sorghum for grain, seed, or silage; barley for grain; rice; oats for grain; and other grains. Also included is the total market value of cash oilseeds sold, including sunflower seed (oil and non-oil), flaxseed, canola, rapeseed, safflower seed, mustard seed, dry beans, and dry peas.

Greenhouse fruits and berries. This is a new item for 2007. Data include strawberries, raspberries, etc. grown in greenhouses and high tunnels where the crops were always covered. In 2002, data were

included in Other nursery and greenhouse crops. See Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod.

Greenhouse tomatoes. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, data were included in greenhouse produced vegetables. See Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs.

Gross cash rent or share payments. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested and hay was cut, land used to grow short-rotation woody crops and land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees was included in woodland not pastured. The 2007 census definition for harvested cropland is the same as the 2002 definition.

Hay - all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild. Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types of dry hay. The quantity harvested was reported in dry tons (dry weight at the time the hay was removed from the field for storage or feeding). If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same field, the acreage was reported only once as acres harvested of the appropriate dry hay category, but the production from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

If dry hay was cut from the same land that haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut, the acreage and production for the dry hay was reported in the appropriate category of dry hay and the acreage and production for haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was reported in the appropriate haylage, grass silage, or greenchop category. For example, if 20 acres of alfalfa were cut for hay and then the same land was used to produce alfalfa haylage, 20 acres and the quantity harvested of hay were reported as Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay and 20 acres and the quantity harvested of alfalfa haylage were reported as Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures.

Hay, other tame dry hay. Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested from clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, sorghum hay, and other types of legumes (excluding alfalfa) and tame grasses (excluding small grains).

Hay, wild dry. Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested that was predominately wild or native grasses, even if it had some fill-in seeding of other grasses.

Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all. Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types (alfalfa and all other). The quantity harvested was reported in green tons. If two or more cuttings of haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were made from the same field, the acreage was reported as acres harvested in the appropriate haylage category only once, and the tonnage from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked. Data exclude contract laborers.

Hogs and pigs by type of operation. In the 2007 census, hog and pig farms were classified by primary type of operation. Operation types were farrow to wean, farrow to feeder, farrow to finish, nursery, finish only, and other. Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. In 2002 a respondent could select more than one operation type. Data are not comparable.

Hogs and pigs by type of producer. In the 2007 census, hog and pig farms were classified by one type of producer in 2007. Producer types were independent grower, contractor or integrator, and contract grower (contractee). Each description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. In 2002 a respondent could select more than one producer type. Data are not comparable.

Honey collected. Data are for pounds of honey produced but not necessarily sold.

Horseradish. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. In 2002, horseradish was reported as other vegetables.

Income. Net cash farm income is published for the operation and operator. The difference between net cash income and net cash returns is that net cash returns does not include government payments and other farm-related income as income. See Net cash farm income of the operations and Net cash farm income of the operators.

Income from farm-related sources. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Institutional, research, experimental, and American Indian Reservation farms. Data for these farms are combined into a single category. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. Livestock lagoon waste water distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

Land area, approximate. The approximate land area represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 2007. The 2007 area values differ from 2002 because of the improved accuracy of spatial data. The proportion of land area in farms may exceed 100-percent because some operations have land in two or more counties, but all acres are tabulated in the principal county of operation. The approximate land area data were supplied by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. See Land in two or more counties.

Land enrolled in crop insurance programs. The data are for all land enrolled in any Federal, private, or other crop insurance program. It includes acreage of pasture/rangeland enrolled in crop insurance programs in areas where it is provided. Data are comparable with 2002.

Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP). CRP is a program established by the USDA in 1985 that takes land prone to erosion out of production for 10 to 15 years and devotes it to conservation uses. In return, farmers receive an annual rental payment for carrying out approved conservation practices on the conservation acreage. The WRP, FWP, and CREP programs are included under the CRP program that offers landowners financial incentives for conservation practices.

For the 2007 census, operations with land enrolled in the CRP, WRP, FWP, or CREP were counted as farms, given they received $1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have $1,000 or more in sales. 2002 data may not include FWP or CREP acreage so data are not directly comparable.

Land in berries. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for total land in berries. Respondents also reported harvested acres and not harvested acres by individual berry crops. In 2002, only harvested acreage was collected.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as ‘‘land in farms’’ consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator’s total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP acres.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as ‘‘land in farms’’ provided it

was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops, grazing livestock, or the potential of grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by reservation, individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing age and nonbearing age fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents also reported bearing age acres and nonbearing age acres by individual fruit and nut crops. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions, the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator's principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. Reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially distort county totals.

Land in vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable and melon crops. The acres were reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres. In 2007, ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes are included in land used for vegetables. In 2002, these acres were included in field crops. Data are not directly comparable.

Land used for organic production. See Total acres used for organic production.

Land used for vegetables. See Land in vegetables.

Landlord's share of the total sales. Data represent the share of the operation's total sales that went to landlord(s).

Layers. This category includes table-egg type layers, hatching layers for meat-types, and hatching layers for table egg types. In 2002, this category was referred to as Layers 20 weeks and older. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

Layers inventory. See Layers.

Layers sold. See Layers.

Less than $1,000. See Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

Livestock and poultry purchased or leased. See Total farm production expenses; *Livestock and poultry purchased or leased*.

Maple syrup. Data are for the number of taps set and syrup produced.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2007 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales and it includes sales by the operators as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It includes value of direct sales and the value of commodities placed in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program. Market value of agricultural products sold does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs. Also, it does not include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources.

The value of crops sold in 2007 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2007. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2007 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugarbeets and wool sold through a co-op that made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 2007.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operators failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2007 census with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. See Farms with sales and government payments of less than $1,000.

Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor. Operators were asked whether any hired or contract workers were migrant workers. A migrant farm worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day.

Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor. Data are for those operations that did not have hired farm workers but reported that they did have migrant contract workers on their operation in 2007.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases, data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a write-in crop code. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Mollusks. These are invertebrate animals with a soft body covering and shells of 1-18 parts or sections. Examples include abalones, clams, mussels, oysters, and snails. See Aquaculture for more information on production reported on the census.

More than one race reported. This category represents those operators who chose to report more than one race on the census form.

Mushroom spawn. This is a new item for 2007. Respondents reported only sales; growing area was not summarized.

Mushrooms. All mushroom crops were considered grown under glass or other protection and no mushroom data were published as area in the open. Those reporting mushrooms grown in the open area were converted to an equivalent area of square feet under protection.

NAICS. See Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS).

Net cash farm income of the operations. This concept is derived by subtracting total farm expenses from total sales, government payments, and other farm-related income. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income. Net cash farm income of the operation includes the value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).

2. Farms with net losses.

Net cash farm income of the operators. This value is the operators' total revenue (fees for producing under a production contract, total sales not under a production contract, government payments, and farm-related income) minus total expenses paid by the operators. Net cash farm income of the operator includes the payments received for producing under a production contract and does not include value of commodities produced under production contract by the contract growers. Depreciation is not used in the calculation of net cash farm income.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).

2. Farms with net losses.

Noncitrus fruit, all. This is a summation of all acres reported in the commodities defined as noncitrus such as apples, grapes, and plums.

Noncitrus fruit, other. See other noncitrus fruit.

Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture and sod. In the 2007 census, individual data were collected for area under glass or other protection, area in the open, and sales of aquatic plants; bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers; cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs; floriculture crops; flower seeds; greenhouse fruits and berries; total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs; mushrooms; mushroom spawn; nursery stock; other nursery crops; sod harvested; tobacco transplants; vegetable seeds; and vegetable transplants. Total sales data are the summation of all crops. In the 2002 census, mushroom spawn were not included so total sales data are not directly comparable. Also, in the 2002 census, individual crops sales data were not collected.

Nuts, all. Data include all nut trees. In 2002, the report form category Other fruit and nuts was used in some regions. Some nut trees were reported in this category. The data for all nut trees for 2002 cannot be summarized so data are not comparable.

Occupation. See Primary occupation of operator and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Operator. The term operator designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. The census collected information on the total number of operators, the total number of women operators, and demographic information for up to three operators per farm.

Operator characteristics. **O**perators (up to three operators per farm) were asked to report primary occupation, sex, age, race, place of residence, if retired, number of days worked off farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, hired manager, number of persons living in the operators' households, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Information on the total number of operators and total number of women operators was collected from each operation. In addition, the principal operator was asked to report the percentage of total household income that came from the farm operation.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. See Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Operators, number. Demographic and other information were collected for up to three operators per farm - the principal operator plus up to two additional operators. This may be fewer than the total operators on some farms. Demographic data for up to three operators reported are presented separately for women, by race categories, and for Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Operators, total. The data represent the total reported number of operators for the operation.

Operators, total women. The data represent the total number of women operators reported for the operation.

Oranges, all. All oranges are a summation of Valencia oranges and Other oranges. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category.

Oranges, other. See Other oranges.

Organic agriculture. See Total acres used for organic production and Total organic product sales.

Ornamental fish. This category includes various fish raised for water gardens, aquariums, etc. Examples include angel fish, guppies, koi, ornamental goldfish, and tropical fish. In the 2007 census the value of sales was tabulated for each specified species. In the 2002 census only total aquaculture value of sales was asked.

Other animals and other animal products sold. This category includes the number of farms and value of all animals and animal products not having specific codes on the 2007 report form.

Other aquaculture products. In the 2007 census, examples include the production of alligators, frogs, leeches, eels, live rock, salamanders and turtles. Data are not comparable with the 2002 census since other fish were listed separately on the 2002 report form and in 2007 it is included in other aquaculture products.

Other cattle. In the 2007 census, data include heifers that have not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.

Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contract.

Other citrus. In the 2007 census, data relate to any citrus crop not having a specific code on the report form. For 2007 data includes K-early citrus which was published as its own category in 2002 therefore data are not comparable with 2002.

Other cropland. This includes all cropland other than harvested cropland or cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

Other crops and hay. For the 2007 census, data are for the total market value of all crops not categorized into one of the prelisted crop sales categories on the report form and hay sales. This category includes crops such as grass seed, hay and grass silage, haylage, greenchop, hops, maple syrup, mint for oil, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc.

Other crops. Data relate to any field crops not having a specified code on the 2007 census report form. Amaranth, foxtail millet seed, lotus root, mungbeans, redtop seed, salt hay, and sweet rice were included in other field crops in the 2007 report form but were reported individually on the 2002 report form. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted for these crop acreages.

Other-farm related income sources. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Other field and grass seed crops. Data relate to any field or grass seed crop not having a specified code on the 2007 census report form. Sweet clover seed was included in other seed crops in the 2007 report form but were reported individually on the 2002 report form. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted for this crop acreage.

Other floriculture and bedding crops. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, data were reported in other nursery and greenhouse.

Other food fish. Data are for fish, other than catfish and trout, raised on farms for food. Examples include hybrid striped bass, moi, perch, salmon, sturgeon, and tilapia.

Other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. This is a new item for 2007. In 2002, these data were included with greenhouse produced vegetables.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland. See Land in farms.

Other livestock. This category includes all livestock not having specific codes on the 2007 report form. See Other animals and other animal products sold.

Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. See Total farm production expenses.

Other livestock products. Data for this category include the number of farms that sold livestock products that did not have a specific code on the 2007 report form.

Other noncitrus fruit. Data relate to any noncitrus fruit not having a specific code on the census report form.

Other nursery crops. This is a new item in 2007. It includes nursery crops not having specific codes on the report form. In 2002, data were reported in other nursery and greenhouse.

Other nuts. This category includes any nut crop not having a specific code on the report form. In 2007, data were collected for chestnuts separately while in 2002 chestnuts were included in Other nuts. Data are not comparable.

Other oranges. Data are for Oranges other than Valencia oranges, including Navel oranges.

Other poultry. Data are for other poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data are comparable.

Other tame hay. See Hay, other tame dry hay.

Other vegetables. Data shown for other vegetables relate to any vegetable not having a specific code on the census form. In the 2007 census, data were collected separately for horseradish while in 2002 horseradish was included in other vegetables. Data are not directly comparable.

Patronage dividends. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Payments received by the contractee for commodities produced under contract. These data show the number of farms and the dollar amount the contractees received from contractors for commodities produced under contract. This is not the market value of the commodities delivered, but the payment or fee the operators received for commodities delivered. For market value of the commodities delivered see Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

Peaches, all. Data for all peaches were collected as a category in all States except for California and Arizona. Peach data in California and Arizona were collected separately for clingstone and freestone peaches. The data were later combined with all peaches for publication. Data for clingstone and freestone are found in the California and Arizona publications only.

Pears, all. Data for all pears were collected as a category in all States except for California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. These States collected data separately for Bartlett pears and Other pears which were later combined into the Pear, all category. Data for Bartlett and other pears are found only in the State publications where collected.

Pecans, all. All pecans is a summation of Pecans, improved and Pecans, native and seedling. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category in the 2007 census. In the 2002 census, total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected only as all pecans.

Pecans, improved. This is a new item for the 2007 census. Improved pecans are varieties that have been genetically altered through breeding and grafting techniques to produce more nuts, and nuts with a greater percentage of nut meat. See Pecans, all for further explanation.

Pecans, native and seedlings. This is a new item for the 2007 census. Native pecans are varieties that developed under natural conditions. Seedling pecans are produced from seed (the nut) and have not been budded or grafted. See Pecans, all for further explanation.

Peppers, Bell (excluding pimientos). The wording was improved to exclude pimientos which were reported as other vegetables.

Peppers, other than bell (including chile). The data includes all other peppers including chile. Pimientos were reported as other vegetables. In 2002 this category was referred to as Peppers, chile (all peppers, excluding bell). This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

Permanent pasture and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured. This land use category encompasses grazable land that does not qualify as woodland pasture or cropland pasture. It may be irrigated or dry land. In some areas, it can be a high quality pasture that could not be cropped without improvements. In other areas, it is barely able to be grazed and is only marginally better than wasteland. In 2002 this category was referred to as Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland pastured. This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

Plums. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported plums in a combined plum and prune category.

Pluots. This is a new item for 2007. Pluots were reported as an individual item only in California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, Alaska, and Washington. In all other States pluots were reported in the Other non-citrus category.

Potatoes. In 2007 potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected. In 2002 potatoes acreage and production were included in the acres for field crops.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the operation during the year. The number of poultry hatched is under the Sold heading for both years.

Poultry, other. See Other poultry.

Primary occupation of operator. Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm. The primary occupation classifications used were:

1. *Farming or ranch work.* The operator spent 50-percent or more of his/her worktime during 2007 at farming or ranching.

2. *Other.* The operator spent less than 50-percent of his/her worktime during 2007 in farming or ranching operations.

Principal operator. The person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business. This person may be a hired manager or business manager. See Operators for further explanation.

Production contracts. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Prunes. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other States reported prunes in a combined plum and prune category.

Pullets for laying flock replacement. Data are for pullet inventory and the number sold or moved for laying flock replacement.

Race of operator. Data, except for Hawaii, were collected for American Indian (included Alaska Native), Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander, and White. Respondents were asked to mark one or more of the race categories. In Hawaii operator race data were collected for American Indian (included Alaska Native), Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, Other Asian, Black or African American, Native Hawaiian, other Pacific Islander, and White. The combination of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander is equivalent to the Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander category on the other forms. The combination of the Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Korean, and Other Asian categories is equivalent to the Asian category on the other forms. The Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, U.S. Summary publication only displays counts for the categories of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander and Asian. Data for the 11 Hawaii race categories are published in chapter 2 of the Hawaii publication of the Volume 1 series.

Raspberries, all. In 2007, raspberries were reported as All raspberries except in Alaska, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington where they were reported as black raspberries or red raspberries. In these States, black raspberries and red raspberries data were combined as Raspberries, all for comparability with other States. In 2002, raspberries were reported as all raspberries except in Idaho, Oregon, and Washington.

Raspberries, black. See Raspberries.

Raspberries, red. See Raspberries.

Rental of farmland. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses; Gross cash rent or share payments.

Sales, total. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Sheep and lambs inventory. Data are for sheep and lambs of all ages owned regardless of location. In 2007 sheep and lambs were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents that only "owned" sheep and lambs were to be reported versus any sheep and lambs on the operation.

Short-rotation woody crops. Data are for short-

rotation woody crops that grow from seed to a mature tree in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. This does not include lumber. Acres in production were included in Cropland harvested in the "Land" section of the report form.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Sorghum for syrup (gallons). Data are for sorghum syrup produced. 2002 data were collected as pounds produced so the 2002 data were divided by 11.55 to convert the pounds to gallons.

Squash, all. All squash is a summation of summer squash and winter squash. Total acres, acres for fresh market, and acres for processing were collected by category in the 2007 census. In the 2002 census, total acres and acres for processing were collected as all squash.

Squash, summer. This is a new item for the 2007 census. See Squash, all.

Squash, winter. This is a new item for the 2007 census. See Squash, all.

Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported, as well as on tables pertaining only to this group.

Sport or game fish. Data are for sport or game fish and it includes fish raised to restock public waters or for sale at fee fishing operations. Examples include bluegill, crappie, largemouth bass, smallmouth bass, sunfish, muskie, northern pike, walleye, and sunfish.

Sweet potatoes. In 2007 sweet potato acres are included in the vegetable acres. Data are for total acres harvested, acres harvested for fresh market, and acres harvested for processing. Production was not collected. In 2002 sweet potatoes acreage and production were included in the acres for field crops.

Tame hay. See Hay, other tame dry.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Tobacco transplants. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for tobacco transplants that were sold for transplant to farm fields. Transplants grown for transplanting to the same operation were not reported or removed during data review. In 2002, data were reported as Other nursery and greenhouse.

Tomatoes in the open. Data are for tomatoes grown in the open. In 2007 the wording "in the open" was added to clarify between tomatoes grown in open fields versus tomatoes grown under cover. Data are comparable.

Total acres used for organic production. This is a new item in the 2007 census. Respondents were instructed to report organic production as defined by the National Organic Standards while in 2002 only acreage of certified organically produced crops was collected. Organic acreage is divided into organic crops and organic pasture. The count of farms producing organic crops may differ from that found in other sources because this item is self reported by respondents. No attempt was made to verify reports with certifying organic organizations. The acres reported for organic crops must be less than or equal to the acres reported as cropland harvested for each operation.

In 2002, data were collected for the number of acres used to raise certified organically produced crops. This was replaced in 2007 with acreage and value of sales of organically produced commodities. For certified production, only a "Yes" or "No" response question was asked in the "Organic Agriculture" section. The 2007 data do not compare with 2002 Land used to raise certified organically produced crops. See Total organic product sales.

Total cropland. This category includes cropland harvested, cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, and cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the production expenses provided by the operators, partners, landlords (excluding property taxes), and production contractors for the farm business in 2007.

Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on the operation, as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch operators who rented part of their land to others reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2007 total farm production expenditure includes all farm-related expenses such as customwork, fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, services provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories was not considered a part of the operation (i.e., if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business), then the associated expenses were not included. The contractor's portion of expenses was solely based on computer generated estimates for 2007.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

All other production expenses. This category includes all expenses not listed on the report form. Examples include animal health costs, storage and warehousing, marketing and ginning expenses, insurance, etc. Health expenses and payroll taxes were excluded.

Breeding livestock purchased or leased. These expenses include all breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amount spent for beef and dairy cows, heifers, bulls, sows, gilts, boars, rams, lambs, ewes, roosters, hens, layers, etc. Estimations of the value of livestock or poultry fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch. In 2002 data were only collected for purchased breeding livestock. Data are not directly comparable.

Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings. These data include the cost of renting land and buildings that were part of the operation. Rent paid for the operator's dwelling or other non-farm property and the value of the shares of crops and livestock paid to landlords were excluded.

Chemicals. These 2007 expenses include insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Contract labor. These data include payments made to contractors, crew leaders, cooperatives, or any other organization hired to furnish a crew of laborers to do a job that may involve one or more agricultural operations. In some cases, a crew leader may furnish some equipment. Data exclude expenses made on a contractual basis for repair or maintenance or for capital improvements, such as construction of farm buildings, installation of fences or irrigation systems, and land leveling.

Customwork and custom hauling. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. Some examples of customwork are planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for marketing, grinding and mixing feed, corn picking, grain drying, and silo filling. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 2007, just as it was in the 2002 census. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense.

Feed purchased. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2007.

Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners. These 2007 expenses include fertilizer and lime including rock phosphate and gypsum, and the costs of custom application.

Gasolines, fuels, and oils. These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease products for the farm during 2007. Expenses exclude fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others, fuel used for cooking and heating the farmhouse, and any other use outside of farmwork on the operation.

Hired farm labor. These 2007 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. Expenses include social security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest paid on debts. These expenses include interest and finance charges paid in 2007 for debts secured by real estate and on debt not secured by real estate. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses and interest expenses originating from machinery and equipment used for a separate customwork business or for other operations. Interest expense for the operator's dwelling, where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation, is excluded. Interest paid on debts was reported in one of two categories:

1. *Secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.

2. *Not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2007 on debts secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

Livestock and poultry purchased or leased. These data include Breeding livestock purchased or leased and Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.

Other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. These expenses include all non-breeding livestock and poultry purchased or leased during 2007 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. In 2002 data were only collected for purchased livestock and poultry. Data are not directly comparable.

Property taxes paid. These data include property taxes paid by the operators for the farm share of land, machinery, buildings, and livestock, excluding taxes paid by this operator's landlords.

Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles. These data include the farm share cost of renting or leasing machinery, equipment, and vehicles during 2007. Rental and lease expenses of items used only for custom hire are excluded here.

Repairs, supplies, and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, fences, and farm equipment used for the farm business during 2007. Repairs to equipment used both for the farm business and for performing customwork are included.

Seeds, plants, vines, and trees. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants, propagation materials, trees, seed treatments, seed cleaning costs, etc. purchased during 2007. Excluded were items purchased for immediate resale or the value of seed grown on this place.

Utilities. These data show the farm share cost of electricity, telephone charges, internet fees, and water purchased in 2007. Included in the water cost is water purchased for irrigation purposes, livestock watering, etc. Household utility costs were excluded from these items.

Total greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. This category includes greenhouse tomatoes and other greenhouse vegetables and fresh cut herbs. In 2002 this category was referred to as greenhouse vegetables. This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses. This includes gross income from farm-related sources received in 2007 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm byproducts and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which were separate from the farm business. Categories that make up the farm-related income calculation changed between the 2002 and 2007 censuses. In the 2007 census, Crop and livestock insurance payments received and Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments are published separately. In the 2002 census, these

categories were combined with Other farm-related income sources.

Agri-tourism and recreational services. This income includes income from recreational services such as hunting, fishing, farm or wine tours, hay rides, etc. In the 2002 census, this category was referred to as Recreational Services. This is a wording change only; all data are comparable.

Amount from State and local government agricultural program payments. This is a new item for 2007. This income includes State and local government agricultural program payments. Respondents were to exclude the State and local portion of CREP payments if they were reported in the amount received for participation in CREP in section 4, item 1a of the report form. In 2002 this income was included with Other farm-related income sources.

Crop and livestock insurance payments received. This is a new item for 2007. This income includes insurance payments from crop and livestock losses. In 2002 this income was combined with Other farm-related income sources.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by the farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Gross cash rent or share payments. This income includes gross cash or share payments received from renting out farmland, payments received from the lease or sale of allotments, and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per month, or per pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Other-farm related income sources. This is other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. This income includes animal boarding, breeding fees (horse breeding or stud fees received were reported in the Value of Sales section in the Other animals and other animal products category), tobacco quota buyouts, State fuel tax refunds, farm generated energy, etc. In the 2007 census, crop and livestock insurance payments received and amount from State and local government agricultural program payments were published separately. In the 2002 census, these categories were combined with other farm-related income sources. Data are not comparable.

Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. This income includes payments to a farmer or rancher for business done with a cooperative to which he/she usually belongs. The payment is usually for goods sold through the co-op.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, pulpwood, firewood, etc. from the farm or ranch operation. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees, maple products, and short-rotation woody crops.

Total operators. See Operators, total.

Total organic product sales. This is a new item for the 2007 census. The data represent the value of organically produced agricultural commodities sold from operations during 2007. It was the intention of the question to collect the value of those products that were produced as organic according to the National Organic Standards. These sales may come from either crop or livestock production and are divided into three categories:

1. Sales for crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops.

2. Sales for livestock and poultry.

3. Sales for livestock and poultry products. Sales data are not comparable.

Total sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments. This category represents the value of products sold plus government payments. Total value of products sold

combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) plus government payments received from Federal, State, and local programs other than the CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans.

Trucks, including pickups. This is a new item for 2007. The data were last published in the 1997 census.

Turkeys. In the 2007 census, turkey data are a combination of turkeys for meat production and turkey hens kept for breeding tabulated from two questions. The number of turkeys sold includes turkeys sold for slaughter or moved to other farms, which may result in a turkey being sold more than once from different operations. In the 2002 census, turkey inventory and sales were tabulated in one question.

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Typology. See Farm typology.

Utilities. See Total farm production expense.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes non-edible products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, and wool but includes livestock sales. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of commodities. Data show the number of farms and the market value of all commodities delivered under a production contract.

Value of landlord's share of total sales. Data include the value of agricultural sales received by the landlords.

Value of organically produced commodities. See Total organic product sales.

Value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Vegetable transplants. This is a new item for 2007. Data are for vegetable transplants grown and sold from this operation for transplanting to fields on another operation. In 2002 vegetable transplants were reported as other nursery and greenhouse.

Vegetables harvested for fresh market. This is a new item for the 2007 census. Respondents reported the total vegetable acres harvested, harvested for processing, and harvested for fresh market.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown. When more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acreage, acres were counted for each crop. In 2007, ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes are included in vegetables harvested. In 2002, these acres were included in field crops. The 2002 data, where compared, were not adjusted to include ginseng, potatoes, and sweet potatoes acreage.

Vegetables, melons, and potatoes. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

Vegetables, other. See Other vegetables.

Wheat for grain. Data were reported by type of wheat - Durum, winter, and spring other than Durum.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or

planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was reported as Permanent pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production and short rotation woody crops was reported in Cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees was reported as Woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted on the regional report forms. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code of the appropriate ''all other'' category for that section. Write-in crops coded as ''all other'' were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate ''all other'' category. The national report form was an open table design so most of the commodities were reported as write-in commodities.

DUE FEBRUARY 4, 2008

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 07/31/2009

UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 07-A0202
(08/14/06)

USDA

AGRICULTURE COUNTS NASS

National Agricultural Statistics Service

Please return your completed report to:

Census of Agriculture
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

OFFICE USE ONLY

0013		
0011	0012	
0014	0015	0016
0021	0022	0023

07-A0202

Please make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.

- Everyone who receives a form must return one by mail or via the Internet at **www.agcensus.nass.usda.gov**
- Your report is due by **February 4, 2008.**
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.

¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

NOTICE: Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

07202013

SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2007

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE - cropland, Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, farmsteads, etc.

		None	Number of Acres
1. All land owned. 0043		☐	
2. All land rented or leased **from others,** including land worked by you on shares, used rent free, in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. Include Federal, State, and railroad land leased on a per-acre basis. Exclude land (i.e. private, Federal, State, railroad, etc.) used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis under a grazing permit. . . . 0044		☐	
3. All land rented or leased **to others,** including land worked on shares by others and land subleased. 0045		☐	
4. **TOTAL ACRES** in this operation for this census - Add items 1 and 2, then subtract item 3. If the entry is zero, please refer to the enclosed Instruction Sheet, section 1. These acres are referred to as **THIS OPERATION** for the remainder of this report.	0046		

	None	Number of Acres
5. How many acres rented or leased **to others** (Item 3 above) did this operation **own**? 0053	☐	

6. Location of agricultural activity for this operation

a. In what county was the largest value of your agricultural products raised or produced?

0055 Principal County Name	0060 State	0056 Number of Acres

b. If you also had agricultural activity in any **other** county, enter the county name(s), etc.

Other County Name(s)	State		Number of Acres
		0057	
		0058	
		0059	
		0042	

07202021

SECTION 2 LAND

Report how the acres reported in SECTION 1, item 4 were used in 2007. Include land in CRP, WRP, and other State and Federal programs. **Exclude land rented to others.** Report land only once, in the first item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured and had a crop harvested should be reported only in cropland harvested (item 1a).

		None	Number of Acres
1. Cropland - Exclude cropland pasture.			
a. Cropland harvested - Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut, all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, berries, and nursery and greenhouse crops, Christmas trees, and short rotation woody crops.	0787	☐	
b. Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned - Exclude land in orchards and vineyards.	0790	☐	
c. Cropland in cultivated summer fallow.	0791	☐	
d. Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.	1062	☐	
2. Pasture			
a. Permanent pasture and rangeland - Exclude cropland pasture.	0796	☐	
b. Woodland pastured.	0794	☐	
c. Cropland used **only** for pasture or grazing - Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.	0788	☐	
3. Woodland not pastured - Include woodlots, timber tracts, and sugarbush.	0795	☐	
4. All other land - Include land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	0797	☐	
5. **TOTAL ACRES -** Add the acres reported in items 1 through 4 above. Should be the same acres as those reported in SECTION 1, Item 4.	0798	☐	

SECTION 3 IRRIGATION

1. Were any of the acres on this operation irrigated by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. in 2007?

1065 1 ☐ **Yes -** Complete this section 3 ☐ **No -** Go to SECTION 4 below

		None	Acres Irrigated
2. Harvested land irrigated - Include irrigated land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit, nut, and berry crops.	0680	☐	
3. Pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land irrigated.	0681	☐	

SECTION 4 CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE

		None	Number of Acres
1. How many acres in this operation were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP), on **September 30, 2007**?	0683	☐	
			Dollars
a. Amount received in 2007 for participation in these programs.	0685	☐	$ .00
			Number of Acres
2. How many acres in this operation were covered under a crop insurance policy in 2007?	1067	☐	

07202039

- DO NOT report crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS -

SECTION 5 FIELD CROPS

1. Were any field crops, such as corn, tobacco, wheat, etc., harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1011 1 ☐ **Yes -** Complete this section 3 ☐ **No -** Go to SECTION 6

2. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other field crop harvested in 2007. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with the crop name.

Field Crop	Code	Acres Harvested		Total Quantity Harvested		Acres Irrigated	
		Acres	Tenths			Acres	Tenths
Tobacco - all types (tenth acres)	0094				Lbs.		

Field Crop	Code	Acres Harvested	Total Quantity Harvested		Acres Irrigated
Barley for grain or seed	0079			Bu.	
Corn for grain or seed	0067			Bu.	
Corn for silage or greenchop	0070			Tons	
Cotton, Upland	0581			Bales	
Fescue seed	0602			Lbs.	
Oats for grain or seed	0076			Bu.	
Peanuts for nuts	0656			Lbs.	
Rye for grain or seed - Exclude ryegrass	0686			Bu.	
Sorghum for grain or seed - Include milo.	0082			Bu.	
Sorghum for silage or greenchop - Report Sorghum-Sudan crosses in Section 7.	0085			Tons	
Soybeans for beans	0088			Bu.	
Sunflower seed, oil variety	0773			Lbs.	
Sunflower seed, non-oil variety	0776			Lbs.	
Winter wheat for grain or seed harvested in 2007	0572			Bu.	

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FIELD CROPS	CODE
Bahia grass seed (pounds)	0551
Beans, dry edible excluding limas (hundredweight)	0554
Buckwheat (bushels)	0575
Canola, edible (pounds)	0614
Clover, crimson clover seed (pounds)	0593
Clover, red clover seed (pounds)	0671
Emmer and spelt (bushels)	0599
Hay - Report in SECTION 7.	
Herbs, dried (pounds)	0620
Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds)	0629
Lespedeza seed (pounds)	0638
Orchardgrass seed (pounds)	0653
Peas, dry edible (hundredweight)	0659
Peas, dry Southern/cowpeas (bushels)	0584
Popcorn (pounds shelled)	0662
Potatoes - Report in SECTION 10.	
Proso millet for grain or seed (bushels)	0665
Rice (hundredweight)	0677
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	0689
Sesame (pounds)	0701
Sorghum for syrup (gallons)	0704
Sorghum-Sudan crosses - Report in SECTION 7.	
Sugarcane for seed (tons)	0725
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	0722
Sweet potatoes - Report in SECTION 10.	
Timothy seed (pounds)	0746
Triticale for grain (bushels)	0749
Vetch seed (pounds)	0755
Other field crops, specify above	0752

07202047

SECTION 6 GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY

1. Were any facilities to store whole grains or oilseeds on this operation on **December 31, 2007**?

1028 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 7 below

2. What was the total whole grains and oilseed storage capacity on this operation? Include capacity of all structures normally used for storing whole grains and oilseeds. 1029

Bushels

SECTION 7 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

1. Were any hay and forage crops cut or harvested from this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1152 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 8 below

TOTAL HAY AND FORAGE CROPS - Exclude straw, corn silage, and sorghum silage.

	None	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated
2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested. 1021	☐		

For items 3 through 8, when both dry hay and haylage were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type. If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

ALFALFA HAY AND SILAGE	None	Acres Harvested	Total Tons Harvested	Acres Irrigated
3. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay. . . 0103	☐		Tons, dry	
4. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures. 1070	☐		Tons, green	
OTHER HAY AND SILAGE				
5. Small grain dry hay - barley, oats, rye, wheat, etc. 0106	☐		Tons, dry	
6. Other tame dry hay - clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. 0109	☐		Tons, dry	
7. Wild dry hay. 0112	☐		Tons, dry	
8. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. 1073	☐		Tons, green	

SECTION 8 WOODLAND CROPS AND MAPLE SYRUP

1. Were any woodland crops grown, harvested, or tapped on this operation in 2007? Include your landlord's share and crops grown under contract. Exclude crops grown on land rented to others.

1153 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 9

	None	Acres in Production	Number of Trees Cut	Acres Irrigated
2. Cut Christmas trees - cut or to be cut. Report live trees sold in SECTION 9. 1023	☐			

		Acres in Production	Acres Harvested	Acres Irrigated
3. Short rotation woody crops - Trees with growth cycles of 10 years or less. Report nursery stock in SECTION 9. 1025	☐			

		Number of Taps	Syrup Produced
4. Maple syrup. 0800	☐		Gallons

07202054

SECTION 9 NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

1. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food crops under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials, grown for sale on this operation in 2007? Include crops produced under contract and food crops grown in greenhouses, caves, and high tunnels where crops were always covered. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report food crops temporarily covered for early germination, frost protection, etc. in SECTION 10, 11, or 12.

1032 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 10

2. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials irrigated. . . . . 0477 None ☐

Area Irrigated		
Square Feet	Acres in the Open	
	Acres	Tenths

3. Enter the crop type and code from the list below for all crops grown in 2007. Report area grown and value of sales in the table.

Crop Type	Code	Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection	Acres in the Open		Value of Sales (Dollars)
			Acres	Tenths	
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00
					$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS	CODE
Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, vegetable plants.	0479
Cut flowers and cut florist greens.	0485
Foliage plants, indoor.	0707
Potted flowering plants.	0710
Other floriculture and bedding, specify above.	1015

NURSERY CROPS	CODE
Nursery stock - ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees, vines, palms, ornamental grasses, etc.	0488
Aquatic plants.	0880
Other nursery, specify above.	1017

SOD	CODE
Sod harvested.	0497

PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS SOLD	CODE
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers, dry.	0482
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, plugs.	1002
Flower seeds.	0882
Tobacco plants sold for transplant to farm fields.	1004
Vegetable seeds.	0884
Vegetable transplants to farm fields.	1006

FOOD CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION	CODE
Tomatoes.	1019
Other vegetables and fresh cut herbs.	0503
Fruits and berries.	1008

MUSHROOM CROPS	CODE
Mushrooms - Report growing area and sales.	0494
Mushroom spawn - Report sales only.	2495

07202062

SECTION 10 VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 9.

1101 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 11

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2007. Report multiple cropped acreage only once. 0375

Acres Harvested		Acres Irrigated	
Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths

3. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other vegetables harvested in 2007.
   - If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.
   - For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.
   - Processing refers to vegetables that have been altered by heat, pressure, or freezing.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres Harvested		Acres Harvested for Fresh Market		Acres Harvested for Processing	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Beans, snap (bush and pole)	0381						
Cantaloupes and muskmelons	0395						
Cucumbers and pickles	0411						
Potatoes	0097						
Sweet corn	0461						
Tomatoes in the open	0463						
Watermelons	0473						

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Asparagus, bearing age.	0418	Honeydew melons.	0423	Peppers, Bell - Exclude pimientos.	0443
Beans, Lima.	0429	Horseradish.	0424	Peppers, other than Bell - Include chile.	0445
Beets.	0383	Kale.	0425	Pumpkins.	0449
Broccoli.	0385	Lettuce, head.	0428	Radishes.	0451
Cabbage, Chinese.	0389	Lettuce, leaf.	0430	Rhubarb.	0453
Cabbage, head.	0391	Lettuce, Romaine.	0432	Spinach.	0457
Carrots.	0397	Mustard greens.	0431	Squash, summer.	0468
Cauliflower.	0399	Okra.	0437	Squash, winter.	0470
Celery.	0401	Onions, dry.	0433	Sweet potatoes.	0100
Collards.	0407	Onions, green.	0435	Turnip greens.	0467
Eggplant.	0415	Parsley.	0439	Turnips.	0465
Garlic.	0421	Peas, Chinese (sugar, snow).	0405	Watercress.	0471
Ginseng.	0446	Peas, green.	0441	Vegetables, other, specify above.	0475
Herbs, fresh cut.	0455	Peas, Southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc.	0409		

07202070

SECTION 11 FRUIT AND NUTS

1. Was there a combined total of 20 or more fruit or nut trees, including grapevines, on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude abandoned acres. Report berries in SECTION 12.

1047 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 12

	Total Acres		Acres Irrigated	
	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
2. Acres in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees. 0121				

3. Complete the following table for all fruits and nuts on this operation in 2007. Include acres even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres		Bearing Age Acres		Nonbearing Age Acres	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Almonds	0321						
Apples	0123						
Apricots	0129						
Cherries, sweet	0345						
Cherries, tart	0587						
Chestnuts	0324						
Figs	0165						
Grapes	0366						
Hazelnuts (Filberts)	0327						
Kiwifruit	0189						
Nectarines	0201						
Peaches	0228						
Pears	0246						
Pecans, improved	0336						
Pecans, native and seedling	0342						
Persimmons	0237						
Plums and prunes	0252						
Walnuts, English	0357						
Other fruits or nuts, specify							
Other fruits or nuts, specify							
Other fruits or nuts, specify							

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

07202088

SECTION 12 BERRIES

1. Were any strawberries or other berries grown on this operation in 2007? Include crops grown under contract. Exclude personal or home use crops. Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 9.

1041 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 13

	Acres Grown		Acres Irrigated	
	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
2. Acres on which berries were grown in 2007. 1045				

3. Complete the following table for each berry crop grown on this operation in 2007. For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the acres only once.

Crop Name	Code	Total Acres		Acres Harvested		Acres not Harvested	
		Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths	Acres	Tenths
Blackberries and dewberries	0509						
Blueberries, tame	0512						
Blueberries, wild	0515						
Raspberries	0492						
Strawberries	0536						
Other berries, specify below	0539						
Other berries, specify below	0539						
Other berries, specify below	0539						
Other berries, specify below	0539						
Other berries, specify below	0539						

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

07202096

SECTION 13 CATTLE AND CALVES

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this operation in 2007?

Include • Cattle on public or industrial property under a grazing permit.
• Cattle on land used rent free by this operation.
• Cattle grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis.
Exclude cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis.

1201 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 14 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

2. Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand, how many were -		None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**
a. Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.	0804	☐	
b. Milk cows kept for production of milk? Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved.	0805	☐	
c. Other cattle? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls.	1206	☐	
3. **TOTAL** cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2007 - Add items 2a, 2b and 2c.	0803	☐	

CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD OR MOVED FROM THIS OPERATION

4. Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this operation during 2007, how many were -		None	Number
a. Calves sold or moved in 2007 weighing less than 500 pounds?	0808	☐	
b. Cattle sold or moved in 2007, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more?	0810	☐	

CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS - Include animals for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better. Exclude cattle that were pastured only.

		None	Number
5. How many of the cattle on hand reported in Item 3 above were on feed December 31, 2007, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded.	1207	☐	
6. How many of the cattle sold during 2007 reported in Item 4b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle being custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders.	0812	☐	

SECTION 14 SHEEP AND LAMBS

1. Did this operation **own** any sheep or lambs in 2007, regardless of location?

1103 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 15

		None	Number owned on **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold in 2007	Wool shorn in 2007 (pounds)
2. Sheep and lambs owned.	0824	☐			
a. Ewes 1 year old or older.	0826	☐			

07202104

SECTION 15 POULTRY

1. Did you or anyone else have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on this operation in 2007? Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1217 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 16

		None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2007
2. Chickens -				
a. Layers -				
(i) Table egg types - Include layers for home use	1229	☐		
(ii) Hatching layers for meat-types - Include layers for broilers, roasters, and other meat-types	1231	☐		
(iii) Hatching layers for table eggs	1233	☐		
b. Pullets for laying flock replacement	1221	☐		
c. Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters	0898	☐		
3. Turkeys -				
a. Turkeys for meat production - Exclude breeders	1225	☐		
b. Turkey hens kept for breeding	1227	☐		
4. Ducks	0904	☐		
5. Emus	0845	☐		
6. Geese	0906	☐		
7. Ostriches	0878	☐		
8. Pheasants	0910	☐		
9. Pigeons or squab	0908	☐		
10. Quail	0912	☐		
11. All other poultry - Include bantams, chukars, guineas, rheas, peacocks. Specify below ¬	0914	☐		

12. All poultry hatched on this operation's hatcheries in 2007. Include chicks, poults, ducklings, etc., and those custom hatched for others. Specify kind(s) of poultry below ¬

		None	Number
	0916	☐	

07202112

SECTION 16 HOGS AND PIGS

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this operation in 2007? Include hogs grown for others on a contract basis. Contractors or integrators only report hogs on land you operate. Exclude hogs grown by someone else on a contract basis.

1211 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 17 below

DECEMBER 31, 2007 INVENTORY

2. Of the total number of hogs and pigs on hand, how many were -

	None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**
a. Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding? 0816	☐	
b. Other hogs and pigs, including market hogs? 0817	☐	
3. **TOTAL** hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2007 - Add items 2a and 2b. 0815	☐	

		Number sold or moved
4. Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this operation in 2007, including feeder pigs. 0820	☐	

TYPE OF OPERATION AND PRODUCER

5. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation -

1241 ☐ Farrow to wean 1242 ☐ Farrow to finish 1243 ☐ Finish only

1244 ☐ Farrow to feeder 1245 ☐ Nursery 1246 ☐ Other - specify → _____

6. Mark the **one** item which best describes this producer -

1214 ☐ Independent grower 1215 ☐ Contractor or integrator 1216 ☐ Contract grower (contractee)

SECTION 17 AQUACULTURE

1. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this operation in 2007? Include production for others on a contract basis.

1157 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 18

2. Enter the aquaculture type and code from the list below for fish and other aquaculture products grown on this operation in 2007. Include all sizes for each type. For fish include food size, fingerlings, fry, and eggs. Report aquatic plants in SECTION 9.

Aquaculture Type	Code	Total pounds sold or moved		Total number sold or moved	Value of Sales (Dollars)
			OR		$ .00
			OR		$ .00
			OR		$ .00
			OR		$ .00

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE	AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE	AQUACULTURE TYPE	CODE
Catfish.	0860	Baitfish.	0900	Ornamental fish.	0980
Trout.	0863	Crustaceans (crayfish, shrimp, etc.). . . .	0902	Sport or game fish.	0984
Other food fish - specify above . .	0896	Mollusks (clams, oysters, etc.).	0978	Other aquaculture products - specify above. .	0869

07202120

SECTION 18 COLONIES OF BEES

1. Did this operation **own** any bees in 2007, regardless of location?

1104 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 19 below

	None	Number owned on **December 31, 2007**	Total colonies sold in 2007	Honey collected in 2007 (pounds)
2. Colonies of bees owned. 0839	☐			

SECTION 19 OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, goats, other livestock, or livestock products on this operation in 2007?

1237 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 20

	None	Number on **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold in 2007
2. Horses and ponies. 0830	☐		
a. How many of these were **owned** by this operation? 0872	☐		
3. Mules, burros, and donkeys. 0833	☐		
4. Milk goats. 0843	☐		
5. Angora goats. 0847	☐		
6. Meat goats and other goats. 0851	☐		
7. Alpacas. 0876	☐		
8. Llamas. 0874	☐		
9. Bison. 0886	☐		
10. Deer in captivity. 0888	☐		
11. Elk in captivity. 0890	☐		
12. Rabbits, including pelts. 0854	☐		
13. Mink, including pelts. 0836	☐		

		Number on **December 31, 2007**	Total number sold in 2007
14. Other livestock. Report emus and ostriches in section 15. Specify below ¬ _____ . . 0857	☐		

LIVESTOCK AND ANIMAL PRODUCTS

		Pounds clipped in 2007
15. Mohair. 0849	☐	

		Quantity produced in 2007	Unit reported
16. Other livestock products - Include semen, embryos, worm castings, manure sold, etc. Specify below ¬ _____ . . 0970	☐		

07202138

SECTION 20 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING

1. During 2007, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor where you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that **you did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry.

1301 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 21

2. Report number of head, bushels, etc. that were raised under production contracts and moved from this operation in 2007. Exclude commodities raised for marketing contracts.

		None	Total quantity moved from this operation in 2007	Unit
a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens	1304	☐		birds
b. Chicken eggs	1305	☐		dozen
c. Pullets for laying flock replacement	1306	☐		birds
d. Turkeys	1307	☐		birds
e. Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter - Exclude cattle custom fed for you by others	1308	☐		head
f. Hogs and pigs	1309	☐		head
g. Other cattle, livestock, poultry, or aquaculture - specify type	1310	☐		
h. Grains and oilseeds	1311	☐		bushels
i. Vegetables, melons, and potatoes - specify type	1312	☐		
j. Other crops - specify type	1313	☐		

3. What was the total dollar amount received in 2007 for delivering commodities under production contracts? . . . 1314 — Total Dollars: $ _____ .00

4. Mark all inputs that were partially or completely paid or provided by contractor(s) -

1316	☐ Feeder livestock and poultry	1320	☐ Supplies	1323	☐ Veterinary Services
1317	☐ Feed	1325	☐ Seed	1324	☐ Breeding livestock
1318	☐ Fertilizer and lime	1321	☐ Fuels	1326	☐ Other - specify →
1319	☐ Chemicals	1322	☐ Utilities	1315	☐ None

5. Enter Contractor that provided inputs and owned the commodity

1327

07202146

SECTION 21 VALUE OF SALES

Report gross value of agricultural products sold from this operation in 2007. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts.

		None	Dollars
1. Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas -			
a. Corn for grain, seed, or silage	1391	☐	$ .00
b. Wheat	1392	☐	$ .00
c. Soybeans	1393	☐	$ .00
d. Sorghum for grain, seed, or silage	1394	☐	$ .00
e. Barley	1395	☐	$ .00
f. Rice	1398	☐	$ .00
g. Other - canola, dry edible beans, dry edible peas, flaxseed, oats, popcorn, rye, safflower, sunflower seed, etc.	1399	☐	$ .00
2. Tobacco	1332	☐	$ .00
3. Cotton and cottonseed	1333	☐	$ .00
4. Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes, including beets, cabbage, cantaloupes, ginseng, pumpkins, sweet corn, tomatoes, watermelons, vegetable seeds and transplants, etc.	1334	☐	$ .00
5. Fruit, tree nuts, and berries, including almonds, apples, blueberries, cherries, grapefruit, grapes, hazelnuts, kiwifruit, oranges, pears, pecans, strawberries, walnuts, etc.	1335	☐	$ .00
6. Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod, including bedding plants, bulbs, cut flowers, flower seeds, foliage plants, mushrooms, nursery potted plants, shrubbery, etc.	1336	☐	$ .00
7. Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	1337	☐	$ .00
8. Other crops and hay, including grass seed, hay, grass silage, hops, maple syrup, mint, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc.	1338	☐	$ .00
9. Hogs and pigs	1341	☐	$ .00
10. Milk and other dairy products from cows	1340	☐	$ .00
11. Cattle and calves, including beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, fed cattle, beef and dairy cull animals, stockers and feeders, veal calves, etc.	1339	☐	$ .00
12. Sheep, goats, and their products, including wool, mohair, milk, and cheese	1342	☐	$ .00
13. Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	1343	☐	$ .00
14. Poultry and eggs, including broilers, chickens, turkeys, ducks, eggs, geese, hatchlings, pheasants, poultry products, etc.	1344	☐	$ .00
15. Aquaculture, including catfish, trout, ornamental and other fish, mollusks, crustaceans, etc.	1345	☐	$ .00
16. Other animals and other animal products, including bees, embryos, fur-bearing animals, honey, horns, manure, rabbits, semen, other animal specialties, etc.	1346	☐	$ .00
17. **TOTAL SALES -** Add items 1 through 16	1347	☐	$ .00

		None	Dollars
a. What was the value of your **landlord's share** of the total sales (item 17 above) produced by this operation? Exclude cash rent.	1349	☐	$ .00

07202153

DIRECT SALES FOR HUMAN CONSUMPTION

18. During 2007, did you produce, raise, or grow any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were **sold directly to individual consumers for human consumption**? Include sales from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Exclude craft items and processed products such as jellies, sausages, and hams.

1409 1 ☐ **Yes** - Gross value of these direct sales. . . . . 0920 — Dollars $ .00

1410 Specify product(s) →

3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 22 below

SECTION 22 ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

1. Did this operation produce organic products (according to the National Organic Standards) for sale in 2007?

1248 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to item 7 below

2. Was this operation a certified organic operation?

1250 1 ☐ **Yes** - Specify agency or organization that certified the organic production below.

1252

3 ☐ **No** - Organic sales were exempt from certification.

	None	Number of Acres
3. How many acres were used for organic production? 1430	☐	
a. Acres from which organic crops were harvested? 1440	☐	
b. Acres of organic pastureland? 1450	☐	

		Dollars
4. What was the total value of sales for **crops produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? Include hay, fruits, vegetables, greenhouse products, grains, and oilseeds. 1460	☐	$ .00
5. What was the total value of sales for **livestock and poultry produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? 1470	☐	$ .00
6. What was the total value of sales for **livestock and poultry products produced and sold as organic** by this operation in 2007? Include eggs, milk, etc. 1480	☐	$ .00

		Number of Acres
7. In 2007, how many acres were being converted to organic production? 1490	☐	

07202161

SECTION 23 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (CCC)

1. Did this operation receive any CCC loans in 2007? Include all CCC loans taken out in 2007, even if repaid.

1035 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 24 below

2. Total amount received in 2007 from CCC loans for all commodities. Include Austrian winter peas, barley, canola and other rapeseed, corn, cotton, crambe, dry edible peas, flaxseed, honey, lentils, mohair, mustard seed, oats, peanuts, rice, safflower, sesame seed, small chickpeas, sorghum, soybeans, sunflower seed, and wheat. . . . . 1411 — None ☐ — Dollars $ .00

SECTION 24 FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS

1. Did this operation receive any Federal, State, or local agricultural program payments in 2007? Exclude CCC loan payments. Also exclude CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP payments reported in SECTION 4.

1036 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 25 below

2. Amount received from - (None / Dollars)

a. Direct payments as defined under the 2002 Farm Bill. . . . . 1420 — ☐ — $ .00

b. Counter-cyclical payments, loan deficiency payments (LDPs), marketing loan gains, and net value of commodity certificates. Include payments received through cooperatives. . . . . 1421 — ☐ — $ .00

c. Other Federal agricultural program payments. Include disaster payments and market loss payments, national dairy market loss payments, non-insured assistance program, EQIP (Environmental Quality Incentives Program), CSP (Conservation Security Program), livestock programs, and any other Federal programs. Exclude any type of insurance payments received. . . . . 1422 — ☐ — $ .00

d. State and local government agricultural program payments. . . . . 1423 — ☐ — $ .00

SECTION 25 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Report amount received before taxes and expenses in 2007.

(None / Dollars)

1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation. . . . . 0992 — ☐ — $ .00
2. Payments received from **cash rent** or **share payments** from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc. . . . . 0993 — ☐ — $ .00
3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. Exclude sales of Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products. . . . 0994 — ☐ — $ .00
4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm or winery tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. . . . . 1401 — ☐ — $ .00
5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. . . . . 1402 — ☐ — $ .00
6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. Exclude payments received from casualty insurance, vehicle liability, blanket policies, and operator dwelling insurance. . . . . 1404 — ☐ — $ .00
7. Other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, animal boarding, tobacco quota buyouts and settlements, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify below. ↴

[ ] . . . 1403 — ☐ — $ .00

07202179

SECTION 26 PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Report total production expenses paid for this operation in 2007. Include expenses paid by your landlords and expenses connected with performing customwork for others. Exclude expenses not related to the farm business and any expenses paid by the contractor.

EXPENSES PAID BY THIS OPERATION AND ITS LANDLORD(S)		None	Dollars
1. Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased - Include cost of custom application and organic materials.	1501	☐	$ .00
2. Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. - Include cost of custom application.	1502	☐	$ .00
3. Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased - Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. Exclude items purchased for resale without additional growth.	1503	☐	$ .00
4. Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age - Include dairy cattle.	1504	☐	$ .00
5. All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased - Include stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, pullets, poults, horses, fish, goats, bee colonies, etc. Include livestock leasing expense.	1505	☐	$ .00
6. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry - Include grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, premixes, etc.	1506	☐	$ .00
7. Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business - Include diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil and grease, etc.	1507	☐	$ .00
8. Utilities purchased for the farm business - Include electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc.	1508	☐	$ .00
9. Repairs, supplies, and maintenance costs for the farm business.	1509	☐	$ .00
10. Labor -			
a. Hired farm and ranch labor - Include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc.	1510	☐	$ .00
b. Contract labor - Include expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc.	1511	☐	$ .00
11. Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc.	1512	☐	$ .00
12. Rent -			
a. Cash rent paid in 2007 for land and buildings - Include grazing fees.	1513	☐	$ .00
b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles - Exclude custom hire.	1514	☐	$ .00
13. Interest paid on debts -			
a. Secured by real estate.	1515	☐	$ .00
b. Not secured by real estate.	1516	☐	$ .00
14. Property taxes paid in 2007 - Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. Exclude taxes paid by this operation's landlords.	1517	☐	$ .00
15. Other production expenses - Include animal health cost, storage and warehousing, marketing expenses, insurance, etc. Exclude health insurance premiums and payroll taxes.	1518	☐	$ .00

07202187

EXPENSES PAID BY LANDLORD(S)

		None	Dollars
16. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this operation in 2007?	1519	☐	$ .00

DEPRECIATION

		None	Dollars
17. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this operation in 2007 for all capital assets? Estimate 2007 from 2006 if necessary.	1520	☐	$ .00

SECTION 27 FARM LABOR

		None	Number of Hired Workers
1. How many hired farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers -			
a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor.	0941	☐	
b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2007? Exclude contract labor.	0942	☐	

2. Were any migrant workers on this operation in 2007? Include hired and contract workers. A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. . . . . 1573 1 ☐ **Yes** 3 ☐ **No**

SECTION 28 FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this operation during 2007? Include rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer.

1568 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 29

		None	Number of Acres
2. Commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners applied to -			
a. Cropland in 2007 - Exclude cropland used only for pasture.	0932	☐	
b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2007 - Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing.	0933	☐	
3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied.	1569	☐	

			Number of Acres
4. Acres treated with chemicals to control the items listed below. The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item regardless of the number of applications.			
a. Insects.	0936	☐	
b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.	0939	☐	
c. Nematodes.	0937	☐	
d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc.	0938	☐	
5. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate.	0940	☐	

07202195

SECTION 29 MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT

1. Report your estimate of the **current market value** of land and buildings reported in SECTION 1, items 1, 2, and 3 on page 2 for -

	None	Estimated Market Value (Dollars)
a. All land and buildings owned. 0996	☐	$ .00
b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others. 0997	☐	$ .00
c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others. 0998	☐	$ .00

2. What is your estimate of the **current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements** used for farm-related activities on this operation, regardless of ownership, on **December 31, 2007**? Include cars, trucks, tractors, tools, combines, plows, disks, harrows, dryers, pumps, motors, irrigation equipment, dairy equipment, tanks, feeders, grinding and mixing equipment, computers, etc. that were kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2007. . . . . 0943 ☐ $ .00

Estimated Market Value (Dollars)

SECTION 30 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this operation on **December 31, 2007.** Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2006 or 2007, and usually kept on the operation.

	None	Number on this operation **December 31, 2007**	None	Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2003-2007)
a. Trucks, including pickups. 0944	☐		☐	
b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) - Exclude garden tractors. 0946	☐		☐	
c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO). . . 0948	☐		☐	
d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more. 0962	☐		☐	
e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled. 0950	☐		☐	
f. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled. 0956	☐		☐	
g. Forage harvesters, self-propelled. . . . 0953	☐		☐	
h. Hay balers. 0960	☐		☐	

07202203

SECTION 31 AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS

1. Did this operation use any land for livestock or cropland within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area at any time during 2007?

   1050 1 ☐ **Yes** - Complete this section 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 32 below

2. Mark the type(s) of land this operation used within the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area.

   1058 ☐ owned or deeded 1059 ☐ trust (tribal or allotted) 1060 ☐ other, specify →

3. Enter the name and state of the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area where the agricultural activity occurred.

	Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area Name		State
1051		1052	

4. How many total acres did this operation use for livestock or cropland within this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area in 2007? Exclude land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis. 1053

   a. How many of these acres were harvested cropland? 1054

Number of Acres

5. In 2007, did this operation have any livestock within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area? Include livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

   1056 1 ☐ **Yes** - Continue 3 ☐ **No** - Go to SECTION 32 below

   a. On **December 31, 2007,** what percent of this operation's livestock was on this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area?

   1057 1 ☐ None 3 ☐ 26 - 50 percent 5 ☐ 76 - 99 percent
   2 ☐ 1 - 25 percent 4 ☐ 51 - 75 percent 6 ☐ 100 percent (all livestock)

SECTION 32 PRACTICES

1. At any time during 2007, did this operation -

a. Have Internet access?	1603	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
b. Have high speed Internet access?	1604	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
c. Use more than 5,000 gallons of water in any one day for any purpose? . . .	1721	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
d. Receive irrigation water supplied by a U. S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility? Include reclamation water delivered by a local district.	1722	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
e. Generate energy or electricity on the farm using wind or solar technology, methane digester, etc.?	1723	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
f. Use conservation methods such as no-till or limited tilling, filtering runoff to remove chemicals, fencing animals from streams, etc.?	1724	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
g. Practice rotational or management intensive grazing?	1725	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
h. Pay on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis for livestock to graze on any land (private, Federal, State, Indian Reservation, etc.)?	1720	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
i. Produce and sell value added crops, livestock, or products such as beef jerky, fruit jams, jelly, preserves, floral arrangements, etc.?	1726	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
j. Market products through a community supported agriculture (CSA) arrangement?	1727	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
k. Raise or sell veal calves?	1728	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
l. Raise or sell hair sheep or wool-hair crosses?	1729	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No
m. Have a barn that was built prior to 1960?	1730	1 ☐ Yes	3 ☐ No

07202211

SECTION 33 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

1. Mark the **one** item which best describes this operation in 2007.

1671
1 ☐ Family or individual operation - Exclude partnerships and corporations.

2 ☐ Partnership operation - Include family partnerships.
- Is this partnership registered under state law? 1567 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

3 ☐ Incorporated under state law -
- Is this a family-held corporation? 1681 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
- Are there more than 10 stockholders? 1683 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

4 ☐ Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. - specify type → ☐

SECTION 34 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS

1. In 2007, how many operators (individuals) were involved in the day-to-day decisions for this operation? Enter the number of operators and the number of women operators. Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member. 1575

Total Number of Operators	Women Operators

2. Answer the following questions for up to three primary operators of this operation as of **December 31, 2007**.

	Principal Operator or Senior Partner	Operator 2	Operator 3
a. Name →			
b. Sex of operator	0926 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female	1586 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female	1597 1 ☐ Male 2 ☐ Female
c. At which occupation did the operator spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2007?	0928 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other	1580 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other	1591 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ Farm or ranch work 2 ☐ Other
d. Is this operator retired?. .	0924 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1582 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1593 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
e. How many days did the operator work off this operation in 2007? Include days in which the operator worked at least 4 hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay.	0929 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more	1831 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more	1931 **Mark one answer only.** 1 ☐ None 2 ☐ 1 - 49 days 3 ☐ 50 - 99 days 4 ☐ 100 - 199 days 5 ☐ 200 days or more
f. Did the operator live on this operation at any time in 2007?	0923 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1581 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1592 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

07202229

	Principal Operator or Senior Partner	Operator 2	Operator 3
g. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of this operation?	0930	1584	1595
h. What was the operator's age on December 31, 2007?	0925 years	1585 years	1596 years
i. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race?	0927 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1587 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1598 Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No
j. What is the operator's race?	**Mark one or more.** 1703 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe 1705 ☐ Asian 1702 ☐ Black or African American 1704 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander 1701 ☐ White	**Mark one or more.** 1803 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe 1805 ☐ Asian 1802 ☐ Black or African American 1804 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander 1801 ☐ White	**Mark one or more.** 1903 ☐ American Indian or Alaska Native, specify tribe 1905 ☐ Asian 1902 ☐ Black or African American 1904 ☐ Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander 1901 ☐ White
k. How many people lived in the operator's household in 2007?	Number of persons living in Principal Operator's household 1577 number	Number living in household of Operator 2. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous column. 1589 number	Number living in household of Operator 3. Enter "0" if this operator has been counted in the previous columns. 1600 number
l. Is this operator a hired manager for this operation?	1576 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1588 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No	1599 1 ☐ Yes 3 ☐ No

HOUSEHOLD INCOME

	Number
3. In 2007, how many households shared in the net farm income of this operation? 1608	

4. What was the total household income of the **principal** operator in 2007? Include net income from farming, wage or salary income from all sources, social security, and investment income.

1678
1 ☐ less than $20,000
2 ☐ $20,000 to $29,999
3 ☐ $30,000 to $39,999
4 ☐ $40,000 to $49,999
5 ☐ $50,000 or more

	Percent (%)
5. In 2007, what percent of the principal operator's total household income came from this operation? 1578	

07202237

SECTION 35 CONCLUSION

1. Is it possible the information on this form would be duplicated on a form with another name or address?

1080 1 ☐ **Yes** - Please provide the other name and address below 3 ☐ **No** - Go to Item 2

Name
1081

Address
1082

City
1083

State
1084

Zip
1085

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1 ☐ **Yes** - Continue 3 ☐ **No** - Go to Item 3

a. Did you receive a 2007 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1 ☐ **Yes** - Go to item 3 3 ☐ **No** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below

Additional Farm or Ranch
1088

Area Code and Phone Number
1089 - -

b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1 ☐ **Yes** 3 ☐ **No**

3. Please print the information below for the person completing this form.

Name
1092

Area Code and Phone Number
1093 - -

Date (MM-DD-YYYY)
1094 - -

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.

A wide variety of agricultural statistics is available from the National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Check out the NASS reports, data products, and services on the Internet at www.nass.usda.gov

According to Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB number. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 50 minutes per response.

07202245

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
For additional help, call 1-888-424-7828
Para ayuda adicional, llamar al 1-888-424-7828

INSTRUCTION SHEET
UNITED STATES 2007 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Who Should Report – A reply is needed from everyone who received a report form, including both persons who operated a farm, ranch or other agricultural operation in 2007 as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. Your report is due by February 4, 2008. More census information is on the Internet at www.nass.usda.gov/Census_of_Agriculture/

If you farmed in 2007, complete the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope.

If you were a landlord only and rented out all of your land, complete sections 1 and 35 of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. Even if you were a landlord but still operated any land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

If you had no land and no agricultural operations, return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

Specialty Commodities - Horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all items, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2007.

Land in Federal conservation programs in 2007 - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on this report form in sections 1, 2, and 4.

If you owned farm or ranch land in 2007 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form.

Partial Year Operations - If you stopped farming during 2007, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2007" and the date you stopped farming below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope.

Involved In More Than One Operation - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you should have received a report form for each operation. Provide information for each operation on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form per operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

Have a Partnership Operation - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include ALL partners' shares on the one form. If you made decisions for more than one partnership operation, complete a report form for each separate operation. We have listed all the known partners below the address area to assist in defining the operation. Make any necessary corrections to these names. If you have questions, please call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828.

Entering Your Responses - Use BLUE or BLACK INK only. Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

INSTRUCTIONS FOR SPECIFIC SECTIONS

SECTION 1 – ACREAGE IN 2007

Your answers in this section will determine the land **(Acres in "THIS OPERATION")** referred to throughout the report form. Include land associated with your agricultural operation in 2007, whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 2007, even if only for part of the year. Exclude residential or commercial land. Report in whole acres.

Item 1 - Report all land owned in 2007 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heiress or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

Item 2 - Report all land rented or leased by you or your operation. Exclude land used under Government grazing permits or on a per-head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Bureau of Land Management (BLM) section 15 land leased by your operation with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

Item 3 - Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

Item 4 - This is all land you operated at any time in 2007. Land use should be reported for these acres.

Total acres equals zero (0) - After completing section 1, if the acres in item 4 equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2007, skip to and complete section 35. Write "All land rented out" in the space below section 1 if all your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper. Mail the report form in the return envelope.

SECTION 2 - LAND

The sum (item 5) of the acres entered in items 1 - 4 should equal the total acres in section 1, item 4, which is "this operation" for this census report. Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2007.

Land used for more than one purpose - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2007, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in item 1a, cropland harvested. Do not report it again in item 2c, cropland used **only** for pasture or grazing.

CRP/WRP and other conservation programs - Report acres in items 1 through 3 that best describes these acres. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, idle cropland, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

Item 1a -

Double cropping or interplanted crops - If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2007, report that land only once as cropland harvested.

Christmas trees to be cut and short rotation woody crops - Report the acres for these types of crops that were cut in 2007 and will be cut in later years as cropland harvested.

Skip row planted crops - Report the acres that represent planted rows as cropland harvested, item 1a. Report the acres that represent the total non-planted or skipped rows as cropland idle in item 1d.

Item 1c - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2007 harvest and summer fallowed, cultivated by tillage, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2007 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2008 harvest.

SECTION 3 - IRRIGATION
Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

SECTION 4 – CONSERVATION RESERVE PROGRAM AND CROP INSURANCE
Item 2 - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2007. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

SECTION 5 – FIELD CROPS
Acres harvested - Enter the acres harvested in 2007. Round fractions to whole acres except for tobacco where tenths should be reported.
Total quantity harvested - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2007, estimate the total quantity to be harvested.
Acres irrigated - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.
Double cropping - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.
Interplanted crops - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.
Skip row planting - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in section 2, item 1d.

Sweet corn harvested for seed is reported as crop code 0740 and the value of sales is reported in section 21, item 4.

SECTION 6 – GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY
Report total capacity of all structures normally used, even if they were not used in 2007. Do not report any capacity or usage of off-farm public storage or capacity of structures leased to others.

SECTION 7 – HAY AND FORAGE CROPS
Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in section 2, item 1a.

SECTION 8 – WOODLAND CROPS AND MAPLE SYRUP
Cut Christmas trees - Acres in production of cut Christmas trees include both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2007. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2007.
Short rotation woody crops - A short rotation woody crop is a tree that is harvested in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. Exclude trees cut for timber. Acres harvested in 2007 should be reported as having been both in production and harvested. Acres not harvested in 2007 should be reported in production only.
Maple syrup - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Report the acres of tapped maple trees in section 2, item 3, woodland not pastured.

SECTION 9 – NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS
Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 0488. Value of sales should be reported only for those items grown on the operation, not items bought for immediate resale. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number cut in 2007 in section 8.

SECTION 10 – VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS
For crops planted more than once during the year, report the total acres harvested during 2007. For example, if 1 acre was planted to lettuce, harvested, and an additional acre was planted and harvested, report 2 acres of lettuce under total acres harvested.

SECTION 11 – FRUIT AND NUTS
Report fruit and nut trees only if there was a combined total of 20 or more trees and vines whose production was either for home use or for sale. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards which should be reported in section 2, item 1d. Bearing age acres are the acres of trees or vines that produced any fruit or nut crop in 2007 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with other crops, report only the total acres for the orchard in section 11, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

SECTION 12 - BERRIES
Do not include abandoned acres or acres harvested for home use.

SECTIONS 13, 15, AND 16 – CATTLE AND CALVES, POULTRY, AND HOGS AND PIGS
Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2007 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation Land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2007, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report beefalo as cattle in section 13. Report buffalo as bison in section 19.
Contract and custom feeding operations – Report numbers of animals or poultry on this operation on December 31, 2007. Report as sold, animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this operation in 2007. Report in section 20 on the appropriate line the quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry and report the dollar amount received from the contractor in section 20, item 3.
Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.
Number sold - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2007, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.
Animals moved from this operation - For animals moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold". Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.
Cattle in feedlots -
Do NOT include in cattle in feedlots:
- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

SECTION 14 – SHEEP AND LAMBS OWNED
Item 2 - Report sheep, lambs, and ewes owned by you regardless of their location. Include ewes owned in both item 2 and item 2a. Report pounds of wool shorn in 2007 only.

Contract and Custom Feeding Operations – Do not report inventory of sheep and lambs that were not owned by you. They are to be reported on the owner's report form.

SECTION 17 – AQUACULTURE
Include all sizes for each type. On a separate line, specify the sale of fish eggs, fry, or fingerlings for each type. Convert units such as bushels, bags, or gallons to number or pounds.

SECTION 18 – COLONIES OF BEES
Report the number of bee colonies for honey or pollination owned regardless of location. Report the total colonies of honey bees or pollination bees sold during 2007. Report the pounds of honey collected in 2007 whether sold or not sold. Report the value of sales of honey, bee colonies, beeswax, pollen, package bees, and leaf cutter bees in section 21, item 16. Report the quantity of package bees produced in section 19, item 16.

SECTION 19 – OTHER ANIMALS AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS
Item 2 - Report in item 2 the total number of horses on this operation regardless of ownership on December 31, 2007. In item 2a, report only those horses in item 2 that were owned and sold by this operation. Exclude horses owned by this operation but stabled elsewhere.
Items 4, 5, and 6 - Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed.
Items 12 and 13 - If mink pelts and rabbit pelts were sold in 2007, include in number sold. Retained pelts should be included in inventory. The value of pelt sales should be reported in section 21, item 16.
Item 16 - Include bees wax, bee pollen, package bees and feathers.

SECTION 20 – PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING
A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as feed, fertilizer, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is usually less than the full market price of the commodity. The contractor takes possession of the raised commodity at the end of the growing period.

Report amount of the specified commodity that you raised and delivered under a production contract in the unit requested in item 2. If you had contracts with more than one integrator or contractor for a single commodity, combine the production of all contracts and report the total units produced for that commodity in the proper category. If you had multiple contracts to produce different commodities, report the appropriate amount of each commodity produced under each contract in the proper categories. Report the total amount the contractor paid you for producing the commodity(s) in item 3. Exclude marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price.

SECTION 21 – VALUE OF SALES
Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from this operation in 2007 on the appropriate line(s) of section 21. Report the sales in 2007 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Include the value of your landlord's share of the commodities harvested. Also, report as sold commodities, such as cattle, that you owned and moved to someone else's operation for further feeding. Report gross value before expenses and taxes. Include payments received in 2007 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on this operation regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from this operation in trade of services, such as baled hay for labor or other services. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from this operation in 2007, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.).

Do NOT include:
- Proceeds from CCC loans or other government payments.
- The value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- Commodities grown under a production contract.

Item 6 - Exclude crops bought for resale without additional growing, such as plugs and started plants or garden center items, such as pot liners, chemicals, and fertilizers.
Item 17a - If you rented land under a share arrangement, report your landlord's share of the crop and livestock sales included in item 17.
Item 18 - Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on this operation. Exclude crops, livestock, poultry, or other products that you bought and resold within 30 days. Exclude craft items such as bird houses, woodwork, etc.

SECTION 22 – ORGANIC AGRICULTURE
A farm produces organic products if it operates according to the practices outlined in the National Organic Standards. Farms exempt from certification because they sell less than $5,000 in organic products a year should also report in this section. Acres used for organic production include pastureland and acres where crops were harvested, as well as any acres not used in the census year because crops failed, land was in a cover rotation, or crops were not yet of bearing age. Total sales of organic products include all sales of the products, regardless of whether an organic premium was obtained.
Item 7 - Acres being converted to organic production apply to all acres in the farm operation that are in the three year transition period before land can be certified as organic. Acres reported in item 7 should not be reported in item 3.

SECTION 23 – COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS
Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2007. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2007. Exclude CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

SECTION 24 – FEDERAL AND STATE AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM PAYMENTS
For conservation program cost shares, include the government's share of the amount paid. Exclude any payments from loans or programs which must be repaid.

SECTION 25 – INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES
Report only those income producing activities for which you used part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on this operation and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Include insurance payments for crop or livestock losses in item 6. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 2 - Exclude rental income from nonfarm property.
Item 3 - Include only those forest products cut from this operation, not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Exclude income from a sawmill business. Report sales of Christmas trees or maple syrup or sap products in section 21.

SECTION 26 – PRODUCTION EXPENSES
Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on this operation in 2007 in items 1 through 15. Include expenses associated with the generation of farm-related income reported in Section 25. Include expenses incurred in 2007 even if they were not paid in 2007. Estimate if exact figures are not known.

Contract growers or custom feeders - Do not report as production expenses, the value of inputs provided by the contractor or livestock owner. Identify the items that were contractor provided in section 20, item 4.

Item 2 - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemicals effectiveness.
Item 6 - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock or poultry on this operation. Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Do not report the value of feed raised and fed on this operation as an expense.
Item 9 - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Include expenses for repairs to machinery and equipment used only for customwork if income from those machines is reported in section 25. Exclude repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business. Exclude expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 10a - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.
Item 10b - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Exclude costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 11.
Item 12a - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.
Item 13 - Report all interest expenses paid in 2007 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this operation, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this operation.
Item 14 - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business, income, social security, and excise taxes.

SECTION 27 – FARM LABOR
Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this operation in 2007. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this operation. Include in item 1a any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor in items 1a and 1b.

SECTION 28 – FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS APPLIED
Fertilizer - Report acres on this operation on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2007 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in section 26, item 1.
Chemicals - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 26, item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

SECTION 29 – MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT
Item 1 - Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.
Item 2 - The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this operation and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment which is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in section 29, item 1.

SECTION 30 – MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT
Report the total on this operation or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

SECTION 31 – AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS
Complete this section if any of your cropland or livestock was on an American Indian Reservation, Pueblos, or service area in 2007. Include trust acres used, as well as deeded land or land leased from others that was on the Reservation.

SECTION 32 - PRACTICES
Item 1c - Include water for any purpose – irrigation, cleaning, water for livestock, etc.
Item 1g - Rotational grazing is the practice of subdividing pasture into smaller sections and grazing different sections at different times.
Item 1m - Include any barn (used or not) on your operation that was built prior to 1960.

SECTION 33 – TYPE OF ORGANIZATION
Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this operation:
Family or individual operation - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."
Partnership operation - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.
Incorporated under state law - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.
Other - Estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

SECTION 34 – OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS
This section collects information about the operator(s) of this operation. A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator, listing the principal operator or senior partner in the first column. The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

Item 1 - Enter the number of people who made day-to-day decisions for this operation. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.
Item 2 - Answer each question for up to three operators. If there were more than three, answer for three operators only.
Item 2c - The principal occupation of the operator(s) is the occupation at which an operator spent the majority of his/her worktime. If the operator spent the majority working for **another** agricultural operation for wages, it is considered hours devoted to other.
Item 2g - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this operation on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.
Item 3 - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in section 26, Production Expenses. Your answer should not exceed the number of operators listed in item 1.

SECTION 35 - CONCLUSION
Item 1 - If your operation might be identified under a different name than printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.
Item 2a - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate whether you received a form for that operation.

Index

Items located in the publications are organized in broad categories. Chapter 1 tables are denoted by I. Chapter 2 tables are denoted by II. Appendix A tables are denoted by letters A–D.

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
A							
Acres (see Land in farms)							
Age of -							
All operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 57, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Principal operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1, 49,51,53, 54, 56,57,61, 63, 65; **II**-1,46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Second operator	-	-	-	-	**I**-49, 51,57	-	-
Third operator	-	-	-	-	**I**-49, 51,57	-	-
Agri-tourism and recreational services	**I**-58	-	-	**I** -7; **II**-6	-	-	-
Agricultural chemicals purchased	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45	**I**-62,64
Agricultural products sold, market value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1-3,40,59, 60; **II**-1	**I**-52,54,55, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11,48	**I**-47,62,64
Alfalfa hay	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Alfalfa haylage	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa seed	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
American Indian or Alaska Native operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-51	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A**, **B, D**
Almonds	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Alpacas	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Angora goats	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-19	-	-	-	-
Apples	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Apricots	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Aquaculture	**I**-58	-	**I**-31; **II**-23	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**- 61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Aquatic plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Artichokes	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Asian operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,54-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-52	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Asparagus	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Austrian winter peas	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Average size of farm	**I**-1,58; **II**-1,8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-63, 64
Avocados	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
B							
Bahia grass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Baitfish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Bananas	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	**I**-58	**I**-1, 32,33; **II**- 1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Barn built prior to 1960	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Beans -							
Green limas	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60	**1**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-1
Dry limas	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Snap	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	**I**-59,60	**1**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Bedding/Garden plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cows	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,12,16; **II**-1,11,16	**I**-59,60	**I**-61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Bees, colonies	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-21	-	-	-	**I**-46
Beets	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Bell peppers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Bentgrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda grass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Berries, land in	**I**-58	**I**-32,33,36; **II**-33,34	-	**I**-40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Birdsfoot trefoil seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Bison	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Black or African American operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51, 53, 54, 55,56,57,61,63, 65; **II**-53	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Blackberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Blueberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Boysenberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased, expense	-	-	-	**I**-4,59; **II**-3		-	-
Broccoli	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	**I**-58	-	**I**-27 **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; II-40	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Bromegrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Brussels sprouts	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Buckwheat	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Bulbs, corms, tubers, and rhizomes	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Bureau of Reclamation, irrigation water	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-
Burros (see Mules, burros, and donkeys)							
C							
Cabbage -							
Chinese	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Head	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Canola	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Cantaloupes	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Carrots	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Cash rent or share payments received	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Catfish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,11-18; **II**-1,11	**I**-2,13,15-18,40-41,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-58, 61, 63-65	**I**-11,41; **II**-44	**I**-62,64
Cattle and calves, herd size	-	-	**I**-12-18; **II**-11	**I**-13-18,59,60	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots	**I**-58	-	**I**-12-13, 16, 18; **II**-11,45	**I**-59, 60, 62	**I**-55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62
Cauliflower	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Celery	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Certified organic products, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-48	**I**-62,64
Chemicals	-	-	-	**I**-40,59, 60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45	**I**-62,64
Cherries -							
Sweet	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tart	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Chestnuts	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Chicory	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Chili peppers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus fruit	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Coffee	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Collards	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Colonies of bees	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-21	-	-	-	-
Combined market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-3,59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Combines, grain and bean	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62, 64
Commercial fertilizer	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45; **II**-42	**I**-62, 64
Commodity certificates	-	-	-	**I**-6	-	-	-
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-6,59,60; **II**-5	**I**-50,52,54, 55,61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-62
Community supported agriculture	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-
Computer use	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62
Conservation practices	**I**-8,58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**II** -44	**I**-62,64
Conservation Reserve Programs	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-6,59,60; **II**-5	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Contract labor expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3,7	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Corn	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25-27, 30	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64; **II**-1
Corporations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63, 65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Cotton -							
Pima	-	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Upland	-	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25-26	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Counter-cyclical payments	-	-	-	**I**-6	-	-	-
Coverage adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	**A , C**
Cow herd size	**I**-58	-	**I**-12,14-17; **II**-11	**I**-59,60	**I**-58,61,63-65	-	**I**-62,64
Cowpeas, dry	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Cowpeas, green	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that calved	**I**-58	-	**I**-12,14-17	**I**-59,60	**I**-58,61,63-65	-	**I**-62,64
Crambe	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Cranberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Crimson clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Crop insurance, conservation, and organic practices	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Crop insurance, land covered	**I**-8,58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Harvested	**I**-8,9,58; **II**-8	**I**-1,39; **II**-1,25,39	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-47	**I**-10,11	**I**-46,62,64
Idle or used for soil improvement	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
On which crops failed	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Summer fallow	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse, value	-	**I**-2; **II**-2	-	**I**-1; **II**-1	**I**-55	**I**-11	**I**-47
Crustaceans	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Cucumbers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Currants	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Customwork and other agricultural services, income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cut Christmas trees	-	**I**-38; **II**-36	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Cut flowers	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Cuttings, seedlings, liners, and plugs	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
D							
Daikon	-	**I**-33,34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cows	-	-	**I**-11-12,17; **II**-11	-	-	**I**-11	-
Dairy products, sales value	**I**-58	-	**I**-17	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Dates	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Days worked off farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-48, 49, 51, 53, 56,57,61, 63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64
Deer	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Defoliation chemicals applied	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Depreciation expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Dill for oil	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Direct payments	-	-	-	**I**-6; **II**-5	-	-	-
Direct sales to individuals	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Diseases, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Donkeys (see Mules, burros, and donkeys)							
Dry edible beans	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33, **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Ducks	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-13,14	-	-	-	-
E							
Economic class of farms	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-3,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-47	-	**I**-62,64
Eggs, chicken	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-46
Eggplant	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Elk	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Emmer and spelt	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Emus	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Equipment and machinery	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,43,44, 59, 60; **II**-1,41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-46, 47, 62,64
Escarole and endive	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Estimated market value of land and buildings	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-1,40,42,59, 60; **II**-1	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment	-	-	-	**I**-40	-	**I**-11	**I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1
Ewes 1 year and older	**I**-58	-	**I**-28-30; **II**-16	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Expenses paid by landlords	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Expenses, total farm production	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-1,3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-47,62,64;
F							
Family held corporations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Family operations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64; **A,B**
Farm characteristics	-	-	-	-	**I**-50-52,54,55	-	**I**-46; **A,B**
Farm production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1, 4,40,59,60; **II**-1, 3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1
Farm size	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,54,55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-1,47, 62,64; **A**,**B**
Farmer (see Operators)							
Farmland, rent income received	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Farms, number	**I**-8,9,58; **II**-8,9	**I**-32-39; **II**-25, 39	**I**-12-31; **II**-11-24	**I**-2-7, 40, 42-44, 59,60; **II**-2-7,41	**I**-49-56, 61, 63,65; **II**-46-56	**I**-10,11,41, 45,48; **II**-10, 40, 42-44	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1; **A - D**
Feed purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1, 4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Fertilizer and chemicals applied	**I**-58	**I**-45; **II**-42	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased, expense	**I**-58	**I**-45; **II**-42	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45;	**I**-62,64
Fescue seed	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Field and grass seed crops	**I**-58	**I**-33; **II**-26,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Figs	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Filberts (hazelnuts)	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Flaxseed	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Floriculture crops	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**I**-40,59; **II**-2	-	-	-
Flower seeds	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Foliage plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Forage, all, land used	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1, 62,64
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-44	**I**-62,64
Forest products, sales values	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Foxtail millet seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nuts	**I**-58	**I**-33,35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Fuels purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Full owners	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
G							
Gains, net income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4	**I**-54,61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Game or sport fish	-	-	**II** -23	-	-	-	-
Garden plants sold	-	**I**-37	-	-	-	-	-
Garlic	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels and oils purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Geese	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-13,14	-	-	-	-
Generated energy	-	-	-	-	-	**II**-44	-
Ginger root	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Ginseng	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Goats	**I**-58	-	**I**-31; **II**-17-20	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Government payments, all	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-3,6,40,59,60; **II**-1,5	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-17,62,64
Grain and bean combines	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Grain storage capacity	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-39; **II**-39
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41, **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Grapefruit	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Grapes	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Grass silage	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Greenchop	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-25,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Greenhouse fruits and berries	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse vegetables	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**I**-37; **II**-2	-	-	-
Greenhouse tomatoes	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Guar	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Guavas	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
H							
Harvested cropland	**I**-8,9,58; **II**-8,9,46	**I**-1,33-39; **II**-1, 25-39	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46-47,49	**I**-10,11,48; **II**-10	**I**-46-47,62,64
Hawaiian (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander)							
Hay	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Hay balers	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-44	**I**-62,64
Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop hay	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	**I**-1
Hazelnuts (Filberts)	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Head lettuce	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Heifers	**I**-58	-	**I**-12,14-17	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Herbs	-	**I**-34,37; **II**-28,30,35	-	-	-	-	-
Hired farm labor	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3,7	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Hired managers	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54-55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Hispanic (see Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin)							
Hogs and pigs	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,19-26; **II**-1,12	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,41; **II**-40	**I**-62, 64
Honey collected	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-21	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Honeydew melons	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Hops	-	**I**-33; **II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Horseradish	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Horses and ponies	**I**-58	-	**I**-31; **II**-15	**I**-59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Household income, percent from farming	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Households sharing in farm income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54-55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-62,64
I							
Income from farm-related sources	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,7,59,60; **II**-1,6	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-47,62,64
Insects, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45**;II**-42	**I**-62,64
Institutional farms	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-1,47,62,64
Insurance payments	**I**-8,58**;** **II**-8	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	**-**	**I**-62,64
Interest expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-41, 58, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-46
Internet access	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-46
Irrigated land	**I**-9,58	**I**-33; **II**-25	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-10,11; **II**-10	**I**-47,62,64; **II**-1
J							
Jojoba	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
K							
Kale	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Kentucky bluegrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Kiwifruit	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Kumquats	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
L							
Labor expense, hired	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,59,60; **II**-3,7	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Ladino clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Land and buildings, estimated market value	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-42,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46-47, 62, 64
Land in farms, acres	**I**-1, 8, 9, 58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46, 48, 49, 50,51,52,53,54, 55,56	**I**-11,48	**I**-46 47, 62, 64; **A-C**
Land owned	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Land rented or leased to others	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-46
Land use	**I**-1,8,58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64
Land used for vegetables	**I**-58; **II**-29	**I**-33; **II**-29	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64
Land used to raise certified organic crops	**I**-58	**I**-48; **II**-43	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Landlord's share of production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Landlord's share of sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Latino (see Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin)							
Layers	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Leaf lettuce	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Lemons	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Lentils	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Lespedeza seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Lettuce, all	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Lima beans- Green	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Limes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,11,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64;
Livestock inventory	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 62,64
Livestock, poultry, and their products, value	-	-		**I**-2; **II**-2	**I**-50,52,54-55	**I**-11	**I**-1,47; **II**-1
Llamas	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Loan deficiency payments	-	-	-	**I**-6	-	-	-
Loganberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Losses, net income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
M							
Macadamia nuts	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Machinery and equipment-							
Estimated market value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,43,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-46, 47, 62,64; **II**-1
Rent and lease expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-3,5	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,62,64
Mangoes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Manure applied	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Maple syrup	-	**I**-38; **II**-38	-	-	-	-	-
Market value of agricultural products	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1-3,40,59,60; **II**-1,2	**I**-50,54,55,61, 63,65	**I**-11,41	**I**-1,47, 62,64; **II**-1; **A-C**
Meat and other goats	-	-	**I** -31; **II** -20	-	-	-	-
Melons	-	**I**-35; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Migrant workers	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60; **II**-2,5	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-7	-	**I**-62,64
Milk and dairy products, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Milk cows	**I**-58	-	**I**-1,11,12,17; **II**-1,11	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64
Milk goats	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-18	-	-	-	-
Mink and their pelts	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-22	-	-	-	-
Mint for oil	-	**I**-33,34; **II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous poultry	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	**I**-46
Mohair	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-19	-	-	-	-
Mollusks	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
More than one race, operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-53,54,56, 61, 63, 65; **II**-56	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Mules, burros, and donkeys	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Mushroom spawn	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Mushrooms	-	**I**-34,37; **II**-30,35	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard greens	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Mustard seed	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
N							
Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-53,54, 55, 56,57,61, 63, 65; **II**-54	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Nectarines	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Nematodes, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**II**-42	-
Net cash farm income of the operations and operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-1
Net gain	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4,5	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **B**
Net loss	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-5,59,60; **II**-4,5	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **B**
Noncitrus fruit, all	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Nonirrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-11	-
Nonresponse adjustment	-	-	-	-	-	-	**A - C**
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) -							
All other animal production (11299)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
All other crop farming (11199)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
Animal aquaculture (1125)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Animal production (112)	-	**I**-39	-	-	-	-	**I** -46
Apiculture (11291)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Apple orchards (111331)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Beef cattle ranching and farming including feedlots (11211)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Cattle feedlots (112112)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Chicken egg production (11231)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Corn farming (11115)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Cotton farming (11192)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**- 50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II** - 45
Crop farming, all other (11199)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50,52,54,55	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-46,62,64; **II**-45
Crop production (111)	-	**I**-39; **II**-39	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59, 60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64; **II**-45
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Floriculture production (111422)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Fruit and nut combination farming (111336)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46; **II**-45
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Goat farming (11242)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Grape vineyards (111332)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Hay farming (11194)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Hog and pig farming (1122)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Horse and other equine production (11292)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Nursery and tree production (111421)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Orange groves (11131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other animal production (1129)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-45; **II**-45
Other crop farming (1119)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Other grain farming (11119)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other poultry production (11239)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (11219)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Potato farming (111211)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Poultry and egg production (1123)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Rice farming (11116)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Sheep farming (11241)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Soybean farming (11111)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Strawberry farming (111333)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Sugar cane farming, hay farming and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11195)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Sugarcane farming (11193)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Tobacco farming (11191)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Tree nut farming (111335)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Turkey production (11233)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-45
Wheat farming (11114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-46
Number of farms	**I**-1, 8, 9, 58; **II**-8,9	**II** -32, 36-37	**I**-12-31; **II**-11-24	**I**-40,44,59; **II**-2,41	**I**-50,52-55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46	**I**-10,11,41; **II**-10, 40	**I**-1,46-47, 62, 64; **II**-1,2; **A-C**
Number of households sharing farm income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59	**I**-50, 52,54-55, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-62,64
Number of operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49-57, 61, 63,65; **II**-46-56	-	**I**-62,64
Number of persons living in operator's household	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49,51,53, 54, 56-57, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-62,64
Nursery crops	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**II**– 2	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture and sod, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Nursery stock	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Nuts, all	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
O							
Occupation of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-1,46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Off-farm work by operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59	**I**-61, 63, 65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64; **II**-1
Okra	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Olives	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Onions	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Operator characteristics	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A**
Operators -							
Age	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
All	-	-	-	-	**I**-49,52,54; **II**-46	-	**A, B**
American Indian or Alaska Native operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-51	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A**, **B, D**
Asian	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,54-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-52	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Black or African American	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51, 53-56, 61,63,65; **II**-53	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A, B**
Living on an American Indian reservation	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **D**
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61, 63, 65; **II**-54	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
On farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61, 63, 65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64
Primary occupation	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-1,49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-1,46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Principal Operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49-54, 56, 61, 63, 65; **II**-46,47, 49-57	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Race	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51, 53-57, 61, 63, 65; **II** -56	-	**I**-62,64
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,52-54 61, 63, 65; **II**-50	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
White	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-55	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Women	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50-52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64
Oranges	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Orchardgrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Orchards, land in	**I**-58; **II**-31	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Organic agriculture	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-48; **II**-43	**I**-62,64
Ornamental fish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Ostriches	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and other animal products	**I**-58	-	**I**-12-17, 19, 21.22, 25-27,31; **II**-24	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41	**I**-1,62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Other aquaculture products	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Other berries	-	I-36; II-34	-	-	-	-	-
Other citrus	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay	**I**-58	**I**-32-37; **II**-26-28, 30, 32, 34, 35	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41	**I**-62,64
Other farm characteristics	-	-	-	-	**I**-50,52,54,55	-	-
Other farm production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Other farm-related income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Other federal farm program payments	-	-	-	**I**-6; **II**-5	**I**-50,52,54,55	-	-
Other food fish	-	-	**II**- 23	-	-	-	-
Other livestock	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Other livestock and poultry purchased	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Other poultry	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-13-14	-	-	-	-
Other types of organizations	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	-	**I**-1,62,64
Other vegetables	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Owned land in farms	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
P							
Pacific Islander (see Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander)							
Papayas	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Parsley	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Part owners	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A,B**
Partnerships	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64; **A,B**
Passion fruit	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pastureland	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-10,11,48; **II**-10,42,43	**I**-47,62,64
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Payroll	-	-	-	**II** -7	-	-	-
Peaches	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Peanuts	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Pears	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Peas - Chinese	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible	**I**-58	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Dry southern (cowpeas)	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Green (excluding southern)	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Green southern (cowpeas)	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Peppers	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Percent of income from farming	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Permanent pasture and rangeland	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-47,62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Persimmons	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pesticides, acres applied	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	-	**II**-42	**I**-62,64
Pheasants	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Pigeons or squab	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Pima cotton	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Pineapples	-	**I**-1,33; **II**-1,25,28	-	-	-	-	-
Pistachios	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Place of residence	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 56,57,61,63,65 **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64
Plums and Prunes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pluots	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pomegranates	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Popcorn	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	**I**-58	**I**-1,34; **II**-1,30	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Potted flowering plants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13,14	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46,50	**I**-41	**I**-62,64
Poultry hatched	-	-	**II**-14	-	-	-	-
Primary occupation (see Operator, primary occupation)							
Principal operator (see Operator)							
Production contracts	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-41; **II**-40	-
Property taxes paid, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Proso millet	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Prunes	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Pumpkins	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Q							
Quail	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
R							
Rabbits and their pelts	-	-	**I**-31; **II**-24	-	-	-	-
Race of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53,54-57,61,63,65; **II**-51-56	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Radishes	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rapeseed	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Raspberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Recreational services income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Red clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Redtop seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Reliability estimates	-	-	-	-	-	-	**B**
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Rent or share payments income	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Rented or leased land	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61, 63,65; **II**-46	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Rhubarb	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rice	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46,62,64
Romaine lettuce	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Rotational or management intensive grazing	-	-	-	-	**II**-44	-	-
Rye for grain	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Ryegrass seed	-	**I**-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
S							
Safflower	-	**I**-33; **II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Seed harvested	**I**-58	**I**-33,37; **II**-25-27,35	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Seedlings	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Sesame	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Sex of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 53, 56, 57, 61,63,65; **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Share payments (see Rent)							
Sheep and lambs	**I**-58	-	**I**-28-30; **II**-1,16	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65	**I**-11; **II**-44	**I**-62,64; **II**-1,46,47
Sheep, goats, and their products, sales value	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Short rotation woody crops	**I**-58	**I**-38; **II**-37	-	**I**-2,7,40,59; **II**-2,6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Silage	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Small grain hay	-	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Sod	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	**I**-2,40	-	-	-
Soil conditioners	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-1,4,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11,45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Sorghum	**I**-58	**I**-1,32-33; **II**-1, 25, 26, 27, 28	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Soybeans	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Spanish, Hispanic or Latino origin, operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,52-53,55, 61, 63, 65; **II**-50	-	**I**-62,64; **A,B**
Spearmint for oil	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Specified fruits and nuts, acres	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Spinach	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Sport or game fish	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Spring wheat, other	-	**I**-1,32-33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Squab (see Pigeons)	-	-	**I**-27; **II**-14	-	-	-	-
Squash	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
State and local government program payments	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-7,59,60; **II**-6	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Stockholders in farm corporation	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Strawberries	-	**I**-36; **II**-34	-	-	-	-	-
Sudangrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Sugarbeets	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Sugarcane	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 61, 63, 65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1
Summer squash	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed	**I**-58	**I**-1,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Supplies, repairs and maintenance, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Sweet corn	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-28,30	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Sweet potatoes	**I**-58	**I**-1,34; **II**-30	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64; **II**-1
Sweetclover seed	-	**II**-1,27	-	-	-	-	-
T							
Tame hay, other	**I**-58	**I**-32,33; **II**-27	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Tangelos	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tangerines	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Taps, maple syrup	-	**I**-38; **II**-38	-	-	-	-	-
Taro	-	**II**-28	-	-	-	-	-
Taxes, property	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Temples	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Tenants	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A,B**
Tenure of operator	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46,49	-	**I**-47,62,64; **A,B**
Timothy seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,25,26	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1,45
Tobacco transplants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Tomatoes	**I**-58	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Tomatoes, greenhouse	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Total cropland	**I**-1,8,58; **II**-1,8	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-47,62,64
Total farm production expenses	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1,47,62,64; **II**-1
Total sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Total woodland	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-47,62,64
Tractors	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Triticale	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Trout	-	-	**II**-23	-	-	-	-
Trucks	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-44,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-44,62,64
Tubers	-	**I**-37	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys	**I**-58	-	**I**-27; **II**-13	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Turnip greens	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Turnips	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Type of organization	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-1,62,64;**A,B**
Typology of farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65; **II**-46	-	**I**-62,64

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
U							
Upland cotton	-	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Utilities, expense	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-4,40,59,60; **II**-3	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
V							
Valencia oranges	-	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	-	-	-	-
Value Added Commodities	-	-	-	-	-	**II** -44	-
Value of -							
Agricultural products sold	-	-	-	**I**-3; **II**-2	-	**I**-11	**I**-1; **II**-2
Commodities under production contract	-	-	-	-	-	**I**-41	-
Land and buildings	**I**-58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-40,42,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1
Landlord's share of total sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-2,40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Machinery and equipment	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-40,43,59,60; **II**-41	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-1, 46, 47, 62, 64; **II**-1
Organic product sales	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-40,59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-48; **II**-43	**I**-62,64
Sales	**I**-58	**I**-37; **II**-35	**I**-13-18,20-22,31; **II**-23	**I**-1-3,40,59,60; **II**-1-2	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65; **II**-47	**I**-11,41,48; **II**-43	**I**-1,46, 47, 62, 64; **A-C**
Veal calves	-	-	-	-	-	**II**-44	-
Vegetable seeds	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable transplants	-	**I**-37; **II**-35	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables	**I**-58	**I**-1,32-34,37; **II**-1,25, 29, 30, 35	-	**I**-2,40,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-41; **II**-40	**I**-62,64
Vetch seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
W							
Walnuts, English	**I**-58	**I**-35; **II**-32	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Watercress	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Watermelons	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-
Weeds, grass, or brush, chemical control	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	**I**-45; **II**-42	**I**-62,64
Wetlands Reserve Program	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-6,59,60; **II**-5	**I**-50, 52, 54, 55, 61,63,65	**I**-11	**I**-62,64
Wheat -							
All	**I**-58	**I**-1,32,33; **II**-25,26	-	**I**-2,59,60; **II**-2	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-1,46,62,64; **II**-1
Durum	-	**I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Other spring	-	**I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Winter	-	**I**-1,32,33,34; **II**-1,26	-	-	-	-	-
Wheatgrass seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
White clover seed	-	**II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
White operators	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-51,53-57, 61,63,65; **II**-55	-	**I**-62,64; **A, B**
Wild hay	-	**I**-32-33; **II**-27	-	-	-	-	-
Wild rice	-	**II**-26	-	-	-	-	-
Winter squash	-	**I**-34; **II**-30	-	-	-	-	-

Item	Land	Crops	Livestock	Economics	Demo-graphics	Practices	Misc.
Women operators	**I**-58	-	-	-	**I**-49, 50, 51, 54, 57,61, 63, 65; **II**-46-49	**I**-48	**I**-62,64
Woodland crops	**I**-58	**I**-38; **II**-36-38	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-62,64
Woodland, total	**I**-8,58; **II**-8	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-61,63,65	-	**I**-47,62,64
Wool production	-	-	**I**-28,29,30; **II**-16	-	-	-	-
Y							
Years on present farm	**I**-58	-	-	**I**-59,60	**I**-49, 51, 53, 56, 57, 61, 63,65; **II**-46	**I**-48	**I**-62,64